
C A T A L O G U S

UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.

M DCCC LIV.

CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

ET EORUM

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSERUNT,

QUIQUE ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSIS.

CANTABRIGIÆ:

TYPIS METCALF ET SOCIORUM,

ACADEMIÆ TYPOGRAPHORUM.

M DCCC LIV.

FEDERATARUM AMERICÆ RERUMPUBLICARUM SUMMÆ POTESTATIS

ANNO LXXIX.

MONITUM.

Theologiæ Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* exarantur.

Qui prioribus Catalogi Harvardiani editionibus *ad imum Classium a cæteris lineâ interpositâ separantur*, hac editione in cohortes distributi, per seriem annorum quibus singuli lauream adepti sunt, ad finem libri recensentur : *viz.*

Medicinæ Doctores singulis annis pro merito laureati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent,	pag. 90
Laureâ LL. B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent,	pag. 103
Laureâ S. B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent,	pag. 112
Scholæ Theologicæ Alumni,	pag. 113
Alibi instituti, vel apud nos gradu <i>honorario</i> insigniti, .	pag. 119

SENATUS ACADEMICUS.

PRÆSIDES.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
Aug. 27°, 1640	HENRICUS DUNSTER	Ex off. decessit Oct. 24°, 1654
Nov. 27°, 1654	CAROLUS CHAUNCY	Obiit Feb. 19°, 1671-2
Sept. 10°, 1672	LEONARDUS HOAR	Ex off. decessit Martii 15°, 1674-5
Apr. 7°, 1675	URIANUS OAKES	Obiit Julii 25°, 1681
Apr. 10°, 1682	JOHANNES ROGERS	Obiit Julii 2°, 1684
Junii 11°, 1685	CRESCENTIUS MATHER	Ex off. decessit Sept. 6°, 1701
Sept. 6°, 1701	SAMUEL WILLARD, V.-Præses	Ex off. decessit Aug. 14°, 1707
Jan. 14°, 1707-8	JOHANNES LEVERETT	Obiit Maii 3°, 1724
Julii 7°, 1725	BENJAMIN WADSWORTH	Obiit Martii 16°, 1736-7
Sept. 23°, 1737	EDVARDUS HOLYOKE	Obiit Junii 1°, 1769
Martii 21°, 1770	SAMUEL LOCKE	Ex off. decessit Dec. 1°, 1773
Oct. 14°, 1774	SAMUEL LANGDON	Ex off. decessit Aug. 30°, 1780
Dec. 19°, 1781	JOSEPHUS WILLARD	Obiit pt. 25°, 1804
Maii 6°, 1806	SAMUEL WEBBER	Obiit Julii 17°, 1810
Nov. 14°, 1810	JOHANNES THORNTON KIRKLAND	Ex off. decessit Apr. 2°, 1828
Jan. 15°, 1829	JOSIAS QUINCY	Ex off. decessit Aug 27°, 1845
Jan. 3°, 1846	EDVARDUS EVERETT	Ex off. decessit Feb. 1°, 1849
Feb. 1°, 1849	JARED SPARKS	Ex off. decessit Feb. 10°, 1853
Feb. 10°, 1853	JACOBUS WALKER	

S O C I I.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1707 <i>Nehemias Hobart</i>	1712
1707 <i>Gulielmus Brattle</i>	1717
1707 <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i>	1717
1707 <i>Henricus Flynt</i>	1760
1707 <i>Jonathan Remington</i>	1711
1711 <i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1712
1712 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1713
1712 <i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i>	1725
1713 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1716
1716 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1721
1717 <i>Benjamin Colman</i>	1728
1717 <i>Nathanael Appleton</i>	1779
1722 <i>Thomas Robie</i>	1723
1724 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1725 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i>	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Sewall</i>	1765
1728 <i>Nathan Prince</i>	1742
1742 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i>	1755
1755 <i>Thomas Marsh</i>	1766
1760 <i>Belcher Hancock</i>	1767
1765 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i>	1779
1765 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1778
1767 <i>Samuel Cooper</i>	1784
1767 <i>Thomas Danforth</i>	1768
1768 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	1772
1772 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1774
1774 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	1777
1777 <i>Stephanus Hall</i>	1778
1778 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1780
1778 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i>	1815
1779 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	1785
1779 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1792
1780 <i>Simeon Howard</i>	1804
1784 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	1802
1786 <i>Thomas Cushing</i>	1788
1788 <i>Oliver Wendell</i>	1812
1792 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	1799
1800 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	1806
1803 <i>Johannes Davis</i>	1810
1804 <i>Johannes Eliot</i>	1813
1806 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i>	1812
1810 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	1822

C U R A T O R E S.

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatores, Consilarii, et Prolocutor Delegatorum Consessûs, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui munus curatorum sustinebant anno 1810, *ex officio* ; et viri electi qui sequuntur.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1810 Christophorus Gore	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand	1815
1810 Gulielmus Phillips	1827
1810 Benjamin Pickman	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes	1823
1810 Gulielmus Spooner	1834
1810 Samuel Dexter	1815
1810 Johannes Welles	1844
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis	1825
1810 Gulielmus Prescott	1821
1810 Artemas Ward	1844
1810 Isaacus Parker	1830
1810 Johannes Phillips	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch	1827
1810 Josias Quincy	1829
1815 Johannes Brooks	1818
1815 Dudley-Atkins Tyng	1821
1816 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> , et Secret.	1849
1816 Carolus Jackson	1825
1818 Johannes Pickering	1842
1818 Josephus Story	1825
1819 <i>Franciscus Parkman</i>	1849
1819 <i>Thomas-Brattle Gannett</i>	1833
1819 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i>	1850
1820 <i>Henricus Ware</i>	1830
1821 Richardus Sullivan	1852
1822 Daniel Webster	1852
1823 Johannes Lowell	1827
1824 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay	1852
1825 <i>Jacobus Walker</i>	1836
1825 Levi Lincoln	1852
1826 Jacobus-Trecothick Austin	1853
1826 Marcus Morton	1852
1827 Edvardus Everett	1847
1827 Johannes Davis	1837
1828 Thomas-Lindall Winthrop	1841
1828 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i>	1831

1854.]

CURATORES.

vii

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1829	<i>Johannes Brazer</i>	1846
1830	<i>Johannes-Quincy Adams</i>	1848
1831	<i>Lemuel Shaw</i>	1853
1831	<i>Convers Francis</i>	1843
1832	<i>Gulielmus Jenks</i>	1845
1833	<i>Alvan Lamson</i>	1852
1835	<i>Samuel Barrett</i>	1852
1835	<i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i>	1852
1835	<i>Leverett Saltonstall</i>	1845
1837	<i>Josephus Field</i>	1853
1837	<i>Alexander Young, et Secret.</i>	1853
1838	<i>Jacobus Savage</i>	1853
1842	<i>Daniel-Appleton White</i>	1853
1843	<i>Georgius Bancroft</i>	1849
1843	<i>Rodney-Augustus Miller</i>	1844
1843	<i>Hosea Ballou (2dus)</i>	1853
1844	<i>Jacobus Jackson</i>	1846
1844	<i>Samuel-Hurd Walley</i>	1853
1844	<i>Gulielmus-Matticks Rogers</i>	1851
1845	<i>Georgius Putnam</i>	1853
1846	<i>Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips</i>	1854
1846	<i>Daniel Sharp</i>	1853
1846	<i>Jacob Bigelow</i>	1854
1847	<i>Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop</i>	1854
1847	<i>Johannes-Chipman Gray</i>	1854
1848	<i>Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns</i>	1854
1849	<i>Edvardus Everett</i>	1854
1850	<i>Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt</i>	1854
1850	<i>Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, et Secret.</i>	1854
1850	<i>Georgius-Stillman Hillard</i>	1854
1851	<i>Alphonsus Hill</i>	1854

1852.

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatus Præses, Prolocutor Delegatorum
 Consessûs, Collegii Scholastici Secretarius, Præses ac Thesaurarius
 Universitatis, *ex officio* ; et viri electi qui sequuntur.

1852 Daniel-W. Alvord
 1852 Georgius-Nixon Briggs
 1852 Caleb Cushing
 1852 Plinius Merrick
 1852 *Rodney-Augustus Miller*
 1852 *Johannes-Gorham Palfrey*
 1852 *Jacobus Porter*
 1852 *Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff, et Secret.*

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1852	<i>Andreas-Leete Stone</i>	
1852	Robertus-Carolus Winthrop	
1853	<i>Hosea Ballou</i> (2dus)	
1853	Franciscus Bassett	
1853	Georgius-Sewall Boutwell	
1853	Samuel-Dexter Bradford	
1853	<i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i>	
1853	Samuel Hoar	
1853	Julius Rockwell	
1853	David Sears	
1853	<i>Daniel Sharp</i>	1853
1853	<i>Samuel-Melancthon Worcester</i>	
1854	<i>Georgius-Washington Blagden</i>	
1854	Reuben-A. Chapman	
1854	Johannes-Henricus Clifford	
1854	Nathan Cogswell	
1854	Richardus Fletcher	
1854	Joel Hayden	
1854	Abbott Lawrence	
1854	Georgius Morey	
1854	Marcus Morton	
1854	<i>Baron Stow</i>	
1854	<i>Thomas Worcester</i>	

P R O F E S S O R E S .

Theologiae.

1721	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1765	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1791
1791	<i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> , Emeritus	1794
1792	<i>David Tappan</i>	1803
1805	<i>Henricus Ware</i>	1840
1840	<i>Henricus Ware</i> , Emeritus	1845

Literarum Sacrarum.

1811	<i>Josephus-Stevens Buckminster</i> , Prælect.	1812
1812	<i>Gulielmus-Ellery Channing</i> , Prælect.	1813
1813	Andrews Norton, <i>Prælect.</i>	1819
1819	Andrews Norton, <i>Professor</i>	1830
1830	<i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> , Professor	1839
1840	<i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> , Prælect.	

Eloquentiæ Sacræ et Curæ Pastoral.

1829	<i>Henricus Ware</i> , Jun.	1842
1842	<i>Convers Francis</i>	

Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1817	Levi Frisbie	. . . . .	1822
1827	Levi Hedge	. . . . .	1832
1838	<i>Jacobus Walker</i>	. . . . .	1853
1853	Franciscus Bowen		

Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.

1810	Levi Hedge	1827
------	------------	-----------	------

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

1806	Johannes-Quincy Adams	. . . . .	1809
1809	<i>Josephus McKean</i>	. . . . .	1818
1819	Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing	. . . . .	1851
1851	Franciscus-Jacobus Child		

Historiæ Antiquæ et Recent.

1838	<i>Jared Sparks</i>	1849
------	---------------------	-----------	------

Jurisprudentiæ.

1816	Isaacus Parker	. . . . .	1827
1817	Asahel Stearns	. . . . .	1829
1829	Josephus Story	. . . . .	1845
1829	Johannes-Hooker Ashmun	. . . . .	1833
1834	Simon Greenleaf	. . . . .	1848
1846	Gulielmus Kent	. . . . .	1847
1847	Joel Parker		
1847	Henricus Wheaton, <i>Prælect.</i>	. . . . .	1848
1848	Simon Greenleaf, <i>Emeritus</i>	. . . . .	1853
1848	Theophilus Parsons		
1848	Franklin Dexter, <i>Prælect.</i>	. . . . .	1849
1848	Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, <i>Prælect.</i>	. . . . .	1851
1849	Fredericus-Hunt Allen	. . . . .	1850
1852	Edvardus-Greely Loring, <i>Prælect.</i>		

Linguarum Hebr. cæt. q. Orient.

1722	Judah Monis, <i>Præceptor</i>	. . . . .	1760
1765	Stephanus Sewall	. . . . .	1785
1786	<i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	. . . . .	1806
1807	Sidney Willard	. . . . .	1831
1840	<i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i>		

Linguae Latinæ.

1811	Levi Frisbie	. . . . .	1817
1817	<i>Johannes Brazier</i>	. . . . .	1820

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1826	Georgius Otis	1827
1832	Carolus Beck	1850
1851	Georgius-Martin Lane	

Linguae Græcæ.

1811	Ashurus Ware	1815
1815	Johannes-Snelling Popkin	1826
1832	Cornelius-Conway Felton	1834

Literarum Græcarum.

1815	Edvardus Everett	1826
1826	Johannes-Snelling Popkin	1833
1834	Cornelius-Conway Felton	

Linguae et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.

1816	Georgius Ticknor	1835
1836	Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow	

Linguae et Literarum Germanicarum.

1830	Carolus Follen	1835
------	--------------------------	------

Literarum Orientalium.

1839	Gulielmus Adam	1840
------	--------------------------	------

Mathesis et Philosophiæ Naturalis.

1727	Isaacus Greenwood	1738
1738	Johannes Winthrop	1779
1780	Samuel Williams	1788
1789	Samuel Webber	1806
1807	Johannes Farrar	1836
1826	Jacobus Hayward	1827
1833	Benjamin Peirce	1842
1838	Josephus Lovering	

Astronomiæ et Mathesis.

1842	Benjamin Peirce	
------	-----------------	--

Artis Machinalis.

1849	Henricus-Lawrence Eustis	
------	--------------------------	--

De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.

1816	Jacob Bigelow	1827
1834	Daniel Treadwell	1845
1847	Eben-Norton Horsford	

Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1816	Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i>	. . . . .	1829
1816	Johannes Gorham	. . . . .	1827
1827	Johannes-White Webster	. . . . .	1850
1851	Josias-Parsons Cooke		

Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.

1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	1823
------	-------------------------	-----------	------

Zoologiæ et Geologiæ.

1847	Ludovicus Agassiz		
------	-------------------	--	--

Historiæ Naturalis.

1805	Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck	. . . . .	1822
1822	Thomas Nuttall, <i>Prælector et Hort. Botan. Curator</i>	. . . . .	1834
1842	Asa Gray		

Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.

1783	Johannes Warren	}	1815
1806	Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjunct.</i>		1815
1815	Johannes-Collins Warren		1847
1847	Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Emeritus</i>		

Anatomices et Physiologiæ.

1847	Oliver-Wendell Holmes		
------	-----------------------	--	--

Anatomices Pathol.

1847	Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson		
------	--------------------------------	--	--

Anatomices.

1847	Jeffries Wyman		
------	----------------	--	--

Chirurgiæ et Chirurgiæ Clinicæ.

1835	Georgius Hayward	. . . . .	1849
1849	Henricus-Jacob Bigelow		

Medicinæ Theoriæ et Praxis.

1783	Benjamin Waterhouse	. . . . .	1812
1812	Jacobus Jackson	}	1836
1832	Johannes Ware, <i>Adjunct.</i>		1836
1836	Jacobus Jackson, <i>Emeritus</i>		
1836	Johannes Ware	}	
1853	Morrill Wyman, <i>Adjunct.</i>		

Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud.

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1815 Gualterus Channing

Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ.

1783 Aaron Dexter } 1816

1809 Johannes Gorham, *Adjunct.* } 18161815 Jacob Bigelow, *Mat. Med. Prof.*1826 Johannes-White Webster, *Chemiæ Prof. Adjunct.* . 1827*Speculæ Astronomicæ Directores.*

1840 Gulielmus-Cranch Bond

1846 Georgius-Phillips Bond, *Adjunct.*

T U T O R E S.

1699 Henricus Flynt 1754

1707 Jonathan Remington 1711

1707 *Johannes Whiting* 17121711 *Josephus Stevens* 17141712 *Edvardus Holyoke* 1716

1714 Thomas Robie 1723

1716 *Nicolaus Sever* 17281720 *Gulielmus Welsteed* 17281723 *Nathan Prince* 1742

1728 Johannes Davenport 1732

1728 Stephanus Sewall 1739

1732 *Daniel Rogers* 1741

1739 Josephus Mayhew 1755

1741 Thomas Marsh : 1766

1742 Belcher Hancock 1767

1754 Gulielmus Kneeland 1763

1755 *Gulielmus Symmes* 17581758 *Josephus Jackson* 17601760 *Ebenezer Thayer* 17661763 *Samuel Deane* 17641764 *Edvardus Wigglesworth* 1765

1765 Thomas Danforth 1768

1766 *Simeon Howard* 17671766 *Josephus Willard* 1772

1767 Stephanus Scales 1770

1767 *Andreas Eliot* 17741768 *Timotheus Hilliard* 1771

1770 Johannes Wadsworth 1777

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1771	<i>Johannes Marsh</i>	1773
1772	Stephanus Hall	1778
1773	<i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1780
1774	<i>Isaacus Smith</i>	1775
1776	Benjamin Guild	1780
1778	Jonathan Eames	1780
1779	<i>Richardus-Rosewell Eliot</i>	1780
1780	<i>Johannes Mellen</i>	1783
1780	<i>Gulielmus Bentley</i>	1783
1780	<i>Carolus Stearns</i>	1781
1781	Eleazar James	1789
1781	Johannes Hale	1786
1783	<i>Bezaleel Howard</i>	1785
1783	Nathan Read	1787
1785	Timotheus-Lindall Jennison	1788
1786	<i>Jonathan Burr</i>	1787
1787	<i>Samuel Webber</i>	1789
1787	Johannes Abbot	1792
1788	Amos Crosby	1792
1789	Thomas-W. Thompson	1791
1789	<i>Hezekias Packard</i>	1793
1791	<i>Alden Bradford</i>	1793
1792	<i>Nathanael Thayer</i>	1793
1792	<i>Johannes-Thornton Kirkland</i>	1794
1793	Daniel Staniford	1794
1793	<i>Gulielmus-Amherst Barron</i>	1800
1794	<i>Abiel Abbot</i>	1795
1794	Foster Waterman	1795
1794	<i>Micah Stone</i>	1795
1795	Luther Stearns	1796
1795	Levi Hedge	1810
1795	<i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	1798
1796	<i>Johannes Pierce</i>	1797
1797	<i>Jacobus Hawley</i>	1798
1798	<i>Gulielmus Wells</i>	1800
1798	<i>Jacobus Kendall</i>	1799
1799	Daniel-Appleton White	1803
1800	Samuel Farrar	1801
1800	Jabez Kimball	1801
1801	Elisæus Clap	1803
1801	<i>Josephus Emerson</i>	1803
1803	<i>Daniel Kimball</i>	1805
1803	Richardus Sanger	1805
1803	Parker Cleaveland	1805

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1805 Levi Frisbie	1811
1805 <i>Ichabod Nichols</i>	1809
1805 Johannes Farrar	1807
1807 Ashurus Ware	1811
1809 Gulielmus-Pitt Preble	1811
1811 Andrews Norton	1811
1811 <i>Radulphus Sanger</i>	1812
1811 <i>Gualterus Cranston</i>	1815
1811 Willard Phillips	1815
1812 Josephus-Gowing Kendall	1817
1812 <i>Edvardus Everett</i>	1814
1814 Josephus-Green Cogswell	1815
1815 <i>Johannes Brazier</i>	1817
1815 <i>Allston Gibbs</i>	1817
1817 <i>Jared Sparks</i>	1819
1817 <i>Samuel Gilman</i>	1819
1819 Georgius-Barrell Emerson	1821
1819 Johannes-Brazier Davis	1820
1820 <i>Georgius Otis</i>	1826
1820 <i>Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard</i>	1821
1820 Caleb Cushing	1821
1820 Jacobus Hayward	1826
1821 Samuel-Baker Walcott	1822
1821 Solomon-Pearson Miles	1823
1821 Carolus Folsom	1823
1822 Georgius Bancroft	1823
1823 Nathanael Wood	1824
1825 <i>Johannes Fessenden</i>	1827
1825 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i>	1827
1825 <i>Nathanael Gage</i>	1826
1825 <i>Georgius Ripley</i>	1826
1826 Thomas Sherwin	1827
1827 <i>Cazneau Palfrey</i>	1829
1827 <i>Oliver Stearns</i>	1829
1828 Edmundus-Lambert Cushing	1829
1829 Cornelius-Conway Felton	1832
1829 <i>Sethus Sweetser</i>	1831
1830 Henricus-Swasey McKean	1835
1831 Joel Giles	1834
1831 Benjamin Peirce	1833
1832 <i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i>	1833
1834 Christophorus Dunkin	1835
1835 Carolus Mason	1839
1835 Franciscus Bowen	1839

1854.]

PRÆCEPTORES.

xv

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1836	Josephus Lovering	1838
1836	Jones Very	1838
1838	Carolus-Stearns Wheeler	1842
1839	Robertus Bartlett	1843
1842	Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles	1845
1843	Johannes-Clark Adams	1844
1843	Georgius-Partridge Sanger	1846
1844	Henricus-Warren Torrey	1848
1845	Jacobus-Cushing Merrill	1847
1846	Shattuck Hartwell	1850
1846	Franciscus-Jacobus Child	1851
1847	Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles	
1848	Philippus-Howes Sears	1849
1849	Josias-Parsons Cooke	1850
1849	Johannes-Brooks Felton	1850
1850	<i>Johannes-Marshall Marsters</i>	1851
1850	<i>Carolus Lowe</i>	1851
1850	Thomas Chase	1853
1851	Carolus-Franciscus Choate	1854
1851	Jacobus Jennison	
1853	Reginaldus-Heber Chase	
1853	Nathanael Hooper	1854
1854	Jacobus-Mills Peirce	
1854	Carolus-Gulielmus Eliot	

P R Æ C E P T O R E S.

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

1812	<i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i>	1815
1815	<i>Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright</i>	1817
1835	Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons	1837
1837	Samuel-Tenney Hildreth	1839
1839	Richardus-Henricus Dana	1840
1840	Rufus King	1841
1841	Johannes-Clark Adams	1844
1844	Henricus-Warren Torrey	1848
1848	Franciscus-Jacobus Child	
1850	<i>Johannes-Marshall Marsters</i>	1851
1851	Jacobus Jennison	

Ethices, Historiæ Civilis, et Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.

1828	<i>Carolus Follen</i>	1830
------	---------------------------------	------

Linguarum Europæ Cultiorum.

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1816	Franciscus Sales, <i>Ling. Hisp. et Gall.</i>	1854
1825	Carolus Folsom, <i>Ling. Ital.</i>	1826
1825	<i>Carolus Follen</i> , <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	1830
1826	Petrus Bachi, <i>Ling. Ital., Hisp., et Lusit.</i>	1846
1829	Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1838
1835	Hermannus Bokum, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	1838
1838	Bernardus Rölker, <i>Ling. Germ.</i>	
1840	Anatolius de Goy, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1841
1841	Ludovicus-C. H. de Bonneville, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1842
1842	Edvardus-Henricus Viau, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1844
1844	Theodorus-Carolus Comes de Laporte, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1848
1848	Robertus Wheaton, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	1851
1852	Æmilius Arnoult, <i>Ling. Gall.</i>	
1854	Ludovicus Monti, <i>Ling. Ital.</i>	
1854	Jacobus-Cancio Bello, <i>Ling. Hisp.</i>	

BIBLIOTHECARI.

1667	Solomon Stoddard	1674
1674	Samuel Sewall	1674
1674	<i>Daniel Gookin</i>	1676
1676	Daniel Allin	1679
1679	<i>Daniel Gookin</i>	1681
1681	<i>Johannes Cotton</i>	1690
1690	Henricus Newman	1693
1693	<i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i>	1697
1697	Nathanael Saltonstall	1701
1701	Antonius Stoddard	1702
1702	Josias Willard	1703
1703	<i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1706
1706	Johannes Gore	1707
1707	<i>Nathanael Gookin</i>	1709
1709	<i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1712
1712	Thomas Robie	1713
1713	Johannes Denison	1714
1714	<i>Johannes Rogers</i>	1718
1718	<i>Gulielmus Welsted</i>	1720
1720	<i>Gulielmus Cooke</i>	1721
1721	<i>Josua Gee</i>	1722
1722	Mitchel Sewall	1723
1723	<i>Johannes Hancock</i>	1726

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1726	Stephanus Sewall	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1728
1728	<i>Josephus Champney</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1729
1729	Josephus Pynchon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1730
1730	Henricus Gibbs	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1734
1734	Samuel Coolidge	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1735
1735	<i>Jacobus Diman</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1737
1737	Thomas Marsh	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1742
1742	Benjamin Pratt	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1743
1743	Matthæus Cushing	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1748
1748	<i>Oliver Peabody</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1750
1750	Perez Marsh	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1751
1751	<i>Stephanus Badger</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1753
1753	<i>Johannes Rand</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1755
1755	<i>Mather Byles</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1757
1757	<i>Elizur Holyoke</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1758
1758	<i>Edvardus Brooks</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1760
1760	<i>Samuel Deane</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1762
1762	Stephanus Sewall	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1763
1763	<i>Andreas Eliot</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1767
1767	<i>Jonathan Moore</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1768
1768	Nathanael Ward	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1768
1768	<i>Caleb Prentice</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1769
1769	Gulielmus Mayhew	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1772
1772	Jacobus Winthrop	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1787
1789	<i>Isaacus Smith</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1791
1791	<i>Thaddæus-Mason Harris</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1793
1793	Samuel Shapleigh	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1800
1800	Sidney Willard	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1805
1805	<i>Petrus Nourse</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1808
1808	<i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1811
1811	<i>Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1813
1813	Andrews Norton	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1821
1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1823
1823	Carolus Folsom	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1826
1826	Benjamin Peirce	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1831
1831	Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris									

SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1854.

PRÆSES.

JACOBUS WALKER, S. T. D., LL. D.

SOCII.

Lemuel Shaw, LL. D.

Georgius Hayward, M. D.

Carolus-Greely Loring, LL. D.

Johannes-Amory Lowell, LL. D.

Georgius Putnam, S. T. D.

Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, A. M., *Thesaurarius*.

PROFESSORES.

Jacobus Jackson, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Emeritus*.Johannes-Collins Warren, M. D., *Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Emeritus*.Jacob Bigelow, M. D., *Mat. Med. Prof.*Gualterus Channing, M. D., *Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud. Prof.*Joel Parker, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Royall*.Johannes Ware, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers*.Convers Francis, S. T. D., *Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Past. Prof. Parkman*.
_____, *Theol. Prof. Hollis*.Theophilus Parsons, LL. D., *Leg. Prof. Dan*._____, *Hist. Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean*.Georgius-Rapall Noyes, S. T. D., *Ling. Hebr. cat. q. Orient. Prof.*
[*Hancock. et Prælect. Dexter*].Edvardus-Greely Loring, A. B., *Leg. Prælect*.Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson, M. D., *Anat. Pathol. Prof. Shattuck*.Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow, A. M., *Lingg. et Litt. Hisp. Gall. q.*
[*Prof. Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof.*Ludovicus Agassiz, LL. D., *Zool. et Geol. Prof. in Scholâ Scientiar.*
[*Laurentianâ*].Cornelius-Conway Felton, LL. D., *Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot*.Oliver-Wendell Holmes, M. D., *Anat. et Physiol. Prof. Parkman*.Benjamin Peirce, LL. D., *Astron. et Math. Prof. Perkins*.

Asa Gray, M. D., *Hist. Nat. Prof. Fisher.*

_____, *Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass.*

Franciscus Bowen, A. M., *Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof.*
[Alford.]

Josephus Lovering, A. M., *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.*

Morrill Wyman, M. D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers. Adjunct.*

Jeffries Wyman, M. D., *Anat. Prof. Hers.*

Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, M. D., *Chirurg. Prof.*

Henricus-Lawrence Eustis, A. M., *Artis Machinalis Prof. in Scholâ*
[Scientiar. Laurentianâ.]

Eben-Norton Horsford, A. M., *De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem*
[Vivendi Prof. Rumford.]

Franciscus-Jacobus Child, A. M., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*

Georgius-Martin Lane, P. D., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad.*

Josias-Parsons Cooke, A. M., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*

TUTORES.

Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles, A. M., *Ling. Græc. Tutor.*

Nathanael Hooper, A. M., *Ling. Gall. Tutor.*

Jacobus Jennison, A. M., *Hist. Tut. et Rhet. Orat. q. Præceptor.*

Carolus-Franciscus Choate, A. M., *Math. Tutor.*

Reginaldus-Heber Chase, A. B., *Ling. Lat. Tutor.*

PRÆCEPTORES.

Æmilius Arnoult, *Ling. Gall. Præcept.*

Bernardus Rölker, A. M., *Ling. Germ. Præcept.*

Jacobus-Cancio Bello, LL. B., *Ling. Hisp. Præcept.*

Ludovicus Monti, *Ling. Ital. Præcept.*

BIBLIOTHECARI.

Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, M. D.

Johannes-Langdon Sibley, A. B., *Adjunct.*

OBSERVATORES ASTRONOMICI.

Gulielmus-Cranch Bond, A. M., *Speculæ Astron. Director.*

Georgius-Phillips Bond, A. M., *Observ. Adjunct.*

Carolus-Wesley Tuttle, *Observ. Adjunct.*

PROCURATORES.

Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns, A. M.

Elija-Fitch Valentine, *Adjunct.*

A L U M N I .

1642.

- **Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. Oxon. 1648, S. T. D. *1684
 *GEORGIUS DOWNING, Eques 1660; Baronettus 1663, Oliv. Crom. et Caroli II. Leg. apud Resp. Bat. *1684
 **Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. *1689
 **Gulielmus Hubbard*, Mr. *1704
 *Samuel Bellingham, Mr., M. D. Lugd. *1691
 **Johannes Wilson*, Mr. *1691
 *Henricus Saltonstall, M. D. Patav. 1649 et Oxon. 1652, Socius
 *Tobias Barnard
 **Nathanael Brewster*, Theolog. Bac. Dublin. *1690

1643.

- *Johannes Jones, Mr. *1671
 **Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Cantab. et Oxon. et Dublin., Socius *1674
 **Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius *1665
 **Johannes Allin* *1665

1644.

1645.

- *Johannes Oliver *1646
 **Jeremias Holland* *1689
 **Gulielmus Ames* *1692
 **Johannes Russell*, Mr. *1704
 **Samuel Stow*, Mr.
 *Jacobus Ward, Socius Oxon. 1648 et Mr. Oxon. 1648 et M. B. Oxon. 1649
 *Robertus Johnson

1646.

- *Johannes Alcock, Mr. *1667
 **Johannes Brock*, Mr. *1688
 *Georgius Stirk, Mr. *1665
 **Nathanael White*, Mr. 4

1647.

- **Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr., Socius *1668
 **Nathanael Mather*, Mr. *1697
 **Consolantius Star*, Mr., Socius *1711
 **Johannes Birden*
 **Abrahamus Walver*
 *Georgius Hadden, Mr.
 *Gulielmus Mildmay, Mr. 7

1648.

1649.

- *JOHANNES ROGERS, Mr., Præses *1684
 *Samuel Eaton, Mr., Socius *1655
 *URIANUS OAKES, Mr., Socius et Præses *1681
 **Johannes Collins*, Mr., Socius *1687
 **Johannes Bowers* *1687

1650.

- *GULIELMUS STOUGHTON, Mr. Oxon., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-Gub. *1701
 *Johannes Glover, M. D. Aberd.
 **Josua Hobart*, Mr. *1717
 **Jeremias Hobart*, Mr. *1715
 **Edmundus Weld* *1668
 **Samuel Phillips*, Mr. *1696
 *LEONARDUS HOAR, M. D. Cantab. 1671, Præses *1675
 *Isaacus Allerton *1659
 *Jonathan Ince, Mr. *1657

1651.

*Michael Wigglesworth, Mr., Socius	*1705
*Marigena Cotton, Mr.	*1686
*Thomas Dudley, Mr., Socius	*1655
*Johannes Glover, Mr.	*1696
*Henricus Butler, Mr.	
*Nathanael Pelham	*1657
*Johannes Davis, Mr.	*1657
*Isaacus Chauncy, Mr., M. D.	*1712
*Ichabod Chauncy, Mr., M. D.	*1691
*Jonathan Burr, Mr.	*1690
	10

1652.

*Josephus Rowlandson	*1678
	1

1653. — Aug. 9.

*Samuel Wyllis	*1709
*Johannes Angier, Mr.	*1657
*Thomas Shepard, Mr., Socius	*1677
*Samuel Nowell, Mr., Thesaur.	*1688
*Richardus Hubbard, Mr.	*1681
*Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor	*1689
*Samuel Hooker, Mr., Socius	*1697
*Johannes Stone, Mr. Cantab.	
*Gulielmus Tompson	
	9

*ad Secundum Gradum admissi
fuêre Anno 1655: Baccalau-
rei verò sequentes, 1656, ut
moris est.*

1653. — Aug. 10.

*Edvardus Rawson	
*Samuel Bradstreet, Mr., Socius	*1685
*Josua Long, Mr.	
*Samuel Whiting, Mr.	*1713
*Josua Moody, Mr., Socius	*1697
*Josua Ambrose, Mr. Oxon.	
*Nehemias Ambrose, Mr., Socius	
*Thomas Crosby	*1721
	8

1654.

*Philippus Nelson	*1691
	1

1655.

*Gershom Bulkley, Mr., Socius	*1713
*Mordecai Matthews	
	2

1656.

*Eleazar Mather	*1669
*CRESCENTIUS MATHER, Mr. Dublin. 1658, Socius et Rec- tor et Præses, S. T. D. 1692	*1723
*Robertus Paine, Mr.	*1693
*Shubael Dummer	*1692
*Johannes Haynes, Mr. Cant. 1660	
*Johannes Eliot, Mr.	*1668
*Thomas Graves, Mr., Socius	*1697
*Johannes Emerson, Mr.	*1700
	8

1657.

*Zecharias Symmes, Mr., Socius	*1708
*Zecharias Bridgen, Mr., Socius	*1663
*Johannes Cotton, Mr.	*1699
*Johannes Hale, Mr.	*1700
*ELISEUS COOKE, Mr., Coloniae Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1715
*Johannes Whiting	*1723
*Barnabas Chauncy, Mr.	
	7

1658.

*Josephus Eliot, Mr.	*1694
*Josephus Haynes	*1679
*Benjamin Bunker, Mr.	*1670
*Jonas Fordham	*1696
*Johannes Barsham	
*Samuel Talcot	*1691
*Samuel Shepard, Mr., Socius	*1668
	7

1659.

*Nathanael Saltonstall	*1707
*Samuel Alcock	*1677
*Abija Savage	*1668
*SAMUEL WILLARD, Mr., Socius et Vice-Præses	*1707
*Thomas Parish	
*Samuel Cheever	*1724
*Ezekiel Rogers	*1674
*Samuel Belcher	*1715
*Jacobus Noyes	*1719
*Moses Noyes	*1729
	10

1660.

*Simon Bradstreet, Mr.	*1683
*Nathanael Collins, Mr.	*1684
*Samuel Eliot, Mr., Socius	*1664
*Gulielmus Whittingham	

*Josephus Cooke
 *Samuel Carter
 *Manasses Armitage
 *Petrus Bulkley, Mr., Socius

*1688

8

1661.

*Johannes Bellingham, Mr.
 * { *Nathanael Chauncy*, Mr.,
 Socius
 * { *Elnathan Chauncy*, Mr.
 * *Israel Chauncy*, Mr.
 *Compensantius Osborn
 *Daniel Weld
 *Josephus Cooke
 * *Josephus Whiting*, Mr., Socius
 *Caleb Watson, Mr.
 *Johannes Parker
 *Thomas Johnson
 *Bezaleel Sherman

*1685

*1684

*1703

*1690

*1723

*1725

12

1662.

*Johannes Holyoke
 *Benjamin Tompson
 * *Solomon Stoddard*, Mr., Socius
 et Bibliothecarius
 * *Moses Fiske*, Mr.
 *Ephraimus Savage
 *Thomas Oakes

*1712

*1714

*1729

*1708

*1731

*1719

6

1663.

*Samuel Symonds
 *Samuel Cobbet
 * *Johannes Rayner*, Mr.
 * *Benjamin Blackman*
 * *Thomas Mighill*, Mr.
 *Nathanael Cutler

*1669

*1676

*1689

*1678

6

1664.

*Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius
 * *Josias Flynt*, Mr.
 *Josephus Pynchon, Mr., Socius
 *Samuel Brackenbury, Mr.
 * *Johannes Woodbridge*
 * *Josephus Estabrook*, Mr.
 * *Samuel Street*

*1672

*1680

*1692

*1677

*1690

*1711

*1717

7

1665.

*Benjamin Eliot, Mr.

*1687

*JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov.
 Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.,
 Mass. et Neo-Hant. Gub.

*1720

*Samuel Bishop

*1687

*Edvardus Mitchelson

* *Samuel Man*

*1719

* *Sperantius Atherton*

*1677

* *Jabez Fox*, Mr.

*1703

*Caleb Cheeshahteaumuck, Indus

*1666

8

1666.

*Josephus Brown, Mr., Socius

*1678

* *Johannes Richardson*, Mr., Soc.

*1696

*Daniel Mason

*Johannes Filer

*1723

4

1667.

* *Johannes Harriman*, Mr.

*1704

*Nathanael Atkinson

*Johannes Foster

*1681

* *Gershom Hobart*, Mr.

*1707

*Japhet Hobart

* *Nehemias Hobart*, Mr., Socius

*1712

* *Nicolaus Noyes*, Mr. 1716

*1717

7

1668.

*Adamus Winthrop

*1700

*Johannes Cullick

* *Zecharias Whitman*

*1726

*ABRAHAMUS PIERSON, Coll.

Yal. Rect.

*1707

* *Johannes Prudden*

*1725

5

1669.

*Samuel Epes, Mr.

*1685

*Daniel Epes

*1722

* *Jeremias Shepard*, Mr.

*1720

* *Daniel Gookin*, Mr., Socius et

Bibliothecarius

*1718

*Johannes Bridgham, Mr.

*1721

*Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius

*1679

* *Josephus Taylor*, Mr., Socius

*1682

* *Jacobus Bayley*, Mr.

*1707

* *Josephus Gerrish*

*1720

* *Samuel Treat*, Mr.

*1718

10

1670.

*Nathanael Higginson, Mr.

*1708

*Ammi-Ruhamah Corlet, Mr., Socius *1679

*Thomas Clark, Mr. *1704

*Georgius Burroughs *1692

4

1671.

*Isaacus Foster, Mr., Socius *1682

*Samuel Phipps, Mr. *1725

*SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Socius et Bibliothecarius, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1730

*Samuel Mather *1728

*Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius *1676

*Petrus Thacher, Mr., Socius *1727

*Gulielmus Adams, Mr. *1685

*Thomas Weld, Mr. *1702

*Johannes Bowles, Mr. *1691

*Johannes Norton, Mr. 1716 *1716

*Edvardus Taylor, Mr. 1720 *1729

11

1672.

1673.

*Edvardus Pelham *1741

*Georgius Alcock *1677

*Samuel Angier, Mr., Socius *1719

*Johannes Wise, Mr. *1725

4

1674.

*Edmundus Davie, M. D. Patavii

*Thomas Sargeant

*Josephus Hawley, 1675 *1711

3

1675.

*Johannes Pike, Mr. *1710

*Jonathan Russell, Mr. *1711

*Petrus Oliver, Mr.

*Samuel Andrew, Mr., Socius *1738

*Jacobus Minot *1735

*Timotheus Woodbridge, Mr. *1732

*Daniel Allin, Mr., Biblioth. *1692

*Johannes Emerson, Mr. *1712

*Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Socius *1692

9

1676.

*Thomas Shepard, Mr. *1685

*Thomas Brattle, Mr., Thesaur. *1713

*Jeremias Cushing *1706

3

1677.

*Thomas Cheever, Mr. *1749

*Johannes Danforth, Mr., Socius *1730

*Edvardus Payson, Mr. *1732

*Samuel Sweetman

*Josephus Capen, Mr. *1725

*Thomas Scottow

6

1678.

*Johannes Cotton, Mr., Bibliothecarius et Socius *1710

*Cotton Mather, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Glasc. 1710, S. R. S. *1728

*Grindall Rawson, Mr. *1715

*Urianus Oakes *1679

4

1679.

*Jonathan Danforth, Mr. *1682

*Edvardus Oakes, Mr.

*Jacobus Alling, Mr. *1696

*Thomas Barnard, Mr. *1718

4

1680.

*Richardus Martyn *1690

*JOHANNES LEVERETT, Mr., Socius et Præses, Theol. Bac. 1692, S. R. S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1724

*Jacobus Oliver, Mr. *1703

*Gulielmus Brattle, Mr., Tutor et Socius et Thesaurarius, Th. Bac. 1692, S. R. S. *1717

*Percival Green, Mr. *1684

5

1681.

*Samuel Mitchel, Mr., Socius

*Johannes Cotton, Mr., Soc. et Bib. *1706

*Johannes Hastings, Mr.

*Noadias Russell, Mr. *1713

*Jacobus Pierpont, Mr. *1714

*JOHANNES DAVIE, Baronett. 1707

*Samuel Russell, Mr. *1731

*Gulielmus Denison, Mr. *1718

*Josephus Eliot, Mr. *1700

9

1682.

1683.

* <i>Samuel Danforth</i> , Mr.	*1727
* <i>Johannes Williams</i> , Mr.	*1729
* <i>Gulielmus Williams</i> , Mr.	*1741
	3

1684.

* <i>Johannes Denison</i> , Mr.	*1689
* <i>Johannes Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1745
* <i>GURDONUS SALTONSTALL</i> , Mr., Colonie Connect. Gub.	*1724
* <i>Richardus Wensley</i>	
* <i>Samuel Myles</i> , Mr. Oxon. 1693	*1728
* <i>Nehemias Walter</i> , Mr., Socius	*1750
* <i>Josephus Webb</i> , Mr.	*1732
* <i>Edvardus Tompson</i>	*1705
* <i>Benjamin Rolfe</i> , Mr.	*1708
	9

1685.

* <i>Thomas Dudley</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Warham Mather</i> , Mr.	*1745
* <i>Nathanael Mather</i> , Mr.	*1688
* <i>Rolandus Cotton</i> , Mr.	*1722
* <i>Henricus Gibbs</i> , Mr., Socius	*1723
* <i>Thomas Berry</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Johannes Whiting</i> , Mr.	*1697
* <i>Edvardus Mills</i> , Mr.	*1732
* <i>Johannes Eliot</i> , Mr.	*1719
* <i>Samuel Shepard</i>	
* <i>Petrus Ruck</i>	
* <i>Isaacus Greenwood</i>	*1701
* <i>Johannes White</i> , Mr., Tutor et Socius et Thesaurarius	*1721
* <i>Jonathan Pierpont</i> , Mr., Socius	*1709
	14

1686.

* <i>Franciscus Wainwright</i>	*1711
* <i>BENJAMIN LYNDE</i> , Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1745
* <i>Daniel Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1722
* <i>Georgius Phillips</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Robertus Hale</i>	*1719
* <i>Carolus Chauncy</i> , Mr.	*1714
* <i>Nicolaus Morton</i>	*1689
	7

1687.

* <i>Johannes Davenport</i> , Mr.	*1731
* <i>Johannes Clark</i> , Mr.	*1728
* <i>Nathanael Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1723

* <i>Jonathan Mitchel</i> , Mr.	*1695
* <i>Daniel Brewer</i> , Mr.	*1723
* <i>Timotheus Stevens</i> , Mr.	*1725
* <i>Nathanael Welch</i>	*1689
* <i>Josephus Dasset</i> , Mr.	*1693
* <i>Henricus Newman</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	
* <i>Josias Dwight</i> , Mr. 1720	*1748
* <i>Sethus Shove</i> , Mr.	*1735
	11

1688.

1689.

* <i>Jacobus Allen</i> , Mr., Socius	
* <i>Samuel Moody</i> , Mr.	*1729
* <i>Gulielmus Payne</i> , Mr.	*1735
* <i>ADDINGTON DAVENPORT</i> , Mr. 1712, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1736
* <i>JOHANNES HAYNES</i> , Colonie Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1713
* <i>Gulielmus Partridge</i>	*1693
* <i>Richardus Whittingham</i> , Mr.	*1729
* <i>Johannes Emerson</i> , Mr.	*1732
* <i>Johannes Sparhawk</i> , Mr.	*1718
* <i>Benjamin Marston</i>	*1719
* <i>Johannes Eveleth</i>	*1734
* <i>Benjamin Pierpont</i> , Mr.	*1698
* <i>Johannes Hancock</i> , Mr.	*1752
* <i>Thomas Swan</i> , Mr.	*1710
	14

1690.

* <i>PAULUS DUDLEY</i> , Mr., Tutor et Socius, S. R. S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1751
* <i>Samuel Mather</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Johannes Willard</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Daniel Denison</i>	
* <i>Johannes Jones</i> , Mr.	*1719
* <i>Josephus Whiting</i> , Mr.	*1701
* <i>Nathanael Clap</i> , Mr.	*1745
* <i>Josephus Belcher</i> , Mr.	*1723
* <i>Nathanael Stone</i> , Mr. 1725	*1755
* <i>Johannes Clark</i> , Mr.	*1705
* <i>Thomas Buckingham</i> , Mr. 1725	*1731
* <i>Samuel Mansfield</i> , Mr.	*1701
* <i>PETRUS BURR</i> , Mr., Colonie Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1724
* <i>Johannes Selleck</i>	
* <i>Johannes Newmarch</i> , Mr.	*1754
* <i>Thomas Greenwood</i> , Mr.	*1720

* <i>BENJAMIN WADSWORTH</i> , Mr., Socius et Præses	*1737
* <i>Thomas Ruggles</i> , Mr.	*1738
* <i>Stephanus Mix</i> , Mr.	*1738
* <i>Edmundus Goffe</i> , Mr.	*1740
* <i>Nicolaus Lynde</i>	*1703
* <i>Benjamin Estabrook</i> , Mr.	*1697
	22

1691.

* <i>Johannes Tyng</i> , Mr.	*1710
* <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> , Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius	*1717
* <i>Thomas Maccarty</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Josephus Lord</i> , Mr.	*1748
* <i>Christophorus Toppan</i> , Mr.	*1747
* <i>Samuel Emery</i> , Mr.	*1724
* <i>Thomas Atkinson</i>	
* <i>Timotheus Edwards</i> , Mr.	*1758
	8

1692.

* <i>Benjamin Colman</i> , Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Glascuæ 1731	*1747
* <i>Zecharias Alden</i>	*1709
* <i>Ebenezer White</i> , Mr.	*1756
* <i>Jacobus Townsend</i>	
* <i>Johannes Morse</i> , Mr.	*1700
* <i>Caleb Cushing</i> , Mr.	*1752
	6

1693.

* <i>Isaacus Chauncy</i> , Mr.	*1745
* <i>Stephanus Buckingham</i> , Mr. Yal. 1702	*1746
* <i>Henricus Flynt</i> , Mr., Tutor et Socius	*1760
* <i>Simon Bradstreet</i> , Mr.	*1741
* <i>Johannes Wade</i> , Mr.	*1703
* <i>Nathanael Hodgson</i>	
* <i>Penn Townsend</i>	*1706
* <i>Nathanael Williams</i> , Mr.	*1738
* <i>Georgius Denison</i>	*1720
* <i>Johannes Woodward</i> , Mr.	*1746
* <i>Josephus Baxter</i> , Mr.	*1745
* <i>Gulielmus Veazie</i> , Mr. Oxon.	*1746
* <i>Nathanael Hunting</i> , Mr.	*1753
* <i>Benjamin Ruggles</i> , Mr.	*1708
* <i>Gulielmus Grosvenor</i> , Mr.	
	15

1694.

* <i>Adamus Winthrop</i> , Mr.	*1743
* <i>Johannes Woodbridge</i>	*1718
* <i>Dudley Woodbridge</i>	*1710

* <i>Eliphalet Adams</i> , Mr.	*1753
* <i>Johannes Savage</i>	
* <i>Johannes Ballantine</i> , Mr.	*1735
* <i>Salmon Treat</i> , Mr. Yal. 1702	*1762
* <i>Jabez Fitch</i> , Mr., Tutor et Soc.	*1746
	8

1695.

* <i>Samuel Vassall</i>	
* <i>Gualterus Price</i> , Mr.	*1731
* <i>Richardus Saltonstall</i> , Mr.	*1714
* <i>Nathanael Saltonstall</i> , Mr., Tu- tor et Bibliothecarius	*1739
* <i>Johannes Hubbard</i> , Mr.	*1705
* <i>Simon Willard</i> , Mr.	*1712
* <i>Abija Savage</i> , Mr.	*1746
* <i>Oliver Noyes</i> , Mr.	*1721
* <i>Thomas Phipps</i> , Mr.	*1738
* <i>Timotheus Lindall</i> , Mr.	*1760
* <i>JONATHAN LAW</i> , Mr. 1729, Colon. Conn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub.	*1750
* <i>Ezekiel Lewis</i> , Mr.	*1755
* <i>Thomas Blowers</i> , Mr.	*1729
* <i>Thomas Little</i>	*1712
* <i>Ephraïmus Little</i> , Mr.	*1723
* <i>Johannes Perkins</i> , Mr.	*1740
* <i>Jedidias Andrews</i> , Mr.	*1747
* <i>Josephus Smith</i>	*1736
* <i>Johannes Robinson</i> , Mr.	*1745
* <i>Josephus Green</i> , Mr.	*1715
* <i>Josephus Mors</i> , Mr.	*1732
* <i>Nicolaus Webster</i>	*1717
	22

1696.

* <i>GEORGIUS VAUGHAN</i> , Mr., Neo- Hant. Vice-Gub.	*1724
* <i>Rolandus Cotton</i> , Mr., M. D.	*1753
* <i>Petrus Thacher</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Dudley Woodbridge</i> , Mr.	
* <i>JONATHAN REMINGTON</i> , Mr., Tutor et Socius, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1745
* <i>Samuel Whitman</i> , Mr.	*1751
* <i>Samuel Estabrook</i>	*1727
* <i>Andreas Gardner</i> , Mr.	*1704
* <i>Samuel Melyen</i> , Mr.	
	9

1697.

* <i>Elisæus Cooke</i> , Mr.	*1737
* <i>Antonius Stoddard</i> , Mr. 1715	*1760
* <i>Antonius Stoddard</i> , Mr., Bibl.	*1748

**Jabez Wakeman*
 **Nathanael Collins*
 **Samuel Burr, Mr.*
 **Johannes Read, Mr.*
 **Samuel Moody, Mr.*
 **Richardus Brown*
 **Hugo Adams, Mr.*
 **Johannes Swift, Mr.*
 **Johannes Southmayd*
 **Josephus Coit, Mr. Yal. 1702*
 **Josephus Parsons, Mr.*

*1704
 *1756
 *1719
 *1749
 *1747
 *1732
 *1750
 *1745
 *1755
 *1750
 *1740
 14

1698.

**Thomas Symmes, Mr.*
 **Josias Cotton, Mr.*
 **Samuel Mather, Mr.*
 **Josias Willard, Mr., Tutor et*
 Bibliothecarius
 **Dudley Bradstreet, Mr.*
 **Petrus Cutler, Mr.*
 **Johannes Fox, Mr.*
 **NATHANAEL HUBBARD, Mr.,*
 Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 **Samuel Wolcott, Mr.*
 **Henricus Swan*
 **Johannes White, Mr.*
 **Josias Torrey, Mr., Socius*
 **Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.*
 **Richardus Billings, Mr.*

*1725
 *1756
 *1746
 *1756
 *1714
 *1721
 *1756
 *1748
 *1709
 *1760
 *1723
 *1772
 *1748
 14

1699.

**Jeremias Dummer, Mr., P. D.*
 Ultraject. Bat. 1703
 **JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr., Prov. V.*
 Mass. et Neo-Hant. et Neo-
 Cæs. Gub.
 **Johannes Bulkley, Mr.*
 **EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Prov.*
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 **Johannes Taylor*
 **Stephanus Hosmer*
 **Daniel Greenleaf, Mr. 1726*
 **Moses Hale*
 **Franciscus Goodhue, Mr.*
 **Nathanael Eelles, Mr. 1743*
 **Samuel Niles, Mr. 1759*
 **Josephus Moss, Mr. Yal. 1702*

*1739
 *1757
 *1731
 *1738
 *1749
 *1763
 *1744
 *1707
 *1750
 *1762
 *1732
 12

1700.

**Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S. R. S.*
 **Simon Bradstreet*

*1747

**Daniel Hooker, Coll. Yal. Tutor*
 **Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor*
 et Bibliothecarius et Socius
 **Josephus Gerrish*
 **Jeremias Wise, Mr.*
 **Robertus Breck, Mr.*
 **David Deming, Mr.*
 **Samuel Hunt, Mr.*
 **Johannes Barnard, Mr.*
 **Johannes Prentice, Mr.*
 **Thomas Banister, Mr.*
 **Daniel Dodge*
 **Johannes Holman, Mr.*
 **Johannes Veazie, Mr.*

*1742
 *1752
 *1730
 *1756
 *1731
 *1746
 *1730
 *1770
 *1746
 *1716
 *1740
 *1759
 *1707
 15

1701.

**Georgius Curwin, Mr.*
 **Nathanael Oliver, Mr.*
 **Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715*
 **Samson Stoddard, Mr.*
 **Johannes Legge, Mr.*
 **Theophilus Cotton, Mr.*
 **Ames Angier, Mr.*
 **Thomas Weld, Mr.*
 **TIMOTHEUS CUTLER, Mr., Coll.*
 Yal. Rector, S. T. D. Oxon.
 1723 et Cantab.
 **Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.*
 **Isaacus Bayley*
 **Israel Loring, Mr.*
 **Robertus Eliot*
 **Thomas Tufts, Mr.*
 **Nicolaus Sever, Mr., Tutor et*
 Socius
 **Samuel Wiswall, Mr.*
 **Samuel Hinks*
 **Samuel Woodbridge, Mr.*
 **Ephraimus Woodbridge, Mr.*

*1717
 *1768
 *1748
 *1740
 *1726
 *1720
 *1704
 *1765
 *1719
 *1772
 *1733
 *1764
 *1746
 *1746
 *1725
 19

1702.

**Gulielmus Hutchinson, Mr.*
 **Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.*
 **Christophorus Christophers*
 **GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr., Prov.*
 Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et
 Jurid. Princ.
 **Gulielmus Burnham, Mr.*
 **Samson Sheafe, Mr.*
 **Peleg Wiswall, Mr.*
 **Johannes Odlin, Mr.*
 **Johannes Fiske, Mr.*
 **Johannes Bowles, Mr.*

*1721
 *1716
 *1729
 *1749
 *1750
 *1772
 *1767
 *1754
 *1773
 *1737

- *BENJAMIN GAMBLING, Mr., Prov.
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1737
*Samuel Ruggles, Mr. *1749
*Johannes Gore, Mr., Biblioth. *1720
13

1703.

- *SPENCER PHIPS, Mr., Prov.
Mass. Vice-Gub. *1757
*Jacobus Hale, Mr., Coll. Yal.
Tutor *1742
*Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et
Socius *1721
*Andreas Palmes *1721
*THOMAS GRAVES, Mr., Prov.
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1747
*Elija Danforth, Mr. *1736
*Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Biblioth. *1734
*Gulielmus Rawson, Mr. *1769
*Gulielmus Allen, Mr. *1760
*Benjamin Choat, Mr.
*Josephus Metcalf, Mr. *1723
*Jeremias Easeman
*Johannes Latimer *1713
*Nathanael Pitcher, Mr. *1723
14

1704.

- *Gulielmus Dudley, Mr. *1743
*Johannes Russell, et Yal. 1704,
Mr. *1759
*Samuel Mighill, Mr. *1769
*Ebenezer White *1726
4

1705.

- *Johannes Wilson, Mr. *1713
*EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, Mr., Tu-
tor et Bibliothecarius et Socius
et Præses *1769
*Johannes Partridge, Mr. *1717
*Nathanael Clarke, Mr. *1709
*Josephus Hiller, Mr. *1753
*Gulielmus Williams, Mr. *1760
*Gershom Rawlins, Mr. 1744 *1757
*Johannes Rogers, Mr. 1744 *1755
*Josephus Marsh, Mr. *1726
*Jonathan Marsh *1747
*David Parsons, et Yal. 1705,
Mr. 1715 *1737
11

1706.

- *Ægidius Dyer, Mr. *1723

- *Johannes Gibbins, Mr. *1760
*Petrus Thacher, Mr. *1744
*Daniel Baker, Mr. *1731
*Nathanael Fisher, Mr. *1777
*Josephus Avery, Mr. *1770
*Johannes Avery, Mr. *1754
7

1707.

- *Josephus Sewall, Mr., Socius,
S. T. D. Glascuæ 1731 *1769
*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr. *1768
*Franciscus Wainwright, Mr. *1722
*Ebenezer Brenton, Mr.
*Ames Cheever, Mr. *1756
*Thomas Prince, Mr. *1758
*Johannes Otis, Mr. *1758
*Timotheus Ruggles, Mr. *1768
*Nathanael Sargent, Mr. *1762
*Gulielmus Shurtleff, Mr. *1747
*Josua Moody, Mr. *1768
*Matthæus Short, Mr. *1731
*Stephanus Jaques, Mr. *1779
*Josua Gardner, Mr. *1715
*Daniel Lewis, Mr. *1753
*Ebenezer Devotion *1741
*Henricus Rust, Mr. *1749
17

1708.

- *David Jeffries, Mr. *1716
*Ebenezer Thayer, Mr. *1733
*Josias Oakes, Mr. *1733
*Samuel Fisk, Mr. *1770
*Johannes Quincy, Mr. *1767
*Thomas Robie, Mr., Tutor et
Bibliothecarius et Socius *1729
*Samuel Phillips, Mr. 1715 *1771
*Johannes Tufts, Mr. *1750
*Eleazar Williams, Mr. *1742
*Compensantius Wadsworth, Mr. *1713
*Johannes Webb, Mr. *1750
*Aaron Porter, Mr. *1722
*Richardus Talley
13

1709.

- *Johannes Wainwright, Mr. *1739
*Johannes Barnard, Mr. *1757
*Daniel Rindge, Mr. *1713
*Johannes Keene
*Samuel Greenwood, Mr. *1742

1854.]

ALUMNI.

9

**Benjamin Prescott*, Mr.
 **Thomas Hawley*
 **Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
 **Samuel Brown*
 **Benjamin Shattuck*, Mr.

*1777

*1738

*1753

*1749

10

1710.

**Johannes Denison*, Mr., Biblio-
 thecarius
 **Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr.,
 S. T. Prof. Hollis., Socius,
 S. T. D. Edinb. 1730

*1724

*1765

Petrus Oliver*Johannes Cotton*, Mr.

*1757

**Johannes Woodbridge*

*1731

**Samuel Tompson*, Mr.

*1724

Gulielmus Little*, Mr.Obadiah Ayer*, Mr.

*1768

**Caleb Trowbridge*, Mr.

*1760

**Elisæus Callender*, Mr.

*1738

**Josephus Adams*, Mr.

*1783

**Jacobus Allen*, Mr.

*1747

**Josephus Meacham*, Mr.

*1752

**Samuel Terry*, Mr.

14

1711.

**Gulielmus Sanford*, Mr.
 **Johannes Rogers*, Mr., Biblioth.
 **Crescentius Walter*, Mr.
 **Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
 **Thomas Cushing*, Mr.
 **Josephus Russell*, Mr.
 **Johannes Chipman*, Mr.
 **ELISÆUS WILLIAMS*, Mr., Coll.

*1773

*1718

*1746

*1775

Yal. Tutor et Rector, Coloniae
 Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

*1755

Samuel Blake*, Mr.Josephus Dorr*, Mr.

*1768

**Thomas Cheney*, Mr.

*1747

**Timotheus Fales*, Mr.

*1777

12

1712.

**Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., Socius,
 S. T. D. 1771

*1794

**Gulielmus Cooper*, Mr.

*1743

**Richardus Waldron*, Mr.

*1753

**Thomas Berry*, Mr.

*1756

**Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr.

*1768

**Eleazar Tyng*, Mr.

*1782

Samuel Phillips*, Mr.Johannes Coit*, Mr.**Petrus Barnes***Robertus Stanton*, Mr.

*1727

**Jonathan Cushing*, Mr.

*1769

**Johannes Stedman*, Mr.

*1719

**Petrus Clark*, Mr.

*1768

**Johannes Nutting*, Mr.

*1790

**Edvardus White*, Mr.

*1769

Nathanael Brown*, Mr.Andreas Gardner*, Mr.

17

1713.

**Hugo Hall*, Mr.

*1773

**Thomas Walter*, Mr.

*1725

**Stephanus Williams*, Mr., S.T.D.

Dart. 1773

*1782

**Perez Bradford*, Mr.

*1746

**Benjamin Crocker*, Mr.

*1766

5

1714.

**Thomas Foxcroft*, Mr.

*1769

**Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr.

*1758

**Samuel Thaxter*, Mr.

*1732

**Nehemias Hobart*, Mr.

*1740

Samuel Andrew*, Mr.Samuel Aspinwall*, Mr.

*1732

**Enoch Coffin*, Mr.

*1728

**Adamus Cushing*, Mr.

*1752

**Job Cushing*, Mr.

*1760

**Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S. T. D.

1785

*1787

**Johannes Brown*, Mr.

*1742

11

1715.

**Samuel Danforth*, Mr.

*1777

**Samuel Plaisted*

*1732

**Samuel Checkley*, Mr.

*1769

**Benjamin Marston*, Mr.

*1754

**BENNING WENTWORTH*, Mr.,
 Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub.

*1770

Jonathan Dowse*Nathanael Sparhawk*, Mr.

*1732

Johannes Thomas*, Mr.Calvin Galpine*, Mr.

*1754

**Ebenezer Pierpont*

*1742

**Johannes Maylem*, Mr.

*1775

Johannes Gardner*, Mr.Thomas Gray*, Mr.**Samuel Spear*, Mr.

*1746

**Benjamin Webb*, Mr.

* <i>Johannes Cleverly</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Benjamin Bass</i> , Mr.	*1756
* <i>Nathanael Prentice</i> , Mr.	*1737
	18

1716.

* <i>Gulielmus Welstead</i> , Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius	*1753
* <i>Josua Moody</i> , Mr.	*1748
* <i>Ebenezer Gray</i> , Mr. 1760	*1773
* <i>Samuel Stow</i> , Mr.	
* <i>David Crocker</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Gulielmus Cooke</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1760
* <i>Jonathan Townsend</i> , Mr.	*1762
* <i>Samuel Payson</i> , Mr.	*1768
	8

1717.

* <i>Nathanael Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1746
* <i>Gulielmus Waldron</i> , Mr.	*1727
* <i>Johannes Higginson</i> , Mr.	*1744
* <i>Nathanael Cotton</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Jacobus Allen</i> , Mr.	*1755
* <i>Henricus Wise</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Josephus Belcher</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Josua Gee</i> , Mr., Bibliothecarius	*1748
* <i>Josephus Emerson</i> , Mr.	*1767
* <i>Solomon Otis</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>Johannes Greenwood</i> , Mr.	*1766
* <i>Thomas Paine</i> , Mr.	*1757
* <i>Nathanael Henchman</i> , Mr.	*1761
* <i>Henricus Messinger</i> , Mr.	*1750
* <i>Daniel Perkins</i> , Mr.	*1782
* <i>Daniel Putnam</i>	*1759
* <i>Richardus Hazzen</i> , Mr.	*1754
	17

1718.

* <i>Johannes Eyre</i> , Mr.	*1753
* <i>BENJAMIN LYNDE</i> , Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1781
* <i>Mitchel Sewall</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1748
* <i>Josephus Moody</i> , Mr.	*1753
* <i>THEODORUS ATKINSON</i> , Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1779
* <i>Samuel Moody</i> , Mr.	*1758
* <i>Edvardus Bridgwater</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Nathan Prince</i> , Mr., Tutor et Socius	*1748
* <i>Adino Bulfinch</i> , Mr.	*1775

* <i>Franciscus Cogswell</i> , Mr.	*1756
* <i>Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin</i> , Mr.	*1737
* <i>Thomas Parker</i> , Mr.	*1765
* <i>Daniel Witham</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Benjamin Fessenden</i> , Mr.	*1746
* <i>Richardus Dana</i> , Mr.	*1772
* <i>Gulielmus Tompson</i> , Mr.	*1759
* <i>Timotheus Minot</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>David Turner</i> , Mr.	*1757
* <i>Cornelius Nye</i> , Mr.	*1749
	19

1719.

* <i>Addington Davenport</i> , Mr. Oxon. 1732	*1746
* <i>Johannes Usher</i>	*1775
* <i>Hezekias Gold</i> , Mr.	*1761
* <i>Thomas Oliver</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Rolandus Cotton</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Warham Williams</i> , Mr.	*1751
* <i>Solomon Williams</i> , Mr., S. T. D. Yal. 1773	*1776
* <i>Johannes Hancock</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1744
* <i>Johannes Green</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Josephus Bridgham</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Samuel Sherburn</i> , Mr.	*1765
* <i>Ebenezer Robie</i> , Mr.	*1772
* <i>Edvardus Jackson</i> , Mr.	*1754
* <i>Benjamin Gibson</i> , Mr.	*1723
* <i>Andreas Bordman</i> , Mr.	*1769
* <i>Nathan Bassett</i> , Mr.	*1738
* <i>Jacobus Bayley</i> , Mr.	*1766
* <i>Theophilus Pickering</i> , Mr.	*1747
* <i>Nathanael Leonard</i> , Mr.	*1761
* <i>Daniel Holbrook</i> , Mr.	*1723
* <i>Thomas Fish</i>	*1722
* <i>Josephus Stacey</i> , Mr.	*1741
* <i>Robertus Ward</i> , Mr.	*1732
	23

1720.

* <i>Rosewell Saltonstall</i> , Mr.	*1738
* <i>Johannes Angier</i> , Mr.	*1787
* <i>Howard Wyborne</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Thomas Smith</i> , Mr.	*1795
* <i>Josephus Whipple</i> , Mr.	*1757
* <i>Edmundus Toppan</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Timotheus White</i> , Mr.	*1765
* <i>Shearjashub Bourne</i> , Mr.	*1768
* <i>Josephus Parsons</i> , Mr.	*1765
* <i>Hull Abbot</i> , Mr.	*1774
* <i>Jacob Eliot</i> , Mr.	*1766
* <i>Samuel Dexter</i> , Mr.	*1755

* <i>Petrus Reynolds</i> , Mr.	*1768
* <i>Sethus Storer</i> , Mr.	*1774
* <i>Josephus Green</i> , Mr.	*1770
* <i>Josephus Gooch</i> , Mr.	*1770
* <i>Richardus Jaques</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Samuel Jennison</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Josephus Stimpson</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Josias Marshall</i>	
* <i>Ezra Carpenter</i> , Mr.	*1785

21

1721.

* <i>Foster Hutchinson</i>	*1732
* <i>Johannes Davenport</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1735
* <i>Josias Winslow</i>	*1734
* <i>Pascal Nelson</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Stephanus Paine</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Nathanael Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1775
* <i>Carolus Chauncy</i> , Mr., S. T. D. Edinb. 1742, A. A. S.	*1787
* <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> , Mr., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1770	*1777
* <i>Shepard Fisk</i> , Mr. 1725	*1779
* <i>STEPHANUS SEWALL</i> , Mr., Tutor, Biblioth., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1760
* <i>Johannes Wolcott</i> , Mr.	*1747
* <i>Robertus Hale</i> , Mr.	*1767
* <i>Noyes Parris</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Thomas Pierpont</i> , Mr.	*1755
* <i>Pyam Blowers</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Isaacus Greenwood</i> , Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.	*1745
* <i>Gulielmus Osgood</i> , Mr.	*1745
* <i>Ebenezer Turell</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>Simon Davis</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Samuel Marshall</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Johannes Taylor</i> , Mr.	*1750
* <i>Barnabas Taylor</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Amos Throop</i> , Mr.	*1735
* <i>Johannes Adams</i> , Mr.	*1740
* <i>Thomas Hubbard</i> , Mr., The- saurarius	*1773
* <i>Johannes Lowell</i> , Mr.	*1767
* <i>Samuel Barrett</i> , Mr.	*1772
* <i>Ebenezer Parkman</i> , Mr.	*1782
* <i>Josephus Champney</i> , Mr., Bibl.	*1773
* <i>Nathanael Hancock</i> , Mr.	*1774
* <i>Johannes Wyman</i>	*1731
* <i>Nathan Bucknam</i> , Mr.	*1795
* <i>Gulielmus Rand</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Oliver Peabody</i> , Mr.	*1752
* <i>Jabez Wight</i> , Mr.	*1782

* <i>Josephus Richards</i>	*1761
* <i>Johannes Wight</i> , Mr.	*1758
	37

1722.

* <i>Gulielmus Brattle</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Edmundus Quincy</i> , Mr.	*1788
* <i>Gulielmus Vaughan</i> , Mr.	*1746
* <i>RICHARDUS SALTONSTALL</i> , Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1756
* <i>Johannes Chester</i> , Mr. 1729	*1771
* <i>Richardus Wibird</i> , Mr.	*1765
* <i>Daniel Oliver</i> , Mr.	*1737
* <i>Josias Cotton</i> , Mr.	*1780
* <i>GULIELMUS ELLERY</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1750, Coloniae Ins. Rhod. Vice- Gub.	*1764
* <i>Bezaleel Toppan</i> , Mr.	*1762
* <i>Johannes Smith</i> , Mr.	*1768
* <i>Silvanus White</i> , Mr.	*1782
* <i>Nathanael Hunting</i> , Mr.	*1770
* <i>Josephus Dwight</i> , Mr.	*1765
* <i>Ebenezer Miller</i> , Mr. et Oxon. 1727, S. T. D. Oxon. 1747	*1763
* <i>Thomas Lee</i> , Mr.	*1747
* <i>Johannes Mountfort</i> , Mr.	*1750
* <i>Josephus Bourn</i> , Mr.	*1767
* <i>Ebenezer Gee</i>	
* <i>Edmundus March</i> , Mr.	*1791
* <i>Sethus Sweetser</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>Matthæus Livermore</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Daniel White</i>	
* <i>Willard Hall</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Isaacus Lincoln</i> , Mr.	*1760
* <i>THOMAS CLAP</i> , Mr., Coll. Yal. Præses	*1767
* <i>Moses Hale</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Thomas Frink</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Nathanael Brown</i>	
* <i>Gulielmus Newcomb</i>	
* <i>Samuel Jefferds</i> , Mr.	*1752

31

1723.

* <i>Middlecott Cooke</i> , Mr.	*1771
* <i>Samuel Mather</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1724 et Glasc. 1731, S. T. D. 1773, A. A. S.	*1785
* <i>Johannes Wentworth</i> , Mr.	*1773
* <i>Byfield Lyde</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Benjamin Penhallow</i>	
* <i>Samuel Hirst</i> , Mr.	*1727
* <i>Samuel Willard</i> , Mr.	*1741

*Josephus Lynde, Mr.	*1788
*Stephanus Greenleaf, Mr. et Yal. 1750	*1795
*Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.	*1748
*Abija Savage, Mr.	*1743
*Johannes Sturges, Mr.	*1759
*Wensley Hobby, Mr.	*1743
*Ward Clark, Mr.	*1737
*Jonathan Frye	*1725
*Paine Wingate, Mr.	*1786
*Johannes Tucke, Mr.	*1773
*Abija Weld, Mr.	*1782
*Thomas Weld, Mr.	
*Lothrop Lewis, Mr.	*1773
*Nathanael Glover, Mr.	*1773
*Josias Convers, Mr.	*1774
*Thomas Kilby, Mr.	*1746
*Josephus Belcher, Mr.	*1773
*Johannes Wadsworth, Mr.	
*Johannes Gardner, Mr.	*1762
*Ezra Whitmarsh, Mr.	
*Josephus Penniman, Mr.	
*Jonathan Mills, Mr.	*1773
*Isaias Lewis, Mr.	*1786
*Johannes Sumner, Mr.	*1787
*Samuel Dunbar, Mr.	*1783
*Johannes Owen, Mr.	*1753
*Isaacus Abbot, Mr.	*1784
*Nathanael Morrill, Mr.	
*Johannes Callender, Mr.	*1748
*Gulielmus Sheafe, Mr.	*1771
*Jacobus Fitz-Gerald, Mr.	*1727
*Solomon Lombard, Mr. 1727	*1781
*Benjamin Dickinson	*1778
*Andreas Peters, Mr.	*1756
*Gulielmus Bosson, Mr.	*1740
*Josias Dennis, Mr.	*1763
	43
 <h2 style="text-align:center; margin-top: 2em;">1724.</h2>	
*Adamus Winthrop, Mr.	*1744
*Andreas Belcher, Mr.	*1771
*ANDREAS OLIVER, Mr., S.P.A.S., Prov. Mass. Vice-Gub.	*1774
*Israel Chauncy	*1736
*Henricus Phillips, Mr.	*1729
*Johannes Frizzell, Mr.	*1762
*Flynt Dwight	
*Josephus Baxter, Mr.	
*Dudley Woodbridge, Mr.	*1790
*Thomas Baker, Mr.	*1741
*Johannes Martyn, Mr. 1743	*1767
*Benjamin Fitch, Mr.	*1767
*Zabdiel Boylston, Mr.	
*Nicolaus Gilman, Mr.	*1748
*Barnabas Hedge, Mr.	
*Noah Hobart, Mr. 1729	*1773
*Jacobus Osgood, Mr.	*1745
*Jacobus Skinner, Mr.	*1747
*Gulielmus Balch, Mr.	*1792
*Marston Cabot, Mr.	*1756
*Johannes Cabot, Mr.	*1749
*Jonathan Bowman, Mr.	*1775
*Phillips Payson, Mr.	*1778
*Ebenezer Holmes, Mr.	*1753
*Simon Tufts, Mr.	*1747
*Samuel Coolidge, Mr., Biblioth.	
*Stephanus Coolidge, Mr.	*1758
*Samuel Seabury, Mr.	*1764
*Edvardus Bridge, Mr.	*1733
*Isaacus Billings, Mr.	*1784
*Jacobus Stone, Mr.	*1742
*Zecharias Hicks, Mr.	
*David Hall, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1777	*1759
*Nathanael Davis, Mr.	*1732
*Gulielmus Jennison, Mr.	*1750
*Josephus Lewis, Mr.	
*Samuel Allis, Mr.	*1797
*Jonathan Neal, Mr.	*1770
*Richardus Pierce, Mr.	*1749
*Josephus Park, Mr.	*1777
	40
 <h2 style="text-align:center; margin-top: 2em;">1725.</h2>	
*Benjamin Browne, Mr.	*1750
*Johannes Tyng, Mr.	*1797
*Edvardus Dowse	
*Daniel Rogers, Mr., Tutor	*1785
*Daniel Rogers, Mr.	*1782
*Samuel Rogers, Mr.	*1772
*Jacobus Cushing, Mr.	*1764
*Edvardus Hunting, Mr.	*1745
*Johannes Brown, Mr.	*1770
*Gulielmus Hobby, Mr.	*1765
*Christophorus Minot, Mr.	*1783
*Samuel Sturgis, Mr.	*1767
*Mather Byles, Mr., S.T.D. Aberd. 1765	*1788
*Benjamin Bradstreet, Mr. 1729	*1762
*Thomas Norton, Mr.	*1750
*Nicolaus Bowes, Mr.	
*Edvardus Stacy, Mr.	
*Thomas Diamond	*1728
*Ichabod Wiswall	
*Gulielmus Smith, Mr.	*1783

**Josias Smith*, Mr.
 **Thomas Goodwin*, Mr.
 **Jacobus Pike*, Mr.
 **Samuel Freeman*
 **Thomas Clap*, Mr.
 **Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter*, Mr.
 **Josephus Lewes*, Mr.
 **Timotheus Walker*, Mr.
 **Thomas Smith*, Mr.
 **Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1729
 **David Lovell*, Mr.
 **Johannes Warren*, Mr.
 **Jacobus Varney*, Mr.
 **Jacobus Robinson*, Mr.
 **Johannes Hovey*, Mr.
 **Nathanael White*, Mr.
 **Josephus Manning*, Mr.
 **Thomas Gill*, Mr.
 **Jeremias Chubbuck*, Mr.
 **Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr.
 **Jeremias Gridley*, Mr.
 **Nathan Webb*, Mr.
 **Israel Nichols*, Mr.
 **Gregorius Baxter*
 **Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr.

*1791
 *1792
 *1728
 *1774
 *1746
 *1786
 *1782
 *1788

1726.

**Simeon Stoddard*, Mr.
 **Gulielmus Clark*, Mr.
 **Josephus Pynchon*, Mr., Bibl.
 **Gulielmus Willoughby*, Mr.
 **Richardus Hall*, Mr.
 **Thomas Graves*, Mr.
 **Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Biblioth.
 **Isaacus Lothrop*, Mr.
 **Nathan Stone*, Mr.
 **Josephus Lord*
 **Josephus Green*, Mr.
 **Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
 **Thomas Cheesbrough*, Mr.
 **Thomas Pitts*
 **Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr.
 **Jeremias Condry*, Mr.
 **Thomas Goodridge*, Mr.
 **Eleazar Allen*, Mr.
 **Jonathan Parker*, Mr.
 **Daniel Dwight*, Mr.
 **Jeremias Fisher*, Mr.
 **Jedidias Jewett*, Mr.
 **Johannes Emerson*, Mr.
 **Johannes Marsh*

*1760
 *1765
 *1735
 *1732
 *1759
 *1750
 *1781
 *1788
 *1780
 *1757
 *1776
 *1768
 *1776
 *1747
 *1752
 *1774
 *1774
 *1755

**Atherton Wales*, Mr. *1795
 **Jonathan Stedman*, Mr.
 **Thomas Prentice*, Mr. *1782
 **Theodorus Coker*, Mr.
 **Jonathan Hayward*, Mr. *1749
 **Isaacus Richardson*, Mr. *1749
 **Stephanus Huse*, Mr. *1783
 31

1727.

**Samuel Browne*, Mr. *1742
 **Gulielmus Browne*, Mr. *1763
 **THOMAS HUTCHINSON*, Mr.,
 J. C. D. Oxon. 1776, Prov.
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.
 et Vice-Gub. et Gub. *1780
 **Johannes Fitch*, Mr. *1735
 **Eliakim Palmer*, Mr. *1749
 **Benjamin Church*, Mr. *1781
 **Benjamin Colman*, Mr. *1765
 **Belcher Noyes*, Mr. *1785
 **Isaacus Winslow*, Mr. *1777
 **Israel Williams*, Mr. *1788
 **Daniel Brewer*, Mr. 1731 *1733
 **Jabez Fox*, Mr. 1731 *1755
 **Johannes Prescott*, Mr. *1743
 **Nathan Townsend*, Mr. *1742
 **Johannes Moody*, Mr. *1778
 **Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr. *1771
 **Gulielmus Johnson*, Mr. *1772
 **Johannes Stevens*, Mr.
 **Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr.
 **Stephanus Parker*, Mr.
 **Samuel Palmer*, Mr. *1775
 **Thomas Brintnal*, Mr.
 **Thomas Jackson*, Mr.
 **Ebenezer Hinsdell*, Mr. *1763
 **Jonathan Miles*, Mr. *1775
 **Belcher Hancock*, Mr., Tutor
 et Socius *1771
 **Nathanael Newell*, Mr.
 **JONATHAN TRUMBULL*, Mr.,
 LL. D. Yal. 1779 et Edinb.
 1785, A. A. S., Reip. Connect.
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
 Vice-Gub. et Gub. *1785
 **Gulielmus Metcalf*, Mr. *1773
 **Johannes Cookson*, Mr.
 **Solomon Prentice*, Mr. *1773
 **Johannes Blunt*, Mr. *1748
 **Benjamin Kent*, Mr. *1788
 **Ebenezer Wellington*, Mr.
 **Stephanus Harris*

*Josua Wood

*Gulielmus Howlett

1728.

*Gulielmus Phips, Mr.

*Samuel Wentworth, Mr.

*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et
Cant. 1733 et Neo-Cæs. 1756
et Dubl., S. P. A. S., Prov.
Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ. et Vice-Gub.

*Josias Quincy, Mr.

*Nathanael Cushing

*Ludovicus Vassall

*Thomas Wibird, Mr.

*Simon Bradstreet, Mr.

*Johannes Rogers, Mr.

*Johannes Fitch, Mr.

*Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748

*EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr.,
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

*Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733

*Grindall Rawson, Mr.

*Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.

*Josephus Newmarch, Mr.

*Nathanael Elles, Mr.

*Josephus Marsh, Mr.

*Josephus Wise, Mr.

*Nathanael Lindall, Mr.

*Johannes Lovell, Mr.

*Edmundus Bowman, Mr.

*Jacobus Chandler, Mr.

*Josephus Fish, Mr.

*Johannes Clark, Mr.

*Josephus Torrey, Mr.

*Johannes Janvrin, Mr.

*Thaddæus Mason, Mr.

*Ephraïmus Little, Mr.

*Samuel Allen, Mr.

*Nathanael Harrington, Mr.

*Othniel Campbell, Mr.

*Ezekiel Hersey, Mr.

*Ephraïmus Spring, Mr. 1732

*Johannes Seecombe, Mr.

*Thomas Lewes

*Andreas Crosswell, Mr.

*David Stearns, Mr.

*Prince Hawes, Mr.

*Josephus Lovett

*Stephanus Chase

*Johannes Wales, Mr.

37

1729.

*Simon Frost, Mr.

*Benjamin Walton

*Richardus Clarke, Mr.

*Henricus Welsteed, Mr.

*Nathanael Walter, Mr.

*Ward Cotton, Mr.

*Johannes Cushing, Mr.

*Johannes Loring, Mr.

*Gulielmus Williams, Mr.

*David Parsons, Mr. 1733

*Josephus Lee, Mr.

*Ephraïmus Keith, Mr.

*Abiel Howard, Mr.

*Job Parker, Mr.

*Enoch Freeman, Mr.

*Philemon Robbins, Mr. et Yal.

1733

*Samuel Moseley, Mr.

*Zecharias Hicks, Mr.

*Johannes Shaw, Mr.

*Elisæus Eaton, Mr.

*Timotheus Brown, Mr.

*Amos Main, Mr.

*Solomon Page, Mr. 1747

*1766

*1795

*1739

*1776

*1768

*1772

*1744

*1784

*1781

*1802

*1781

*1777

*1788

*1781

*1791

*1761

*1791

*1764

*1760

23

1730.

*PETRUS OLIVER, Mr., J. C. D.

Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass. Cur.

Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.

*Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr.

*Carolus Frost, Mr.

*Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734

*Robertus Breck, Mr.

*Samson Stoddard, Mr.

*Johannes Cotton, Mr.

*Samuel Parsons, Mr.

*Stephanus Emery, Mr.

*Stephanus Minot, Mr.

*Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr.

*Petrus Prescott, Mr.

*Johannes Barton, Mr.

*Josephus Mayhew, Mr., Tutor
et Socius

*Samuel Porter, Mr.

*Samuel Gibson, Mr.

*Thomas Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1732

*Edvardus Pell, Mr.

*Caleb Rice, Mr.

*Jacobus Penniman, Mr.

*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.M.S.S.*1784

*1766

*1795

*1739

*1776

*1768

*1772

*1744

*1784

*1781

*1802

*1781

*1777

*1788

*1781

*1791

*1761

*1791

*1764

*1760

23

42

*Gulielmus Tyler, Mr.	*1741
*Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.	
*Samuel Tyley, Mr.	
* <i>Petrus Coffin</i> , Mr.	*1778
*Johannes Noyes, Mr.	*1759
* <i>Timotheus Symmes</i> , Mr.	*1756
* <i>Josias Swan</i> , Mr.	*1777
*Edmundus Freeman, Mr.	*1800
* <i>Samuel Tobey</i> , Mr.	*1781
*Josephus Sylvester, Mr.	
*Josephus Orne, Mr.	*1748
* <i>Jedidias Adams</i> , Mr.	*1799
*Sethus Adams	*1736
*Josephus Cleverly, Mr.	*1802
* <i>Elias Haven</i> , Mr.	*1754
* <i>Ebenezer White</i> , Mr.	*1761
* <i>Benjamin Bowers</i> , Mr.	*1761
*Enoch Parker, Mr.	*1801
*Jonathan Jackson	*1736
* <i>Henricus Cary</i> , Mr. 1738	*1802
* <i>Thomas Balch</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1741	*1774
* <i>Jacobus Scales</i>	*1776
* <i>Johannes Osgood</i> , Mr.	*1773
	38

1734.

*Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr.	*1739
*Johannes Wainwright	*1736
*Timotheus Cutler, Mr.	*1739
* <i>Johannes Walley</i> , Mr.	*1784
*Georgius Ball	
*Benjamin Gambling, Mr.	*1744
*Daniel Lewis, Mr.	
*Samuel Phillips, Mr.	*1790
*Fobes Little, Mr.	
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1784
*Nathanael Perkins, Mr.	
*Nathanael Bethune, Mr.	*1771
* <i>Ellis Gray</i> , Mr.	*1753
*JOHANNES STEUART, Mr., Baronett.	
*Nathanael Little	
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1777
* <i>Gulielmus Gibbs</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Aaron Whittemore</i> , Mr.	*1767
*Richardus Rand	
* <i>Edvardus Upham</i> , Mr. et Brun.	
1769	*1797
* <i>Josephus Crocker</i> , Mr.	*1772
* <i>Moses Hale</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Phineas Stevens</i> , Mr.	*1755
*SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE, Mr., Co-	
loniæ Rhod. Ins. Cur. Sup.	
Jurid. et Vice-Gub.	*1786

*Parker Morse	*1773
* <i>Johannes Guild</i>	
*Samuel Holbrook, Mr.	*1766
	27

1735.

*Gillam Tailer, Mr.	*1757
*Samuel Curwin, Mr.	*1802
*Georgius Curwin, Mr.	*1746
* <i>Johannes Ballantine</i> , Mr.	*1776
*Daniel Russell, Mr.	
*Ezekiel Lewis, Mr.	*1778
*Gulielmus Bowdoin, Mr.	*1773
*Gulielmus Foye, Mr.	*1771
*Johannes Watson, Mr.	*1753
* <i>Gulielmus Parsons</i> , Mr.	*1796
*Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL. D.	
Dart. 1777	*1795
*MESHECH WEARE, Mr., A. A. S.,	
Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-	
rid. et Jurid. Princ. et Præses	*1786
* <i>Eliakim Willis</i> , Mr.	*1801
*Samson Sheafe, Mr.	
* <i>Antonius Davis</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1737	
*Josephus Lemmon, Mr.	*1772
*Gulielmus Woodbury, Mr.	
*Johannes Osborn, Mr.	*1753
*Samuel Swift, Mr.	*1775
* <i>Aaron Smith</i> , Mr. 1739	*1781
*Noah Clap, Mr.	*1799
*Richardus Pateshall, Mr.	*1768
* <i>Samuel Cooke</i> , Mr.	*1783
*Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748	*1782
*Gulielmus Russell, Mr.	
*Johannes Bunker, Mr.	*1741
*Josias Pierce, Mr.	*1788
* <i>Samuel Chandler</i> , Mr.	*1775
* <i>Solomon Townsend</i> , Mr.	*1796
*Josias Brown, Mr.	*1774
*Josephus Snell, Mr.	*1791
* <i>Aaron Cleaveland</i> , Mr.	*1757
* <i>Ivory Hovey</i> , Mr. 1739	*1803
* <i>Josua Eaton</i>	*1772
*Oliver Fletcher, Mr.	*1771
* <i>Samuel Hill</i> , Mr.	*1764
*Samuel Burnell, Mr.	
*Josephus Underwood, Mr.	
	38

1736.

*Edvardus Winslow, Mr.	*1784
*Jonathan Remington	*1738

* *David Robinson*, Mr.
* *Edvardus Bates*

*1749

33

1739.

* *Woodbury Osborne*, Mr.
* *Johannes Rogers*, Mr.
* *Gulielmus Oliver*, Mr.
* *Samuel Greenwood*, Mr.
* *Edvardus-Brattle Oliver*, Mr.
* *Richardus Watts*, Mr.
* *Benjamin Woods*, Mr.
* *Petrus Clark*, Mr.
* *Elisæus Niles*, Mr.
* *Josephus Buckminster*, Mr.
* *Lemuel Briant*, Mr.
* *Richardus Downing*
* *Dudley Leavitt*, Mr.
* *Job Palmer*, Mr.
* *Nathan Hale*, Mr.
* *Nathanael Gardner*, Mr.
* *Ebenezer Putnam*, Mr.
* *Richardus Salter*, Mr., S. T. D.
Yal. 1782
* *Adamus Colson*, Mr.
* *Thaddæus Maccarty*, Mr.
* *Gulielmus Vinal*, Mr.
* *Daniel Emerson*, Mr.
* *Isaacus Parker*, Mr.
* *Daniel Farnham*, Mr.
* *Matthæus Cushing*, Mr. et Co-
lumb. 1764, Bibliothecarius
* *Jonathan Kent*, Mr.
* *Stephanus Frost*, Mr.
* *Nicolaus Hodge*, Mr.
* *Josephus Holt*, Mr.
* *Caleb Swan*, Mr.
* *Nathanael Sumner*, Mr.
* *Solomon Reed*, Mr.

*1782

*1782

*1797

*1791

*1747

*1792

*1764

*1796

*1762

*1745

*1760

*1788

*1787

*1766

*1784

*1791

*1801

*1776

*1779

*1760

*1749

*1744

*1789

*1802

*1785

32

1740.

* *Thomas Prince*, Mr.
* *Benjamin Stevens*, Mr., S. T. D.
1785
* *Samuel Gay*, Mr.
* *Georgius Bethune*, Mr.
* *SAMUEL ADAMS*, Mr., LL. D.
1792, A. A. S., Reip. Mass.
Vice-Gub. et Gub. et in Congr.
Amer. Deleg.
* *Isaacus Hinckley*, Mr. 1747
* *Johannes Gibbins*, Mr.

*1748

*1791

*1785

*1803

*1802

* *Samuel Downe*, Mr.

*1784

* *Samuel White*, Mr.* *Samuel Orne*, Mr.

*1774

* *Johannes Newman*, Mr.

*1763

* *Samuel Hendley*, Mr.

*1795

* *Jonathan Hoar*, Mr.

*1771

* *Samuel Hale*, Mr., A. A. S.

*1807

* *Eliab Byram** *Benjamin Willis*

*1807

* *Nathanael Snell*, Mr.* *SAMUEL LANGDON*, Mr., Præses,
S. T. D. Aberd. 1762, A. A. S.

*1797

* *Jacobus Hovey*, Mr.* *Josephus Davis*, Mr.

*1799

* *Amarias Frost*, Mr.

*1792

* *Sylvanus Conant*, Mr.

*1777

22

1741.

* *Gulielmus Burnet** *David Phips*, Mr.

*1811

* *Johannes Mascarene*, Mr. et Yal.

1754

* *Edvardus Winslow*, Mr.

*1779

* *Johannes Thaxter*, Mr.

*1780

* *Johannes Brown*, Mr.

*1791

* *Samuel White*, Mr.* *Jonathan Townsend*, Mr.

*1776

* *Josephus Waldo*, Mr.

*1816

* *Timotheus Prout*, Mr.* *Gulielmus-Blair Townsend*, Mr.

*1778

* *Grindall Rawson*, Mr. et Yal.

1753

* *Isaias Dunster*, Mr.

*1794

* *Loring Cushing*

*1791

* *Thomas Amory*, Mr.

*1778

* *Nathan Cheever*, Mr.

*1784

* *Josias Torrey*, Mr.* *Matthæus Bridge*, Mr.

*1775

* *Johannes Howland*, Mr.

*1804

* *Johannes Tucker*, Mr., S. T. D.

1787

* *Thomas Jones*, Mr.

*1792

* *Josephus Roberts*, Mr.

*1774

* *Robertus Cutler*, Mr.

*1811

* *Johannes Mellen*, Mr.

*1786

* *Johannes Wilson*, Mr.

*1807

25

1742.

* *LEVERETT HUBBARD*, Mr., Prov.

Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

*1793

* *Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.

*1764

*Johannes Denison, Mr.	*1747
* <i>Samuel Auchmuty</i> , 1745, Mr. 1746, S. T. D. Oxon. 1766 et Columb. 1767	*1777
*Georgius Eveleigh, Mr.	
*Edvardus Bromfield, Mr.	*1746
*Samuel Pemberton, Mr.	*1779
*Nathanael Hatch, Mr.	*1780
*Benjamin Brandon, Mr.	*1755
*Samuel Breck, Mr.	*1764
*Jacobus Allen, Mr.	*1749
*Harper Hall	
*Andreas Burley, Mr.	*1788
* <i>Johannes Carnes</i> , Mr.	*1802
* <i>Benjamin Toppa</i> n, Mr.	*1790
* <i>Josephus Robie</i> , Mr.	*1803
*Gulielmus Rand, Mr.	
* <i>Josephus Adams</i>	*1785
*Isaacus Mansfield, Mr.	*1792
*Stephanus Longfellow, Mr.	*1790
*Enoch Bayley, Mr.	*1757
*Adamus Bullard, Mr.	
*Barachias Mason, Mr.	*1795
* <i>Nathanael Trask</i> , Mr.	*1789
	24

1743.

*FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1799
*Andreas Pepperell, Mr.	*1751
* <i>Samuel Cooper</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1767, A. A. Vice-Præses	*1783
*Gulielmus Pynchon, Mr.	*1789
* <i>Samuel Checkley</i> , Mr.	*1768
* <i>Johannes Usher</i> , Mr.	*1804
*Samuel Thaxter, Mr.	*1771
*Lothrop Russell	
*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.	*1781
*Gulielmus Bourne, Mr.	*1770
*Jacobus Otis, Mr.	*1783
*Gulielmus Charnock	
*Royall Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1750	*1771
*Samuel Waldo, Mr.	*1770
* <i>Samuel Fayerweather</i> , Mr. Yal. 1753 et Oxon. 1756 et Columb. 1758 et Cantab.	*1781
* <i>Cotton Brown</i> , Mr.	*1751
* <i>Josephus Emerson</i> , Mr.	*1775
*Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751	
* <i>Gulielmus Lawrence</i> , Mr.	*1780
*Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M. M. S. Vice-Præses	*1794

*Johannes Crocker, Mr. et Yal. 1759	*1815
* <i>Johannes Chandler</i> , Mr.	*1762
*Jacob Tuttle, Mr.	*1758
*Samuel Kneeland	
* <i>Caleb Hitchcock</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Gad Hitchcock</i> , Mr., S. T. D. 1787	*1803
* <i>Daniel Shute</i> , Mr., S. T. D. 1790	*1802
*Elisæus Savil, Mr.	*1768
*Elisæus Tobey	*1781
*Paulus Burbeen, Mr.	*1795
*Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747	*1793
	31

1744.

*Samuel Welles, Mr.	*1799
*Antonius Lechmere	*1747
*Johannes Vanhorne	
*THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, LL. D. 1785, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Vice- Gub. et in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1788
*Thomas Brinley, Mr.	*1784
*Isaacus Bowles, Mr.	
*Josua Gee, Mr.	
* <i>Jonathan Mayhew</i> , Mr., S. T. D. Aberd. 1749	*1766
*Simon Tufts, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1786
*Carolus Pierce, Mr.	*1773
*Johannes Wingate, Mr.	*1812
*Benjamin White, Mr.	*1790
*Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal. 1750	*1766
*Johannes Lewis, Mr.	*1754
*Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.	
* <i>Abrahamus Williams</i> , Mr., A. A. S.	*1784
* <i>Nathanael Tucker</i>	*1747
* <i>Edvardus Bass</i> , Mr., S. T. D. Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass.	*1803
* <i>Josephus Swain</i> , Mr.	*1792
* <i>Caleb Upham</i> , Mr.	*1786
*Gulielmus Whitmore, Mr.	*1760
*Isaacus Osgood, Mr.	*1791
*JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1779
*Petrus Frye, Mr.	*1820
* <i>Jacobus Humphrey</i> , Mr.	*1790
*Gulielmus Kneeland	
*Johannes Annable, Mr.	*1762

- **Jacob Green*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1749 *1790
 **Jacobus Welman*, Mr. et Dart. 1792 *1808
 *Nathanael Bourne 30

1745.

- *Arnold Welles, Mr. *1802
 *JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Socius, LL. D. 1783 et Edinb. 1785, A. A. Præses, S. R. S., Conventus qui Reip. Mass. Const. formavit Præses, Reip. Mass. Gub. *1790
 *Ichabod Plaisted, Mr. *1755
 *Gulielmus Sever, Mr., A. A. S. *1809
 *Andreas Higginson
 *Jacobus Warren, Mr., A. A. S. *1808
 **Oliver Peabody*, Mr., Biblioth. *1752
 *Josephus Adams, Mr. *1759
 *Johannes Smith, Mr. *1812
 *Gulielmus Davis, Mr. *1809
 *Thomas Downe, Mr. *1777
 *Johannes Phillips, Mr. *1764
 *Johannes Wheelwright, Mr.
 *Josephus Storer, Mr.
 *Johannes Storer, Mr.
 *Nathanael Dummer
 *Samuel Wood, Mr. 1749
 *NATHANAEL ROPES, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1774
 *Thomas Foster, Mr. 1751
 **Johannes Adams* *1792
 *Samuel Turell, Mr. *1750
 **Daniel Pond*, Mr.
 **Elisæus Harding*, Mr. *1784
 **Nehemias Porter*, Mr. *1820

1746.

- *Daniel Foxcroft, Mr. *1756
 *Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke, Mr., M. D. 1783, LL. D. 1815, A. A. et M. M. S. Præses *1829
 *Edvardus Cushing, Mr. *1752
 *Nathanael Gilman, Mr.
 *Samuel Moody, Mr. et Dart. 1779, A. A. S. *1795
 *Thomas Bulfinch, Mr., M. D. 1790 et Edinb. 1757 *1802
 **Josephus Green*, Mr. et Yal. 1752 *1768
 *Benjamin Fessenden *1783
 *Samuel Gardner, Mr.

- *Benjamin Dearborn, Mr. *1755
 *JACOBUS PUTNAM, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1789
 **Gulielmus Phips*, Mr. 1750 *1798
 12

1747.

- *Johannes-Mico Wendell, Mr. *1778
 *Franciscus Waldo, Mr. *1784
 **Petrus Bours*, Mr. *1762
 *Benjamin Ellery, Mr. *1797
 *Gulielmus Ellery, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1820
 *Pitts Hall, Mr.
 *Josephus Gooch *1811
 *Johannes Erving, Mr. *1816
 **Antonius Wibird*, Mr. *1800
 *Solomon Williams, Mr.
 *Johannes Cotton, Mr.
 *Nathanael Henchman, Mr. *1767
 *Ebenezer Adams, Mr.
 *Foxwell-Curtis Cutts *1761
 *Timotheus Minot, Mr. *1804
 *Ebenezer Storer, Mr. et Yal. 1750, Thesaurarius, A. A. S. *1807
 *Johannes Fowle, Mr. *1786
 *Johannes Hurd, Mr. et Dart. 1773 *1809
 **Jonathan Dorby*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 *1754
 *Isaacus Gardner, Mr. *1764
 *Nyott Doubt *1764
 *Peaslee Collins, Mr.
 *Johannes-Heard Bartlett *1805
 **Edmundus Noyes*, Mr. *1809
 **Josephus Palmer*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 *1791
 *Silas Downer, Mr. *1785
 *Nathanael Robbins, Mr. et Yal. 1753 *1795
 **Stephanus Badger*, Mr., Bibl. *1803
 28

1748.

- *Edvardus Hutchinson, Mr. *1806
 *Dudley Atkins, Mr. *1767
 *Georgius Leonard, Mr. et Yal. 1753, LL. D. Brun. 1804, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1819
 *Carolus Chauncy, Mr. *1809
 *Timotheus Paine, Mr. *1793
 *Artemas Ward, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1800
 *Josephus Adams, Mr.

- **Jacob Cushing*, Mr., S.T.D. 1807 *1809
 **Ward Brown* *1748
 **Gulielmus Cooke*, Mr. *1784
 **Jonathan Sewall*, Mr. *1796
 **Richardus Perkins*, Mr. *1813
 **Gulielmus Baldwin*, Mr. *1794
 **Perez Marsh*, Mr. et Yal. 1754,
 Bibliothecarius *1784
 **Thomas Sanders*, Mr. *1774
 **Samuel Angier*, Mr. *1775
 **Josephus Henshaw*, Mr. 1752 *1794
 **Samuel Woodward*, Mr. *1782
 **Josephus Bean*, Mr. *1784
 **Johannes Rand*, Mr., Biblioth. *1805
 **Thomas Hibbert*, Mr. *1793
 **Jacobus Hobbs*, Mr. *1765
 **Samuel French* *1752
 **Georgius Lesslie*, Mr. *1800
 24

1749.

- **Gulielmus Whipple* *1750
 **Andreas Oliver*, Mr. et Yal.
 1751, A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1799
 **Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr. et
 Yal. 1752, Tutor, S. T. Prof.
 Hollis. et Emeritus, Socius,
 S. T. D. 1786, A. A. S. *1794
 **Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., A.A.S. *1798
 **Benjamin Marston*, Mr. *1793
 **Johannes Sever*, Mr. *1760
 **Johannes Cotton*, Mr. *1758
 **Cotton Tufts*, Mr., M. D. 1785,
 A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses
 et Præses *1815
 **ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE*, Mr.,
 LL. D. 1805, A. A. S., Reip.
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in
 Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1814
 **Johannes Wiswall*, Mr. *1812
 **Josua Green*, Mr. *1806
 **Samuel Brooks*, Mr. *1807
 **Gulielmus Tidmarsh*, Mr. *1758
 **Gideon Richardson*, Mr. *1787
 **Nathan Tisdale* *1787
 **Samuel Haven*, Mr., S. T. D.
 Edinb. 1770 et Dart. 1773 *1806
 **Josephus Wilson* *1750
 **Abija Thurston* *1770
 **Timotheus Pond*, Mr. *1770
 **Ezekiel Dodge*, Mr. *1812
 **Israel Cheever*, Mr. 1753 *1751
 **Oliver Meriam* 22

1750.

- **Thomas Dudley*, Mr. *1769
 **Thomas Cheever*, Mr. *1771
 **Nathanael Cotton*, Mr. *1771
 **Oliver Prescott*, Mr., M. D.
 1791, A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1804
 **Robertus Gibbs*, Mr. *1762
 **Johannes Wendell*, Mr. et Yal.
 1768 et Dart. 1773 *1808
 **Henricus Gardner*, Mr., A. A. S. *1782
 **NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT*,
 Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur.
 Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1791
 **Johannes Sturgis* *1752
 **Elizur Holyoke*, Mr., Biblioth. *1806
 **Samuel Jordan*, Mr. *1802
 **Benjamin Clarke*, Mr. *1811
 **Gulielmus Symmes*, Mr., Tutor,
 S. T. D. 1803 *1807
 **Samuel Hill* *1782
 **Henricus True*, Mr. *1761
 **Hezekias Coolidge*, Mr. *1795
 **Elisæus Fish*, Mr. *1766
 **Eliza Packard*, Mr. *1805
 **Johannes Ellis*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 19

1751.

- **Josephus Dudley*, Mr. *1767
 **Richardus Saltonstall*, Mr. *1785
 **Samuel Epes*, Mr. et Yal. 1754 *1760
 **GULIELMUS CUSHING*, Mr. et
 Yal. 1753, LL. D. 1785, A.A.S.,
 Col. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et
 Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 Princ. et Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur.
 Sup. Jurid. *1810
 **Benjamin Greenleaf*, Mr. *1799
 **Johannes Holyoke* *1753
 **Nathanael-Ray Thomas*, Mr. *1787
 **JOSEPHUS WANTON*, Mr. et Brun.
 1769, Prov. Ins. Rhod. Gub. *1780
 **Gulielmus Watson*, Mr. *1815
 **Mather Byles*, Mr. et Yal. 1757,
 Bibliothecarius, S. T. D. Oxon.
 1770 *1814
 **Johannes Willard*, Mr., S. T. D.
 Yal. 1803 *1807
 **Johannes Russell* *1751
 **Gulielmus Williams*, Mr. et Yal.
 1753, in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1811
 **Johannes Williams* *1751
 **Josephus Blaney*, Mr. *1786

*Benjamin Gridley, Mr.	
*Gulielmus Parker, Mr.	*1813
*Stephanus Minot, Mr.	*1759
*Ægidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1793
*Johannes White, Mr.	*1800
*Johannes Feveryear, Mr.	*1766
*Josias Stearns, Mr.	*1788
*Jonathan Kidder, Mr.	*1805
*Gulielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tu- tor, M. M. S. Præses	*1788
*David Mitchel, Mr.	*1796
*Samuel Whittemore, Mr.	*1806
*Jonathan Vinal, Mr.	
*Moses Taft, Mr.	*1791
*Eli Forbes, Mr., S. T. D. 1804	*1804
*Georgius Farrar, Mr.	*1756
*Johannes Munroe, Mr.	
*Thomas Langrell	*1757
*Johannes Morse, Mr.	*1764
*Josephus Manning, Mr.	*1808
*Alexander McDowell	

35

1752.

*Josephus Gerrish	*1813
*Edmundus Quincy, Mr.	*1768
*Abel Willard, Mr.	*1781
*Thomas Malbone	*1754
*Josephus Cushing, Mr.	*1791
*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.	
*Georgius Minot	*1801
*Josephus Dorr, Mr.	*1808
*Thomas Browne, Mr.	*1797
*Aaron Putnam, Mr.	*1813
*Johannes Miller, Mr.	*1789
*Josephus Parsons, Mr.	*1771
*Dummer Jewett, Mr.	*1788
*Amos Adams, Mr.	*1775
*Gulielmus Foster, Mr.	*1759
*Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M. D. 1792, M. M. S. S.	*1820
*Samuel Baldwin, Mr.	*1784
*Josua Brackett, Mr., M. D. 1792, M. M. S. S.	*1802
*Ephraimus Langdon, Mr.	*1765
*David Barnes, Mr., S. T. D. 1799	*1811
*Jonathan Eames, Mr.	*1800
*Ebenezer Thompson	*1755
*Carolus Turner, Mr.	*1818
*Jonas Clark, Mr.	*1805
*Azarias Faxon, Mr.	*1802
*Benjamin Butler, Mr.	*1804

*Asaphus Rice, Mr.	*1816
*Josias Bayley, Mr.	*1762
*Josephus Perry, Mr. et Yal. 1755	*1783
*Cornelius Jones, Mr.	30

1753.

*Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius	*1818
*Pelham Winslow, Mr.	*1783
*Jacob Quincy, Mr.	*1773
*Gulielmus Erving, Mr., A. A. S.	*1791
*THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Prov. Mass. Vice-Gub.	*1815
*Petrus-Thacher Smith, Mr.	*1826
*Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.	*1796
*Josephus Jackson, Mr., Tutor	*1796
*David Jenner	
*David Lane, Mr.	
*Jacobus Dana, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb. 1768	*1812
*Ebenezer Thayer, Mr., Tutor	*1792
*Johannes Lowell, Mr.	*1776
*Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.	*1780
*Jonas Meriam, Mr. 1757	*1780
*Solomon Park	*1753
*Elias Smith, Mr.	*1792

17

1754.

*Henricus Dwight	
*Samuel Foxcroft, Mr.	*1807
*Samuel Quincy, Mr.	*1789
*Jonathan Webb, Mr.	*1789
*JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr. et Yal. 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, Thesaurarius, LL. D. 1792 et Brun. 1788 et Yal., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Gub. et Congr. Amer. Præses	*1793
*Gulielmus Warner, Mr.	
*Bela Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Aberd.	*1773
*Phillips Payson, Mr., S. T. D. 1800, A. A. S.	*1801
*Benjamin Church, Mr. et Yal. 1773	*1776
*Samuel Marshall, Mr.	*1771
*Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Coll. Columb. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.	*1760
*Nathan Webb, Mr.	*1760
*Jacobus Allen, Mr.	*1789

- * *Nathan Fiske*, Mr., S.T.D. 1792 *1799
 * *Jason Haven*, Mr. *1803
 * *Jacob Foster*, Mr. *1795
 * *Petrus Powers*, Mr. 1758 et
 Dart. 1782 *1800
 * *Gulielmus Patten*, Mr. et Yal.
 1758 *1775
 * *Samuel West*, Mr., S. T. D.
 1793, A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1807
 * *Ezra Thayer*, Mr. *1775
 20

1755.

- * *Carolus Cushing*, Mr. *1810
 * *Henricus Appleton*, Mr. *1768
 * *GULIELMUS BROWNE*, Mr., Prov.
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Ins.
 Bermud. Gub. *1802
 * *Philippus Livingston* *1756
 * *JOHANNES WENTWORTH*, Mr. et
 Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL. D. Oxon.
 1766 et Dart. 1773 et Aberd.,
 Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. et Nov.
 Scot. Vice-Gub., Baronett. 1795 *1820
 * *Jonathan Bowman*, Mr. *1804
 * *Franciscus Gardner*, Mr. *1814
 * *Jacob Eliot*, Mr. *1783
 * *Josephus Stockbridge*, Mr. *1761
 * *DAVID SEWALL*, Mr., LL. D.
 Bowd. 1812, A. A. et S. H. S.,
 Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 et Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Dist.
 Jurid. *1825
 * *TRISTRAM DALTON*, Mr., A.A.S.,
 in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Sen. *1817
 * *Thomas Sparhawk*, Mr. *1802
 * *Gulielmus Whitemore*, Mr. *1818
 * *JOHANNES ADAMS*, Mr., LL. D.
 1781 et Dart. 1782 et Yal.
 1788 et Brun. 1797, A. A.
 Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S.,
 Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.,
 Rerumpub. Fæd. Vice-Præses
 et Præses, apud Remp. Bat. et
 Aull. Gall. et Brit. Legat. *1826
 * *Samuel Dana*, Mr. *1798
 * *Gulielmus-Willard Wheeler*, Mr. *1810
 * *Stephanus Farrar*, Mr. *1809
 * *SAMUEL LOCKE*, Mr., S. T. D.
 1773, Præses *1775
 * *Robie Morrill*, Mr. 1759 *1813
 * *Nahum Marshall*, Mr.

- * *Moses Hemmenway*, Mr., S.T.D.
 1785 et Dart. 1792 *1811
 * *Nathan Kidder* *1761
 * *Josias Goodhue* *1797
 * *Jacob Bailey*, Mr. *1808
 24

1756.

- * *Nathanael Lothrop*, Mr., M. D.
 1824 *1828
 * *Josephus Trumbull*, Mr., in
 Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1778
 * *Samuel Miller* *1758
 * *Gulielmus Checkley*, Mr. *1780
 * *Johannes Hill* *1771
 * *Gulielmus Hill*, Mr. *1790
 * *Gulielmus Walter*, Mr., S. T. D.
 Aberd. *1800
 * *Timotheus Walker*, Mr. *1822
 * *Jacobus Lovell*, Mr., in Congr.
 Amer. Deleg. *1814
 * *Henricus Hill*, Mr. *1823
 * *SAMUEL-HOLDEN PARSONS*, Mr.
 et Yal. 1781, Territ. Septentri-
 onal. Occident. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1789
 * *Jonathan Hayward*, Mr. *1812
 * *Micajah Sawyer*, Mr., M. D.
 1793, A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1815
 * *Bartlett Le-Baron*, Mr. *1806
 * *Ephraimus Otis*, Mr. et Yal.
 1759 *1816
 * *Eleazar Weld*, Mr. 1761 *1800
 * *Nathan Prentice* *1769
 * *Abiel Foster*, Mr., in Congr.
 Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub.
 Fæd. Repr. *1806
 * *Ebenezer Sparhawk*, Mr. *1805
 * *Josephus Sluman*, Mr. *1776
 * *Jacob Emerson*, Mr. *1811
 * *Thomas Rice*, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1812
 * *Ezra Thompson*, Mr. *1798
 * *Stephanus Shattuck*, Mr. *1799
 * *Georgius Daman*, Mr. *1796
 25

1757.

- * *Theodorus Atkinson*, Mr. *1769
 * *Johannes Vassall*, Mr. *1797
 * *Johannes Appleton*, Mr. *1817
 * *Petrus Livingston*, Mr. 1779 *1798
 * *Georgius Erving*, Mr. 1762 et
 Glasc., A. A. S. *1806
 * *Carolus Russell*, Mr., M. D.
 Aberd. 1765 *1780

*Johannes Pitts, Mr.	*1815	*Amos Toppan, Mr.	*1771
*Petrus Chardon, Mr.	*1766	*Gulielmus Perkins, Mr.	*1765
*Jonathan Allen, Mr.	*1763	*Thomas Fessenden, Mr.	*1813
*Tristram Gilman, Mr. 1761	*1809	*Josias Bridge, Mr.	*1801
*Thomas Toppan	*1758	*Josephus How, Mr.	*1762
*Edvardus Brooks, Mr., Biblioth.	*1781	*Johannes Treadwell, Mr.	*1811
*Johannes Haven, Mr.		*Job Whitney	*1761
*Edvardus Walker, et Yal. 1757, Mr.	*1801	*Rolandus Green, Mr.	*1808
*Samuel Barrett, Mr. et Yal. 1761, LL. D. Edinb. 1797	*1798	*Josephus Pearson, Mr.	*1823
*Thomas Williams, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1815	*Eliab Stone, Mr.	*1822
*Jeremias Pecker, Mr. 1761	*1809	*Samuel Dix, Mr.	*1797
*Johannes Fairfield, Mr. 1761	*1819		31
*Thomas Phips, Mr.	*1817		

1759.

*THEOPHILUS BRADBURY, Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1803	*JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., LL. D. Yal. 1797, S. H. et A. A. S., Reip. Conn. Vice-Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator	*1809
*Gulielmus Pike, Mr.		*Samuel-Allyne Otis, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1814
*Samuel Tuttle, Mr. 1763	*1815	*Benjamin Pickman, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1819
*Samson Tuttle, Mr. 1763	*1826	*Edmundus Dana, Mr. et Cant.	*1823
*Jedidias Parker, Mr.	*1792	*Samuel Cotton, Mr.	*1819
*Nathan Holt, Mr.	*1793	*Gulielmus Clark, Mr.	*1815
*Josephus Wheeler, Mr.	*1798	*Abiel Leonard, Mr., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1777	*1778
	26	*PAINE WINGATE, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senat.	*1838

1758.

*Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.	*1802	*Thomas-Wells White, Mr.	
*Samuel Danforth, Mr., M. D. 1790, M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præses, A. A. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.	*1827	*Johannes Avery, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1806
*Thomas Hutchinson, Mr.	*1811	*Paulus Coffin, Mr., S. T. D. 1812	*1821
*Daniel Oliver, Mr.	*1763	*Carolus Coffin, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1821
*Thomas Wentworth, Mr.	*1768	*Samuel Gardner	*1762
*Daniel Epes, Mr.	*1799	*Daniel Jones, Mr.	*1786
*Samuel Moffatt, Mr.		*Edvardus Church, Mr.	
*Leonard Williams, Mr.	*1799	*Johannes Gorham	*1761
*Samuel Frink, Mr.	*1771	*Nathan Davies, Mr.	*1803
*Josua-Wingate Weeks, Mr.	*1804	*Johannes Pickering, Mr., A.A.S.	*1811
*Johannes Tucke, Mr.	*1777	*Justinus Ely, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1817
*Samuel Payson, Mr.	*1763	*Samuel Fisk, Mr.	*1777
*Gulielmus Russell, Mr.	*1815	*Lemuel Hedge, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1777
*Oakes Shaw, Mr.	*1807	*Micah Lawrence, Mr.	*1794
*David Wyer, Mr.	*1776	*Moses Putnam, Mr.	*1801
*Isaacus Foster, Mr.	*1781	*Nathan Goodale, Mr.	*1806
*Aaron Hall, Mr.	*1787	*Josephus Warren, Mr.	*1775
*Simeon Howard, Mr., Tutor et Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1785, A. A. S.	*1804	*Benjamin Hobbs	*1765
*Daniel Noyes, Mr.	*1815	*Ebenezer Taylor	*1760
*Petrus Russell, Mr.	*1806		

* <i>Amos Moody</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Samuel Kingsbury</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>Johannes Whittier</i> , Mr.	*1786
* <i>Phineas Whitney</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Zabdiel Adams</i> , Mr.	*1801
* <i>Daniel Stimpson</i> , Mr.	*1768
* <i>Ægidius Merrill</i> , Mr.	*1801
* <i>Edvardus Russell</i> , Mr.	*1785
	35

1760.

* <i>Thomas Brattle</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, A. A. et S. H. S.	*1801
* <i>Franciscus Green</i> , Mr. 1799	*1809
* <i>DANIEL LEONARD</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1766, Ins. Bermud. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1829
* <i>Ebenezer Hancock</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Ludovicus Vassall</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Johannes Hall</i> , Mr.	*1763
* <i>JOHANNES LOWELL</i> , Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1792, A.A. et S.P.A.S., Confœd. Cur. Appel. et Re- rumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid. et Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1802
* <i>Gulielmus Hooper</i> , Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1790
* <i>Elija Dunbar</i> , Mr.	*1814
* <i>Johannes Warren</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Daniel Bliss</i> , Mr.	*1806
* <i>Josias Crocker</i> , Mr.	*1764
* <i>Ebenezer Williams</i> , Mr.	*1799
* <i>Bunker Gay</i> , Mr.	*1815
* <i>Nathanael Wells</i> , Mr., A. A. S.	*1816
* <i>Williams Bradford</i> , Mr.	*1801
* <i>Johannes Wyeth</i> , Mr.	*1811
* <i>Gulielmus Baylies</i> , Mr., M. D. 1807, M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S.	*1826
* <i>Samuel Deane</i> , Mr., Tutor, Bi- bliothecarius, S. T. D. Brun. 1790, A. A. S.	*1814
* <i>Josias Clarke</i>	*1818
* <i>Ephraïmus Woolson</i>	*1802
* <i>Jacobus Baker</i> , Mr.	*1825
* <i>Timotheus Fuller</i> , Mr.	*1805
* <i>Jonathan Livermore</i> , Mr.	*1809
* <i>Ebenezer Rice</i>	*1822
* <i>Antipas Steward</i> , Mr.	*1814
* <i>Henricus Cumings</i> , Mr., S. T. D. 1800	*1823
	27

1761.

* <i>Stephanus Hooper</i> , Mr.	*1802
* <i>Elisæus Porter</i> , Mr.	*1796
* <i>Petrus Oliver</i> , Mr.	*1822
* <i>Hull Sewall</i> , Mr.	*1767
* <i>Samuel Sewall</i> , Mr.	*1811
* <i>Thomas Palmer</i> , Mr.	*1820
* <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> , Mr. 1766	*1826
* <i>Archibaldus Campbell</i> , Mr.	*1818
* <i>Gulielmus Emerson</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Samuel Williams</i> , Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., LL. D. Edinb. 1785 et Yal. 1786, A. A. et S. P. A. et Meteor. S. Manh. S.	*1817
* <i>Johannes Flagg</i> , Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1793
* <i>Johannes Cushing</i> , Mr. 1765	*1815
* <i>Jonathan Jackson</i> , Mr., Thesau- rarius, A. A. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1810
* <i>Thomas Cary</i> , Mr.	*1808
* <i>Gulielmus Goddard</i> , Mr. 1765	*1788
* <i>Samuel West</i> , Mr., S. T. D. Dart. 1798	*1808
* <i>Theophilus Smith</i> , Mr. 1789	*1805
* <i>Isaacus Rand</i> , Mr., M. D. 1799, M. M. S. Vice-Præses et Præ- ses, A. A. et S. H. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.	*1822
* <i>Jonathan Frye</i> , Mr. 1765	*1793
* <i>Nathanael Ames</i> , Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1822
* <i>Moses Badger</i> , Mr.	*1792
* <i>Christophorus-Bridge Marsh</i> , Mr.	*1773
* <i>Johannes Marsh</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1774, Tutor, S. T. D. 1806	*1821
* <i>Johannes Bass</i>	
* <i>Johannes Farnum</i> , Mr.	*1822
* <i>Jonathan Moore</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1765, Bibliothecarius	*1814
* <i>Josias Brown</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Adamus Porter</i> , Mr.	
* <i>JOHANNES PICKERING</i> , Mr., LL. D. Dart. 1792, A. A. S., Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid.	*1805
* <i>Josephus Bowman</i> , Mr. et Dart. 1802	*1806
* <i>Daniel Leeds</i> , Mr.	*1790
* <i>Thomas Marrett</i> , Mr.	*1784

- **Jacob Emery*, Mr. *1777
 **Silas Moody*, Mr. *1816
 **Stephanus Sewall*, Mr., Bibliothecarius, Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock., A.A.S. *1804
 **Jacobus Prentice*, Mr. *1797
 **Jonathan Craft* *1786
 **Johannes Page*, Mr. *1783
 **Benjamin Caryl*, Mr. *1811
 39

1762.

- **Elisæus Hutchinson*, Mr. *1824
 **Thomas Danforth*, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1820
 **Gulielmus Hutchinson*, Mr. *1797
 **Daniel Oliver*, Mr. *1826
 **Isaacus Winslow*, Mr. *1793
 **FRANCISCUS DANA*, Mr., LL. D. 1792, A. A. Vice-Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Russ. Legat. *1811
 **Johannes New*, Mr. *1774
 **Georgius Gardner*, Mr. *1784
 **Jeremias-Dummer Rogers*, Mr. *1791
 **Jonathan Parker*, Mr. *1823
 **Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767 *1785
 **Johannes Barnard*, Mr. *1804
 **Nathan Stone*, Mr. *1805
 **Andreas Eliot*, Mr. et Yal. 1774, Bibliothecarius et Tutor et Socius, S. H. S. *1782
 **Jacobus Messinger* *1796
 **Bezaleel Shaw*, Mr. *1816
 **Gulielmus Shaw*, Mr., S. T. D. 1815 *1775
 **Johannes Swift*, Mr. *1777
 **Samuel Webster*, Mr. *1816
 **Petrus Whitney*, Mr., S. H. S. *1809
 **Josua Atherton*, Mr. *1822
 **Israel Atherton*, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1813
 **Jonathan Crane*, Mr. 1766, M. M. S. S. *1790
 **Solomon Phelps*, Mr. 1779
 **Ephraimus Keith*, Mr.
 **ELBRIDGE GERRY*, Mr., LL. D. 1810, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Vice-Præses, apud Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord. *1814
 **Moses Gerrish* *1830

- **Johannes Newman* *1763
 **Matthæus Cuming*
 **Thomas Bridgman*, Mr. et Yal. 1765 *1771
 **Jeremias Belknap*, Mr., S. T. D. 1792, A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S. *1798
 **Johannes Peck*, Mr. *1768
 **Thomas Allen*, Mr. *1810
 **Josephus Domett*, Mr.
 **Penuel Bowen*, Mr. *1788
 **Timotheus Alden*, Mr. *1828
 **Phineas Adams*, Mr. *1801
 **Thomas Hill*, Mr. *1818
 **Georgius Partridge*, Mr., A. A. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1828
 **Josephus-Stacy Hastings*, Mr. *1807
 **Marshall Spring*, Mr. 1766, M. D. 1807, M. M. S. S. *1818
 **Asa Porter*, Mr. et Dart. 1786 *1818
 **Perez Fobes*, Mr. 1786, Brun. Phil. Nat. Prof., LL. D. Brun. 1792, A. A. S. *1812
 **Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1777
 **Josias Winship*, Mr. *1824
 **Ebenezer Champney* *1810
 **Isaacus Hasey*, Mr. *1812
 47

1763.

- **Josephus Hooper*, Mr. *1812
 **Jedidias Huntington*, Mr. et Yal. 1770 *1818
 **Carolus-Church Chandler* *1787
 **Josias Quincy*, Mr. et Yal. 1766 *1775
 **Samson Stoddard*, Mr. *1779
 **Josua Henshaw*, Mr. *1823
 **Nathanael Noyes*, Mr. *1823
 **Samuel Angier*, Mr. *1805
 **NATHAN CUSHING*, Mr., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1812
 **Samuel Eaton*, Mr. *1822
 **Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767 *1815
 **Stephanus Scales*, Mr., Tutor *1772
 **Johannes Jeffries*, Mr., M. D. 1819 et Aberd. 1769, M. M. S. S. *1819
 **Jonathan White*
 **Benjamin Dolbeare*, Mr. *1767
 **Johannes Hunt*, Mr. *1778
 **Nathanael Fisher*, Mr. *1812
 **Richardus Cary*, Mr. *1806
 **JOSUA UPHAM*, et Yal. 1765, Mr.,

Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid.		*1808	* <i>Johannes Emerson</i> , Mr.	*1826
*JONATHAN BLISS, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.		*1822	*Oakes Angier, Mr.	*1786
*SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr., Prov. Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.		*1842	* <i>Johannes Payson</i> , Mr.	*1804
*Johannes Cabot, Mr.		*1821	*Stephanus Chase, Mr.	*1805
*TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr., LL. D. 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1798 et Brun. 1799, S. H. et S. P. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fæd. Secret. Milit. et Polit.		*1829	*Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769	
* <i>Ephraïmus Ward</i> , Mr.		*1818	*Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.	*1814
* <i>Josias Dana</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1766 et Brun. 1790 et Dart. 1794		*1801	*Johannes Wilkins	*1808
*Archelaus Putnam, Mr.		*1800	*Sethus Ames, Mr.	*1778
*Tarrant Putnam, Mr.		*1776	*Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M. D. 1811, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses	*1820
* <i>Josephus Brown</i> , Mr.		*1810	* <i>Johannes Hunt</i> , Mr.	*1775
*Samuel Porter, Mr.		*1798	*Benjamin Bourne, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.	*1827
*Thomas Gannett, Mr.		*1812	*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr.	*1806
* <i>Caleb Gannett</i> , Mr., Tutor et Socius, A. A. et S. H. S.		*1818	* <i>Thomas Lancaster</i> , Mr.	*1831
*Samuel Waterman			*Thomas Brigden, Mr.	*1774
* <i>Samuel Perley</i> , Mr.		*1831	*CALEB STRONG, Mr., LL. D. 1801, A. A. et S. H. S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator	
*Benjamin Bowen			*Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774	*1815
* <i>Johannes Marrett</i> , Mr.		*1813	* <i>Nehemias Ordway</i> , Mr.	*1836
*Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768		*1795	*Nathanael-Paine Drowne, Mr.	*1771
* <i>Nehemias Parker</i>		*1801	* <i>Sewall Goodridge</i> , Mr.	*1809
*Jacobus Parker			* <i>Rufus Wells</i>	*1834
*Jacob Coggin, Mr.		*1803	*Josias Langdon, Mr.	
39			*Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1768	*1771
			*Gulielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M. D. 1808, M. M. S. S.	*1823
			*Isaacus Winchester, Mr.	
			*Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.	*1778
			*Caleb Rice, Mr.	*1776
			* <i>Benjamin Brigham</i> , Mr.	*1799
			*Edvardus Barnes	*1803
			* <i>Edvardus Goddard</i>	*1811
			* <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1790
			* <i>Daniel Fogg</i> , Mr.	*1815
			* <i>Daniel Fuller</i> , Mr.	*1829
			* <i>Jonathan Searle</i> , Mr.	*1812
			* <i>Ephraïmus Briggs</i> , Mr.	*1799
			*Ensign Man	*1829
				46

1764.

*Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M. M. S. S.		*1814
*Thomas Dyer		*1808
*Nathanael Richmond		*1808
*Elija Williams, Mr. et Dart. 1773		*1793
*Josua Orne, Mr.		*1785
* <i>Thomas Abbot</i> , Mr.		*1789
*Gulielmus Bowman, Mr.		*1818
*Johannes Bannister, Mr.		
* <i>Samuel Parker</i> , Mr., S. T. D. Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass.		*1804
*Johannes Scollay, Mr.		
* <i>Johannes Cushing</i> , Mr. 1769, S. T. D. 1822		*1823

1765.

*Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.		*1814
*Robertus Hooper, Mr.		*1784
*Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1772		*1773
*Johannes Winthrop, Mr.		*1800
*Samuel Sherburne, Mr.		*1826

- [illegible]

1854.]	ALUMNI.	29	
*Petrus Green, M. M. S. S.	*1828	*Samuel Cheney, Mr.	*1820
*Jacob Ashton, Mr.	*1829	*Asa Dunbar, Mr.	*1787
*Johannes Stevens, Mr.	*1792	*Sylvanus Ames, Mr.	*1778
*Ebenezer Manning, Mr.	*1781	*TIMOTHEUS FARRAR, LL. D.	
*Jacob Bigelow, Mr.	*1816	1847, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur.	
*Gulielmus Hall, Mr. et Dart.		Sup. Jurid.	*1849
1798	*1823	*Josephus Farrar, Mr.	*1816
*Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770	*1812	*Nathanael Kidder, Mr.	*1828
*Josua Fisher, Mr., M. D. 1804,		*Jonathan Frost, Mr.	*1771
A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præ-		*Asarelah Morse, Mr.	*1803
ses et Præses	*1833	*Aaron Bordman, Mr.	*1772
*Samuel Hale, Mr.	*1787	*Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. M.	
*Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777		S. S.	*1821
*Josua Bowman		*Johannes Porter	*1813
*Nathanael Bond, Mr.	*1777	*Amos Cotting, Mr.	*1807
*Johannes Prentice, Mr.	*1808	*Moses Holt, Mr.	*1772
*Johannes Barrows, Mr.	*1816	*Gulielmus Kelly	*1813
	40	*Nathanael Merrill	*1796
		*Johannes-Marston Minot	
			42
1767.		1768.	
*THOMAS BERNARD, Mr. et Lam-		*Rolandus Cushing, Mr.	*1788
beth., LL. D. Edinb. 1801,		*Gulielmus Paine, Mr., M. D.	
Baronettus 1809	*1818	1818 et Aberd. 1775, M. M. S.	
*Adamus Winthrop, Mr.	*1774	et A. A. S.	*1833
*Edvardus Oxnard, Mr.	*1803	*Nathanael Chandler, Mr.	*1801
*Lemuel Cushing, Mr.	*1779	*Henricus Sewall, Mr.	*1772
*Samuel Hancock, Mr.	*1776	*Andreas Henshaw, Mr.	*1782
*Isaacus Mansfield, Mr. et Dart.		*Gulielmus Hunt, Mr.	*1804
1790	*1826	*David Greene, Mr. et Yal. 1772	*1812
*Josias Moulton, Mr.	*1794	*Ebenezer Sayer, Mr.	*1778
*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	*1827	*Thomas Leonard	*1771
*Isaacus Smith, Mr., Tutor et		*Jonathan Hastings, Mr.	*1831
Bibliothecarius	*1829	*Kenneth McKenzie	*1798
*Daniel Johnson, Mr.	*1777	*Jacobus Diman, Mr.	*1823
*Simon Tufts, Mr.	*1801	*Johannes Wentworth, in Congr.	
*Gulielmus Mayhew, Mr., Bibl.		Amer. Deleg.	*1787
*Zephania Briggs, Mr.		*Jeremias Fogg, Mr.	*1808
*Elisæus Thayer, Mr.	*1774	*Johannes Ballantine, Mr.	*1832
*Henricus Herrick, Mr.	*1800	*Gad Hitchcock, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1836
*Edmundus Freeman, Mr.		*Benjamin West, Mr.	*1817
*Burrill Devereux, Mr.	*1796	*Laurentius Sprague, Mr.	
*Samuel Willard, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1811	*Timotheus Orne, Mr.	*1789
*CRESCENTIUS SUMNER, Mr.,		*Obadias Parsons, Mr.	*1801
A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur.		*Josephus Thaxter, Mr.	*1827
Sup. Jurid. et Gub.	*1799	*Gulielmus Fessenden, Mr.	*1805
*Nicolaus Dudley, Mr.		*Samuel Hill	*1769
*Abrahamus Wood, Mr.	*1823	*Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr.	*1829
*Gulielmus Moore, Mr.		*Ephraimus Wales, Mr. 1774	*1805
*Gulielmus Turner, Mr. 1771	*1808	*Lemuel Hayward, Mr., M. D.	
*Jeremias Shaw, Mr.	*1834	1808, M. M. S. S., S. M. Lond.	
*Simeon Chase, Mr.	*1829	Soc. Cor.	*1821
*Enos Hitchcock, Mr. et Yal.			
1781, S. T. D. Brun. 1788	*1803		

- **Samuel Parker*, Mr. *1811
 **Isaacus Knowles*, Mr.
 **Jonathan Smith*, Mr. *1829
 **Aaron Bascom*, Mr. *1814
 **David Tenny*, Mr. *1778
 **Josephus Cummings*, Mr. *1790
 **Timotheus Upham*, Mr. *1811
 **Benjamin Hichborn*, Mr. *1817
 **Moses Brown*, Mr. *1820
 **Thomas Emery* *1770
 **Nathanael Porter*, Mr. 1772, *1837
 S. T. D. 1814 et Dart. 1814
 **DANIEL NEWCOMB*, Mr., Reip. *1818
 Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 **Jonathan Gove*, Mr. *1818
 **Ebenezer Starr* *1798
 **Samuel Nutting*, Mr. *1797
 **Gulielmus Keous*, Mr. 1775

42

1769.

- **Petrus Oliver*, Mr., M. D. Aberd. *1795
 **Jacobus Winthrop*, Mr. et Dart.
 1787, Bibliothecarius, LL. D.
 Alleg. 1817, A. A. et S. H. et
 S. P. A. S. *1821
 **Johannes Williams*, Mr., S.H.S. *1816
 **Petrus Thacher*, Mr., S. T. D.
 Edinb. 1791, A. A. et S. H. S. *1802
 **Josephus Lee*, Mr. *1785
 **Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr.
 **Nehemias Williams*, et Yal.
 1769, Mr., A. A. S. *1796
 **THEOPHILUS PARSONS*, Mr., So-
 cius, LL. D. 1804 et Dart.
 1807 et Brun. 1809, A. A. S.,
 Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 Princ. *1813
 **Gulielmus Tudor*, Mr., S. H. S. *1819
 **Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. *1774
 **Nathanael Webster*, Mr. *1830
 **Thomas Kast*, Mr. 1774, M.M.S.S. *1820
 **Petrus Coffin*, Mr. *1821
 **Nathanael Tracy*, Mr. et Neo-
 Cæs. 1773, A. A. S. *1796
 **Nathanael Harrington*, Mr.
 **Isaacus Biglow*, Mr. *1777
 **Jonathan-Williams Austin*, Mr. *1779
 **Daniel Jones*, Mr. *1779
 **Jonas Dix*, Mr. *1796
 **Georgius Wheaton* *1773
 **Alexander Scammell*, Mr. *1781
 **Gulielmus Bowers*, Mr. *1820

- **Benjamin Wadsworth*, Mr.,
 S. T. D. 1816 *1826
 **Peleg Wadsworth*, Mr., in Congr.
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1829
 **Jacobus Blake* *1771
 **Ebenezer Bradish*, Mr. *1818
 **Elias Fisher*, Mr. *1831
 **Benjamin Guild*, Mr., Tutor,
 A. A. S. *1792
 **Thomas Moore*, Mr. *1796
 **Jacob Jewett*, Mr.
 **Noah Cooke*, Mr. *1829
 **Gulielmus Goodhue*, Mr. *1782
 **Elija Fletcher*, Mr. *1786
 **Stephanus Peabody*, Mr. et Dart.
 1792 *1819
 **Samuel Whiting*, Mr. Yal. 1772 *1819
 **Benjamin Bradshaw*, Mr. *1779
 **Samuel Coolidge* *1790
 **David Jewett* *1783
 **Moses Dow*, Mr. et Dart. 1785 *1811
 39

1770.

- **Gulielmus-Sanford Hutchinson*,
 Mr. *1780
 **Gilbertus Saltonstall*, Mr. *1797
 **Gulielmus Winthrop*, Mr. et Al-
 leg. 1822, S. H. S. *1825
 **Johannes Winthrop*, Mr. 1774 *1780
 **Paulus Langdon*, Mr. *1834
 **WARD CHIPMAN*, Mr., Prov.
 Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1824
 **Jonathan Stearns*, Mr. *1798
 **Amarias Frost*, Mr.
 **Johannes Mellen*, Mr., Tutor,
 A. A. et S. H. S. *1828
 **Aaron Hutchinson*, Mr. et Dart.
 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1794 *1843
 **Jonathan Newell*, Mr. *1830
 **Edvardus Sprague*, Mr. *1817
 **Samuel Adams*, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1788
 **Samuel Osgood*, Mr., A. A. S.,
 in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1813
 **Josephus Hunt*, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1812
 **Zebulon Butler*, Mr.
 **Gulielmus Wetmore*, Mr., S.H.S. *1830
 **Jonathan Barns*, Mr. *1805
 **Abner Smith*, Mr. *1843
 **Nathan Goddard*, Mr. et Dart.
 1780 *1795
 **Samuel-Sheldon Pool*, Mr. *1836
 **Thomas Colman*, Mr. *1784

*Gulielmus Stearns, Mr.	*1784	*Gulielmus Cheever, Mr.	*1786
* <i>Benjamin Chadwick</i> , Mr.	*1819	*Greenleaf Dole, Mr.	*1829
* <i>Isaacus Stone</i> , Mr.	*1837	* <i>Zedekias Sanger</i> , Mr., S. T. D.	
*Henricus Bright, Mr.	*1774	Brun. 1807, A. A. S.	*1820
*David Townsend, Mr., M. D.		*Isaacus Bangs, Mr.	
1813, M. M. S. S.	*1829	*Johannes Tracy, Mr.	*1815
* <i>Josephus Pope</i> , Mr.	*1826	*Josua Dodge, Mr.	*1814
*Palsgrave Wellington, Mr.	*1808	*Johannes Gill	
* <i>Hezekias Taylor</i> , Mr. 1797	*1814	*Ebenezer Putnam	*1776
*Jonathan Hicks, Mr.	*1826	*Daniel Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1807	*1832
*Owen Warland, Mr.	*1775	* <i>Josephus Avery</i> , Mr.	*1824
* <i>Jacob Burnap</i> , Mr., S. T. D.		*Johannes Frothingham, Mr.	*1826
1814	*1821	*Michael Joy, et Neo-Cæs. 1771,	
* <i>Aaron Crosby</i> , Mr.	*1824	Mr., S. H. S.	*1825
	34	* <i>David Osgood</i> , Mr., S. T. D.	
		Yal. 1797	*1822

1771.

*Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr.	*1789	*Johannes Warren, Mr., Anat. et	
*JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius,		Chirurg. Prof. Hers., M. D.	
A. A. S., apud Aul. Hisp.		1786, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-	
Legat.	*1811	Præses et Præses, S. M. Lond.	
*Andreas Bradford, Mr.	*1837	Soc. Corresp., S. L. P. q. Pres-	
*Samuel Paine, Mr.	*1807	ton. Soc. Hon.	*1815
*Edvardus-Kitchen Turner		*Crocker Sampson, Mr.	*1823
*Gulielmus Vassall, Mr.		*Samuel Nye, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1834
*SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr. et Dart.		*Gulielmus Scott, Mr.	
1774, LL. D. 1793, A. A. S.,		*Samuel Prentice, Mr. 1776	*1815
Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub.	*1802	*Abrahamus Watson, Mr.	*1804
*Daniel Murray, Mr. et Neo-		*Thomas Edwards, Mr.	*1806
Cæs. 1773	*1832	*Perez Morton, Mr.	*1837
*Daniel Rogers, Mr.	*1803	*Jonathan Norwood, Mr.	*1782
*Josephus Emerson, Mr.	*1822	*Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr.	*1796
*Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr.	*1831	*Israel Keith, Mr.	*1819
* <i>David Parsons</i> , Mr., S. T. D.		*Nathanael Dickinson, Mr.	*1802
Brun. 1800	*1823	*Johannes Noyes, Mr.	*1819
*Gualterus Hastings, Mr.	*1782	*Gad Stebbins, Mr.	*1826
*Jacob Bacon, Mr.	*1816	* <i>Moses Everett</i> , Mr.	*1813
* <i>Moses Hale</i> , Mr.	*1786	* <i>Moses Adams</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Gulielmus-Gay Ballantine</i>	*1820	*Samuel Wheeler, Mr.	
*Gulielmus Vinal	*1781	*Thomas Little	*1771
* <i>David Tappan</i> , Mr. et Dart.		*Amos Windship, Mr. 1790,	
1786, S.T. Prof. Hollis., S.T.D.		M. B. 1790, M. D. 1811, S. M.	
1794, A. A. S.	*1803	Lond. Soc. Cor.	*1811
*Samuel Plummer, Mr.		*Benjamin Curtis, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1784
*Johannes-Barnard Swett, A. A.		* <i>Jonathan French</i> , Mr.	*1809
et M. M. S. S.	*1796	*Moses Johnson	*1773
*Johannes White, Mr. et Brun.		*Jedidias Estabrook	
1774	*1816	* <i>Ebenezer Allen</i> , Mr. 1779	*1806
*WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr., A. A.		*Gulielmus Scales, Mr.	
et S. H. et S. P. A. S., Ter-		*Benjamin Hasey, Mr.	
rit. Mississ. Gub.	*1820		63
*Robertus Roberts			
*Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr.	*1797		

1772.

*Gulielmus Chandler	*1793
---------------------	-------

*Benjamin Loring	*1787	* <i>Daniel Chaplin</i> , Mr., S. T. D. 1817	*1831
*Clemens March, Mr.	*1818	* <i>Oliver-Wellington Lane</i> , Mr. 1779	*1793
*Samuel Murray		* <i>Beza Hayward</i> , Mr.	*1830
*Johannes-Lindall Borland	*1825	* <i>Phineas Bowman</i>	
*Jonathan Williams, et Brun. 1772	*1780	* <i>Thomas Welsh</i> , M. D. 1811, A. A. S., M. M. S. Vice-Præses	*1831
* <i>Johannes Eliot</i> , Mr., Socius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1797, S. H. et A. A. S.	*1813	* <i>LEVI LINCOLN</i> , Mr. 1776, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus	*1820
*Samuel Cooke, Mr.	*1795	* <i>Phineas Wright</i> , Mr. 1785	*1802
*Samuel Ruddock	*1773	* <i>Johannes Allen</i>	*1773
*Georgius Inman	*1789		48
* <i>Johannes Shaw</i> , Mr.	*1794	<hr/> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Nomina subsequētia ex literarum ordine collocantur.</i></p> <hr/>	
*Johannes Hastings, Mr.	*1839		
*Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782	*1795	<p style="text-align: center;">1773.</p>	
*Samuel Haven, Mr. et Yal. 1778	*1830		
*Clemens Weeks, Mr.	*1830	* <i>Nathanael-Walker Appleton</i> , Mr., M. M. S. et A. A. S.	*1795
*Josephus Crosby		* <i>Josua Armsby</i> , Mr.	
*THOMAS-ASTON COFFIN, Mr. 1791, Baronettus	*1810	* <i>Moses Barnard</i> , Mr.	
*Phillips White	*1774	* <i>Jeremias Barnard</i> , Mr.	*1835
*Johannes Sprague, Mr.	*1800	* <i>Ebenezer Boltwood</i>	*1804
* <i>Daniel Staniford</i> , Mr. 1777	*1829	* <i>Gulielmus Bradford</i>	*1811
*Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr.	*1791	* <i>Isaacus Bradish</i> , Mr. 1777	
*Miles Whitworth		* <i>Gulielmus Caldwell</i> , Mr. 1777	*1805
*Jonathan Simpson	*1834	* <i>Stephanus Crosby</i> , Mr.	*1780
*Johannes Clarke	*1783	* <i>Nahum Cutler</i>	
*Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M. M. S. S.	*1800	* <i>Josua Eaton</i> , Mr.	
*Nathanael Ellery	*1833	* <i>Samuel Fales</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1790	*1818
*Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A. A. et S. H. S.	*1821	* <i>Thomas Farrington</i> , Mr.	*1807
*Johannes Homans, M. M. S. S.	*1800	* <i>Thomas Flucker</i>	*1793
*Edvardus Hill	*1775	* <i>Samuel Henshaw</i> , Mr.	*1809
*Samuel Smith, Mr.	*1827	* <i>Martinus Leavitt</i> , Mr.	*1785
*Thomas Burnham, Mr.	*1833	* <i>Johannes Low</i>	*1801
*Jesse Rice		* <i>Tilly Merrick</i> , Mr.	*1836
*GULIELMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784, LL. D. 1823, M. M. S. S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et apud Aul. Bat. Legat.	*1825	* <i>Abner Morgan</i>	
*Thomas Sanders	*1795	* <i>Daniel Parker</i> , Mr. 1782	*1821
*Nathan Bond, Mr.	*1816	* <i>Warham Parks</i>	*1801
*Martinus Herrick	*1820	* <i>Theodorus Parsons</i> , Mr., A.A.S.	*1779
*Gulielmus Fisk, S. H. S.	*1803	* <i>Oliver Peabody</i> , Mr.	*1831
*Johannes Hills, Mr.	*1797	* <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i> , Mr., LL. D. Yal. 1802 et Neo-Cæs. 1802, Socius, Heb. cæt. q. Ling. Orient. Prof. Hancock. et Ling. Angl. Prof., Lit. S. Sanct. in	
*Samuel Tenney, M. D. 1811, A. A. et S. H. et M. M. S. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1816		
* <i>Josias Badcock</i> , Mr.	*1831		

Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof., A. A. et S. H. S.	*1826	*Benjamin Muzzy	*1777
*Josua Plummer	*1791	*Brinley-Silvester Oliver	*1828
*Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778	*1790	*Daniel Parker, Mr.	*1796
*Benjamin Rice		*Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781	*1804
*Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778	*1834	*Jacobus Putnam	*1838
*Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.	*1830	*Johannes Rice, Mr.	*1803
*Manasses Smith, Mr.	*1823	*Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.	*1807
*Carolus Stearns, Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1810, A. A. S.	*1826	*JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. et Se- nator	*1829
*Jacobus Trecothick, Mr.	*1843	*Josias Smith, in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fæd. Repr.	*1828
*Johannes Trumbull, A. A. et S. P. A. S.	*1843	*Moses Taft, Mr.	*1799
*Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777 et Yal. 1781	*1807	*Johannes Thaxter, Mr.	*1791
*Solomon Willard, Mr.	*1812	*Nathanael Thomas	
*Robertus Williams	*1834	*Benjamin Thurston, Mr.	
	36	*Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.	*1809
		*Timotheus Trumbull, Mr.	
		*Johannes Tucker, Mr.	*1825
		*Jacob Welsh	*1822
		*Laban Wheaton, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.	*1846
		*Bela Whipple	
		*Thomas-Rice Willard	48

1774.

*Daniel Adams, Mr. 1778	*1778		
*Jonathan Allen, Mr.	*1827		
*Josephus Allen, Mr.	*1827		
*Fisher Ames, Mr., LL. D. Neo- Cæs. 1796, A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.	*1808		
*Edvardus Barnard, Mr.	*1822		
*Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S.	*1826		
*Johannes Bradford, Mr., S.H.S.	*1825		
*Jabez Chickering, Mr.	*1812		
*Johannes Clarke, Mr., S. T. D. Edinb., A. A. et S. H. S.	*1798		
*Josephus Crocker, Mr.	*1797		
*Isaias Doane, Mr.	*1805		
*Timotheus Dwight, Mr.			
*Richardus-Rosewell Eliot, Mr., Tutor	*1818		
*Josephus Emerson, Mr.	*1782		
*Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal. 1781	*1838		
*Abel Fiske, Mr.	*1802		
*Gulielmus Fogg, Mr.	*1807		
*Gulielmus Gallison	*1777		
*Asahel Goodenow, Mr.			
*Josephus Hall, Mr.	*1840		
*Josephus Haven, Mr.	*1825		
*Gulielmus Hobart, Mr.	*1801		
*Gulielmus Jennison	*1843		
*Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782	*1826		
*Robertus Junkins			
*Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778	*1828		
*Benjamin Lovell	*1828		
*Nathan Morey			
		*Henricus Adams, Mr.	*1793
		*Jacob Amadon	*1839
		*Georgius Athearn, Mr.	*1827
		*Rufus Badcock, Mr.	
		*Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.	*1815
		*Daniel Biglow, Mr.	*1806
		*Edvardus Billings, 1778, Mr. 1778	*1806
		*BENJAMIN BOURNE, 1776, Mr. 1778 et Brun. 1783, LL. D. Brun. 1801, Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.	*1808
		*Franciscus Brinley, 1777	*1787
		*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781	
		*Samuel Dogget	*1817
		*Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1810
		*Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor	
		*Josephus Emerson	*1828
		*Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785	*1847
		*Isaacus Hall, Mr.	*1779
		*Benjamin Heywood, Mr.	*1816
		*Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779	
		*Stephanus Jones, 1807, Mr. 1807	
		*Paulus Litchfield, Mr. 1779	*1827
		*Nathanael Macclintock, Mr. et Yal. 1778	*1780

[illegible]

*Petrus Clarke, Mr.	*1792
*Jacob Conant	
*Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782 et Yal. 1782, M. B. Penn. 1780, in Coll. Columb. Obstet. Prof., M. M. S. S.	*1788
*Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal. 1782	*1802
*THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1825
*Nathanael Dodge, Mr.	*1792
*Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M.M.S.S.	*1812
*Josephus Evans	*1797
*Jacobus Freeman, Mr. et Brun. 1790, S. T. D. 1811, S. H. et A. A. S.	*1835
*Johannes Goddard, Mr.	*1829
*Gulielmus Greenleaf	*1778
*Nathanael Healey, Mr.	*1823
*Jacob Herrick, Mr. 1788	*1832
*SAMUEL HITCHCOCK, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. et Cur. Circ. Jurid.	*1813
*Jonathan Homer, Mr. et Dart. 1788 et Brun. 1790, S. T. D. Brun. 1826, S. H. S.	*1843
*Josephus Hooper	*1802
*Ebenezer Hubbard, Mr. 1782	*1800
*Josephus Kilburn, Mr.	*1816
*Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S. H. et A. A. S.	*1841
*RUFUS KING, Mr., LL. D. 1806 et Dart. 1802 et Gulielm. 1803 et Penn. 1815, A.A. et S. H. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator, apud Aul. Brit. Legat.	*1827
*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr.	*1788
*Thomas Noyes, Mr.	*1797
*Dudley Odlin, Mr.	
*Sethus Payson, Mr. et Yal. 1782, S. T. D. Dart. 1809	*1820
*Johannes Penhallow	*1838
*Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr.	*1837
*Huntington Porter, Mr.	*1844
*Jonathan Porter, Mr.	
*Eliphalet Porter, Mr., Socius, S. T. D. 1807, A. A. S.	*1833
*Noah Rice, Mr.	*1820
*Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.	*1817
*Samuel Shuttlesworth, Mr.	*1834
*Ephraimus Smith	*1795

*Aaron Smith, Mr.	
*Georgius Sparhawk, Mr.	*1847
*Gulielmus Traill	
*Cotton Tufts, Mr.	*1833
*Silvanus Wildes	*1829
*Johannes-Chandler Williams	*1831
	42

1778.

*Petrus Adams, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1832
*Rufus-Greene Amory, Mr.	*1833
*Aaron Bancroft, Mr., S. T. D. 1810, A. A. S.	*1839
*Josephus Blaney	
*Samuel Church, M. M. S. S.	*1826
*Nathan Dane, LL. D. 1816, S. H. S., in Congr. Amer. Delegat.	*1835
*Thomas Dwight, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1819
*Brown Emerson, Mr.	
*Jonathan Fay, Mr.	*1811
*Jonathan Freeman, Mr.	*1795
*Henricus Gallison	*1825
*Henricus Goodwin, Mr.	*1789
*Eleazar James, Mr., Tutor	*1843
*Josephus Jones, Mr.	*1807
*True Kimball, Mr.	*1816
*Martinus Kinsley, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1835
*Cornelius Lynde, Mr.	*1836
*Georgius-Richards Minot, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.	*1802
*Eliseus Parmele, Mr.	*1784
*Phillips Payson, Mr.	*1809
*Asa Piper, Mr. et Yal. 1782	*1835
*Reuben Puffer, S. T. D. 1810	*1829
*Henricus Pynchon, Mr.	
*Ezekiel Savage, Mr.	*1837
*Gulielmus Sever, Mr.	*1798
*Gulielmus Spooner, Mr., M. D. Edinb. 1785, M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. et S. Reg. Med. Edinb. Soc.	*1836
*Ezra Stiles, et Yal. 1778 et Dart. 1779, Mr. Yal.	*1784
*Job Sumner, Mr. 1785	*1789
*Jacobus Thomas, Mr.	*1828
*Jesse Tucker	
*Nathanael Weare	*1826
*Zephaniah Willis, Mr. et Yal. 1789, S. H. S.	*1847
	32

1779.

*Isaacus Babson, Mr.	*1800
*Silvanus Bourn, Mr.	*1817
*Andreas Bowers, Mr. 1788	*1832
*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1802	
*Abija Cheever, Mr. 1785, M. M. S. S.	*1843
*Samuel Cobb, Mr. 1801	*1830
* <i>Oliver Everett</i> , Mr., A. A. S.	*1802
* <i>Elisæus Fish</i> , Mr.	*1807
*Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick	*1819
*Daniel Friend, Mr.	
*Jacobus Gordon	
*Gulielmus Gordon, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.	*1802
*Johannes Hale, Mr., Tutor	*1796
*Jonas Hartwell, Mr.	*1784
*Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr. 1783, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.	*1831
*Johannes Hosley	*1832
*Benjamin Mason, Mr., M. D. 1800, M. M. S. S.	*1801
*Josephus Palmer	*1779
*Nathanael Parker	*1792
*Thomas Perkins	*1786
* <i>Thomas Roby</i> , Mr.	*1836
*Carolus Storer, Mr.	*1829
*Barnard Tucker	*1832
*Nathan Tyler	*1792
* <i>Enoch Whipple</i> , Mr. 1783	
* <i>Levi Whitman</i> , Mr.	*1838

26

1780.

*DAVID LEONARD BARNES, Mr., Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. District. Jurid.	*1812
*Johannes Barrett, et Dart. 1780, Mr.	*1816
*Nathanael Bethune, Mr.	*1814
*Parkman Bradshaw	*1781
*Gulielmus Brooks, Mr. 1784	*1824
*Jacobus Brown, Mr. et Dart. 1791 et Brun. 1792	*1834
* <i>Johannes Crane</i> , Mr. Brun. 1792, S. T. D. Brun. 1803	*1836
*Gulielmus Croswell, Mr. 1786	*1834
*Philippus Draper	*1817
*Ephraïmus Eliot, Mr., S. H. S.	*1827
*Abel Flynt	*1789
*Aaron Hastings	*1814
*Jacobus Hughes, Mr.	*1799

*Daniel Jenckes	*1782
*Jacob Kimball	*1826
*Nehemias Mason	
*Elias Parkman	*1828
*Sylvanus Plympton, M. M. S. S.	*1837
*Josephus Prince	*1803
*Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784	*1789
*Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr.	*1785
*Daniel Sargeant	*1801
*Gulielmus Symmes, Mr.	*1807
*Jesse Thomas	
*Jacobus True	*1795
*Fortescue Vernon	*1790
*Arnold Welles, Mr.	*1827
*Jacob White	*1785
*Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A. A. et S. H. S.	*1841
*THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP, Mr., LL. D. Trin. 1836, S. H. Præses, A. A. et S. P. A. S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub.	*1841 30

1781.

*Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1823, M. M. S. S.	*1844
* <i>Isaacus Bayley</i> , Mr.	*1814
*Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.	*1844
*JOHANNES DAVIS, Mr., Socius, Thesaurarius, LL. D. 1842 et Dart. 1802, A. A. et S. P. A. S., S. H. Præses, Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. District. Jurid.	*1847
*SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL. D. 1813, A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fæd. Secret. Milit. et Thesaur.	*1816
*Elisæus Doane, Mr.	*1832
*Petrus French, Mr.	*1785
*Benjamin-Stacy Glover	*1795
*Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.	*1841
*Josephus Hall, Mr.	*1848
*Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M. B. 1788	*1807
*Johannes Haskins, Mr.	*1840
*Abiel Heywood, Mr., M. D. 1819, M. M. S. S.	*1839
* <i>Bezaleel Howard</i> , Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1824, A. A. S.	*1837

- *Daniel Hubbard *1781
 *Samuel Orne, Mr. *1785
 *ELIJA PAINE, Mr. et Dart. 1786,
 LL. D. 1812 et Viridimont.
 1825, A. A. S., Reip. Viridi-
 mont. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Re-
 rumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.
 Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub.
 Fœd. Senator *1842
 *Danforth Phipps *1783
 *Appleton Prentiss, Mr. *1821
 *Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart. 1787,
 Tutor, A. A. S., in Congr. Re-
 rumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1849
 *Nathanael Ruggles, Mr., in
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1819
 *Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart.
 1791 *1845
 *Jacobus Sèver, Mr. *1845
 *Edvardus Sohier, Mr. *1793
 *Timotheus Swan
 *Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et
 Dart. 1794, LL. D. 1823, S. H.
 et A. A. S. *1829
 *Edvardus Wendell, Mr. *1841
 27

1782.

- *Artemas Baker *1825
 *Samuel Balch, Mr. *1839
 *Josephus Bartlett, Mr. 1786 *1827
 *Benjamin Bartlett *1795
 *Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart. 1790 *1842
 *Abrahamus Biglow *1832
 *Jonathan Bird, Mr. *1809
 *Ebenezer Bowman, Mr. *1829
 *Nathanael Bridge *1845
 *Theophilus Capen, Mr. *1842
 *Richardus Codman, Mr. *1806
 *Johannes Dawson, in Congr. Re-
 rumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1814
 *Josephus Estabrook, Mr. *1830
 *Daniel Gould, Mr. *1842
 *Edvardus Gray, Mr. *1810
 *Sethus Hastings, Mr., in Congr.
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1831
 *Moses Haven *1785
 *Reuben Hayes
 *Timotheus - Lindall Jennison,
 Mr., Tutor, M. D. 1824, M. M.
 S. S. *1845
 *Samuel Kendal, Mr., S. T. D.
 Yal. 1806 *1814

- *Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807,
 M. D. Dart. 1812, M. M. S. S. *1845
 *Samuel Payson, Mr. *1851
 *Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr.,
 Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A. A.
 et S. H. et S. P. A. S. *1822
 *Samuel Quincy, Mr. *1816
 *Gulielmus Reed, Mr. et Brun.
 1805 *1809
 *Jonathan Remington *1795
 *Johannes-Jeremias Van Rens-
 selaer *1828
 *STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER,
 LL. D. Yal. 1822, S. H. S.,
 Reip. Nov. Ebor. Vice-Gub.
 et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
 Repr. *1839
 *Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Dart.
 1786 et Yal. 1790 *1834
 *Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792 *1799
 *Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart.
 1786 *1800
 *Jedidias Tucker, Mr. *1818
 *Carolus Warren *1785
 Johannes Welles, Mr., S. H. S.
 *Henricus Wight, Mr. et Yal.
 1785 et Brun. 1811, S. T. D.
 Brun. 1824 *1837
 35

1783.

- Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788
 *GULIELMUS - KING ATKINSON,
 Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup.
 Jurid. *1820
 *Josephus Barrell, Mr. *1801
 *Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr. *1851
 *Gulielmus Brown, Mr. *1788
 *Thomas Crafts, Mr. *1819
 *Johannes Dashwood, Mr. *1792
 *Ichabod Draper *1827
 *Johannes Ewins *1849
 *Georgius Fairservice
 *Barnabas Hedge, Mr. *1840
 *Gulielmus Jackson, Mr. *1836
 *Samuel-Cooper Johnnot, Mr. *1806
 *Tobias Lear *1816
 *Daniel Leeds, Mr. *1811
 *Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791 *1803
 *HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr.,
 LL. D. 1814, Socius, A. A. S.,
 in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
 Repr. et Senator *1848

*Asa Packard, Mr.	*1843	*Ezekiel Little, Mr.	*1840
*Oliver Prescott, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S.	*1827	*Henricus Mellen	*1809
*Gulielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1815 et Dart. 1826, A. A. S.	*1844	*PRENTISS MELLEN, LL. D. 1820 et Bowd. 1820, Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Se- nator	*1840
*Johannes Rowe, Mr.	*1812	*Johannes Merrick, Mr.	*1797
*Philippus Spencer	*1817	*Josua Paine, Mr. et Yal. 1787	*1788
*AMBROSIOUS SPENCER, LL. D. 1821 et Penn. 1819, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1848	*Fredericus Parker	*1802
*Georgius Storer, Mr.	*1838	*Benjamin Parker, Mr.	*1807
*Eleazar Taft	*1834	*Thomas Payson, Mr.	*1844
*Josephus Taft	*1824	*Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1843
*Horatius Townsend, Mr.	*1826	*Jesse Remington, Mr. 1808	*1815
*Ebenezer Tucker, Mr.	*1848	*Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr.	*1799
*Artemas Ward, Mr., LL. D. 1842, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1847	*Ebenezer Seaver, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1844
*Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr.	*1838	*Georgius Stacey, Mr.	*1808
	30	*Gulielmus Stedman, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1821
		*Moses Warren, Mr. 1788	*1829
		*SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., Tutor, Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol- lis., Præses, S. T. D. 1806, A. A. Vice-Præses, S. P. A. S.	*1810
		*Job Wight, Mr. 1797 et Yal. 1796	*1809
		*Josephus Willard, Mr.	*1827
		*Thomas Williams, Mr.	*1823
		*Timotheus Williams, Mr.	*1846
			44

1784.

*Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, in Coll. Bowd. Bibliothecarius et Ling. Prof. et Thesaurarius	*1843		
*Samuel Abbot	*1792		
*Gulielmus Amory, Mr.	*1792		
*Jacobus Anderson	*1835		
*Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1813		
*Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800	*1834		
*Caleb Blake	*1847		
*Jonathan Burr, Mr. et Brun. 1805, Tutor	*1842		
*Ezra Conant	*1844		
*Gulielmus Dorr, Mr.	*1844		
*Nathan Frazier, Mr.	*1802		
*Moses Gill, Mr.	*1832		
*Cadwallader Gray	*1806		
*Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr.	*1790		
*Benjamin Green, Mr.	*1837		
*Josua Green, Mr.	*1847		
*Gulielmus Greene	*1829		
*Thomas Greenleaf	*1854		
*Samuel Griffin			
*Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart. 1788	*1801		
*Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797	*1820		
*Nathanael Hobart	*1830		
*Zecharias Howard	*1806		
*Silas Lee, Mr., in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1814		
		*Jacobus Allen	*1789
		*Johannes Allyn, Mr., S. T. D. 1813, S. H. et A. A. S.	*1833
		*Josephus-Gardner Andrews	
		*Carolus Coffin, Mr.	*1820
		*Thomas Crafts, Mr.	*1798
		*Ebenezer Daves, Mr.	*1791
		*Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr.	*1843
		*Amasa Dingley, Mr.	*1798
		*Samuel Emerson, Mr., M. D. 1824, M. M. S. S.	*1851
		*Paulus Fearing, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1822
		*Thaddæus Fiske, Mr., S. T. D. Columb. 1821	
		*Johannes Fleet, Mr., M. B. 1788, M. D. 1795, M. M. S. S.	*1813
		*Barzillai Gannett, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	

* <i>David Gurney</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1805	*1815
* <i>Jacob Haven</i> , Mr.	*1845
* <i>Nathan Hayward</i> , Mr., M. D. 1819, M. M. S. S.	*1848
* <i>Pelatias Hitchcock</i>	*1851
* <i>Johannes Hubbard</i>	*1836
* <i>Ambrosius Hull</i>	*1821
* <i>Theodorus Lincoln</i> , Mr.	*1852
* <i>Gulielmus Mackay</i> , Mr.	*1832
* <i>Moses-Leavitt Neal</i>	*1829
* <i>Amasa Paine</i> , Mr.	*1823
* <i>Robertus Pierpont</i> , 1787	*1788
* <i>Sethus Pratt</i>	*1796
* <i>Allen Pratt</i>	*1843
* <i>Ebenezer Putnam</i> , Mr.	*1826
* <i>Merrick Rice</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Johannes-Miller Russell</i> , Mr.	*1840
* <i>Jabez Upham</i> , 1786, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1811
* <i>Henricus Ware</i> , Mr., S. T. Prof. Hollis. et Emeritus, S. T. D. 1806, A. A. S.	*1845
* <i>Kilborn Whitman</i> , Mr.	*1835

32

1786.

* <i>Johannes Andrews</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1824	*1845
* <i>Samuel Andrews</i>	*1841
* <i>Johannes Bartlett</i>	*1787
* <i>Timotheus Bigelow</i> , Mr., A.A.S.	*1821
* <i>Josephus Blake</i> , Mr.	*1802
* <i>Samuel Borland</i> , Mr. 1790	*1840
* <i>Nathanael Bowman</i>	*1797
* <i>Alden Bradford</i> , Mr., Tutor, LL. D. Bowd. 1837, S. H. S.	*1843
* <i>CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAM- PLIN</i> , Mr., in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1840
* <i>Daniel Colt</i>	*1816
* <i>Amos Crosby</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1836
* <i>Gulielmus Cutler</i>	*1836
* <i>Johannes Derby</i> , Mr.	*1831
* <i>Gulielmus Dodge</i>	*1826
* <i>Josias Dwight</i> , Mr.	*1821
* <i>Robertus Fowle</i>	*1847
* <i>Elisæus Gardner</i> , Mr. 1794	
* <i>Samuel-Pickering Gardner</i> , Mr., S. H. S.	*1843
* <i>Johannes Gibaut</i> , Mr.	*1805
* <i>Robertus Gray</i> , Mr. 1799	*1822
* <i>Jacobus Gray</i>	

* <i>GULIELMUS HARRIS</i> , Mr., S. T. D. 1811 et Columb. 1811, Coll. Columb. Præses, S. H. S.	*1829
* <i>Ebenezer Hill</i> , Mr. 1790	*1854
* <i>Nathanael Howe</i> , Mr.	*1837
* <i>Dudley Hubbard</i> , Mr. 1793	*1816
* <i>Jonathan Leonard</i> , Mr. 1803, M. D. 1824, M. M. S. S.	*1849
* <i>Henricus Lincoln</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Josephus Loring</i>	
* <i>Johannes Lowell</i> , Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1814, A. A. et S. H. S.	*1840
* <i>Porter Lummus</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Jacob Norton</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1803	
* <i>ISAACUS PARKER</i> , Mr., LL. D. 1814, Leg. Prof. Royall., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1830
* <i>David Pearce</i>	*1807
* <i>Thaddæus Pomeroy</i>	*1847
* <i>Jonathan-Edwards Porter</i> , Mr. 1790 et Yal. 1810	*1821
* <i>Isaacus Rand</i> , Mr.	*1800
* <i>Johannes Simpkins</i> , Mr.	*1843
* <i>Jacobus Sullivan</i>	*1787
* <i>Johannes Taylor</i> , Mr.	*1843
* <i>Josephus Thomas</i>	*1830
* <i>THOMAS W. THOMPSON</i> , Mr. et Dart. 1802, Tutor, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se- nator	*1821
* <i>Johannes-Eugene Tyler</i> , Mr. Yal. 1792	*1821
* <i>Johannes Warland</i>	*1788
* <i>Josephus Warren</i>	*1790
* <i>Tapley Wyeth</i> , Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1813

45

1787.

* <i>Gulielmus-Lovejoy Abbot</i> , Mr.	*1798
* <i>Abiel Abbot</i> , Mr., Tutor, S. T. D. 1838	
* <i>JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS</i> , Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston., LL. D. 1822 et Neo-Cæs. 1806, A. A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., apud Remp. Bat. et Boruss. et Russ. et Brit. Aul. Legat. et Legat. Extraord. Gandav. mis- sus de pangendâ cum Brit.	

Gulielmus Sawyer, Mr., M. B.
1792, M. D. 1811
*Amos Tappan *1821
*Johannes-Dexter Treadwell, Mr.,
M. D. 1815, M. M. S. et A.A.S. *1833
*Carolus Turner *1804
*Nathan Underwood, Mr. *1841
*Samuel West, Mr. *1810
*Robertus Wier, Mr. *1804
28

1789.

*Carolus Adams, Mr. *1800
*Ephraimus Allen *1816
*Thomas Allen, Mr. *1806
*Israel Andrew, Mr. 1794
*Zacchæus Bartlett *1835
*Georgius Blake, Mr., A. A. S. *1841
*Franciscus Blake, Mr. *1817
*Georgius Bradbury, Mr., in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1823
*Asaphus Churchill *1841
*Ebenezer Coffin *1816
*CAROLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Sena-
tor *1846
*Johannes-Danforth Dunbar, Mr. *1810
*Gulielmus Emerson, Mr. et Yal.
1792 et Dart. 1792, A. A. et
S. H. S. *1811
*Nathanael Fisher *1802
*Ebenezer Gay, Mr. *1842
*Aaron Green, Mr. *1853
*Benjamin Haskell, Mr., M. B.
1793, M. D. 1811 *1829
*Samuel Haven, Mr. *1847
*Samuel Holyoke, Mr. et Dart.
1792 *1820
*Hezekias Hooper, Mr. *1795
*Thomas-Woodbridge Hooper,
Mr. Dart. 1792 *1816
*Johannes Hunt, Mr. *1795
*JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRK-
LAND, Mr. et Dart. 1792 et Brun.
1794, Tutor et Præses, S.T.D.
Neo-Cæs. 1802, LL. D. Brun.
1810, A. A. Vice-Præs., S.H.S. *1840
*Johannes Lathrop, Mr. *1820
*Levi Lincoln, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1829
*Nahum Mitchell, Mr., S. H. S.,
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd.
Repr. *1853
*Cushing Otis, Mr., M. B. 1792,
M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1837

*Robertus Paine, Mr. *1798
*Stephanus Palmer, Mr., S.H.S. *1821
*Jacobus-Hervey Pierrepont, Mr.
1802, M.D. 1819 et Dart. 1817,
M. M. S. S. *1839
*Jonathan Proctor
*Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth. *1806
*Josias-Crocker Shaw, Mr. *1847
*Bezer Snell *1793
*Gulielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk,
Mr.
*Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M.D. 1825,
M. M. S. S. *1830
*Phineas Taft *1798
*Nathanael Thayer, Mr. et Dart.
1800, Tutor, S. T. D. 1817 *1840
*Nehemias Thomas, Mr. *1831
*Cotton Tufts *1835
*Georgius-Baxter Upham, in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1848
*Carolus Walker, Mr. *1834
*Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815 *1815
*Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor *1843
*Ludovicus Weld *1844
*Edvardus-Stephanus Wiggles-
worth *1790
*Jacobus Wilson, Mr., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1839
47

1790.

*Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr.,
A. A. S. *1832
*Erasmus Babbitt *1816
*Jonathan Bowman, Mr. *1808
*Johannes Callender, Mr. *1833
*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1802 *1829
*Pitt Clarke, Mr. *1835
*SAMUEL-CHANDLER CRAFTS, Mr.
et Viridimont. 1811, Reip. Vi-
ridimont. Gub., in Congr. Re-
rumpub. Fæd. Repr. et Sena-
tor *1853
*Richardus Cutts, Mr., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1845
*Josephus Dennie *1812
*Nahum Fay, Mr., M. B. 1793 *1804
*Thomas Gray, Mr., S.T.D. 1826 *1847
*Jonathan Grout, Mr. *1835
*Benjamin Hasey, Mr. *1851
*Petrus Holt, Mr. *1851
*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,
M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1810

- | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
| *Gilbertus-Harrison Hubbard,
Mr., S. H. S. | *1803 | *Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr. | *1820 |
| *Gulielmus Ingalls, Mr., M. B. | | *Noah Fearing, M. M. S. S. | *1824 |
| 1794, M. D. 1801 et Brun. | | *JOHANNES HARRIS, Mr., Neo- | |
| 1813, Anat. et Chir. in Univ. | | Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. | *1845 |
| Brun. Prof., M. M. S. S. | *1851 | *Gulielmus Hodge, Mr. | |
| *Daniel Marrett, Mr. | *1836 | *Asa King, Mr. | |
| *Stephanus Moody, Mr. Dart. | | *Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr. | *1806 |
| 1794 | *1842 | *Johannes Morse, Mr. | *1814 |
| JOSIAS QUINCY, Mr. et Yal. 1792 | | *Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr. | *1798 |
| et Neo-Cæs. 1796, Præses, | | Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr. | |
| LL. D. 1824, A. A. Vice-Præ- | | *Thomas Pickman, Mr., M.M.S.S. | *1817 |
| ses, S. H. et S. P. A. S., Acad. | | Thomas Rice, Mr., in Congr. Re- | |
| Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. | | rumpub. Fœd. Repr. | |
| Hon., in Congr. Rerumpub. | | *Luther Stearns, Mr. et Dart. | |
| Fœd. Repr. | | 1791, Tutor, M. B. 1797, M. D. | |
| *Nathanael Ruggles, Mr. | *1806 | 1811, M. M. S. S. | *1820 |
| *David Smith, Mr. | *1837 | *Daniel Stone, Mr. | *1834 |
| *Daniel Staniford, Mr. et Dart. | | *Ichabod Tucker, Mr. et Yal. | |
| 1792, Tutor | *1820 | 1804 et Bowd. 1806, S. H. S. | *1846 |
| *Micah Stone, Mr., Tutor | *1852 | *Benjamin Turner, Mr. | *1831 |
| *Johannes Sullivan | *1819 | Johannes Walton, Mr., M. B. | |
| *Jacobus Sullivan | *1796 | 1794, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. | |
| *Georgius Sullivan, in Congr. | | *Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr. | *1817 |
| Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. | *1838 | *Daniel Wheaton, Mr. | *1841 |
| *Johannes Tappan, Mr. | *1837 | *Calvinus Whiting, Mr. | *1805 |
| *Thomas-Cushing Thacher, Mr. | *1849 | *Petrus Whitney, Mr. | *1843 |
| *Thomas Ap Thomas, Mr. | *1844 | | 27 |
| *DANIEL TILTON, Territ. Miss. | | | |
| Cur. Sup. Jurid. | *1830 | | |
| *Paulus Trapier, Mr. | *1824 | | |
| *Abija Tufts, Mr. | *1815 | | |
| *Rogerus Vose, in Congr. Re- | | | |
| rumpub. Fœd. Repr. | *1841 | | |
| *Samuel Walker | *1846 | | |
| *Jonathan Ware, Mr. | *1838 | | |
| *Josephus Warren, Mr. 1796 | *1815 | | |
| *Josias Waters, Mr. | *1819 | | |
| *Samuel Welles | *1790 | | |
| *Benjamin Whitwell, Mr. | *1825 | | |
| *Franciscus Withers | *1847 | | |
| *Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800 | *1844 | | |
| | 42 | | |
-
- ## 1792.
- | | |
|--|-------|
| *Jacob Abbot, Mr. | *1834 |
| *Abiel Abbot, Mr., S. T. D. 1821 | *1828 |
| *Josephus Allen, Mr. | *1806 |
| *Johannes-Sparhawk Appleton,
Mr. | *1824 |
| *Ebenezer Bradish, Mr. | |
| *Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr. | *1819 |
| *Nathanael Chandler, Mr. | *1852 |
| *Thomas Danforth, Mr. 1799,
M. M. S. S. | *1817 |
| *Gulielmus Dix, Mr., M. B. 1795 | *1799 |
| *Justinus Ely, Mr. | *1850 |
| *Jonathan Fisher, Mr. | *1847 |
| *Johannes Gorham, Mr. | |
| *Jacobus Hawley, Mr., Tutor | *1800 |
| *Levi Hedge, Mr. et Brun. 1808,
L.L. D. Yal. 1823, Tutor, Log.
et Metaph. Prof. Acad., Theol.
Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ.
Prof. Alford., A. A. et S. H. S. | *1844 |
| Henderson Inches, Mr. | |
| *Jedidias Ingalls, Mr. | *1847 |
| *Johannes Kimball, Mr. | *1824 |
-
- ## 1791.
- | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| *Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr. | *1814 |
| *Thomas Austin, Mr. | *1816 |
| *Amos Bancroft, Mr., M. B. | |
| 1794, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. | *1848 |
| *Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr. | *1802 |
| *Josephus Bixby | *1804 |
| *Ephraïmus Briggs, Mr. | *1816 |
| *Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr. | *1852 |

- *Georgius - Gardner Lee, Mr.,
A. A. S. *1816
Johannes Locke, Mr., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.
*Gulielmus Mason, Mr. *1847
*Fredericus May, Mr., M. B.
1795, M. D. 1811, in Coll. Co-
lumbian. Obstet. Prof. *1847
*Luther Mills, Mr. *1829
Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M. D. 1818,
M. M. S. S.
*Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr. *1811
*Willard Peele, Mr. *1835
*Johannes Pipon, Mr. et Brun.
1806 *1821
*Johannes-Snelling Popkin, Mr.,
Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad.,
Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot., S. T. D.
1815, A. A. et S. H. S. *1832
*Phineas Randall, Mr. *1841
*Paulus Rolfe, Mr. *1820
*Samuel-Phillips Russell, Mr. *1803
*Philander Shaw, et Brun. 1792,
Mr. *1841
*Josephus Sprague, Mr. *1833
*Gulielmus Sullivan, Mr. LL. D.
1826, A. A. et S. H. et S. P. A. S. *1839
*Stephanus - Peabody Webster,
Mr. *1841
*Nathan-Plimpton West, Mr. *1814
*Johannes Williams, Mr. *1845
Jacob Wyeth, Mr. 37

1793.

- *Phineas Adams, Mr. *1831
*Carolus Angier, Mr. *1806
*Gulielmus Ashley, Mr. *1849
*Johannes Avery, Mr. *1801
*Samuel Brown, Mr., M. B. 1797,
M. M. S. S. *1805
*Johannes-Curtis Chamberlain,
Mr. Dart. 1805, in Congr. Re-
rumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1834
*CAROLUS COFFIN, Mr., S. T. D.
Gulielm. 1808, Coll. Greenv.
et Knoxv. Tenn. Præses *1853
*Ward Cotton, Mr. *1843
*Carolus Cutler, Mr. *1802
*Jonathan Dwight, Mr. *1840
*CALEB ELLIS, Mr., Reip. Neo-
Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1816
*Samuel Farrar, Mr. *1840

- *Samuel Fiske, Mr. *1834
*Nathanael-Hill Fletcher, Mr. et
Brun. 1799 *1834
*Josua Frost, M. M. S. S. *1832
*Franciscus Gardner, Mr., in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1835
*Josephus Hilliard, Mr. *1843
*Timotheus Hilliard, Mr. *1842
CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., Socius,
LL. D. 1821, A. A. et S. H. S.,
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
*Gulielmus Jones, Mr. *1813
*Johannes Kidder, 1796 *1810
*Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr. *1817
*Johannes-Byles Marshall, Mr. *1798
*Gulielmus Muzzy *1835
*Carolus Paine, Mr. *1810
*Daniel Peters, Mr.
*Johannes Pierce, Mr., Tutor,
S. T. D. 1822, A. A. et S. H. S. *1849
*Josephus Prince *1795
*Isaacus Story, Mr. *1803
*Josephus Stowers, Mr. *1851
*Fredericus-Augustus Sumner,
Mr. *1834
Samuel Thatcher, Mr., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.
*Elihu Whitcomb, Mr. *1825
*Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney, Mr. *1835
Thomas Wigglesworth, Mr.
*Josephus Willard, Mr. *1823
*Augustus Willard, Mr. *1799
*Carolus-Williams Windship, Mr.
1797, M. D. Glasc., M. M. S. S. *1852
38

1794.

- *David Abbot *1804
*Oliver Ainsworth
*TIMOTHEUS ALDEN, Mr., Coll.
Alleg. Præses, S. H. S. *1839
*Georgius-Washington Appleton,
Mr. *1808
*Carolus-Humphredus Atherton,
Mr., S. H. S., in Congr. Re-
rumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1853
*Johannes Atkinson, Mr. *1838
*Gulielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804 *1844
*Jacobus Bowers *1834
*Thomas Bowman, Mr. *1837
Isaacus Braman, Mr.
*Daniel Brooks, Mr. *1819
*Lucas Brown *1835

*Franciscus-Dana Channing, Mr.	*1810
*Gulielmus Crosby	*1852
*Christophorus Cushing, Mr.	*1819
* <i>Elija Dunbar</i> , Mr. et Gulielm.	
1798, Gulielm. Tutor	*1850
* <i>Daniel Emerson</i> , Mr.	*1808
*Samuel-Aldridge Flagg, Mr.	*1825
* <i>Jacob Flint</i> , Mr.	*1835
*Thomas Geyer, Mr.	*1800
* <i>Jacobus-Blake Howe</i> , Mr. 1813	*1844
*Edvardus Jackson, Mr.	*1819
* <i>David Kendall</i> , Mr.	*1853
* <i>Josephus McKean</i> , Mr., Rhet.	
et Orat. Prof. Boylston., LL. D.	
Neo-Cæs. 1814, S. T. D. Al-	
leg. 1817, S. H. S.	*1818
* <i>Jesse Olds</i> , Mr.	
*Stephanus Peabody, Mr.	*1851
*Josephus Perkins, Mr.	*1803
* <i>Samuel Stearns</i> , Mr.	*1834
*Hall Tufts, Mr.	*1801
	29

1795.

*Thomas Baker	*1803
*Josias Bartlett, Mr. 1800	*1853
* <i>Andreas Beattie</i> , et Brun. 1795,	
Mr.	*1801
*Sethus Bemis, Mr.	*1851
<i>Caleb Bradley</i> , Mr.	
*Nathanael Bradstreet, Mr., M. B.	
1800, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	*1828
*Samuel Bumstead, Mr.	*1805
*Amos Choate, Mr.	*1844
*Oliver Crosby, Mr.	*1851
*Henricus Cumings, Mr.	
* <i>Theodorus Dehon</i> , Mr., S. T. D.	
Neo-Cæs. 1809, Episc. Carol.	
Meridional.	*1817
Samuel-Adams Dorr, Mr.	
Henricus Gassett, Mr. et Brun.	
1801	
Benjamin Gorham, Mr., in Congr.	
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	
*Curtis Guild	*1797
*Johannes Heard, Mr.	*1839
*Johannes - Whitefield Hulbert,	
Mr. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub.	
Fœd. Repr.	*1831
*Ebenezer Hunt, Mr.	*1835
*Amos Kent, Mr.	*1824
*Johannes Kittredge	*1822
Ebenezer Lawrence, Mr.	

* <i>Thomas Noyes</i> , Mr. et Brun.	
1817	*1837
Franciscus-Johonnot Oliver, Mr.	
et Yal. 1799	
*Johannes Phillips, Mr.	*1820
*Carolus Prentiss, Mr.	*1820
Samuel-Jackson Prescott, Mr. et	
Neo-Cæs. 1816, LL. D. Aberd.	
* <i>Gulielmus Salisbury</i>	*1850
*Richardus-Cutts Shannon, M. M.	
S. S.	*1828
* <i>Nathanel Stone</i>	*1848
*Josias Sturges, Mr. 1800	*1852
*Ebenezer-Coddington Thayer,	
Mr.	*1805
*Samuel Topliff, 1796, Mr. 1799	
*Benjamin Vinton, Mr.	*1813
*Thomas-Beale Wales, Mr.	*1853
*Georgius-Washington Walling-	
ford	*1824
<i>Silas Warren</i>	
* <i>Daniel Weston</i> , Mr. 1802	*1837
*Josua Wingate, Mr.	*1843
*Timotheus Winn, Mr.	*1836
*Daniel Woods, Mr. 1800	*1850
	40

1796.

Henricus Abbot, Mr.	
Thomas Barron	
*Jotham Bender	*1800
*Carolus Blanchard, Mr.	*1811
*Gulielmus Boyd	*1800
*Carolus-Georgius Cabot, Mr.	
1805	*1811
*Carolus Cushing, Mr.	*1849
*Franciscus Dana, Mr.	1853
<i>Samuel Dana</i> , Mr.	
*Wendell Davis, Mr.	*1830
*Carolus Davis, Mr.	*1821
*Johannes Dixwell, Mr., M. B.	
1800, M. D. 1811, M. M. S.	
Vice-Præses	*1834
*Moses Everett, Mr.	*1814
Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. B.	
1802, M. D. 1809, Med. Theor.	
et Prax. Prof. Hers. et Emeri-	
tus, M. M. S. et A. A. Præses,	
S. P. A. S., S. R. Med.-Chi-	
rurg. Lond. Soc. Hon.	
<i>Jacobus Kendall</i> , Mr., Tutor,	
S. T. D. 1825	
* <i>Thomas Mason</i> , Mr.	*1851

*Leonard Morse, Mr.	*1823	*Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner	*1804
*Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL. D.		Henricus Gardner, Mr., M.M.S.S.	
1835 et Bowd. 1822, A.A. Præses, S. H. et S. P. A. S., Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor.	*1846	*David Gilbert	*1842
*Benjamin Rice, Mr.	*1834	*Robertus Gilmore	*1842
*David Smiley	*1845	*Ludovicus Gould, Mr.	*1851
*Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr.	*1839	* <i>Nymphas Hatch</i>	*1850
*Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr., A. A. S.	*1843	Daniel Howard, Mr.	
* <i>Nathan Tilton</i> , Mr.	*1851	Josephus Hurd, Mr.	
*Edmundus Toppan, Mr.	*1849	Leonard Jarvis	
*Gulielmus Tudor, Mr., S. H. S.	*1830	<i>Gulielmus Jenks</i> , Mr., S. T. D.	
*Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr.	*1813	1842 et Bowd. 1825, in Coll. Bowd. Lingg. Orient. et Ling. Ang. Prof., S. H. et S. P. A. et A. A. S.	
*Samuel Welles, Mr.	*1841	Thomas Jewett	
Gulielmus Wells, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.		*Johannes Joy	*1798
*Franciscus Williams, Mr.	*1847	*Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor	*1805
*Georgius Wingate, Mr.	*1852	*Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr.	*1817
*Johannes Winthrop, Mr.	*1819	*Gulielmus Ladd	*1841
<i>Leonard Woods</i> , Mr., S. T. D.		*Samuel Manning, Mr., M. B.	
Dart. 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1810, Acad. Theol. Andov. S. T. Prof., A. A. S.		1800, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	*1822
<i>Luther Wright</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1805	33	*Leonard Mellen	*1804
		* <i>Rosewell Messinger</i> , Mr.	*1844
		* <i>Jeroboam Parker</i> , Mr.	*1850
		* <i>Freeman Parker</i> , Mr. 1802	*1854
		*Gulielmus Pickering, Mr.	*1850
		Jacobus Richardson, Mr.	
		*GULIELMUS - MERCHANT RICHARDSON, LL. D. Dart. 1827, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.	*1838
		*Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr.	*1816
		*Benjamin Shattuck, 1799	*1831
		*Issachar Snell, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1847
		*Asahel Stearns, Mr., Leg. Prof. Acad., LL. D. 1825, A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.	*1839
		*Daniel Stone, Mr., M. M. S. S.	*1842
		Josephus Tilton, Mr.	
		Robertus Turnbull	
		*Daniel-Putnam Upton	*1805
		Johannes-Collins Warren, Mr., M. D. 1819 et S. And., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers. et Emeritus, M. M. S. Præses, A. A. et S. P. A. S., S. Med.-Phys. Florent. et Acad. Pontan. et Acad. Reg. Med. Paris. Soc. Cor., S. R. Med.-Chirurg. Lond. Soc. Hon.	

- *Gulielmus Wetmore, Mr. *1807
 *Jonathan Whitaker, Mr. *1835
 Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. et
 Yal. 1804, Tutor, LL. D. 1837,
 S. H. et A. A. S., in Congr.
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
 *Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr. *1843
 *Benjamin Wood *1798
 54

1798.

- *Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802 *1854
 *Isaacus Adams *1807
 *Isaacus Allen, Mr. *1844
 *Gulielmus Austin, Mr. *1841
 *Thomas Beede, Mr. *1848
 *Johannes Burnham *1825
 *Abiel Chandler *1799
 *Gulielmus-Ellery Channing, Mr.
 1802, Prælector Dext., Socius,
 S. T. D. 1820, A. A. S. *1842
 *Thomas Cole, Mr. 1843, A.A.S. *1852
 *Cornelius Coolidge, Mr. *1843
 Andreas Croswell
 *Isaias Cushing, Mr. *1819
 Humphredus Devereux, Mr.
 *Josephus Emerson, Mr., Tutor *1833
 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay, Mr.
 Isaacus Fiske, Mr.
 Radulphus-Hill French
 Jonathan French, Mr., S. T. D.
 Dart. 1851
 Henricus Gardner, Mr., M. B.
 1801, M. D. 1811
 *Urias Hagar, Mr., M. B. 1801,
 M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1841
 *Johannes Hamilton, Mr. 1802 *1805
 *Johannes Hathorne *1829
 *Moses Hook *1821
 *Gulielmus Hunt, Mr. *1803
 *Jonathan Ingersoll *1798
 *Otis Lane, Mr. *1842
 *Perez Lincoln, Mr. *1811
 *Stephanus Longfellow, LL. D.
 Bowd. 1828, in Congr. Re-
 rumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1849
 *Nathanael Lord, Mr. *1852
 *Abrahamus Randall, Mr. *1852
 *Samuel-Prince Robbins, Mr. et
 Gulielm. 1802 *1823
 *Daniel Rogers *1819
 *Josias Salisbury, Mr. *1826
 *Artemas Sawyer *1815

- *Gulielmus-Smith Shaw, Mr.,
 A. A. et S. H. S. *1826
 Matthias Spalding, Mr., M. D.
 Dart. 1817
 *Gulielmus Stackpole, Mr. *1822
 *JOSEPHUS STORY, Mr., Leg.
 Prof. Dan., Socius, LL. D.
 1821 et Brun. 1815 et Dart.
 1824, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.,
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup.
 Jurid. et in Congr. Rerum-
 pub. Fœd. Repr. *1845
 Richardus Sullivan, Mr., A.A.S.
 *Ebenezer Thatcher, Mr. *1841
 *Robertus Thaxter, Mr., M. B.
 1802, M. D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1852
 *Gideon-Latimer Thayer, Mr. *1829
 *Josephus Tuckerman, Mr., S.T.D.
 1824 *1840
 *Johannes Varnum, Mr. 1807, in
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1836
 *Thomas Welsh, Mr. *1831
 Sidney Willard, Mr. et Brun.
 1810, Biblioth., Heb. cæt. q.
 Lingg. Orient. Prof. Hancock.
 et Ling. Lat. Prof., A. A. S.
 Gulielmus Williams, Mr.
 *Jonathan Young *1838
 48

1799.

- *Daniel Adams, Mr. *1852
 *Isaias Alden *1843
 *Martinus Alden *1838
 *Jacobus Allen, Mr. *1834
 *Gulielmus Ballard, Mr. 1804,
 M. M. S. S. *1827
 *Abner Bartlett, Mr. *1850
 *Bartholomæus Brown, Mr. *1854
 Horatius-Gates Burnap, Mr.
 *Johannes-Gulielmus Caldwell, Mr. *1804
 *Josephus Chickering, Mr. *1844
 Ebenezer Clap
 *Johannes Clark, Mr., M. B. 1802 *1805
 Parker Cleaveland, Mr., Tutor,
 M. D. Dart. 1823, LL. D.
 Bowd. 1824 et in eodem Math.
 et Phil. Nat. et Chem. et Mi-
 neral. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A.
 et S. Wern. Edinb. et S.
 Mineral. Petropol. et S. Geol.
 Lond. Soc.
 *Jacobus Converse *1839

Josephus Dane, in Congr. Re- Rumpub. Fæd. Repr.		*Johannes Dwight, Mr.	*1853
*Henricus Edes, Mr. et Brun.		* <i>Timotheus Flint</i> , S. H. S.	*1840
1806, S. T. D. 1826	*1851	*Andreas Foster, Mr., M. D.	
Freeman Foster		Penn. 1812, M. M. S. S.	*1831
* <i>Gulielmus Frothingham</i> , Mr.	*1852	*Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.	*1831
WILLARD HALL, Mr. 1814, Re- rumpub. Fæd. Cur. District.		*Gulielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.	*1831
Delawar. Jurid. et in Congr.		*David-Ireland Greene, Mr.	*1826
Remumpub. Fæd. Repr.		*Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806	*1838
*Johannes Harris, Mr.	*1826	*Rufus Hosmer, Mr.	*1839
*Elnathan Haskell	*1816	Leonard Jarvis, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fæd. Repr.	
*Gualterus Hastings, Mr.	*1821	*Jacobus-Carolus Jewett, Mr. et Bowd. 1806	*1822
*Michael Hodge, Mr.	*1816	<i>Daniel Kimball</i> , Mr., Tutor	
<i>Josua Lane</i>		*Johannes Knapp, Mr.	*1849
*Carolus Macomber, Mr., M.M.S.S.*1835		Isaacus Lincoln, Mr. et Bowd.	
<i>Humphredus Moore</i> , 1800		1806, M. D. Bowd. 1831,	
*Johannes Paine	*1814	M. M. S. S.	
Obadiah Parker		*Georgius Little, Mr.	*1811
Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.		<i>Carolus Lowell</i> , Mr., S. T. D.	
*Timotheus Pickering	*1807	1823, Socius, S. H. S., S. Ar- chæol. Athen. Soc. Cor.	
*Samuel Pool		*Jacob Maine	*1807
*Moses Porter	*1802	*Elias Mann, Mr., M. B. 1806	*1807
*Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807	*1813	* <i>Jacobus Morss</i> , Mr., S. T. D.	
*Luther Richardson, Mr.	*1811	Neo. Cæs. 1826	*1842
*Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.	*1805	*Israel Munroe, Mr.	*1834
Gulielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.		*Moody Noyes, Mr.	*1821
Samuel Swan		*Benoni Perham	*1804
*Samuel Tebbets	*1810	*Gulielmus Pilsbury	*1801
*Jacobus Tilden	*1800	*Johannes Prince	*1848
*David Townsend, Mr.	*1836	*Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.	*1809
* <i>Jotham Waterman</i>	*1836	*Abner Rogers, Mr.	*1814
*Josephus Williston	*1833	*Moses Sanford	*1830
*Johannes Wilson, Mr., in Congr.		*Richardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor	*1831
Remumpub. Fæd. Repr.	*1849	Gulielmus Sawyer	
*Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M. B.		*Abrahamus Scales	*1807
1804, M. D. 1811, M. M. S.		LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., Socius,	
Præses, A. A. S.	*1842	LL. D. 1831 et Brun. 1850,	
	44	A. A. et S. H. S., Reip. Mass.	
		Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	
		*Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.	*1804
		*Manasses Smith	*1822
		Samuel Swett, Mr., A. A. S.	
		*Johannes-Henricus Tudor	*1802
		* <i>Samuel Veazie</i> , Mr.	*1809
		Johannes Wadsworth	
		*Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.	*1830
		*Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.	*1851
		Samuel Weed, M. M. S. S.	
		Benjamin Welles	
		*Adamus Winthrop, Mr., S.H.S.	*1846
			47
1800.			
*Washington Allston, A. A. S.	*1843		
*Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A. A. S.	*1838		
* <i>JOSUA BATES</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1813,			
S. T. D. Yal. 1818, Coll. Me- diob. Præses, A. A. S.	*1854		
*Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M. M. S. S.	*1828		
Timotheus Boutelle, Mr. 1804, LL. D. Watervill. 1839			
* <i>Josephus-Stevens Buckminster</i> , Mr., Prælect. Dext., A. A. et S. H. S.	*1812		

1801.

- *Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr. *1805
 *David-Phineas Adams *1823
 *Josias Adams, Mr. *1834
 *Wilkes Allen, Mr. *1845
 *Gulielmus Bartlet, Mr. *1852
 Tyler Bigelow
 *Thomas Bond *1827
 *Gulielmus Chandler, Mr. *1850
 *Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr. *1852
 *Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr. *1820
 *Edwardus Cutts, Mr. *1844
 *Thomas Dawes, Mr. *1828
 *Johannes Dix, Mr. *1823
 Timotheus Fiske, M. M. S. S.
 *Johannes Forrester, Mr. *1837
 *Abel Fox, Mr., M. B. 1804, M.D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1849
 *Timotheus Fuller, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1835
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.
 *Johannes Gorham, Mr., M. B. 1804, M. D. 1811, Chem. Prof. Erving., A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1829
 Moody Kent, Mr.
 *Luther Lawrence, Mr. *1839
 *Georgius Longley *1814
 *Josephus Mansfield *1830
 Stephanus Minot
 Henricus Newman, Mr.
 *Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr. *1851
 *Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth. *1831
 *Elias Phinney, Mr. *1849
 Georgius-Okill Stuart, Mr. 1815, S. T. D. 1848, LL. D. Coll. Reg. Windsor. Nov. Scot. 1832, Archidiaconus Regiopol. Canad.
 *Gulielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr. *1806
 Georgius Sullivan, Mr.
 *Enoch-Sawyer-Tappan, Mr., M.B. 1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1847
 *Gulielmus-Starkie Titcomb, Mr. *1831
 Nathanael Williams, Mr.

34

1802.

- Henricus Adams, Mr.
 GULIELMUS ALLEN, Mr. et Dart. 1812, S. T. D. 1821, Coll. Bowd. Præses, A. A. et S.H.S.
 Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr., LL. D. 1838, S. H. et A. A. S.
 *Henricus Babcock, Mr. *1830
 *Johannes Ball *1817
 *Gulielmus Bascom, Mr. *1845
 *Franciscus Blanchard, Mr. *1813
 *Johannes-Ambourloin Brimmer, Mr. et Yal. 1805 *1807
 *Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr. 1806 *1811
 *Johannes Codman, et Yal. 1802, Mr. et Brun. 1814, S. T. D. 1840 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, S.H.S. *1847
 Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr. et Brun. 1812, S.T.D. Genev. 1827
 Jacobus Davenport
 *Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning
 *Jacobus-Henderson Elliot, Mr. et Bowd. 1806 *1808
 *Jacobus Everett, 1820, Mr. 1821 *1837
 *Johannes Fairbanks, Mr. *1814
 Nathanael Fales
 *Luther Faulkner, Mr. *1845
 Jacobus Flint, Mr., S. T. D. 1825
 *Johannes Foster *1836
 *Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor, Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A. A. S. *1822
 *Gulielmus Gamage, Mr., M. B. 1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1818
 Johannes-Mico Gannett, et Yal. 1802, Mr.
 *Josephus Gardner, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1809
 *Isaacus Gates *1852
 Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808
 Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. et Brun. 1827
 *Stephanus Hale, Mr. *1844
 *Richardus-Devens Harris, Mr. *1847
 *Benjamin-Andrews Hichborn, Mr. *1818
 Samuel Hoar, Mr., LL. D. 1838, A. A. et S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
 *Caleb Holmes, Mr. *1813
 *Johannes King, Mr. *1840
 Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.
 *Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806 *1850
 LEVI LINCOLN, Mr., LL. D. 1826 et Gulielm. 1824, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.		Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-	
Gulielmus Minot, Mr., S. H. S.		lis., LL. D. Brun. 1833, A. A.	
*Asa Mitchell	*1807	Vice-Præses	*1853
*Thomas-Rothmahler Mitchell,		* <i>Jesse Fisher</i> , Mr. Yal. 1815	*1836
Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub.		*Simon Forrester	*1807
Fæd. Repr.	*1837	*Abner Gardner, Mr.	*1818
* <i>Reuben Nason</i> , Mr.	*1835	*Benjamin Hodges	*1804
*Timotheus Newell	*1802	*Jonathan Homer	*1804
<i>Ichabod Nichols</i> , Mr., Tutor,		*Daniel Jones, Mr.	*1818
S. T. D. 1831 et Bowd. 1821,		<i>David-Tenny Kimball</i> , Mr.	
Bowd. Vice-Præses, A. A. S.		*Samuel Kirkland	*1805
* <i>Petrus Nourse</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1840	*Daniel-Waldo Lincoln	*1815
*Johannes Palmer	*1802	*Daniel Newcomb, Mr. 1807,	
*Henricus Putnam, Mr. et Bowd.		M. D. Penn. 1806	*1809
1807	*1827	* <i>Nathan Parker</i> , Mr. et Bowd.	
*Johannes Randall, Mr., M. B.		1815, Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D.	
1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	*1843	Bowd. 1823	*1833
*Henricus-Gardner Rice, Mr.	*1853	Thomas-Ivers Parker, Mr., M. B.	
Andreas Ritchie, Mr.		1806, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	
*Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr.	*1815	*Carolus Parkman, Mr.	*1834
*Robertus Rogers, Mr.	*1839	* <i>Edvardus Payson</i> , Mr., S. T. D.	
* <i>Timotheus-Foster Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1847	Bowd. 1821	*1827
*Leverett Saltonstall, et Yal.		*Stephanus Peabody	*1847
1802, Mr. et Bowd. 1806, LL. D.		*Gulielmus Popkin, Mr.	*1827
1838, A. A. et S. H. S., in		*Isaacus-Gardner Reed, Mr. et	
Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.	*1845	Bowd. 1807	*1847
Carolus Sanders, Mr.		*Caleb Rice, Mr.	*1848
*Jonathan-Edwards Scott		*Edvardus Russell, Mr.	*1835
*Jacobus-Keadie Swan	*1836	*Winthrop Sargent	*1808
*Alexander Townsend	*1835	Jacobus Savage, Mr., LL. D.	
Elias Upton		1841, A. A. S., S. H. Præses	
<i>Carolus Wellington</i> , Mr.		Gulielmus-Bartlett Sewall, Mr.	
*Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston,		Ludovicus Strong, Mr.	
1824, Mr. 1828 et Bowd. 1820	*1834	*Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner	*1819
	60	Daniel Swan, Mr., M. M. S. S.	
		*Johannes-Man Taylor, Mr.	
		*Andreas-Eliot Thayer	*1846
		*Jonathan Thompson	
		<i>Samuel Willard</i> , Mr. 1810 et	
		Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor,	
		S. T. D. 1826, A. A. S.	42

1803.

1804.

- [illegible]

Isaacus-Sparhawk Gardner, 1806, Mr. 1817		Med. Prof., A. A. Vice-Præses et Præses, S. P. A. et S. Linn. Lond. S., M. M. S. Præses	
*Samuel Gay, Mr.	*1848	*Caleb Boutelle, M. M. S. S.	*1819
Moses Gill, Mr.		*Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.	*1834
*David-Stoddard Greenough, et Yal. 1805, Mr.	*1830	<i>Carolus Burroughs</i> , Mr. et Dart. 1811, S. T. D. Columb. 1833, S. H. S.	
*Johannes-White Hayward, Mr.	*1832	*Abiel Chandler, Mr.	*1851
*Hosea Hildreth, Mr. Dart. 1817	*1835	<i>Jonathan Cogswell</i> , Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D. Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1836	
*Benjamin-Warren Hildreth, M.M. S. S.	*1848	Josephus-Green Cogswell, 1807 et Yal. 1807, Mr. 1814, Tutor, Biblioth., Mineral. et Geol. Prof., P. D. Gott., LL. D. Trin. 1842, A. A. S.	
Ephraïmus Hinds		*Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811, M. M. S. S.	*1847
<i>Ebenezer Hubbard</i>		*Johannes-Adams Cunningham, Mr.	*1838
*Abrahamus-Fuller Hull	*1814	*Jacobus Day, Mr.	*1853
Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.		Ebenezer Everett, Mr.	
*Samuel Lowder, Mr.	*1832	*ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, et Yal. 1807, Mr., Coll. Jefferson. Louisian. Præses, LL. D. Univ. Viridimont. 1826 et Mediob. 1839, S. P. A. et A. A. et S. H. S., apud Aul. Hispan. Legat.	*1847
*Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809	*1822	*Gulielmus-Augustus Fales	*1824
Isaacus Morrill, Mr.		*Jacobus Foster	*1817
Jonathan Newell, Mr., M. M. S. S.		Gulielmus Gordon	
*Stephanus-Sewall Norton	*1807	*Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.	*1817
*Amos Pettengill	*1830	Carolus Hayward, Mr.	
*Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr.	*1825	Daniel Henshaw, Mr.	
*Amos-Willard Rugg	*1805	<i>Isaacus Hurd</i> , Mr.	
*Carolus Shaw, Mr.	*1828	Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M. B. Dart. 1809	
Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.		Thomas-Morton Jones, et Bowd. 1806, Mr.	
*Robertus Smith, et Yal. 1805	*1847	*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1812	*1813
Gulielmus-Davies Sohier, Mr. et Yal. 1808		*Johannes Lovering, Mr.	
<i>Benjamin Tappan</i> , Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D. Watervill. 1836 et Bowd. 1845, S. H. S.		Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.	
*Tench Tilghman	*1827	*Abrahamus Moore, Mr.	*1854
*Carolus Train, Mr.	*1849	*Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart. 1821, M. D. Penn. 1810, Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælect., Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Mat. Med. et Bot. et Philos. Intel. et Mor. Prof., LL. D. Genev. 1838, A. A. et M. M.	
*Isaacus Warren, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1815		
*Gulielmus Watson	*1805		
*Gulielmus-Jennison Whipple	*1850		
*Johannes White, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor	*1852		
*Johannes Whitman	*1816		
	48		
1806.			
<i>Ephraïmus Abbot</i> , Mr.			
*Samuel Adams, Mr.	*1821		
*Franciscus Babcock	*1833		
*Gulielmus-Greenleaf Baylies	*1848		
*Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.	*1852		
*Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M. B. 1809, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	*1839		
*Josephus Bennett	*1812		
Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1810, Mat. Med. et Bot. Præ- lector, Prof. Rumford., Mat.			

- S. S., Acad. Scient. et Lit.
Panorm. Soc. Hon. *1842
*Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr. *1818
Thomas Pope, Mr.
GULIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr.,
Tutor, LL. D. Bowd. 1829,
Reip. Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
apud Aul. Bat. Legat.
*Thomas Skelton *1838
*Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr. *1852
Gulielmus-Turner Torrey, Mr.
*Benjamin-Hatch Tower *1807
Thomas Tracy, Mr. 1816
*Timotheus Wellington, Mr., M.B.
1809, M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1853
42

1807.

- *Winthrop Bailey, Mr. et Bowd.
1815, Bowd. Tutor *1835
David Bates, Mr.
*HENRICUS - ADAMS BULLARD,
Mr. 1836, S. H. S., Reip. Lou-
isian. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1851
*Josua Chandler, Mr. *1854
*Eleazar Clapp, Mr., M. B. 1810,
M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1817
*Josephus Donnison, Mr. 1815
*Georgius-Bethune English, Mr.
1811 *1828
Warren Fay, Mr., S. T. D. Dart.
1828
Phineas Fish, Mr.
*Johannes Foxcroft, Mr. *1824
*Johannes Gallison, Mr. 1818 *1820
Samuel-Jackson Gardner, Mr.
1820
*Ezra-Shaw Goodwin, Mr. 1811,
S. H. et A. A. S. *1833
Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr.
*Gulielmus-Coffin Harris, Mr.
1838 *1853
*Nathanael - Appleton Haven,
Mr., S. H. S. *1826
*Abiel Jaques, Mr. *1852
*Aaron Jewett *1822
Johannes-Glen King, Mr. 1818,
S. H. S.
*Jacobus-Otis Lincoln, Mr. *1818
*Abner Loring, Mr. *1814
*Josephus Lovell, Mr. 1818,
M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1836

- Nymphas Marston, Mr.
*Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr.,
S. H. S. *1853
Samuel Merrill, Mr.
*Samuel Newell, Mr. 1811 et Yal.
1811 *1821
*Franciscus Parkman, et Yal.
1807, Mr., S. T. D. 1834 *1852
Josua Prescott, Mr.
*Johannes Revere, Mr. 1812,
M. D. Edinb., in Coll. Jeff.
Phil. et in Univ. Urb. Nov.
Ebor. Med. Theor. et Prax.
Prof., M. M. S. S. *1847
David Sears, Mr., S. H. S.
*Gulielmus Smith, Mr. *1811
*Asa Stearns *1809
Sethus-Freeman Swift, Mr. 1821
Gulielmus Thomas, Mr.
*Johannes Thurston, Mr., M. D.
Dart. 1818 *1835
*Josephus Tufts, Mr. *1835
*Richardus Wallack, Mr. 1820 *1835
Jared Weed
*Nathanael West, Mr. *1843
*Zecharias - Gardner Whitman,
Mr. *1840
*Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr. *1812
41

1808.

- *Samuel Abbot *1839
Ebenezer Alden, Mr., M. B.
Dart. 1811, M. D. Penn. 1812,
M. M. S. S.
*Samuel Bacon, 1816, Mr. 1817
et Neo-Cæs. 1817 *1820
Carolus Bemis, Mr.
Johannes Bliss
Edvardus - Fenwick Campbell,
Mr. 1812
*Carolus-Chauncy Clarke *1837
*Henricus Codman, Mr. *1853
Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812 et
Brun. 1813, M. D. Brun. 1813
*Ezekiel-Dodge Cushing, Mr.,
M. B. Dart. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1828
*Jeremias Draper, Mr. *1840
Moses Draper, Mr.
*Timotheus Farnham *1820
*Johannes Farwell, Mr. *1852
Carolus Flanders
Nahum-Houghton Groce

*Timotheus Hammond, Mr.	*1834
*Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829	*1844
*Stephanus Hooper, Mr.	*1824
<i>Jacobus Johnson</i> , Mr.	
*Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr.	*1854
*Johannes Morse, Mr.	*1817
*Richardus-Cranch Norton, Mr.	*1821
Henricus Peirce, Mr.	
CAROLUS - COTESWORTH PINCK- NEY, Reip. Carol. Meridional. Vice-Gub. et in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	
*Jacobus Putnam	*1810
*Benjamin Rand, LL. D. 1846	*1852
Lloyd-Nicolaus Rogers	
<i>Radulphus Sanger</i> , Mr., Tutor	
Samuel Scollay, M. D. Penn. 1816	
*Jacobus Sheafe, Mr.	*1845
SAMUEL - EMERSON SMITH, et Bowd. 1808, Reip. Main. Gub.	
*Oliver Stearns, Mr.	*1826
*Johannes Torrey, Mr.	*1824
*Robertus - Wormsted Trevett, Mr.	*1842
Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.	
Levi Whitman, Mr. et Bowd. 1818	
*Isaacus-Winslow Whitman	*1831
Nathanael Wright, Mr.	

39

1809.

*Edvardus - Wigglesworth An- drews, Mr.	*1825
*Loring Austin	*1827
*Horatius Biglow, Mr.	*1824
*Samuel Bird	*1910
Nathan Brooks	
*Carolus Eliot, Mr.	*1813
Gulielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815	
<i>Josephus Field</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1840	
* <i>Thomas-Brattle Gannett</i> , et Yal. 1809, Mr.	*1851
Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1841, S. H. et A. A. S.	
Georgius Hayward, et Yal. 1809, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1812, Chi- rurg. et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad., Socius, A. A. S., M. M. S. Præses	
* <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i> , Mr. 1813, M. D. 1824	*1847
*Georgius-Bethune Hunt	*1811

Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.	
*Gulielmus Little	*1833
*Nathanael - Kemble - Greenwood Oliver, Mr.	*1832
<i>Gulielmus-Putnam Page</i> , Mr. 1814	
*Georgius Parkman, Mr., M. D. Aberd. 1813, M. M. S. S.	*1849
*Benjamin Perkins	*1809
*Jacobus Perkins	*1828
Gulielmus Plumer, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	
*Josephus Prescott	*1809
Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819	
*Gulielmus-Parsons Sigourney, Mr.	*1819
Henricus-Barney Smith, Mr.	
*Samuel Stevens	*1809
Gulielmus Swift, Mr., M. D. 1812, M. M. S. S.	
*David-S Townsend, Mr.	*1853
<i>Nathanael Whitman</i> , Mr. 1813 et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor	
*Abrahamus Wild, et Yal. 1809, Mr.	*1825
Benjamin Willard	
*Johannes - Cravath - May Wind- ship	*1814

32

1810.

Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr.	
*Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr.	*1817
<i>Edvardus Andrews</i> , Mr. 1839, S. T. D. Genev.	
Rufus Bacon	
*Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1813, M. M. S. S.	*1853
Franciscus Bassett, Mr.	
Alphæus Bigelow, Mr.	
Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814, M.D. Edinb., S. M. Lond. et S. Linn. Lond. et A. A. et M. M. S. S.	
*David Brigham, Mr., Bowd. Tutor	*1843
<i>Lemuel Capen</i> , Mr.	
*Johannes Cotton, Mr., M. D. 1814	*1847
* <i>Gualterus Cranston</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1822
*Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr.	*1834
Nathanael Deering, Mr.	
GULIELMUS-FORD DESAUSSURE, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	

*Gulielmus Hildreth Robertus Hooper, Mr.		*Isaias-Thomas Andrews Gulielmus-Stutson Andrews	*1819
*Moses Hunt, Mr.	*1814	Gulielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr., Thesaurarius	
Carolus Hurd		Adamus-Lewis Bingaman	
EBENEZER LANE, Mr., LL. D.		Edvardus Brooks, Mr.	
1850, Reip. Ohio. Cur. Sup.		Carolus Browne, Mr.	
Jurid. Princ.		Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.	
Gulielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.		Henricus-Petrus Coburn	
Georgius Morey, Mr.		*Richardus Derby	*1815
Robertus-Hawkins Osgood		Samuel-Gulielmus Dexter, Mr.	
*Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr.	*1827	Franklin Dexter, Mr., Leg. Præ- lector	
<i>Johannes Parkhurst</i>		*Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Mr.	
*Thomas Perkins, Mr.	*1829	1819, M. D. 1820, M. M. S. S.	*1842
Gulielmus Perry, Mr., M. D.		Georgius Downes	
1814, in Coll. Bowd. Med.		Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.	
Theor. et Prax. Prælector		Repr.	
Clarke-Gayton Pickman, Mr.		*Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816, M. D. Dart. 1815	*1819
*Thomas Prentiss, Mr.	*1817	*Allston Gibbs, Mr., Tutor	*1851
*Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817	*1833	*Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard, Mr.	*1845
*Gulielmus Reed	*1813	*Jacobus-Foster Gould	*1854
Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M. D.		Benjamin-Daniel Greene, A.A.S.	
Brun 1825 et Bowd. 1825,		*Abrahamus Harrington, Mr.	*1828
Chir. Col. R. et M. M. S. et A. A. S.		Georgius-Edvardus Head	
*Gulielmus-Augustus Rogers, Mr.	*1821	Georgius - Washington Heard, Mr., M. D. 1815	
Jacobus Russell		Johannes Homans, Mr., M. D.	
Johannes Rutledge		1815, M. M. S. S.	
Gulielmus-R Sever, Mr.		Leonard Jackson, Mr.	
Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.		*Gulielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr.	*1826
Edvinus Smith, Mr.		Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr., So- cius, LL. D. 1850, A. A. S.	
*Gulielmus Smith	*1847	*Gulielmus-Smith Norton, Mr.	*1827
*Horatius-Cullen Story, Mr. 1816	*1823	Amos Nourse, Mr., M. D. 1817, in Coll. Bowd. Obstet. Prælect.	
Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr., M. D. 1815, M. M. S. S.		*Georgius Parker, Mr.	*1825
*Johannes - Fothergill Water- house, et Brun. 1812, M. D.		Georgius Parker, Mr.	
Penn. 1813	*1817	*Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Mr., M. D. 1816, M. M. S. et A. A. S.	*1853
*Johannes-White Webster, Mr., M. D. 1815, Chem. et Min.		*Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins, Mr., M. D. 1815	*1850
Prof. Erving., M. M. S. et A. A. et S. Geol. Lond. et S.		*Jacobus-Rodon Savage	*1816
Mineral. Petropol. Soc.	*1850	*Daniel Shute, Mr., M. D. 1815	*1838
*Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr.	*1827	PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., LL. D.	
*Hiram Weston	*1832	1847, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Mass. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.	
*Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M.D. 1814	*1853	*Marshall-Binney Spring, Mr.	*1825
Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1815		Georgius Thacher, Mr.	
*David-Pearce Williams	*1813 49		
1812.			
*Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr.	*1851		

Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M. D.
1815, M. M. S. S.

Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright,
Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præcept.,
S. T. D. 1835 et Concord.
1823, J. C. D. Oxon. 1852,
Episc. Nov. Ebor.

**Henricus Ware*, Mr., Eloquent.
Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof.
et Prof. Parkman., S. T. D.
1834, S. H. S. *1843

*Ezekiel Webster *1845

Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr.
1817

43

1813.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr.,
M. D. 1816, M. M. S. S.

*Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr. *1849

*Johannes-Worthington Ames *1833

Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.

*Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1816 *1818

*Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr. *1818

**Isaacus Boyle*, Mr., S. T. D.
Trin. 1838 et Columb. Nov.
Ebor. 1838 *1850

**Johannes Brazzer*, Mr., Tutor et
Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., S.T.D.
1836, A. A. S. *1846

*Johannes Brown *1852

*Gulielmus Carroll

Gulielmus-Fitzhugh Carter

*Carolus Chase, Mr. *1838

*Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr.,
M. D. 1816 *1852

*Jacobus-Freeman Dana, Mr.,
M. D. 1817 et Dart. 1821,
Dart. Chem. et Mineral. Prof.,
in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Chem.
et Mineral. Prof., M. M. S. S. *1827

Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M. D.
1818, LL. D. Amherst, 1847,
A. A. et M. M. S. S.

Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr.

*Henricus-Elija Dix *1822

*Johannes Dunkin *1823

*Andreas Dunlap, Mr. *1835

*Mason Fisher *1816

Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor,
Ling. Ital. Præceptor, Bibli-
oth., A. A. S.

*Carolus Forrester *1816

*Johannes Foster *1836

*Gulielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr. *1849

*Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr.,
M. D. 1817, M. M. S. S. *1829

Elbridge Gerry, Mr.

*Fredericus-Gulielmus Geyer *1836

*Washington Gibbes *1816

Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.

Edvardus Hinkley, Mr.

Orville-Luther Holley

*Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr. *1820

Benjamin Huger, M.D. Penn. 1817

**Rufus Hurlbut*, Mr. *1839

*Gulielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr. *1841

Henricus - Augustus Middleton,
1816, Mr. 1818

*Edvardus Miller, Mr. *1842

David Osgood, Mr., M. D. 1816,
M. M. S. S.

Martyn Paine, Mr., M. D. 1816,
in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. In-
stitut. Med. et Mat. Med.
Prof., S. Reg. Med. Boruss.
et S. Nat. et Med. Dresd.
Soc. Cor., S. Med. Lips. Soc.

*Fredericus - Augustus Parker,
M. D. Brun. 1816, M. M. S. S. *1827

*Daniel Parkman, Mr. *1841

Gorham Parks, Mr., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.

Robertus Pringle

Johannes Proctor

*Johannes Richardson, Mr. *1841

Jacobus Rose, Mr.

*Richardus Saltonstall, Mr. *1834

Thomas Savage, Mr.

Jonathan-Ashley Saxton

*Samuel Snelling, Mr. *1841

*Gulielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr.,
S. H. S. *1824

*Henricus Thompson *1814

*Gulielmus Thorndike, Mr. *1835

Royal Turner, Mr. et Mediob.
1824

Johannes Ware, Mr., M. D. 1816,
Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.
Hers., M. M. S. Præses, A. A. S.

Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817,
M. D. Penn. 1817, M. M. S. S.

Henricus Warren, Mr.

Johannes West, Mr. 1817

Gulielmus Willis, Mr., S. H. S.

1814.

*Johannes Allyn, Mr.	*1824	Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.	
<i>Andreas Bigelow</i> , Mr., S. T. D.		Fredericus - Adolphus Packard,	
1844		Mr.	
*Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr.	*1824	*ELIJA PAINE, Mr. 1818, A.A.S.,	
Samuel - Dexter Bradford, Mr.,		Reip. Nov. Ebor. in Urb. Nov.	
LL. D. Mediob. 1851		Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1853
*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M. D.		*Oliver Patten, M. D. 1817	*1822
1819, M. M. S. et S. H. et		Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.	
A. A. S.	*1839	Jonathan Porter, Mr.	
*Nathanael Brewer, M. D. 1818	*1853	*Aaron Prescott, Mr.	*1851
*Martinus Brimmer, Mr.	*1847	Gulielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr.,	
Gorham Brooks, Mr.		LL. D. 1843 et Columb. Nov.	
Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.		Ebor. 1840 et Carol. Meridi-	
*Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr.,		onal. 1841, J. C. D. Oxon.	
M. D. 1817	*1832	1850, S. H. et S. P. A. et	
*Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr.	*1821	A. A. S., Acad. Hist. Reg.	
*Gulielmus-Amory Codman, Mr.	*1818	Hispan. et Acad. Scient. Reg.	
*Gulielmus Commens, 1818	*1825	Neapol. et Acad. Herculan.	
*Ephraïmus - May Cunningham,		Neapol. et Reg. Scient. Acad.	
Mr.	*1852	Boruss. Berolin. et Acad. Hi-	
Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M. D.		bern. et Soc. Geogr. et Econ.	
1818, M. M. S. S.		Mexic. et Institut. Gall. Acad.	
*Georgius Derby	*1818	Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc.	
Waldo Flint, Mr.		Cor., S. Antiq. Lond. et S. Reg.	
*Elija Gates	*1838	Literat. Lond. Soc. Hon.	
<i>Ebenezer Gay</i> , Mr.		*Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr.	*1837
*Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr.	*1845	Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr.	
Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.		Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.	
Gulielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.		Caleb Swan, M. D. 1831, M. M.	
* <i>Franciscus - Gulielmus - Pitt</i>		S. S.	
<i>Greenwood</i> , Mr., S. T. D.		*Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr.	*1821
1839, S. H. et A. A. S.	*1843	*Johannes Thaxter, Mr.	*1825
Ezekiel Hildreth		Carolus Torrey	
Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M.D. 1817		*Julius - Henricus Walker, Mr.	
Samuel Johnson, Mr., M.D. 1817,		1818	*1827
M. M. S. S.		<i>JACOBUS WALKER</i> , Mr., Theol.	
*Carolus Keating	*1817	Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ.	
Edmundus Kimball		Prof. Alford., Socius, Præses,	
Josias Lamson		S. T. D. 1835, LL. D. Yal.	
<i>Alvan Lamson</i> , et Bowd. 1815,		1853, A. A. S.	
Mr., Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D.		*Johannes Walsh, Mr.	*1845
1837, S. H. S.		*Edvardus West	*1818
Jairus Lincoln, Mr.		Thomas Wetmore, Mr.	
*Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr.	*1829	*Georgius Wheaton, Mr.	*1826
PLINIUS MERRICK, Mr., LL. D.		*Martinus Whiting, Mr.	*1823
1853, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.		Carolus Wild, Mr., M.D. 1818,	
Jurid.		M. M. S. S.	
*Arthurus Middleton, Mr.	*1853	*Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr.	
*Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr.	*1823	1818	
<i>Petrus Osgood</i> , Mr. 1818		David Wood	
		Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, M. D.	
		1818	

1815.

- Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr.
 *David Barker, Mr. 1819, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1834
 Josephus Baxter, M. D. Nov. Ebor.
 Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr. et Dart. 1848
 *Johannes-Temple-Jacobus Bowdoin, Mr. *1843
 *Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr. et Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tutor *1821
Carolus Briggs, et Bowd. 1817, Mr., Bowd. Tutor
 *Lyman Buckminster, Mr. *1825
 Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.
 *Georgius - Leonard Chandler, Mr. *1820
 Thomas-Aston Coffin
 *Johannes-Dimmick Crocker *1838
 *Johannes Dall, Mr. *1852
 *Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tutor *1832
 Andreas - Cunningham Davison, Mr.
 *Henricus Dwight *1848
 Georgius-Washington Eggleston, Mr. 1819
 *Gulielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr. *1831
 GEORGIUS EUSTIS, Mr., LL. D. 1849, Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.
 *Stevens Everett, Mr. *1833
 *Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr. *1830
 *Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr. *1841
Convers Francis, Mr., Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. Parkman, S.T.D. 1837, S.H.S.
 Elisæus Fuller, Mr.
 *Gulielmus-Fairfield Gardner *1851
 Gulielmus Goddard, Mr., M. D. 1820
 Thaddæus-Gulielmus Harris, Mr., Bibliothecarius, M. D. 1820, M. M. S. et A. A. et S. H. S.
 *Arthurus-Mosely Henderson *1820
 *Johannes-Franciscus Heriot *1841
Richardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.
 *Gulielmus Hooper, Mr. *1828
 Appleton Howe, Mr., M.D. 1819, M. M. S. S.
 Ezra Hunt, Mr.
Georgius - Goldthwait Ingersoll, Mr., S. T. D. 1845
 Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M. D. 1819 et Brun. 1825, M.M.S.S.
 Carolus Lawrence
Levi-Washburn Leonard, Mr., S. T. D. 1849
 Johannes-Amory Lowell, Mr., Socius, LL. D. 1851, Linn. Lond. et A. A. S.
 *Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr. *1820
 *Josephus Orne, Mr. *1818
 Gayton - Pickman Osgood, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
 *Georgius Otis, Mr., Tutor et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad. *1828
 Gulielmus Page, Mr.
Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, Mr., Lit. Sac. Prof., S. T. D. 1834, LL. D. S. Andr. 1838, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
 Theophilus Parsons, Mr., Leg. Prof. Dan., LL. D. 1849, A. A. S.
 *Hasket-Derby Pickman *1815
 *Thomas Pratt, Mr., M. D. 1818 *1820
 *Jacobus Prentiss, Mr. *1828
 Samuel-R Putnam, Mr.
 Ebenezer Putnam
 *Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph *1815
Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.
 *Zebulon-Leonard Shaw *1819
 JARED SPARKS, Mr., Tutor, Hist. Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean. et Præses, LL.D. 1843 et Dart. 1841, A.A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S., Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. et Reg. Taurin. Acad. et Institut. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. et S. Antiq. Lond. Soc. Hon.
 *Gulielmus-Thomas Stevenson *1823
 Gulielmus Sweetser, Mr., M. D. 1818, in Univ. Viridimont. et in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof., M. M. S. et A. A. S.
 Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820

*David Tenny, Mr.	*1819	Georgius Jewett	
*Jonas Underwood, M. D. Penn. 1821, M. M. S. S.	*1850	<i>Gulielmus-Poole Kendrick</i> , Mr.	
*Gulielmus-Augustus Warner, Mr.	*1830	*Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr., M. D. 1819	*1837
*Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr.	*1848	*Fredericus Matthews, Mr.	*1830
<i>Johannes-Lee Watson</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1852		*Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr.	*1850
Samuel Webber, Mr., M. D. 1822		*Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr., in Coll. Bowd. Tutor et Ling. Prof. et Rhet. Orat. q. Prof.	*1842
*Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr.	*1853	* <i>Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn Pea-</i> <i>body</i> , Mr., LL. B. 1822, Coll. Jefferson. Louisian.	
Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M.D. 1819, M. M. S. S.		Lit. Angl. Prof., S. H. S.	*1848
Georgius Wilson, Mr.	66	* <i>Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Pea-</i> <i>body</i> , Mr., S. T. D. 1842	*1847
1816.		*Josephus - Augustus Peabody, Mr.	*1828
*Johannes-Vaughan Apthorp, Mr.	*1821	Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.	
*Dudley Atkins, et Bowd. 1816, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1820	*1845	*Samuel Perry	*1821
*Georgius Baker, Mr., M. D. 1820, M. M. S. S.	*1852	Johannes-Waters Proctor, Mr., LL. B. 1820	
Josias Bartlett, Mr., M. D. 1819, M. M. S. et S. H. S.		Jason Reed	
SAMUEL-DANA BELL, Reip. Neo- Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.		Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.	
Gulielmus-Johannes-Alden Brad- ford, Mr.		<i>Henricus-Jones Ripley</i> , Mr. 1821, in Acad. Theol. Newton. Lit. Sac. et Off. Past. Prof. et Rhet. Sac. Off. Past. q. Prof., S. T. D. 1845 et Alabam. 1844	
*Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819	*1822	Ezra-Weston Sampson	
*Samuel Bridge, Mr.	*1830	*Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr., M. D. 1826, M. M. S. S.	*1835
<i>Carolus Brooks</i> , Mr., in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Nat. Hist. Prof.		Ebenezer-Rumford Thompson, Mr. Reserv. Occident. 1853	
Robertus-Howard Cary, M. D. 1820		Augustus Thorndike, Mr.	
*Justinus-Wright Clark	*1833	Henricus-Artemas Ward, Mr., M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.	
*Johannes Clark, Mr.	*1851	<i>Henricus-Dana Ward</i> , Mr.	
Gulielmus Clough, Mr. 1825		*Gulielmus Ward, Mr.	*1839
Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr.		* <i>Gulielmus Ware</i> , Mr.	*1852
Johannes-Jacobus Devereux, 1849, Mr. 1850		Gulielmus - Rounsville - Pierce Washburn, LL. B. 1820	
Johannes Emerson, 1817		Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.	
Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr.		*Carolus Weld	*1837
*Lucas Fiske, Mr.	*1845	*Stephanus Wheatland	*1819
* <i>Johannes Flagg</i> , Mr. 1820	*1831	Augustus Whiting, Mr., M. D. 1820, M. M. S. S.	
Gulielmus-Howard Gardiner, Mr.		Josephus Willard, Mr., LL. B. 1820, S. H. S.	
Richardus Gardner, Mr. 1820		*Azarias Wilson	*1820
*Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr.	*1837	* <i>Gulielmus-Daniels Wiswall</i> , Mr.	*1853
Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.		*Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.	
* <i>Samuel Green</i> , 1817, Mr. Bowd.			59
1825, Bowd. Tutor	*1834		
Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820, A. A. S.			
*Gulielmus Hammett	*1817		
*Doddridge - Crocker Hichborn, Mr.	*1825		

1817.

Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.

GEORGIUS BANCROFT, Mr., Tutor, P. D. Gott. 1820, LL. D. 1843 et Concord. 1841, J. C. D. Oxon. 1849, S. H. et S. P. A. S., Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., S. Antiq. Lond. Soc. Hon., Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Nav. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat.

Apollos-Drayton Bates

**Ira - Henricus - Thomas Blanchard*, Mr., Tutor

*1845

*Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr. 1827

Samuel Brimblecom, Mr.

*Georgius-Storer Bulfinch

*1853

*Sewall Carter, Mr.

*1838

*Thomas-Duncan Carter

*1819

*Jacob Chapin, Mr.

*1835

David-Lee Child, Mr.

Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.

*Edvardus-L Coffin, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.

*1845

*Petrus-Collin Coggeshall

*1840

Josephus Coolidge, Mr.

Penuel Corbett

Asa Cummings, Mr. et Bowd. 1825, Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D. Bowd. 1847

CALEB CUSHING, Mr., Tutor, LL. D. 1852, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et ad Sinensium Imperat. de Fœd. pangendo Legat. Extraord.

Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr., The-saurarius, A. A. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr., Tutor, A. A. S.

*Moses - Kelly Emerson, Mr., M. D. 1825

*1825

*Richardus Farwell, Mr.

*1853

Edvinus Fay, Mr.

Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.

Jacobus-Diman Green, Mr.

Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M. D.

1822, M. M. S. S.

Samuel Hart, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.

*Gulielmus-Soden Hastings, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

*1842

Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.

Fredericus Hobbs, Mr.

Edvardus - Augustus Holyoke, Mr., M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.

*Henricus-Hugle Huggefords, Mr. *1841

*Franciscus Jenks, Mr. *1832

Josephus-Huntington Jones, et Bowd. 1818, Mr., Bowd. Tutor, S. T. D. Lafayett. 1842

Samuel-Josephus May, Mr.

Clough-Rice Miles

Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell

Horatius Newhall, M. D. 1821

Richardus-Greene Parker, Mr.

Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.

**Baxter Perry*, Mr. *1830

*Henricus Prentiss, Mr., M. D. 1822

*1839

Caleb Reed, Mr.

Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822

Stephanus Salisbury, Mr.

*Gulielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sargent, Mr. 1822

*1822

Robertus Schuyler, Mr.

Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.

Samuel-Edmundus Sewall, Mr., LL. B. 1820

*Oliver Sheafe, Mr.

*1825

*Gulielmus Smith, Mr.

*1830

*Samuel-Perkins Spear

*1818

Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr., M. D. 1820, M. M. S. S.

Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr.

Thomas Thompson, Mr.

Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr., S. T. D. 1851 et Jefferson. Penn.

Robertus-Folger Wallcut, Mr.

*Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr. *1842

*Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr. *1822

Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.

**Benjamin Waterhouse*, LL. D. Glasc.

*1843

*Johannes - Doane Wells, Mr., M. D. 1820 et Gulielm. 1829,

Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.,
 Mariæ - Terræ Anat. Prof.,
 M. M. S. S. *1830
 Aaron White, Mr. 1824
 Paulus Willard, Mr.
 *Franciscus-Gulielmus Winthrop *1819
 ALVA WOODS, Mr. et Brun. 1826,
 in Coll. Columbian. Math. et
 Phil. Nat. Prof., in Univ. Brun.
 Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Univ.
 Transylv. et Univ. Alabam.
 Præses, S.T.D. Brun. 1828
 *Jothamus-Bruce Wright *1828

1818.

Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.
 *Johannes - Richardson Adams,
 Mr. *1848
 *Gulielmus-Foster Apthorp, Mr. *1826
 *Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr.,
 Leg. Prof. Royall. *1833
 Jacobus Barbour
 Samuel Barrett, Mr., S.T.D. 1847
 *Johannes Barrett *1820
 Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823
 *Josephus Bennett, Mr. *1847
 *Gulielmus Bliss *1838
 Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827
 *Samuel Burrill *1830
 *Gulielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr. *1826
 *Samuel Caldwell *1849
 Gulielmus-Augustus Carson
 *Philander Chase *1824
 *Georgius Chase *1819
 Jesse Chickering, Mr., M. D.
 1833, M. M. S. S.
 Georgius Chipman, Mr.
 Georgius Choate, Mr., M. D.
 1822, M. M. S. S.
 Nathanael Curtis, Mr.
 Carolus-Gulielmus Cutter, Mr.
 *Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr. *1839
 *Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M. D.
 1823 *1831
 Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.
 Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.
 *Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M. D.
 1824 *1853
 *Franciscus Ellis, Mr. *1839
 Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.
 Gulielmus Emerson, Mr.
 *Johannes Everett, Mr., Tran-
 sylv. Tutor *1826

Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr.
 et Brun. 1829, S. T. D. 1850
 Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr.
 *Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824 *1845
 Johannes Fessenden, Mr., Tutor,
 Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr.,
 M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.
 Thomas Gadsden
 *Josephus Gilman *1823
 Warren Goddard, Mr.
 Nathanael Green, Mr.
 Josua Green, Mr., M. D. 1821,
 M. M. S. S.
 *Nathanael Hathaway *1836
 Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr.,
 M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.
 Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.
 *Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M. D. Brun.
 1822 *1828
 *Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham *1822
 Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr. et
 Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tu-
 tor et Biblioth. et Math. Prof.
 *Cleland Kinloch *1823
 *Gulielmus-Duncan Lamb *1819
 Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long,
 Mr.
 Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr.
 *Grenville Mellen *1841
 *Gulielmus-Henricus Miller *1833
 Ebenezer Newhall, Mr.
 Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Mr., Tu-
 tor, S. T. D. 1839, Heb. cæt.
 q. Lingg. Orient. Prof. Han-
 cock. et Lit. Sac. Prælect.
 Dexter., A. A. S.
 Georgius Osborne, M. D. 1829,
 M. M. S. S.
 *Timotheus Osgood, Mr. *1823
 Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr.,
 M. D. 1821, M. M. S. S.
 *Gulielmus Parsons, Mr. *1847
 *Henricus-Adams Peters *1827
 Carolus-du-Marisque Pigeon
 Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M. D.
 1822, M. M. S. S.
 Johannes Prentiss
 Sampson Reed, Mr.
 Carolus Robinson, Mr.
 Bradford Russell, Mr.
 *Winslow - Warren Sever, Mr.
 1823 *1832
 Jacobus-Gulielmus Sivrèt, Mr.

*Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822, M. D.
Jeff. *1846
*Georgius-Aaron Tufts *1835
*Robertus Waight *1820
*Johannes-Milton Waldo *1820
*Carolus Walker, in Coll. Tran-
sylv. Tutor et Biblioth. *1843
*Richardus-Goodhue Wheatland,
Mr. 1822 *1842
Simon Whitney, Mr., M. D. 1822,
M. M. S. S.
*Thomas-Cook Whittredge *1854
*Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.
*Robertus - Breck - Garven Wil-
liams, Mr. *1829
*Abrahamus Winchell
Thomas Worcester, Mr.

80

1819.

Johannes Avery, Mr.
Benjamin Barrett, Mr., M.D. 1823,
M. M. S. S.
*Gulielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr. *1826
*Elija Bigelow *1830
Georgius-Salmon Bourne
Milton-Palmer Braman, S. T. D.
Dart. 1852
Sidney Brooks, Mr.
Carolus-Adams Bullard
Ephraimus Buttrick
Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr.,
Transylv. Tutor
*Carolus-Shirley Carter *1840
Carolus-Gulielmus Chauncy, Mr.,
M. D. 1823
*Moses Clark, Mr. *1823
*Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr. *1849
*Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, et
Yal. 1819, Mr. *1850
Johannes-Harleston Corbett
Robertus Cross, Mr.
*Edvardus Dorr, Mr. *1844
Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.
Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.
Gulielmus Farmer, Mr. et Yal.
1843
*Thomas Fiske *1830
*Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr. *1852
*Oliver Frye *1832
*Samuel-Taylor Gilman *1835
Horatius Gray, Mr., A. A. S.

Jonas Green, M. D. Penn. 1822
Johannes Haslett, Mr., M. D.
Penn. 1822
Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor,
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad.,
A. A. S.
*Nathanael-Leech Hooper, et
Yal. 1821, Mr. *1831
*Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.,
in Coll. Penn. Chem. et Phil.
Nat. Prof. *1852
Johannes-Langdon Langdon-El-
wyn
Edvardus-Ellenborough Law
Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.
Winslow Lewis, Mr., M. D. 1822,
M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.
Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.
Carolus Lyman, Mr.
*Josephus - Gulielmus McKean,
Mr., M. D. 1824, M. M. S. S. *1839
*Carolus-Bolles Manning *1843
*Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr.,
Tutor, A. A. S. *1842
*Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M. D.
1822 *1843
Jacobus Parker
Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.
*Phillips Payson *1825
*Gulielmus-Foster Perkins *1820
Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL.B. 1825
Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr.,
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
Repr.
Richardus Pickering
*Robertus-Brevard Poor *1820
*Johannes Porter, Mr. *1825
Josephus-Hardy Prince
*Ephraimus Sherman *1822
*Johannes - Cathcart Sigourney,
Mr. *1825
*Jonathan Smith, Mr. *1840
Georgius-Henricus Snelling, et
Yal. 1819, Mr.
*Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr. *1826
*Thomas Stephenson, Mr. *1840
Gulielmus Stevens, Mr.
Henricus Upham, Mr.
Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tu-
tor
Benjamin Wheatland, Mr.

1820.

- Solomon Adams*, 1852, Mr. 1852
Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.
Samuel Barrett, Mr.
Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M. D.
 1824, M. M. S. S.
Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.
Gulielmus Boyd, Mr.
Carolus Butterfield, Mr.
 **Jacobus-Gordon Carter*, Mr. *1849
 **Fredericus-Augustus Cobb*, Mr.
 1824 *1848
 **Warren Colburn*, Mr., A. A. S. *1833
 **Johannes-Sanford Dart* *1823
 **Edvardus-Gardiner Davis*, Mr.,
 M. D. 1826, M. M. S. S. *1839
 **Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering*,
 Mr. *1830
Archibald Dunbar
 **Andreas-Leonard Emerson*, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1823 *1835
 **Carolus Flagg* *1832
Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M. D.
 1825, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr.,
 S. T. D. 1847, S. P. A. S.
Ezra-Stiles Gannett, et Yal. 1820,
 Mr., S. T. D. 1843
 **Gulielmus Gragg* *1852
David-Priestley Hall, Mr.
Edvardus-Brooks Hall, Mr., S. T. D.]
 1848
Gulielmus-Byrd Harrison
Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.
Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M. D.
 1823, M. M. S. S.
Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr.
Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.
 **Gulielmus-Kneeland Hedge*, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1823 et Transylv.
 1824 *1833
 **Henricus-Payson Kendal*, Mr. *1832
Benjamin Kent, Mr.
Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M. D. 1823,
 M. M. S. S.
Calvinus Lincoln, Mr.
 **Gulielmus Oakes*, Mr., LL. B.
 1825, A. A. S. *1848
Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.
 **CAROLUS PAINE*, Mr., Reip. Vi-
 ridimont. Gub. *1853

- Josephus Palmer*, Mr., M. D.
 1826, M. M. S. S.
 **Augustus Peirce*, Mr., M. D.
 Bowd. 1825, M. M. S. S. *1849
Daniel-Hall Peirce, Mr., M. D.
 1823
Gulielmus-Taylor Potter
 **Gulielmus-Georgius Read*, Mr.,
 LL. D. Georgiopol. 1842 *1846
Johannes Rogers, Mr.
Nathanael Russell, Mr.
Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.
Stephanus Schuyler, Mr. 1845
 **Gulielmus-Rufus Smith* *1825
Gulielmus-Lawrence Stearns
 **Enos Stewart*, Mr. *1847
Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell
Horatius Townsend, Mr.
Gideon Tucker
Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.
Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.
Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.
Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr.
 **Franciscus-Henricus Williams*,
 Mr. *1840
 **Jacob Wyeth*, Mr., M. D. 1825 *1841
 **Alexander Young*, Mr. et Yal.
 1823, S. T. D. 1846, S. H. S. *1854
 57

1821.

- **Georgius - Washington Adams*,
 Mr. *1829
Samuel Alden, Mr., M. D. Dart.
 1825, M. M. S. S.
Johannes Angier, Mr.
 ROBERTUS - WOODWARD BARN-
 WELL, Mr., Coll. Carol. Merid.
 Præses, in Congr. Rerumpub.
 Fœd. Repr. et Senator
Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr.
 **Horton Bethune*, Mr. *1842
Gulielmus-Henricus Blake, Mr.
 1849
Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M. D.
 1826, M. M. S. S.
Cyrus Briggs, Mr., M. D. 1826
 **Henricus Bulfinch* *1853
Carolus Bunker
Warren Burton, Mr.
Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.
 **Gulielmus-Parker Coffin*

*Richardus Corbett		*Johannes-Furness Tilton, M. D.	
*Loring-Pelham Curtis	*1824	1827	*1828
Gulielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.		*Benjamin Tucker, Mr.	*1832
<i>Radulphus-Waldo Emerson</i> , Mr.		Andreas Turnbull	
1827		<i>Carolus-Wentworth Upham</i> , Mr.,	
Radulphus Farnsworth, Mr. Dart.		S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub.	
1825, M. D. 1826		Fæd. Repr.	
Enoch Frye		<i>Gulielmus Withington</i>	
Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.		Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor	59
*Amos-Gordon Goodwin	*1840		
David-Wood Gorham, M. D. 1824			
Robertus-Marion Gourdin			
*Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gour-			
din			
Samuel Hatch, Mr., M. D. Transylv. 1830			
{ <i>Josephus Bancroft Hill</i>			
{ Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.			
Gulielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL. B.			
1825			
*Georgius-Johnnot Hubbard	*1822	Gulielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr.	
*Georgius-Brooks James, Mr.	*1833	*Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr. et	
*Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M. D. 1825	*1826	Brun. 1827, M. D. 1827 et	
Theodorus-Russell Jencks, in		Brun. 1827	*1829
Coll. Mount-Hope Lit. Polit.		Larz Anderson	
et Ling. Lit. q. Angl. et Antiq.		*CAROLUS-GORDON ATHERTON, in	
Prof.		Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.	
*Thomas-Jones Johnston, 1833	*1849	et Senator	*1853
*Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL. B.		*Carolus-Otis Barker, M. D. 1828,	
1825	*1829	M. M. S. S.	*1843
EDVARDUS KENT, Mr., Reip.		* <i>Josias Bent</i> , Mr. 1831	*1839
Main. Gub.		Nathanael - Ingersoll Bowditch,	
*Fredericus-Gore King, Mr.,		Mr.	
M. D.	*1829	Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford	
Jonas-Henricus Lane, M. D. 1826,		*Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr.	*1828
M. M. S. S.		Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.	
*Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr.	*1836	Samuel-Ward Chandler	
Edvardus-Greely Loring, Leg.		*Georgius-Edmundus Chase	*1844
Prælect.		*Josephus-Green Cole	*1851
Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr.		<i>Timotheus Darling</i>	
1825, A. A. S.		*Othniel Dinsmore	*1927
*Samuel-Hall Lyon	*1840	*Samuel Dodge, Mr., M. D.	
*Josephus Manigault	*1829	1826, M. M. S. S.	*1833
Georgius-Barrell Moody, Mr.		*Leonardus Downe	*1824
<i>Mellish-Irving Motte</i> , Mr.		<i>Theodorus Edson</i> , Mr., S. T. D.	
*Henricus-Manly Neyle	*1840	Genev. 1847	
Gulielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.		Gulielmus-Putnam Endicott	
*Georgius-Alexander Otis	*1831	Georgius Folsom, Mr., S. H. S.	
*Johannes Pope	*1825	*Georgius Fox, Mr.	*1839
Gulielmus-H Pope		*Edvardus Frost, Mr., M. D.	
Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr.		1827, M. M. S. S.	*1838
Josias Quincy, Mr.		Johannes Frost, Mr., LL. D.	
Benjamin-Tyler Reed		Marshall. 1843	
		<i>Nathanael Gage</i> , Mr., Tutor	
		*Georgius - Augustus Goddard,	
		Mr.	*1845
		*Curtis Guild, Mr.	*1849
		<i>Alphonsus Hill</i> , Mr., S. T. D.	
		1851	
		*Warren Hobbs	*1826

1822.

*Stephanus-Russell Holmes	*1830	Samuel-Parkman Blake, 1841, Mr. 1841	
Josephus-Snow Hubbard, Mr. 1827		Fredericus Bronson, 1824, Mr. 1848	
Carolus-Phelps Huntington		Henricus-Augustus Bruce	
*Gulielmus Lincoln, S. H. S.	*1843	Thomas Bryan, 1843, Mr. 1843	
Luther-Barker Lincoln, Mr.		*Henricus - Grafton Chapman, 1841, Mr. 1841	*1842
*Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr., LL. B. 1825	*1830	Edvardus-Vernon Child, Mr.	
Samuel Manning		Carolus Choate, 1842, Mr. 1842, M.D. Bowd. 1827, M. M. S. S.	
Johannes Mason, Mr., M. D. 1825		*Augustus Choate	*1828
*Richardus - Bennet - Granger Mitchell		Johannes-Jones Clarke, 1841, Mr. 1841	
Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr., A. A. et S. P. A. S., Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon.		Johannes-A. Cunningham, 1850, Mr. 1850	
<i>Benjamin-Clark-Cutler Parker, Mr.</i>		Hampden Cutts, 1842, Mr. 1842	
Henricus-Harding Penniman		*Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr.	*1827
<i>Rufus-Austin Putnam</i>		Thomas Denny, Mr.	
*Benjamin Rich, Mr.	*1829	Pickering Dodge, 1845, Mr. 1845	
*Johannes-Holbrook Richards, Mr., M. D. 1825	*1846	Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr.	
*Horatius Robinson, Mr., M. D. 1825, M. M. S. S.	*1849	*Gulielmus-Samuel Emerson	*1837
Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr.		Josephus-Henricus Farley, 1845, Mr. 1845	
*Norman Seaver, Mr.	*1838	*Levi Fletcher, Mr.	*1839
<i>Caleb Stetson, Mr.</i>		*Martinus Gay, 1841, Mr. 1841, M. D. 1826, M. M. S. et A. A. S.	*1850
Alexander Thomas, Mr., M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S.		*Thomas Gray, Mr., M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S.	*1849
*Johannes Thompson, Mr.	*1854	JACOBUS-DANDRIDGE HALYBURTON, 1850, Mr. 1850, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Virg. Jurid.	
Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.		Franciscus Hilliard, 1842, Mr. 1842	
*Georgius Tyng	*1823	<i>Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.</i>	
Fredericus Vose, Mr.		*Daniel-Putnam King, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1850
*Henricus-Stockbridge Wade, Mr., M. D. 1827	*1830	Phineas-Miller Kollock, M. D. Penn. 1826	
Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal. 1822, Mr.		Alfredus Langdon-Elwyn, Mr., M. D. Penn. 1831, S. P. A. S.	
*Jacobus-McClurg Wickham	*1850	Johannes-Clarke Lee, 1842, Mr. 1842, A. A. S.	
Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal. 1822, Mr., LL.B. 1825, A.A.S.		<i>Georgius Leonard, Mr.</i>	
*Daniel Wikoff	*1823	Georgius-Whitefield Livermore	
*Elija Williams, Mr.	*1835	<i>Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, Mr., S. T. D. 1850, S. H. S.</i>	
<i>Samuel-Melancthon Worcester, Mr. et Mediob. 1837, in Coll. Amherst. Rhet. et Orat. Prof., S. T. D. Amherst. 1847</i>		Johannes Marsh	
Gulielmus Yates, M. D. Penn. 1825	60	Samuel Moody	
		*Georgius Newell	*1831
		Georgius Peabody, 1843, Mr. 1843	

1823.

Gulielmus Amory, 1845, Mr. 1845
 Johannes Bachelder, Mr. 1827
Asahel Bigelow

- **Clark Perry* *1843
 Carolus Pickering, 1849, Mr.
 1850, M. D. 1826, S. P. A. et
 A. A. S.
 Johannes Preston
 Gulielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.
 Benjamin - Alexander Putnam,
 1852, Mr. 1852
Georgius Ripley, Mr., Tutor
 Johannes-Paulus Robinson, 1845,
 Mr. 1845
 Caleb Stark, 1852, Mr. 1852
 **Samuel-Horatius Stearns*, Mr. *1837
 Russell Sturgis, 1845, Mr. 1845
 Fredericus - Augustus Sumner,
 1841, Mr. 1841, M. D. 1827,
 M. M. S. S.
 *Benjamin Swett *1823
 Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr.,
 M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.
 *Stephanus Webb *1826
 *Daniel Weld *1825
 **Georgius-Wadsworth Wells*, Mr. *1843
Jacobus-Trask Woodbury
 Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.
 Johannes Wright, Mr. 56
- 1824.**
- Franciscus Amory, Mr.
 *Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr. *1842
David-Hatch Barlow, Mr.
Gulielmus-Hazzard Barnwell
 *Zephania-Ames Bates
 *Johannes-Franciscus Bingaman *1828
 Edvardus Blake, Mr.
 Duncan Bradford
Georgius-Washington Burnap,
 Mr., S. T. D. 1849
 Carolus-Henricus Carter
 *Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr. *1840
 Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M. D.
 1828, M. M. S. S.
 Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M. D.
 1827, M. M. S. S.
 Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.
Robertus-Brent Drane, 1825, Mr.
 1841, S. T. D. Carol. Boreal.
 1844
 *Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Du-
 mont, Mr. *1852
 Alexander-Clarke Dunbar
Stephanus Elliott, Mr.
- *Edvardus-Bliss Emerson, Mr. *1834
 Josephus-Gulielmus Faber, Mr.
 *Benjamin-Franklin Fisk *1832
Richardus Fuller, S. T. D. 1853
 et Columbian. 1844
 *Ludovicus Glover, Mr. 1828 *1839
 Johannes-Marcus Gourgas, Mr.
 *Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr. *1850
 *Johannes Greenough *1852
Alfredus Greenwood
Gulielmus Horton
 *Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard *1849
Gulielmus - Pitkin Huntington,
 M. D. 1835
 Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence
 *Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Bre-
 ton, Mr. *1849
 *Thomas Lowndes
 Georgius Lunt
 *Gulielmus-Perkins Matchett, Mr. *1834
Artemas-Bowers Muzzey, Mr.
Gulielmus Newell, Mr., S. T. D.
 1853
 Josephus Osgood, M. D. 1827,
 M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Cochran Park, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1827
 Samuel Parker
Samuel-Parker Parker
 *Gulielmus-Edvardus Payne, Mr. *1838
 Henricus-Coit Perkins, M. D.
 1827, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
 Edvardus Pickering
 *Gulielmus Pratt, Mr. 1828 *1842
 *Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott *1838
 *Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr. *1831
 Carolus-Gideon Putnam, Mr.,
 M. D. 1827, M. M. S. S.
 Daniel-Clark Relf, Mr.
 David Roberts, Mr.
 Georgius-Thomas Sanders, Mr.
 Nathanael Silsbee
 Calvinus-Stephanus Smith
 *Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole,
 Mr., LL. B. 1828 *1847
 Gulielmus-Gordon Stearns, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1827
 Jeremias-Chaplin Stickney, 1825
 Caleb-Morton Stimson, Mr., LL.B.
 1827
Christophorus-Toppa Thayer, Mr.
 Augustus Torrey, M. D. 1827,
 M. M. S. S.

*Carolus-Church-Chandler Tucker *1836
 Henricus-Samuel Tudor
 Stephanus-Palfrey Webb
 Georgius Wheatland, Mr.
 *Gulielmus-Wilson Wheelwright *1832
 *Georgius Whitney, Mr. *1842
Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell, Mr.
Samuel Williams

67

1825.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, Mr.,
 S. H. S.
Horatius Alger, Mr.
 Phineas Allen, Mr.
 Sethus Ames
 Arthurus-Williams Austin
 *Henricus Beal *1828
 Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.
 Richardus Brenan
 *Benjamin Brigham *1831
 Hilarius-Breton Cenas, Mr.
 *Jonathan Chapman, Mr. *1848
Jonathan Cole, Mr.
Franciscus Cunningham
 Carolus - Knapp Dillaway, Mr.
 1829
 *Augustus-Sidney Doane, Mr.,
 M. D. 1828 *1852
 Franciscus-Oliver Dorr
 Clifford Dorr, M. D. 1829, M. M.
 S. S.
 Gulielmus Dwight
 Samuel-Bradford Fales
 Richardus-Sullivan Fay
 Josua-Franciscus Fisher, Mr.,
 S. P. A. et S. H. S.
 Augustus-Henricus Fiske
 Carolus-Phineas Foster
 Jacobus Furbish, 1826
 Augustus-Addison Gould, Mr.,
 M. D. 1830, M. M. S. et A. A.
 et S. P. A. S.
 *Horatius Greenough, A. A. S. *1852
 *Jacobus-Davis Hall *1850
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, Mr.,
 S. T. D. 1852
 Franciscus-Johannes Higginson,
 M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.
 *Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,
 M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S. *1844
 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson,
 Mr., M. D. 1829, Anat. Pathol.

Prof. Shattuck., M. M. S. et
 A. A. S.
 *Carolus Livermore *1825
 Ægidius-Henricus Lodge, Mr.,
 M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.
 Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.
Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop, Mr.,
 S. T. D. 1852, S. H. S.
 *Hiram Manley *1853
 *Gulielmus Miller *1830
 Josephus-Russell Otis
 Allyne Otis, Mr.
 Robertus-Dow Percy
 *Gulielmus Prentiss, Mr. *1834
 *Edvardus-Goldsborough Pres-
 cott, Mr. *1844
Allen Putnam, Mr.
 *Johannes-Hancock Richardson,
 Mr. *1850
 Edvardus Rundlet, M. D. 1829
 *Georgius Sheafe *1825
 Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor,
 A. A. S.
Johannes-Langdon Sibley, S.H.S.
 Samuel-Peyre Thomas
 Isaias Thomas
Paulus Trapier
 Johannes-Goodhue Treadwell, Mr.,
 M. D. 1828, M. M. S. S.
 Georgius - Augustus - Beverly
 Walker
 *Sears-Cook Walker, S. P. A. et
 A. A. et S. R. Astron. Lond. S. *1853
 *Jason Whitman, Mr. *1848
 *Fredericus Wilder *1826
 Carolus Willing, M. D. Penn.
 1828
 Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.
 Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, M. D.
 1832

59

1826.

*Johannes-Emery Abbot, M. D.
 1830 *1849
 Julianus Abbot, Mr.
Nehemias Adams, Mr., S. T. D.
 Amherst. 1847
 Johannes-Howe Boardman, M.D.
 1829
 Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte
 *Alanson Brigham, Mr. *1833
Addison Brown

- *Josephus-Heatly Cheves *1834
Benjamin Cox, Mr., M. D. 1829,
M. M. S. S.
Allen-Washington Dodge
Henricus Dyer, Mr., M. D. 1829,
M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.
*Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, Mr. *1836
Gulielmus-Alexander Gordon, Mr.,
M. D. 1829, M. M. S. S.
Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.
Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins
Samuel-Foster Haven, 1852, et
Amherst. 1826, Mr. 1852 et
Mr. Amherst. 1829
Richardus Hildreth
Georgius-Washington Hosmer,
Mr., in Acad. Theol. Meadville.
Curæ Pastoral. Prof., S. T. D.
1853
Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M. D. 1830,
M. M. S. et S. H. S.
*Adolphus-Petrus Jouve, Mr. 1831
*Omen-Southworth Keith, Mr.
1831 *1847
*Carolus-Rollin Kennedy *1836
*Nathanael-Phippen Knapp *1854
*Carolus-Henricus Langdon-El-
wyn, Mr. *1848
*Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr. *1843
Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.
Edvardus-Carrington Marshall
Cornelius McLean
Josias Moore
Edvardus North, M. D.
Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.
Cazneau Palfrey, Mr., Tutor
Willard Parker, Mr., M. D. 1830
et Gulielm. 1831, Gulielm.
Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Genev.
Anat. Prof., Cincinnat. Chi-
rurg. Prof., Univ. Reip. Nov.
Ebor. Chirurg. et Chirurg.-
Anat. Prof., M. M. S. S.
Andreas-Preston Peabody, Mr.,
Tutor, S. T. D. 1852
Johannes-Carolus Phillips
Georgius Putnam, Mr., Socius,
S. T. D. Bowd. 1845, A. A. S.
*ROBERTUS RANTOUL, Mr., in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
et Senator *1852
*Richardus Robins *1852
- Gulielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr.,
M. D. 1831
Samuel Sawyer, Mr., M. D. 1831,
M. M. S. S.
Edvardus Southworth, Mr.
Oliver Stearns, Mr., Tutor
Josua-Thomas Stevenson
Thomas-Hubbard Sumner
Johannes-Holbrook Thayer
Georgius-Franklin Turner, M. D.
1830
Timotheus Walker, Mr.
Samuel-Hurd Walley, et Yal.
1826, Mr., in Congr. Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Repr.
Edvardus Warren, Mr., M. D.
1829, M. M. S. S.
Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.
Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr.
*Winslow-Warren Wright, Mr. *1835
53
- ## 1827.
- Johannes-Gulielmus-Pitt Abbot,
Mr., LL. B. 1830
*Carolus Angier, Mr. *1841
Georgius Bartlett, Mr., M. D.
1830, M. M. S. S.
Fredericus-Hall Bradlee, Mr.
Gulielmus-Hathorne Brooks
Aaron-Davis Capen, Mr.
Richardus-Jeffry Cleveland
*Henricus-Russell Cleveland, Mr. *1843
Oliver Cooper
*Benjamin-Varnum Crownin-
shield *1829
Edmundus-Lambert Cushing, Mr.,
Tutor, LL. B. 1834
*Thomas-Kemper Davis, Mr. *1853
Epes-Sargent Dixwell, Mr., A. A. S.
Thomas Dwight
*Franciscus Dwight *1845
Johannes-Hubbard Eaton, Mr.
1842
Jacobus-Lloyd English, Mr.
Carolus-Andrews Farley
Cornelius-Conway Felton, Mr.,
Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad.,
Lit. Græc. Prof. Eliot., LL. D.
Amherst. 1848, A. A. S., S.
Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor.
*Gulielmus-Dawes Hammond, Mr. *1835
*Eugenius-Adelbert Homer, Mr. *1836

Edvardus-Gulielmus Hook, M. D.
1832, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury
Alfredus Lee, Mr., S. T. D. Trin.
1841, Episc. Delawar.
*Georgius-Augustus Meredith, Mr.
Carolus-Cushing Paine, Mr.
Gulielmus-Powell Perkins, Mr.
*David-Mighill Perley *1829
*Avery Prescott *1830
Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
*Carolus Ritchie *1832
**Gulielmus-Matticks Rogers*, Mr. *1851
Andreas-Leach Russell
Gulielmus-Howe Sanford
Johannes-Turner Sargent, Mr.
Gulielmus-Augustus Stearns, Mr.,
S. T. D. 1853
Sethus Sweetser, Mr., Tutor,
S. T. D. Amherst. 1852
Marshall Tufts
Johannes-Henricus Warland
*Arnold-Franciscus Welles, Mr. *1844
Georgius-Henricus Whitman, Mr.
1832
*Josias-Quincy Whitney *1828
Horatius Wood

43

1828.

*Horatius-Dawes Appleton *1828
Carolus Babbidge
Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Mr.
Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard
Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,
M. D. 1832, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Jacob Caldwell
**Georgius Chapman* *1834
Carolus-Parker Coffin, M. D. 1832
Josephus-Warren Cross
Fredericus Dabney, Mr.
*Josephus-Willard Dana 1830
*Carolus-Chauncy Emerson, Mr.,
LL. B. 1832 *1836
Thomas-Bayley Fox, Mr.
JOHANNES-JACOBUS GILCHRIST,
Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.
Robertus Gilmor
Patricius Grant, Mr.
Johannes - Singleton - Copley

Greene, Mr., M. D. 1831,
M. M. S. S.
Josephus Hale
*Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge, Mr. *1837
Josias-Dunham Hedge, Mr., M. D.
1832, M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Mr.,
LL. B. 1832, S. H. S.
*Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M. D. 1834 *1834
Franciscus-Caleb Loring, Mr.
Henricus-Swasey McKean, Mr.,
Tutor
Ephraimus-Flint Miller
Carolus Minot, Mr.
*Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Mr.,
LL. B. 1832 *1853
Georgius Nichols
*Johannes-Greene Norwood, Mr. *1832
*Gulielmus Phillips *1829
Oliver Prescott
Carolus Proctor
Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Mr.,
LL. B. 1831
Jacobus-Cook Richmond
*Samuel Rogers, Mr., M. D. 1831,
M. M. S. S. *1849
Johannes-Lewis Russell, Mr. 1836,
A. A. S.
*Thomas-Philander Ryder *1832
Jonathan Saunderson
*Gulielmus Sawyer *1852
Horatius Shipley
Ludovicus Smith, Mr.
Edvardus Soley, Mr. 1835
**Gulielmus-Gray Swett*, Mr. *1843
Johannes-Appleton Swett, Mr.,
M. D. 1831, M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Parker Tarbell, Mr.
Carolus-Josephus Taylor
Norton Thayer
Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Mr.,
M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Nelson Wellford, M. D.
Penn. 1833
Benjamin-Duick Whitney
ROBERTUS-CAROLUS WINTHROP,
Mr., LL. D. Bowd. 1849 et
Kenyon. 1851, S. H. et A. A. S.,
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
Repr. Prolocutor et Senator
**Jonathan-Loring Woart*, Mr.
1833 *1838

1829.

Josephus Angier

Elbridge-Gerry Austin, Mr.

Reuben Bates

GEORGIUS-TYLER BIGELOW, LL.D.

1853, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.

Jurid.

Gulielmus Brigham, S. H. S.

*Johannes-Parker Bullard, LL.B.

1836

*1845

*Gulielmus-Henricus Channing**Jacobus-Freeman Clarke*

Edvinus Conant

Fredericus - Gulielmus Crocker,
Mr.Edvardus - Linzee Cunningham,
Mr., M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.

BENJAMIN - ROBBINS CURTIS,

LL. B. 1832, Socius, LL. D.

1852, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.

Sup. Jurid.

Curtis Cutler

Georgius-Thomas Davis, LL. B.

1832, in Congr. Rerumpub.

Fœd. Repr.

Jonathan-Thomas Davis

*Nathanael-Foster Derby

*1830

Samuel-Adams Devens

*Nicolaus Devereux

*1848

Georgius-Humphredus Devereux,
Mr.*Carolus Fay, Mr.*

*Gulielmus-Emerson Foster, Mr.,

M. D. 1832, M. M. S. S.

*1842

Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft, Mr.

Joel Giles, Tutor, LL. B. 1837

Gulielmus Gray, Mr.

Carolus-Lowell Hancock

Oliver-Wendell Holmes, M. D.

1836, Anat. et Physiol. Prof.

Parkman., in Coll. Dart. Anat.

et Physiol. Prof., M. M. S. et

A. A. S.

*Johannes Hubbard, Mr.

*1848

*Solomon-Martin Jenkins, M. D.

Penn. 1831

*1848

*Albertus Locke

*1840

Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr.

Samuel May, Mr.

*Henricus-Blake McLellan

*1833

Horatius-Cook Meriam, Mr. 1834,

LL. B.

Edvardus-Patrick Milliken

Isaacus-Edvardus Morse, in Congr.

Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Benjamin Peirce, Mr. 1833, Tu-

tor, Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof.

Acad., Astron. et Math. Prof.

Perkins., LL. D. Carol. Boreal.

1847, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R.

Soc.

Georgius-Gulielmus Phillips

Georgius - Washington Richard-
son, Mr.

*Andreas Ritchie

*1837

Chandler Robbins, Mr., S. H. S.

Jacobus-Dutton Russell, LL. B.

1832

Howard Sargent, Mr., M. D. 1832,
M. M. S. S.*Samuel-Franciscus Smith, Mr., in*

Coll. Watervill. Lingg. Europ.

Cultior. Prof., S. T. D. Water-

vill. 1853

Edvardus-Dexter Sohier, Mr.

Carolus-Storer Storrow, A. A. S.

Johannes-Jacobus Taylor

Georgius-Augustus Taylor

Franciscus Thomas, 1831, M. D.

1833, M. M. S. S.

Jacobus Thurston, Mr.

*Johannes-Rogers Thurston, Mr.

*1843

Samuel-Ripley Townsend

Josias-Kendall Waite

*Josua - Holyoke Ward, Mr.,

LL. B. 1832

*1848

*Ezra Weston, Mr., LL. B. 1832

*1852

Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder

Benjamin-Pollard Winslow

Gulielmus Young, M. D. 1834

57

1830.

Thomas-Coffin Amory, Mr.

*Gulielmus Andrews

*1838

*Benjamin-Halsey Andrews, Mr.,

LL. B. 1833

*1847

Carolus-Dawes Appleton, Mr.

Nathanael Austin

Samuel-Brazer Babcock

Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, M. D.

1834, M. M. S. S.

*Jacobus Benjamin

*1853

Johannes-White Browne

*Johannes Bryant, Mr.

*1847

Henricus-Wadsworth Carter		Carolus-Hastings Allen, M. D.	
Henricus-Rice Coffin		1842, M. M. S. S.	
Jacobus Dana		Thomas-Gold Appleton	
Levi-Curtis Eaton		*Gulielmus Austin, Mr.	*1835
<i>Samuel-Moody Emery</i>		Amos - Bigelow Bancroft, Mr.,	
Horatius - Sprague Eustis, Mr.		M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.	
1838		<i>Nathanael-Tucker Bent</i> , Mr.	
*Gulielmus Eustis, Mr. 1840,		Georgius-Amory Bethune, Mr.,	
M. D. 1838	*1843	M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.	
Georgius-Jacobus Foster, Mr.		*Rufus Bigelow	*1832
<i>Barzillai Frost</i>		Franciscus Boott, Mr.	
Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner		Alexander-Ramsay Bradley	
Robertus-Gulielmus Hooper, Mr.,		Carolus Bradley	
M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S.		Samuel Breck	
Thomas Hopkinson, Mr.		Fredericus-Gulielmus Brune, Mr.	
Richardus-Pulling Jenks		<i>Edgarus Buckingham</i>	
*Isaacus-Appleton Jewett	*1853	Asaphus Churchill	
Johannes-Bozman Kerr, Mr., in		*Robertus-Adams Coker	*1833
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.		*Georgius-Clinton Coombs	*1835
Henricus Lincoln, M. D. Penn.		*Edvardus Cruft, Mr.	*1846
1834, M. M. S. S.		Edvardus-Henricus Durell	
Josephus Lyman, Mr.		Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, LL.B.	
* <i>Samuel McBurney</i>	*1849	1834	
<i>Nathan-Watson Munroe</i>		Carolus Eames, Mr.	
Johannes Odin, Mr., M. D. 1833,		Massillon Farley	
M. M. S. S.		*Jeremias-Georgius Fitch, Mr.	*1845
<i>Albertus-Clarke Patterson</i> , Mr.		*Henricus - Fredericus Friese,	
*Gulielmus Penniman	*1832	1832	*1853
Johannes Pickering, Mr. 1834		*Fredericus Furber, Mr.	*1853
Samuel Pitts		Franciscus Gardner, Mr.	
Elisæus - Reynolds Potter, in		*Johannes Giles	*1838
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.		{ Benjamin Goddard, Mr.	
Henricus-Winthrop Sargent, Mr.		{ Nathanael Goddard, Mr.	
Johannes-Osborne Sargent, Mr.		*Gulielmus-Cabot Gorham	*1843
*Franklin Sawyer	*1851	Franciscus-Henricus Gray, M. D.	
<i>Theodorus-Gulielmus Snow</i> , Mr.		1834, M. M. S. S.	
<i>Jonathan - French Stearns</i> , Mr.		*Robertus Habersham	*1832
1847, S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1850		Moses Hagar, Mr. 1836	
Carolus Stuart		*Carolus-Georgius-Clinton Hale	*1832
CAROLUS SUMNER, LL. B. 1834,		Johannes - Granbery Hastings,	
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.		M. D. Penn. 1834	
Senator		<i>Fredericus-West Holland</i> , Mr.	
Carolus-Magnus Tower, Mr.		Hermannus-Brimmer Inches, Mr.,	
*Henricus-Augustus Walker	*1838	M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S.	
Georgius - Washington Warren,		Daniel-Waldo Lincoln	
Mr.		*Johannes-Georgius McKean	*1851
*Benjamin-Pratt Welles, Mr.	*1840	Josephus-Warren Mansur	
Josephus-Barney Williams, Mr.		<i>Johannes-Hopkins Morison</i>	
Samuel-Thomas Worcester		Gulielmus-Saxton Morton, Mr.	
	48	Johannes-Lothrop Motley	
		*Benjamin-Franklin Parker, M.D.	
		1839, M. M. S. S.	*1844
		*Johannes Peters, Mr.	*1846

1831.

Caleb-Fletcher Abbot, Mr.

Wendell Phillips, LL. B. 1834
 Henricus-White Pickering, Mr.
Johannes-Tappan Pierce, Mr.
 *Franciscus-Jacobus Russell *1833
 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr.,
 M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.
 Nathanael-Bradstreet Shurtleff,
 Mr. et Brun. 1834 et Ill. 1834,
 M. D. 1834 et Shurtleff. 1843,
 M. M. S. et S. H. et A. A. S.
 *Franciscus-Henricus Silsbee *1848
 Benjamin-Hodges Silsbee
 *Gulielmus-Hammatt Simmons,
 Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor *1841
 *Henricus-Cheever Simonds *1840
 Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter, Mr.
 *Carolus-Henricus Tilghman, Mr.
 1839 *1842
 *Abnerus-Bennett Wheeler, Mr.,
 M. D. 1834, M. M. S. S. *1847
 *Alexander Whitney *1842
 Warren-Jacob Whitney, M. D.
 1835, M. M. S. S.
 *Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr., M.D.
 1834, M. M. S. S. *1847
 Josephus-Ricketson Williams
 Fredericus-Augustus Worcester
 *Fredericus Wright, Mr., LL. B.
 1834 *1846
 *Hartley-Hezekias Wright, Mr. *1840

1832.

Josias-Gardiner Abbot
 *Samuel Adams, Mr. *1841
 *Carolus-Edvinus Adams *1833
 Gulielmus-Channing Appleton,
 LL. B. 1836
 Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, M.D.
 1837, M. M. S. S.
 Haley-Forrester Barstow, Mr.
Henricus-Whitney Bellows
 Josephus Bennett
 Johannes-McLean Bethune, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1836
Carolus-Timotheus Brooks
 Richardus-Miller Chapman, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1836
 *Georgius-Gulielmus Cleveland *1848
Ludovicus Colby, Mr.
 Georgius-Ticknor Curtis
Gulielmus Cushing

Jacobus-Augustus Dorr
 Horatius Dupee, Mr., M.D. 1837,
 M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Sullivan Dwight
Josephus-Warren Eaton, Mr.
Oliver-Capen Everett, Mr.
 Gulielmus Fabens
 *Gulielmus-Prescott Gibbs, Mr. *1852
 Ludovicus-Josephus Glover, Mr.,
 M. D. 1835, M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Warren Gorham, Mr.,
 M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.
 Johannes Holmes, LL. B. 1839
 Estes Howe, Mr., M. D. 1835,
 M. M. S. S.
 Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, Mr.
 1851, LL. B. 1836
 *Johannes-Whiting Huntington *1832
 *Thomas Liggett *1851
 *Johannes-Heard Manning, M.D.
 1835, M. M. S. S. *1837
Carolus Mason
 Johannes-Torrey Morse
 Rhett-Jacob Motte, M. D. Penn.
 Albertus-Hobart Nelson, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1837
Samuel Osgood, Mr.
 Carolus-Grafton Page, M. D.
 1836, in Coll. Columbian.
 Chem. Prof., A. A. S.
Johannes Parkman
 *Abner-Lacock Pentland *1845
 *Johannes-Sullivan Perkins *1833
 *Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps *1841
 Gulielmus Richardson
 Gulielmus-O'Hara Robinson
 Archer Ropes
 Le-Baron Russell, Mr. 1836,
 M. D. 1842, M. M. S. S.
 Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., M. D.
 1835, M. M. S. S.
 Samuel-Parkman Shaw, Mr.
 Johannes-Boardman Silsbee
Gulielmus Silsbee
 Johannes-Henricus Silsbee
Georgius-Fredericus Simmons,
 Mr.
 Richardus Soule
 *Johannes Stark, Mr. *1849
 Augustus Story, Mr.
 Johannes-Adams Tarbell, Mr.
 1851, M. D. Bowd. 1836, M. M.
 S. S.

JOSEPHUS-STEVENS-BUCKMINSTER
THACHER, Reip. Miss. Cur.
Sup. Jurid.

Jacobus-Augustus Treat, Mr. 1836
Carolus-Kittridge True, Mr., in
Univ. Wesl. Scient. Moral. et
Lit. Polit. Prof. Hedding.,
S. T. D. 1849

Alanson Tucker

*Josephus-Brewster Walker

Gulielmus Warland

Theodorus Warland, Mr.

Jacobus-Sullivan Warren, Mr.

Gulielmus-Williamson Wellington,
Mr. 1851, M. D. 1838,
M. M. S. S.

*Gulielmus-Henricus West

Henricus Wheatland, Mr., M. D.
1837, M. M. S. et A. A. et
S. H. S.

Josephus-Jacobus-Lloyd Whitte-
more, M. D. Heidelberg. 1837,
M. M. S. S.

Jacobus Wilde, M. D. 1835,
M. M. S. S.

*Noah Worcester, M. D. Dart.
1838, in Coll. Reservationis
Occidental. Pathol. General. et
Diagnos. Phys. Prof.

*186

*1838

*1847
68

1833.

*Johannes-Clarke Allen

Samuel-Page Andrews

Jacobus-Loring Baker

*Carolus-Jarvis Bates, Mr., M. D.
1836

Thomas Bolton, 1834

*Thomas-Rotch Bourne, 1835

Franciscus Bowen, Mr., Tutor,
Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et
Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A. A.
et S. H. S.

Luther Clark, M. D. 1836, M. M.
S. S.

Georgius-Inglis Crafts, Mr. 1837

Hiram-Keith Curtis, Mr.

Gulielmus Dehon, 1834

Johannes-Homer Dix, M. D. Coll.
Jefferson. Penn. 1836, M. M. S. S.

Carolus Draper

Georgius Eaton

*1834

*1847

*1839

Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, Mr.,
S. H. S.

Andreas Foster

Henricus-Yancey Gray

David-Stoddard Greenough, LL.B.
1836

*Fisher-Ames Harding

*1846

**Josephus Harrington*, Mr.

*1852

Carolus-Warren Hartshorn

Waldo Higginson

Carolus Jackson, A. A. S.

Gulielmus-Porter Jarvis, Mr.

Moses Kelly, 1834

Abiel-Abbot Livermore

Josephus Lovering, Mr., Tutor,
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-
lis., A. A. S.

Robertus-Traill-Spence Lowell,
Mr.

Johannes-Chester Lyman

Gulielmus Mack, Mr., M. D.
1838, M. M. S. S.

Georgius-Henricus Nichols, M.D.
Penn. 1836

Fredericus Parker, Mr., LL. B.
1841

Gulielmus-Dandridge Peck, M. D.
1836, M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Henricus Peirce, Mr.,
M. D. 1836, M. M. S. S.

*Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton

Thomas-Butler Pope, Mr.

*Huntington Porter

*1836

Gulielmus-Mackay Prichard

Josias Rutter

Edvardus-Josias Stearns, Mr. 1850

Johannes-Osgood Stone, Mr., M. D.
1836, M. M. S. S.

Rufus-Campbell Torrey

Henricus-Warren Torrey, Mr.
1847, Tutor et Rhet. et Orat.
Præceptor

Nathanael-Saville Tucker, Mr.
1837, M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S.

Winslow-Marston Watson, 1835

Fletcher Webster

Carolus-Alfredus Welch

Christophorus-Minot Weld, Mr.,
M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.

*Josephus White

*1838

Gulielmus Whiting, Mr. 1854,
LL. B. 1838

Fredericus-Augustus Whitney, Mr.

Thomas Wigglesworth
Morrill Wyman, Mr., M. D. 1837,
Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.
Hers. Adjunct., M. M. S. et
A. A. S.

Jeffries Wyman, Mr., M. D. 1837,
Anat. Prof. Hers., Anat. et
Physiol. in Coll. Hampd.-Sydn.
Prof., M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Richardus-Sharpe Young, Mr.,
M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.

1834.

Gulielmus-Le-Roy Annin
Kinsman Atkinson, Mr. 1840
Gideon-Forrester Barstow, Mr.,
M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.
Henricus Blanchard, Mr. 1839,
M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.
Edvardus-Darley Boit, 1844, Mr.
1844, LL. B. 1845

*Edvardus Bradstreet, Mr. 1838,
M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S.

*Caleb-Alexander Buckingham
Henricus Burroughs, 1835
Thaddæus Clapp, Mr. 1838
Jacobus-Freeman Colman, M. D.
1838

Benjamin-Eddy Cotting, Mr.,
M. D. 1837, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
*Gulielmus-Smith Craft, Mr.
Thomas Cushing, Mr.
Thomas Donaldson, 1852, Mr.
1852

Samuel-Morse Felton, Mr. 1851
Edvardus Fox, LL. B. 1837
Eugenius Fuller
Miles-Teel Gardner, Mr.
Henricus Gassett, 1844, Mr. 1844
Zebina Gleason
Henricus-Franciscus Harrington
Georgius - Henricus Hastings,
1842, Mr. 1842

Aaron Hayden, LL. B. 1838
Rufus Hosmer
*Nathanael-Babcock Ingersoll
Rufus-Tilden King
*Drausin-Baltazar Labranche
*Rufus-Bigelow Lawrence
Carolus Mason, Mr., Tutor, LL. B.
1839

**Georgius Moore*

Lucius Parker
Carolus-Breck Parkman
Samuel Parkman, Mr., M. D.
1838, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
Johannes-Witt Randall, Mr., M. D.
1839

Gulielmus-Putnam Richardson,
Mr., M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Gulielmus Rodman
Josephus Sargent, Mr., M. D.
1837, M. M. S. S.

55 Johannes - Turner - Welles Sar-
gent, 1835

**Gulielmus-Vincent Thacher*,
Mr.

Carolus Thacher, 1844, Mr.
1844, M. D. 1837, M. M. S. S.

Royall Tyler, 1847, Mr. 1847
Carolus-Eliot Ware, Mr., M. D.
1837, M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Newell Warren
Hiram Wellington, Mr., LL. B.
1838

Nathanael West

Josephus-Hartwell Williams, 1835,
LL. B. 1837

1835.

Georgius-Jacob Abbot, Mr. 1839
Gulielmus-Henricus Allen, Mr.
Benjamin-Barnard Appleton, Mr.,
M. D. 1839, M. M. S. S.
Edvardus Appleton
Josephus-Sampson Beal
Carolus-Vose Bemis, M. D. 1839,
M. M. S. S.

Georgius Bemis, LL. B. 1839
Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake
Ward - Nicolaus Boylston, Mr.,
M. D. 1839, M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Mr., M. D.
1838, M. M. S. S.

*Johannes - Abner Briggs, Mr.,
M. D. 1838

Eben-Smith Brooks, Mr.

Gulielmus-Johannes Buckminster
*Georgius Cabot, Mr.

Johannes Carr

*Franciscus Cummins

*Hiram-Barrett Dennis, 1842

Theodorus-Haskell Dorr

Johannes-Henricus Eliot, Mr.

*1839

46

*1845

*1850

*1849

*1846

*1844

*1841

*1851

*1836

*1853

*1841

*1847

Fredericus-Augustus Eustis, Mr.
Franciscus - Alfredus Fabens,
LL. B. 1838

Gulielmus-Fredericus Frick
Jacobus-Lawrence Goodridge
Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar, LL. B.
1839

*Daniel Jones *1844

Fredericus Jones
Johannes-Alsop King, Mr.
EDVARDUS LANDER, Mr., LL. B.
1839, Territ. Washington. Cur.
Sup. Jurid. Princ.

Amos-Adams Lawrence, Mr.
Aaron-Larkin Leland
Henricus Lyon, Mr., M. D. 1838,
M. M. S. S.

*Johannes-Fitz-Henry Mussey *1846
Carolus-Stark Newell
Martinus-Snow Newton, Mr.
Carolus-Warwick Palfray, LL. B.
1838

Carolus-Henricus Parker
Josephus Ricketson, Mr.
Jacobus Ritchie, Mr.
Gulielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.

*Thomas-Pinckney Rutledge *1838

*Gulielmus-Henricus Shackford,
Mr. *1842

Carolus-Chauncy Shackford, Mr. *1853

*Allen-Crocker Spooner *1853

Lemuel Stephens
Carolus-Gulielmus Storey, Mr.,
LL. B. 1839

*Israel-Augustus Thorndike *1845

*Johannes-Hunt Welch, Mr. *1852

Franciscus-Boott Wells, Mr.
Benjamin - Hussey West, Mr.,
M. D. 1838, M. M. S. S.

Naaman-Loud White

Ferdinandus-Elliott White

Samuel Willard

*Elija-Dwight Williams *1842

**Benjamin-Davis Winslow*, Mr. *1839

54

1836.

Jacobus-Morton Ballard

*Gulielmus-Dean Barnes *1851

*Robertus Bartlett, Mr., Tutor *1843

Henricus Bigelow, M. D. 1839,
M. M. S. S.

Edvardus Brewer

Samuel Cabot, Mr., M. D. 1839,
M. M. S. et A. A. S.

Jacobus Chisholm, Mr. 1840

*Ephraimus-Robins Collier *1840

*Daniel Cook *1853

Edvardus-Augustus Crowinshield,
Mr.

Samuel-Breck Craft, Mr.

Hermannus-Elvers Davidson, Mr.
1840, M. D. 1840

Fredericus-Gulielmus Gale
Johannes-Thompson Gray, LL.B.
1839

Gulielmus-Neyle Habersham

Johannes-Healy Heywood

Jacobus-Thacher Hodge

Henricus Lee, Mr.

Loring Lothrop

Georgius - Washington Minns,
LL. B. 1840

Georgius Minot, LL. B. 1838

Gulielmus Minot, LL. B. 1840

Edvardus-Joy Morris, in Congr.
Berumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Gulielmus-Oxnard Moseley

Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols

Georgius-Stanley Parker, Mr.

Gulielmus-Ellison Parmenter

Grenville-Tudor Phillips

Fredericus-Octavius Prince, Mr.

Johannes-Harleston Read, Mr.

Georgius-Gulielmus Rice

Daniel-Samuel Richardson, LL.B.
1839

Johannes Ruggles, Mr.

Israel-Munson Spelman

Jones Very, Tutor

Samuel-Gray Ward, Mr.

*Thomas-Barnard West *1842

Georgius-Alexander Wheelock

*Johannes-Innocentius White *1840
39

1837.

Josephus-Henricus Adams, Mr.

Gulielmus Allen, Mr.

Johannes Bacon, Mr., M. D. 1840,
M. M. S. et A. A. S.

Clifford Belcher, 1839

Henricus - Jacob Bigelow, Mr.,
M. D. 1841, Chirurg. Prof.,
M. M. S. et A. A. S.

Harvey-Erastus Clap, M. D.
1840, M. M. S. S.

*Manlius-Stimson Clarke, LL. B.
1840 *1853

Gulielmus-Johnson Dale, Mr.,
M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall,
Mr. 1845

Richardus-Henricus Dana, Mr.,
LL. B. 1839, Rhet. et Orat.
Præceptor, J.C.D. Genev. 1853

*Gulielmus Davis *1853

Gulielmus-Augustus Davis, Mr.,
M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.

*Johannes-Fenwick Eustis, Mr.,
M. D. 1840 *1844

Gulielmus-Whitwell Greenough
Horatius-Emmons Hale

David-Greene Haskins, Mr.

*Carolus Hayward *1838

*Samuel-Tenney Hildreth, Rhet.
et Orat. Præceptor *1839

Nathanael Holmes

Christophorus-Columbus Holmes,
Mr., M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.

Henricus Hubbard, Mr., LL. B.
1840

Samuel-Austin Kendall

Benjamin-Gage Kimball

Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane,
Mr., M. D. 1840, M. M. S. S.

Carolus March

Horatius Morison, Mr.

Augustus-Goddard Peabody, M.D.
1844, M. M. S. S.

Amos Perry, Mr. Brun. 1841

Franciscus Phelps, Mr.

*Carolus-Wyatt Rice *1844

Jacobus Richardson, Mr.

Carolus-Theodorus Russell, Mr.

Josephus-Gales Seaton

David-Henricus Thoreau

Samuel Treat, Mr.

Samuel Trull, Mr., M. D. 1841,
M. M. S. S.

Johannes - Franciscus Tucker-
man, Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.

Henricus Vose

Johannes Weiss, Mr.

*Carolus-Stearns Wheeler, Mr.,
Tutor *1843

Ægidius-Henricus Whitney

Daniel Wight, Mr. Gulielm. 1850

Jacobus-Withers Wilkinson

Henricus Williams

*Gulielmus-Pinkney Williams *1852

Franciscus-Stanton Williams

*Edvardus-Pinkney Williams *1853
47

1838.

Samuel-Leonardus Abbot, Mr.,
M.D. 1841, M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Gulielmus Aspinwall, LL.B. 1840

Benjamin-Franklin Atkins, Mr.

Gulielmus-Parsons Atkinson, Mr.
Edvardus-Forbes Barnes, M. D.

1844

Gerardus-Bond Bate

Gulielmus - Ingersoll Bowditch,
LL. B. 1841

Carolus-Delano Bowman, Mr. 1848

Darius-Richmond Brewer

Gulielmus-Augustus Briggs, Mr.,
M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.

Nicolaus-Arthurus Clarke, Mr.

Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge

Abner-Loring Cushing

*Gulielmus-Augustus Dame *1849

Wendell-Thornton Davis

Carolus Devens, LL. B. 1840

Gulielmus-Prescott Dexter, M. D.
1842, A. A. S.

Rufus Ellis, Mr.

Henricus-Lawrence Eustis, Mr.,
1850, Art. Machinal. Prof.,
A. A. S.

Franklin Fearing

Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Mr.,
M. D. 1841, M. M. S. S.

Abel Fox

Nathan Hale, Mr. 1842, LL. B.
1840

Carolus-Henricus Hartshorn

Jacobus-Barnwell Heyward

Gulielmus-Henricus Heyward

Gulielmus-Burley Howes, Mr.,
LL. B. 1840

Patricius-Tracy Jackson, Mr.

Johannes-Jeremias Jacob

Rufus King, LL. B. 1840, Rhet.
et Orat. Præceptor

Johannes-Gallison King

Georgius-Warren Lippitt

Georgius-Bailey Loring, M. D.
1842, M. M. S. S.

Jacobus - Russell Lowell, Mr.,
LL. B. 1840

*Elija-Raymond Mears *1841
Jonathan Newell

Powell-Mason Parkman

*Jacobus-Robinson Peirce *1842

Emery-Moulton Porter

Gulielmus-Henricus Prince, M. D.

1841, M. M. S. S.

Edvardus-Augustus Renouf, Mr.
et Genev. 1850

Benjamin-Smith Rotch

Gulielmus-Jacobus Rotch

Carolus-Woodman Scates

Amos Smith, Mr. 1843

Elija-Wyman Stearns, Mr. 1850

Henricus-Orne Stone, Mr., M. D.
1841, M. M. S. S.

*Thomas-West Stone *1842

Gulielmus-Wetmore Story, Mr.,
LL. B. 1840

Gulielmus-Cutter Tenney

*Jonas-White Thaxter, Mr. *1854

Carolus-Grandison Thomas, LL. B.
1841

Henricus-Ware Wales, Mr., M. D.
1841

*Johannes-Fothergill - Waterhouse
Ware*

*Georgius-Fredericus Ware, Mr. *1849

Edvardus-Abiel Washburn

Samuel Weld, Mr.

Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington, M. D.
1842, M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus - Abija White, Mr.,
LL. B. 1840

Edmundus-Burke Whitman, Mr.

Benjamin-White Whitney, LL. B.
1842

Asa-Hammond Whitney, Mr.

Gulielmus-Ezra Worthen, Mr.

Ebenezer Wright

*Nathanael Wright *1847
65

1839.

Johannes - Clark Adams, Mr.,
LL. B. 1843, Tutor et Rhet. et

Orat. Præceptor

Loring-Henricus Austin, Mr.

Henricus-David Austin, LL. B.
1841

NATHANAEL - BRADLEY BAKER,
Reip. Neo-Hant. Gub.

Carolus-Edvinus Bell, 1842

Kirk Boott

Carolus-Henricus Brigham, Mr.
1843

Franciscus-Lemuel Capen, Mr.

Plinius-Earle Chase, Mr. 1844

Georgius-Gulielmus Christy

Gulielmus-Spooner Coffin, Mr.,
M. D. 1842, M. M. S. S.

Josephus-Ludovicus Danforth

Moses Davis, Mr.

Thomas Daves, Mr. 1843

*Enos-Williams Dean *1841

Josephus-Styles Eckley

Samuel Eliot, Mr., S. H. S.

Carolus-Mayo Ellis

Ellicott Evans

Jacobus-Melledge Flagg

Gulielmus Furniss, LL. B. 1841

Johannes Ganson, Mr.

Ezekiel Gilman, 1845

Samuel-Eliot Guild, Mr., LL. B.
1841

Edvardus-Everett Hale, Mr.

Franciscus-Brown Hayes, Mr. et
Dart. 1851

Georgius Hayward, Mr., M. D.

1843, M. M. S. S.

Fredericus Howard, M. D. 1843,
M. M. S. S.

Franciscus-Parkman Hurd, M. D.
Penn. 1845

Justinus-Allen Jacobs, Mr.

Bela-Farwell Jacobs, Mr., LL. B.
1844

Samuel Jennison

Johannes Kebler, LL. B. 1843

Johannes King, Mr.

JACOBUS-GORE KING, Reip. Nov.
Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Romualdus Labranche

Edvardus-Winslow Lincoln

Samuel Longfellow

Caleb-Gulielmus Loring, Mr.,
LL. B. 1841

David-Hinckley Lyman

*Jacobus-Johnson Moore *1850

Nathanael-Holmes Morison

*Levi-Lincoln Newton *1847

Henricus-Melville Parker, Mr. et
Trin. 1850, LL. B. 1841

Nathanael-Austin Parks, Mr.
Augustus-Russell Pope, Mr.
 Edmundus-Law Rogers
 Carolus-Cushing Sheafe, Mr.
 Thomas Snead
 Richardus-Cleveland Stilwell, Mr.
 1846, M. D. Gulielm. 1843,
 M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus-Edvardus Townsend,
 Mr., M. D. 1844, M. M. S. S.
 Cornelius-Marchant Vinson, Mr.
 *Johannes-Brooks Walker, M. D.
 Penn. 1842, M. M. S. S. *1848
 Alexander-Calvin Washburn, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1844
 Benjamin-Marston Watson
 Wilson-Jarvis Welch, LL.B. 1842
 Thomas Welsh, M. D. 1843
 Bernardus-Bemus Whittemore
 Georgius Williams
 Josua-Barney Williams
 Gulielmus-Drew Winter

61

1840.

Josephus-Henricus Allen
 Henricus Aylwin, 1841, Mr., LL.B.
 1842
 Benjamin-Franklin Blood
Henricus-Fredericus Bond, Mr.
 Henricus Bryant, Mr., M.D. 1843,
 M. M. S. S.
 Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham,
 M. D. 1844, M. M. S. S.
 Jacobus-Elliot Cabot, LL. B. 1845
 Johannes Capen
 Georgius-Franciscus Chever
 Josephus-McKean Churchill, LL.B.
 1845
 Gulielmus-Augustus Crafts
 Carolus-Gideon Davis
 Johannes-Chandler-Bancroft Davis,
 1847
 Arthurus-Lithgow Devens, LL. B.
 1843
 *Gulielmus-Emerson Faulkner *1841
 Johannes-Franciscus Heath, Mr.
 Johannes-Benjamin Henck, Mr.
 Benjamin Heywood, M. D. Penn.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Nathanael-Dean Hubbard
 Fredericus Hussey
 Henricus-Colman Kimball

*Thomas-Worthington King *1851
 Archibaldus-Gracie King
 Samuel Kneeland, Mr., M. D.
 1843, M. M. S. et A. A. S.
 Jacobus Lawrence, Mr.
 *Johannes-Chandler Nourse *1844
Hervey-Isaacus Parker
 Carolus-Gulielmus Parsons, M. D.
 1845
 Edvardus-Brooks Peirson, Mr.,
 M. D. 1844, M. M. S. S.
Johannes Pierpont
 *Ephraïmus-Curtis Roby *1840
 Gulielmus-Goodwin Russell, LL.B.
 1845
 Georgius-Partridge Sanger, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1844, Tutor
 *Josephus-Coolidge Shaw, Mr. *1851
 Sabin Smith
 Gulielmus Sohier, Mr.
 Benjamin-Adams Spaulding
Fredericus-Fessenden Thayer, Mr.
 1846
 *Samuel Todd, LL. B. 1842 *1843
Edvardus - Holker Welch, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1846, in Coll. Georgio-
 pol. Ling. Gall. Prof. Adjunct.
 Moses-Williams Weld, Mr., M. D.
 1843, M. M. S. S.
 *Josephus-Addison White *1843
Gulielmus-Orne White, Mr.
 Josephus-Otis Williams, LL. B.
 1843
 *Franciscus-Asbury Worthington *1849
 45

1841.

*Thomas-Coffin Amory *1848
Gulielmus-Gustavus Babcock
 Gulielmus-Benjamin Bacon, Mr.
 *Jacobus Blodgett *1845
 Gulielmus-Horatius Brown, Mr.
 Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, M.D.
 Penn. 1846, M. M. S. S.
 Samuel-Camillus Donaldson
 Henricus-Fowle Durant, 1842
 Claudius-Buchanan Farnsworth
 *Georgius-Fordyce Fifield *1846
 Franklin Hall, LL. B. 1844
 Edvinus-Augustus-Warren Har-
 low, Mr., M. D. 1846, M. M.
 S. S.
 Robertus-Henricus Harlow, Mr.

Carolus-Coffin Harris
 Johannes Haven
 Georgius-Whiting Hay, 1842
Thomas-Wentworth Higginson
 Wickham Hoffman
 Abrahamus Jackson
 Johannes-Shepard Keyes
 Samuel-Foster McCleary, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1843
 Franciscus Minot, Mr., M. D.
 1844, M. M. S. S.
 *Gulielmus-Henricus Orne *1842
 Ephraimus Otis
 Franciscus - Edvardus Parker, .
 LL. B. 1845
 Jacobus-Rudolphus Partridge, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1843
 Edvardus-Newton Perkins, Mr.
Edvardus - Willard Pray, Mr.
 1850
 Johannes Revere, Mr.
 *Alexander-Johannes Rice, Mr.,
 M. D. 1844 *1851
 Christophorus-Gore Ripley
 Gulielmus-Henricus Rollins, Mr.
 Eben-Gulielmus Rollins
 Franciscus-Morgan Rotch
 Thomas-Church-Haskell Smith
 Sethus-Edvardus Sprague, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1843
 Eben-Sperry Stearns, Mr. 1846
 Gulielmus-Saint-Agnan Stearns
 Henricus-Osgood Stone, M. D.
 Penn., M. M. S. S.
 Robertus-Odiorne Treadwell, Mr.,
 M. D. Jeff. Penn.
 *Carolus Warren *1848
 Ambrosius Wellington
 *Augustus Willard *1842
 Rufus Woodward, M. D. 1845
 44

1842.

Nathanael-Glover Allen
Thomas-Prentiss Allen
 *Franciscus-Henricus Appleton,
 LL. B. 1845 *1854
 Benjamin Barstow, LL. B. 1844
 Abel - Herbert Bellows, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1845
 Andreas-Delaval Blanchard, M.D.
 1846, M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Phelps Braynard
 Franciscus-Augustus Brooks
 Edvardus-Courtenay Bullock, Mr.
 Alabam. 1845
 Edvardus Capen, Mr.
 Lendall-Pitts Cazeaux
 Gulielmus-Grinnell Cross
 Benjamin Cushing, M. D. 1846,
 M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus-Thomas Davis
 *Johannes Ellis *1846
 Asa-Israel Fish, Mr., LL. B. 1844
 et Penn. 1852
Georgius Ford
 Edvardus-Dorsey Freeman, Mr.
 Jacobus-Jackson French
 Georgius-Henricus Gay, M. D.
 1845, M. M. S. S.
 Johannes Goldsbury, Mr.
 Jacobus Greenough
 Gulielmus-Georgius Hale, Mr.
 *Horatius-Appleton Haven *1843
 *Fredericus Howes, M. D. 1845,
 M. M. S. S. *1849
 Johannes-Goddard Jackson
 David-Radulphus Jaques, LL. B.
 1844
 Samuel Johnson
 Chauvet-Edmundus La-Beaume
 Nathan Lincoln
Leonard-Jarvis Livermore
 Georgius-Theodorus Lyman
 Jacobus - Cushing Merrill, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1845, Tutor
 Gulielmus Middleton
Johannes-Farwell Moors
 Benjamin -White Nichols, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1845
Andreas Oliver, Mr.
 Edmundus-Burke Otis, Mr.
 Henricus-Tuke Parker, Mr., LL.B.
 1845
 Gulielmus-Buchanan Perine
 Stephanus - Henricus Phillips,
 LL. B. 1844
 Fredericus Ray
 Georgius - Edvardus Rice, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1845
 Gulielmus-Logan Rodman
 David Sears, Mr. 1852
 Fredericus Sheldon
 Isaacus-Fitzgerald Shepard, 1850,
 Mr. 1851

Carolus-Franklin Shimmin, Mr.
1846

Richardus-Wenman Swan, Mr.
1846, in Coll. Gulielm. Tutor et
Lingg. Gall. et Germ. Præceptor
Andreas-Eliot Thayer, Mr. 1847,
LL. B. 1844

De-Witt-Clinton Tower, Mr. 1850
Georgius-Jacobus Townsend, Mr.
1846, M. D. 1846, M. M. S. S.
Thornton-Kirkland Ware, LL. B.
1844

Henricus Whiting

Thomas Wright

Johannes-Palmer Wyman

1843.

*Gulielmus-Henricus Adams *1845
Carolus-Fredericus Adams, Mr.,
LL. B. 1846

Johannes-Gulielmus Bacon, Mr.

*Franciscus-Whitney Bigelow *1853
Gulielmus-Cushing Binney, LL.B.
1845

Eliphalet Birchard

Jacobus-Woodbury Boyden, Mr.,
LL. B. 1846

*Alden Clark *1843

Moses-Gill Cobb, LL. B. 1846

Leonardus Cox, Mr. 1849

Gulielmus Cushing

**Samuel-Dering Dexter*, Mr. *1850
Horatius-Putnam Farnham, LL.B.
1846

Johannes-Sydenham Flint, Mr.,
M. D. 1846, M. M. S. S.

Octavius-Brooks Frothingham, Mr.

Arthurus-Buckminster Fuller

Edvardus Gasset

Robertus Gordon

Thomas-Bartlett Hall, Mr., LL.B.
1846

Rogerus-Brown Hildreth, 1846,
Mr.

Thomas Hill, Mr., A. A. S.

Howland Holmes, Mr., M. D.
1848, M. M. S. S.

Henricus-Jacobus Hudson

Johannes-Gulielmus Kingman

Franciscus-Bellows Knapp, Mr.

Fredericus-Newman Knapp, Mr.

*Austin Kuhn *1844

*Johannes-Gardner Ladd, Mr.
1847, M. D. Univ. Virgin. 1845 *1853

Franciscus-L Lee, Mr.

Johannes-Alden Loring

Johannes Lowell, Mr., LL. B. 1845

Farrington McIntire, Mr.

Henricus-Bartlett Maglathlin

Jacobus-Howard Means, Mr.

Edvardus Morrell

Harleston Parker

Luther Parks, Mr., M. D. 1847,
M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Callahan Perkins, Mr.

Robertus-Gordon Pike, 1844

Gulielmus-Bordman Rice

Gulielmus-Adams Richardson, Mr.,
LL. B. 1846

Thomas-Hastings Russell, Mr.

Johannes-Jackson Russell

Horatius-Binney Sargent, Mr.,
LL. B. 1845

Fredericus-Richardus Sears, Mr.
1852

Henricus-Dwight Sedgwick

Johannes-Gallison Sewall, M. D.
1847, M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus-Addison Smith

Eben-Carleton Sprague

Edvardus Stimson, M. D. 1846,
M. M. S. S.

Eben-Francis Stone, Mr., LL. B.
1846

Henricus-Nathan Stone

Jacobus-Winchell Stone, Mr.,
M. D. 1847, M. M. S. S.

Levi-Lincoln Thaxter, LL.B. 1845

Alexander-Wheelock Thayer, Mr.,
LL. B. 1848

Elisæus-Winslow Tracy, Mr.

Jacobus-Henricus Trask, M. D.
1846, M. M. S. S.

*Washington Very *1853

*Jacobus Vila, Mr. *1850

Josephus-Hurd Walker

Henricus Ware, LL. B. 1847

Sethus Webb, Mr.

Josias Wheelwright, Mr., LL. B.
1845

Henricus-Orne White, Mr., M. D.
Penn. 1846, M. M. S. S.

Franciscus-Carolus Williams

1844.

Georgius-Washington Baker
 Aaron-Carolus Baldwin, 1853
 Franciscus-Lowell Batchelder, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1848

Thomas-S Blair, Mr.
 Georgius-Merrick Brooks, LL. B.
 1847

Carolus-Jacobus Capen, 1846, Mr.
 *Georgius-Blankern Cary *1846
 Henricus-Carolus Chauncey, Mr.
 Jacobus-Gordon Clarke, LL. B.
 1846

Robertus Codman, Mr., LL. B.
 1846

*Judah Crowell *1847
 Carolus-Gulielmus Dabney
 Johannes-Call Dalton, M.D. 1847,
 M. M. S. S.

Henricus-Tallman Davis
 Edmundus Dwight
 Amos - Henricus Farnsworth,
 LL. B. 1846

Georgius Faulkner, M. D. 1847,
 M. M. S. S.

Tappan-Eustis Francis, M. D.
 1847, M. M. S. S.

Richardus-Fredericus Fuller
 Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.,
 P. D. Gotting. 1848, A. A. et
 S. P. A. S.

Samuel-Sewall Greele
 Georgius-Silsbee Hale
 Shattuck Hartwell, Mr., LL. B.
 1846, Tutor

Horatius-Nelson Hildreth
 Ebenezer-Pierce Hinds
 Edvardus-Sherman Hoar
 Henricus-Augustinus Johnson, Mr.
 1848, LL. B. 1848

Robertus-Yates Jones

Robertus Lemmon

Samuel-Parker Lewis

Georgius-Homer Lord

Cleland-Kinloch Middleton, M. D.

Jacobus Morison, M. D. Mariæ-
 Terræ 1846

Georgius - Franciscus Parkman,
 LL. B. 1846

Franciscus Parkman, LL. B. 1846,
 S. H. S.

Josephus Peabody

Horatius-Justus Perry
 Gulielmus - Gardiner Prescott,
 LL. B. 1847

Leverett Saltonstall, Mr., LL. B.
 1847

Fredericus-Adolphus Sawyer
 *Franciscus-Willard Sayles *1853

Philippus-Howes Sears, Mr., Tu-
 tor, LL. B. 1849

Edmundus-Quincy Sewall
 Daniel-Denison Slade, M.D. 1848,
 M. M. S. S.

Lafayette Smith
 Josephus-Brown Smith
 Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Snow,
 LL. B. 1846

Josua-Clapp Stone
 Warren Tilton, LL. B. 1847
 Jacobus-Parker Treadwell, Mr.

Georgius Walker
 Stephanus-Goodhue Wheatland
 Edvardus Wheelwright, Mr.
 Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright,
 1845, Mr. 1848

*Carolus-Adams Whitcomb *1851
 Edvardus-Augustus Wild, Mr.,
 M. D. Jeff. Penn. 1846, M. M.
 S. S.

56

1845.

*Gorham Bartlett *1854
 Henricus Belknap, Mr.
 Timotheus Bigelow, Mr. 1849
 Georgius-Phillips Bond, Mr. 1853,
 A. A. S.

Rufus-Franklin Brewer

*Georgius-Washington Brown *1851

*Timotheus-Dutton Chamberlain,
 Mr. *1850

Carolus - Marshall - Spring Chur-
 chill, LL. B. 1848

Samuel-Franklin Coues, M. D.
 Jeff. Penn. 1849

Fredericus Cunningham

Carolus-Pelham Curtis, LL. B.
 1847

Thomas-Josephus Davidson
 Georgius-Alphonsus Davis, Mr.
 Gulielmus-Henricus Davison, Mr.
 1851

Edvardus-Robbins Dexter
 Gulielmus-Ægidius Dix, Mr.

Samuel-Fales Dunlap
 *Georgius-Samuel Emerson *1848
 Carolus-Gulielmus Folsom
 Manning-Ferguson Force, LL. B.
 1848
 Carolus-Henricus Glover
 *Henricus-Clarkson Goodhue *1847
 Francus-Boott Goodrich
 *Georgius Gray, LL. B. 1847 *1850
 Horatius Gray, Mr., LL. B. 1849
 *Franciscus-Gulielmus Greenwood *1847
 Georgius-Dwight Guild
 Johannes-Rae Habersham
 Fredericus-Warren Harris
 Johannes Haslett, Mr., LL. B. 1850
 Johannes-Alexander Hawes
 Lemuel Hayward
 Augustus-Felix Hinchman
 Johannes-Scribner Jenness
 Gulielmus-Otis Johnson, M. D.
 1848, M. M. S. S.
 Carolus-Augustus Kellogg
 *Nicolaus-Lafayette Marr *1854
 Ayres-Philippus Merrill
 *Paulus-Ludovicus Nichols, M. D.
 1849, M. M. S. S. *1852
Rolla-Oscar Page, Mr. Genev.,
 in Coll. Genev. Math. et Phil.
 Nat. Prof.
 *Franciscus Parker, Mr. *1849
 *Edvardus-Bromfield Phillips *1848
 Gulielmus Plumer LL. B. 1848
 Petrus-Augustus Porter
 Edvardus-J Pringle, Mr.
 Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, Mr.,
 M. D. 1852, M. M. S. S.
 Harrison Ritchie
 Alfredus-Gulielmus Rowan
 Thomas Russell
 Edvardus-Whaley Seabrook
 Quincy-Adams Shaw
 Nicolaus-Emery Soule, Mr., M.D.
 Penn. 1851
 Franklin-Howard Story
 Gulielmus-Henricus Thorndike,
 M. D. 1848
 Gulielmus-Shaw Tiffany
 Georgius-Phineas Upham
 Jacobus Waldoek, M. D. 1852,
 M. M. S. S.
 Thomas-Andreas Watson, LL. B.
 1848

Moultrie Weston
 Thomas-Edvinus Whitney, Mr.
 Paulus Willard, Mr.

61

1846.

Johannes-Downes Austin, LL. B.
 1848
 Edvardus Bangs, LL. B. 1849
 Edvinus-Moses Bigelow
 Gulielmus-Davis Bliss
 *Gulielmus-Sever Brazèr *1849
Gulielmus-Fredericus Bridge, Mr.
 1850
 Franciscus-Jacobus Child, Mr.,
 Tutor, Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor,
 Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.
 Georgius-Cheyne-Shattuck Choate,
 M. D. 1849, M. M. S. S.
 *Jacobus-Jackson Cruft, Mr. *1849
 Isaacus-Ilsley Cummings, Mr.,
 M. D. 1849
 Horatius Cunningham
 Daniel-Sargent Curtis, LL. B.
 1848
 *Augustus-Enoch Daniels *1847
 Gulielmus-Sohier Dexter, LL. B.
 1848
 Victor Du-Pont, et Delawar. 1845
 et Mr. Delawar.
 Edmundus-Tucker-Eastman, M.D.
 1850
 Calvinus Ellis, M. D. 1849, M. M.
 S. S.
 Franciscus-Augustus Faulkner
 Carolus-Eliot Guild, Mr.
 Fitz-Edvardus Hall, Mr., in Coll.
 Benares. Ind. Orient. Anglo-
 Sanscrit. Prof.
 Gulielmus-Thaddæus Harris, Mr.
 et Yal. 1849 et Amherst. 1849
 et Gulielm. 1849, LL. B. 1848,
 S. Archæol. Athen. et SS. LL.
 PP. q. Preston. et Manc. et
 Acad. Reg. Scient. Lit. Eleg.
 et Art. Massil. Soc. Cor.
 *Johannes-Adams Hastings, Mr. *1851
 Georgius-Frisbie Hoar, LL. B.
 1849
 Carolus-Dudley Homans, M. D.
 1849, M. M. S. S.
 Nathanael Hooper, Mr., LL. B.
 1849, Tutor

Carolus-Henricus Hudson, LL. B.
1848

Johannes-Powers Johnson, Mr.

Georgius-Martin Lane, Mr. 1850,
P. D. Gott. 1851, Ling. Lat.
Prof. Acad., A. A. S.

Timotheus-Bigelow Lawrence, Mr.
Abner-Little Merrill, M. D. 1849

Gualterus Mitchell

Georgius Morrill, 1848

*Jacobus Morris

Edvardus Mulliken, 1853, M. D.
Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1850

Georgius-Benjamin Neal

Benjamin Newhall, Mr., LL. B.
1849

Carolus-Eliot Norton, Mr.

Josephus-Barlow-Felt Osgood, Mr.
Jonathan-Mason Parker, LL. B.
1848

Carolus-McDonogh Parkman, Mr.

Nathanael-Gilman Perry

Georgius-Henricus Preston

Ezra Ripley

Montgomery Ritchie

Thomas-R Rodman

Gulielmus-Ladd Ropes, Mr.

*Henricus-Samuel Ropes

Jonathan Russell, Mr.

Gulielmus-Ellery Sedgwick

Carolus Short, Mr.

Henricus Skinner, Mr. 1851

Davis Smith

Augustus-Lord Soule

Johannes Stearns, Mr.

Richardus Stebbins

Daniel-Waldo Stevens, Mr.

Johannes-Austin Stevens

Josua-Augustus Swan

Carolus-French Thayer, Mr.

Nathan Webb

Carolus-Woodward-Wilder Wel-
lington

Johannes-Allyne Weston, Mr.

Bernardus-Crosby Whitman

Henricus-Augustus Whitney, Mr.

*1853

*1850

64

Georgius Andrews

Alexander Bliss

Thomas Breese

Jacobus-Perry Brown, Mr. 1851

Carolus Bruce

Augustus-Porter Chamberlain, Mr.

Carolus-Tufts Chase, M. D. Jeff.
Penn. 1850

Austin-Jacobs Coolidge, Mr., LL. B.
1850

*Johannes-Marshall Edgarton

*1847

Gulielmus-Crowninshield Endicott

Johannes-Brooks Felton, Mr. 1851,
Tutor, LL. B. 1853

Johannes-Flagg Gardner, M. D.
Hampd. Syd. 1850

Josephus-Peabody Gardner, Mr.

Franciscus Gassett, Mr.

Gulielmus-Belcher Glazier

Johannes Glenn

Solomon-Jones Gordon, Mr.

Henricus-Larned Hallett, Mr.,
LL. B. 1849

Chester Harding

Augustinus Heard

Johannes-Andreas Henshaw, Mr.

Carolus-Edvardus Hodges, Mr.

Richardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.,
M. D. 1850, M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Whitefield Homer, Mr.

Gulielmus-Henricus Hurlbut

Ferris-Forman Hyatt

Jacobus Jennison, Mr., Tutor et
Rhet. Orat. q. Præceptor

Josua Johnson

Carolus-Grant Kendall

Jacobus-McClyment Lea, et Wood-
wardii Cincinnat. 1844, LL. B.
1849

Preston-Shepard Lincoln, Mr.

Carolus Lowe, Mr., Tutor

Colin Mackenzie

Johannes-Marshall Marsters, Tu-
tor et Rhet. Orat. q. Præcept.,
LL. B. 1850

Edvardus-Goddard Miner, Mr.

Carolus-Henricus Morrell

Carolus-Gulielmus Munroe

Gulielmus-Allen Neil, Mr.

Georgius-Gulielmus Phillips

Carolus-Henricus-Paine Plympton,
Mr.

Thomas-Gardner Rice

1847.

*Jacobus-Bemis Adams, Mr., M. D.
Nov. Ebor. 1851

*1853

*Marcus-Sibley Adams, Mr.

*1853

Carolus Allen

Reuben-Totman Robinson, Mr.
Carolus-Mertens Rollins
Jacobus-Woodruff Savage
Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.
Benjamin-Shurtleff Shaw, Mr.,
 M. D. 1850, M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Gilman Smith, Mr., M.D.
 Penn. 1851
Duncan-McBeane Thaxter, Mr.,
 M. D. 1850, M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Quincy Thorndike, Mr.
Franciscus Tiffany
Georgius-Henricus Timmins, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1849
Johannes-Allen Tison
Gulielmus-Mackenzie Tison
Franciscus-Marion Tower, Mr.
Edvardus Tuckerman, et Con-
 cord., Mr., LL.B. 1839, A.A.S.,
 Imp. Acad. Nat. Cur. Wratisl.
 et Bonn. Soc., S. Reg. Bot. Ra-
 tish. et S. Bot. Edinb. Soc. Cor.
 **Georgius-Edvardus Waters* *1851
Andreas - Cunningham Wheel-
wright, Mr.
Adolphus-Carter Whitcomb

1848.

Johannes-Thornton-Kirkland Adams
Josephus-Pringle Alston
Nathan Ames
Adams Ayer
Darley Baker
 **Edvardus-Irving Bigelow*, Mr. *1854
Jacobus-Benjamin Bullock, Mr.
Horatius-Quincy Butterfield, Mr.
Thomas-Henderson Chandler, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1853
Henricus-Savage Chase, 1851,
 Mr. 1851
Thomas Chase, Mr., Tutor
Thomas-Curtis Clarke
Josias-Parsons Cooke, Mr., Tutor,
 Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.,
 A. A. S.
Enoch-Lincoln Cummings
Asa Dalton, Mr.
Edvinus Davenport, Mr.
Jacobus-Atherton Dugan, 1851,
 Mr. 1851
Gulielmus-Bostwick Edson, Mr.
Johannes Edson

Ferdinandus-Cartwright Ewer
 { *Fredericus-Pitkin Fisher*
 { *Franciscus-Porter Fisher*
Carolus French, Mr. 1854
Stephanus Gilman, Mr. 1853
Johannes-Franklin Goodrich
 **Alexander Hale* *1850
Horatius Harding
Georgius-Russell Hastings, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1850
Franklin-Fiske Heard
Georgius Heywood
Eugenius-Augustus Hoffman, Mr.
 **Henricus-Whitcomb Holman* *1853
Thomas-Dwight Howard
Carolus-Enoch Huse
Stephanus-Bradshaw Ives
Gulielmus-Lincoln Jenkins, Mr.
Benjamin Judkins
Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr.
Franciscus-Viets Moale, Mr.
Jacobus-Cutler-Dunn Parker
Samuel Parsons, Mr.
Elliott Russell
Henricus Saltonstall, Mr.
Simon-Greenleaf Sanger
Horatius Stebbins, Mr.
Gulielmus-Oliver Stevens, Mr.
Jonathan-Coolidge Stone
Edvinus Teel
Jacobus-Steuart Thorndike, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1850
Georgius-Peabody Tiffany, Mr.
Gualterus-Patterson Tillman
Samuel Townsend, LL. B. 1850
Alexander-Scammel Wadsworth
Carolus-Smith Weyman
David-Rice Whitney, Mr.
 { *Adams Wiley*, M. D. 1852,
 { M. M. S. S.
 { *Jefferson Wiley*
 **Georgius-Gorham Williams*, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1851 *1851
Ephraimus-Wood Young, Mr.
Edvardus-James Young, Mr.

1849.

Horatius-Walter Adams, Mr.,
 M. D. 1853, M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Morrill Allen
Jacobus-Walker Austin, Mr., LL.B.
 1851

Ludovicus-Fosdick Billings
 Gamaliel Bradford
 Martinus Brimmer
 Carolus-Edvardus Brown, Mr.
 Carolus-Franciscus Choate, Mr.,
 Tutor, LL. B. 1853
 Carolus-Russell Codman, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1852
 *Georgius-Washington Cogswell *1854
 Clarentius-Chatham Cook
 Josephus-Swett Coolidge
 Laurentius-Silas Cragin
 Josua Crane, Mr.
 Caleb-Agry Curtis
 Horatius Davis
 Henricus-Eason Dotterer
 Johannes-Wait Draper, Mr.
 Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, LL. B. 1852
 Jacobus-Thomas Eldredge
 Franciscus-Buckminster Emerson
 Gulielmus-Abbot Everett, LL. B.
 1851
 Carolus-Carroll Fiske, Mr.
 Carolus-Ludovicus Flint, Mr. 1853,
 LL. B. 1852
 Henricus-Middleton-Rutledge Fogg
 Carolus-Christophorus Follen
 Fredericus Frothingham
 Georgius-Augustus Gardner, Mr.
 Jacobus-Andreas Gillis, LL. B.
 1852
 Johannes-Jefferson Glover, Mr.
 Jacobus-Durell Green, Mr. 1853
 Georgius-Franklin Harding, LL. B.
 1852
 Franciscus Hathaway
 Augustus-Lord Hayes
 Jacobus-Aigin Hervey
 Gulielmus-Howard Hinckley, Mr.
 Hermannus - Ludovicus - Henricus
 Hoffendahl, M. D. 1852
 Edvardus-Laurentius Holmes
 Franciscus Howland, LL. B. 1853
 Edvardus Jackson
 Georgius Johnson
 Josias-Lee Johnston
 Henricus-Elliott Johnston
 Alphæus-Augustus Keen, Mr.
 Josephus-Boyden Keyes
 Johannes-Lothrop Kirkland
 Artemas-Ward Lamson, LL. B.
 1852
 Jacobus-Holden Lander

Fredericus-Athearn Lane, Mr.
 Abbott Lawrence, Mr. 1853
 Franciscus Leathe
 Thornton-Kirkland Lothrop, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1853
 Carolus-Franciscus McDonald, Mr.
 Johannes-Pegram May
 Henricus-Augustus Middleton
 Johannes-Smith Nichols, M. D.
 1851, M. M. S. S.
 Fredericus-Spelman Nichols
 Jacobus-Edvardus Oliver
 Everett Peabody
 *Jacobus Pierce *1853
 Robertus-Barnwell Rhett
 Nathan-Payson Rice, M.D. 1853,
 M. M. S. S.
 Nathanael-Pope Russell, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1851
 Albertus-Franklin Sawyer, M. D.
 1852
 Gulielmus Sewall
 Lemuel Shaw, Mr., LL. B. 1852
 Georgius-Shattuck Shaw, Mr.
Samuel-Abbot Smith, Mr. 1853
 Thomas-Garton Sparks
 Thomas-Meriam Stetson
 Julius-Walker Stuart
 Johannes-Doe Taylor, LL. B. 1853
 Carolus-Jackson Thorndike
 Josephus-Binford Tufts
 Franciscus Tufts, LL. B. 1851
 Georgius-Bruce Upton, Mr. 1853
 *Augustus-Warren Whipple *1852
 Jacobus-Otis Williams

78

1850.

Johannes Avery
 *Ephraimus-Merriam Ball *1851
 Everett-Colby Banfield
 Edmundus-Lincoln Baylies, Mr.
 Alphonsus-Warren Boardman, Mr.
 Carolus-Carroll Bombaugh, M. D.
 Jeff. Penn. 1853
 Simeon Borden, LL. B. 1852
 *Benjamin-Shattuck-Howe Brown *1851
 Gulielmus-Lathrop Burt, Mr.,
 LL. B. 1853
 Gualterus-Channing Cabot
 Johannes-Higginson Cabot
 Josephus-Prevost Carr, Mr.

Jacobus-Coolidge Carter, LL. B.
1853

Jacobus-Morss Chase, Mr.
Carolus-Edvardus Clifford
Thomas-Jefferson Coolidge, Mr.
Warren-Handel Cudworth, Mr.
Edvardus-Brooks Everett, Mr.,
M. D. 1853, M. M. S. S.

Robertus Fearn, Mr.
Franciscus-Carolus Foster
Edvardus Frost
Robertus-Barnwell Fuller
Fredericus-Augustus Gibbs
Franciscus-Jacobus Gould
Carolus Hale, Mr.

Horatius Hathaway
Gustavus Hay, Mr., S. B. 1853
Nathan Hayward
Henricus-Edson Hersey, Mr.
Georgius-Miller Hobbs, Mr.
Samuel-Dana Hosmer
Johannes-David Jones
Johannes King, et Franklin. 1847
Samuel Kirkman

Carolus-Sprague Lincoln
Carolus-Gulielmus Little, Mr.
Augustus Lowell, Mr.
Georgius-Gardner Lowell
Jacobus-Fowler Lyman
Samuel-Orlando Mead

Johannes Noble
Gulielmus Osgood, Mr.
Oscar-Fitzalan Parker, Mr. 1854,
LL. B. 1852

W-Stevens Parker, Mr.
Josias-Phillips Quincy, Mr.
Georgius-Franciscus Richardson,
Mr., LL. B. 1853

Carolus Ridgely
Carolus-Archibald Robertson, Mr.,
M. D. Jeff. Penn. 1853, M.M.S.S.
Josephus-Hidden Robinson, LL.B.
1852

Joel Seaverns, Mr.
Gulielmus-Lowell Stone, Mr.,
LL. B. 1854

Horatius-Robinson Storer, Mr.,
M. D. 1853, M. M. S. S.

Hales-Wallace Suter, Mr.
Josephus-Henricus Thayer
Gulielmus-Sydney Thayer
Loammi-Goodenow Ware
Johannes Ware, M. D. 1853

Hermannus - Jackson Warner,
LL. B. 1852

Richardus-Henricus Wheatland,
Mr., M. D. 1853

Johannes-Samuel Whiting, M. D.
1853, M. M. S. S.

Benjamin-Payson Williams, Mr.
Fredericus-Dickinson Williams
Langdon Williams, LL. B. 1852
Cornelius-Eliot Wood
Nathanael-Jarvis Wyeth, Mr.,
LL. B. 1852

65

1851.

Gulielmus-Franciscus Allen
Johannes-Appleton Bailey
Nathan-Henricus Barrett
Samuel Batchelder, LL. B. 1854
Robertus Bickford, Mr.

Georgius Bliss
Georgius Bradford
Gulielmus-Czar Bradley

*Arnold-Wells Brown
Edvardus-Wyeth Brown
Franciscus-Carolus Browne, Mr.
Lucius-Henricus Buckingham

*1852

Riggin Buckler
Petrus-Smith Byers
Stanford-Emerson Chaillé
Samuel-Greeley Clarke
Jacobus-Macmaster Codman
Robertus-Morris Copeland
Herbertus-Pelham Curtis
Franciscus-Oliver Dabney
Gulielmus-Nye Davis, 1852

Carolus Dexter
Arthurus Dexter
Carolus-Franklin Dunbar
Edvardus-Forrest Eaton
Franklin-Eliot Felton, LL.B. 1853
Gulielmus-Paisley Field
Edvardus-Austin Flint
Gulielmus-Watson Goodwin
Jason-Martinus Gorham
Josephus-Howard Gray
Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, LL.B.
1853

Samuel-Abbott Green, Mr., M.D.
1854

Alexander-Telfair Habersham
Benjamin-Homer Hall
Edvardus-Henricus Hall

Henricus-Williamson Haynes
 Fredericus-Henricus Hedge
 Anson-Parker Hooker
 Josephus-Kirkland-Greene Kit-
 tredge
 Thomas-Parkman-Cushing Lane,
 Mr.

Carolus-Cushing Mitchell
 Georgius-Dana Noyes, LL. B.
 1854

Georgius-Stuart-Johonnot Oliver
 Franciscus - Gulielmus - Winthrop
 Palfrey, LL. B. 1853

*Robertus-Troup Paine *1851
 Josua-Rindge Peirce, Mr.
 Augustus-Thorndike Perkins, LL.B.
 1853

Arthurus-Herbertus Poor
 Georgius-Doane Porter, LL. B.
 1853

Edmond-Franklin Raymond
 Alfredus-Moore Rhett
 Josua-Danforth Robinson
 Gulielmus-Dwight Sedgwick
 Georgius-Otis Shattuck, LL. B.
 1854

Henricus Sigourney, Mr.
 Justus Smith
 Josephus-Hussey Sprague
 Theodorus Tebbets
 Josephus-Warren Towle
 Gulielmus-Coombs Wheelwright
 David-Parsons Wilder, Mr.
 Fredericus Winsor

1852.

Horatius Alger
 Elbertus-Ellery Anderson
 Howard-Payson Arnold
 Johannes-Ellis Blake
 Carolus-Thomas Bonney
 Caleb-Davis Bradlee
 Petrus-Chardon Brooks
 Addison Brown
 Henricus-Gulielmus Brown
 Edvardus-King Buttrick, LL.B. 1854
 Carolus-Taylor Canfield
 Georgius-Lovell Cary
 Reginaldus-Heber Chase, Tutor
 David-Williams Cheever
 Gulielmus-Gardner Choate, LL. B.
 1854

Josephus-Hodges Choate, LL. B.
 1854

Josias Collins, LL.B. 1854
 *Alfredus-Wellington Cooke *1852
 Horatius-Hopkins Coolidge
 Johannes-Aloysius-Colman Crow-
 ley

Thomas-Jacobus Curtis
 Carolus-Franciscus Dana
 Henricus-Gardner Denny, LL. B.
 1854

Henricus-Hill Downes, LL. B.
 1854

Jonathan Dwight
 Gulielmus-Miller Esté
 Edwinus-Hedge Fay
 Georgius-Huntington Fisher
 Johannes-Sylvester Gardiner
 Levi Gray
 Augustus-Goodwin Greenwood,
 LL.B. 1854

Edvinus-Smith Gregory
 Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney
 Samuel-Foster Haven
 Georgius-Edvardus Head
 Jacobus-Seneca Hill
 Franciscus-Gulielmus Hilliard
 Sturgis Hooper
 Johannes-Emory Horr
 Franciscus-Saltonstall Howe
 Jacobus Huntington
 Samuel-Hutchins Hurd
 Franciscus-Gulielmus Hurd
 Benjamin-Flint King
 Gulielmus-Cole Leverett
 Fredericus-Percival Leverett
 Gulielmus-Duncan McKim
 Edvardus-Horatius Neal, LL. B.
 1854

Georgius-Walter Norris
 Henricus-Kemble Oliver
 Calvinus-Gates Page
 Georgius-Augustus Peabody
 Johannes-Taylor Perry
 Gulielmus-Henricus Phipps
 Josias Porter, LL.B. 1854
 Edvardus-Ellerton Pratt
 Samuel-Miller Quincy
 Paulus-Josephus Revere
 Horatius Richardson
 Edwinus-Aldrich Rodgers
 Knyvett-Winthrop Sears
 Nathanael-Devereux Silsbee

Georgius-Brimmer Sohier
 Almon Spencer
 Josephus-White Sprague, S. B. 1854
 Carolus-Ellery Stedman
 Austin Stickney
 Elija Swift
 Adam-Wallace Thaxter, LL. B.
 1854
 Jacobus-Bradley Thayer
 *Gorham Thomas *1853
 Samuel-Lothrop Thorndike, LL.B.
 1854
 David-Churchman Trimble
 Carolus-Wentworth Upham, LL.B.
 1854
 Carolus-Carroll Vinal
 Johannes-Singer Wallace
 Darwin-Erastus Ware
 Gulielmus-Robertus Ware
 Robertus Ware
 Gulielmus-Henricus Waring
 Andreas Washburn
 Gulielmus-Fiske Wheeler
 Horatius-Hancock-Fiske Whitte-
 more
 Sidney Willard
 Russell-Mortimer Williams
 Gulielmus-Cross Williamson
 Chauncey Wright

1853.

Johannes-Quincy Adams
 Edvardus-Holmes Ammidown
 Edvardus-Reynolds Andrews
 Gordon Bartlet
 Josias-Kendall Bennett
 Carolus-Fredericus Blake
 Georgius-Henricus Blanchard
 Carolus-Edvardus Briggs
 Josephus-Mansfield Brown
 Albertus-Gallatin Browne
 Johannes-Duncan Bryant
 Carolus Carroll
 Nathan-Henricus Chamberlain
 Theodorus Chase
 Benjamin-Cutler Clark
 Uriel-Haskell Crocker
 Gulielmus-Henricus Cunningham
 Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler
 Georgius-Osgood Dalton
 Johannes Daves
 Gulielmus-Sidney Davis

Moses-Henricus Day
 Atwood-Harlow Drew
 Ormond-Horatius Dutton
 Georgius-Russell Dwellley
 Wilder Dwight
 Carolus-Gulielmus Eliot, Tutor
 Johannes Erving
 Cornelius Fiske
 Edvardus Fiske
 Gulielmus-Leonardus Gage
 Edvardus-Chipman Guild
 Gulielmus-Ware Hall
 Gulielmus-Penn Harding
 Georgius-Walker Hartwell
 Hamilton-Alphonsus Hill
 Adams-Sherman Hill
 Alfredus Hosmer
 Andreas-Jackson Howe
 Edvardus Howland
 Carolus-Henricus Hurd
 Johannes-Willson Hutchins
 Georgius-Smith Hyde
 Samuel-Edvinus Ireson
 Carolus Jacobs
 Carolus-Everett Johnson
 Amos-Howe Johnson
 Josua Kendall
 Edvardus King
 Carolus-Fredericus Livermore
 Arthurus-Theodorus Lyman
 Franciscus McGuire
 Georgius-Fredericus Meacham
 Carolus-Appleton Miles
 Raymundus Moulton
 Henricus-Stedman Nourse
 Stephanus-Buttrick Noyes
 Georgius-Sturgis Paine
 Carolus-Jackson Paine
 Johannes-Carver Palfrey
 Edvardus Pearce
 Gulielmus-Henricus Peck
 Jacobus-Mills Peirce, Tutor
 Elis Peterson
 Carolus-Coolidge Pomeroy
 Robertus-Samuel Rantoul
 Franciscus-Gardiner Richards
 Gulielmus-Henricus Rowe
 Franciscus-Henricus Russell
 Winslow-Warren Sever
 Samuel-Savage Shaw
 Gulielmus-Inskeep Shreve
 Edvardus-Sutton Smith
 Georgius Smith

Johannes-Henricus Sullivan
 *Edvardus-Jarvis Tenney
 Franciscus-Wales Vaughan
 David-Henshaw Ward
 Georgius-Smith Wardwell
 Johannes-Davis Washburn
 Sylvester Waterhouse
 Aaron-Davis Weld
 Jacobus-Clarke White
 Horatius-Oscar Whittemore
 Gulielmus-Henricus Whittemore
 Pelham Williams
 Davies Wilson
 Gulielmus-Prescott Wright

*1853

88

1854.

Johannes-Perry Allison
 Thomas-Pinckney Alston
 Johannes-Worthington Ames
 Benjamin-Holloway Bailey
 Johannes-Chandler Bancroft
 Georgius-Ludovicus Bennet
 Francus-Winthrop Bigelow
 Atherton Blight
 Julius-Josephus Carrière
 Henricus Cobb
 Edvardus-Wainwright Codman
 Theodorus-Edson Colburn
 Carolus-Gilman Conner
 David-Hill Coolidge
 Hall Curtis
 Samuel-Locke Cutter
 Georgius-Eames Dana
 Edvardus-Graham Daves
 Daniel Denny
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Dorr
 Hiram-Tallmadge Ewers
 Edvardus-Gulielmus Forbush
 Georgius-Convers Francis
 Horatius-Howard Furness
 Johannes-Gourdin Gaillard
 Carolus-Dexter Gambrill
 Martinus-Witherspoon Gary
 Carolus-Pickering Gerrish
 Amory-Thomson Gibbs
 Nicolaus Gilman
 Richardus-Chapman Goodwin
 Franciscus-Henricus Griggs
 Richardus-Fitch Hall
 Gulielmus-Stanley Haseltine
 Josephus-Alexander Holmes

Carolus-Whiting Huntington
 Benjamin-Joy Jeffries
 Johannes Johnson
 Jacobus-Chew Johnston
 Gulielmus Johnston
 Jacobus-Brown Kendall
 Isaias Knowles
 Theodorus Lang
 Oliverus-Shepard Leland
 Thomas-Jackson Lothrop
 Carolus-Russell Lowell
 Johannes-Franciscus McEvoy
 Marcus-Cato McLemore
 Edvardus-Conradus McLure
 David-Henricus Mordecai
 Gulielmus-Cushing Paine
 Gorham Parks
 Gulielmus-Gaston Pearson
 Gulielmus-Stevens Perry
 Gulielmus-Jacobus Potter
 Henricus-Conant Prentiss
 Alfredus-Hampton Preston
 Gulielmus-Arthurus Preston
 Thomas-Parker Proctor
 Georgius Putnam
 Robertus-Aloysius Renshaw
 Edmundus Rhett
 Trumannus-Henricus Safford
 Jacobus Savage
 Georgius-Ward Sewall
 Edvardus-Lowell Sherman
 Gulielmus-Dudley Slack
 Gulielmus-Strutt Slater
 Samuel-Emerson Smith
 Georgius-Wales Soren
 Carolus-Edvardus Stetson
 Foster Swift, et Hobart. 1852
 Augustinus-White Thompson
 Carolus Thorndike
 Gulielmus Thorndike
 Titus-Salter Tredick
 Payson-Elliott Tucker
 Henricus Van Brunt
 Albra Wadleigh
 Gulielmus-Wirt Warren
 Josephus-Rowe Webster
 Johannes-Doane Wells
 Fredericus Wheeler
 Eugenius-Llewellyn White
 Georgius-Barker Windship
 Leonardus-Jarvis Wyeth

MEDICINÆ BACCALAUREI ET DOCTORES;

PRÆTER EOS QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1789.		1798.	
*Gulielmus Pearson, M. B.	*1795 1	Jonathan White, M. B., M. D. 1811	
1790.			1
*Nathan Smith, M. B., M. D. 1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem. et Mat. Med. et Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Yal. Med. Theor. et Prax. Chirurg. et Ob- stet. Prof., Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Chirurg. Prof., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S. L. P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon., S. R. et M. M. S. S.	*1829 1	1799. Josias Bachelder, Dart. 1796, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	1
1791.		1800.	
*Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M. B., M. D. 1811		*Johannes Hosmer, M. B., M. D. 1811	*1819 1
1793.		1805.	
*Johannes-Baptista Menard, M. B., M. D. 1811		*Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	*1828 1
1794.		1810.	
*Samuel Adams, M. B., M. D. 1802, M. M. S. S.	*1845	*Josua Thomas, M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.	*1820 1
*Heber Chase, Dart. 1791 et Mr. Dart., M. B.	*1797 2	1811.	
1797.		*Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M. D., M. M. S. S.	*1829 1
*Lyman Spalding, M. B., M. D. 1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem. Præl., M. M. S. S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S. L. P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon.	*1821 1	1812.	
		Franciscus Moore, M. D., M. M. S. S.	
		*Thomas Sewall, M. D., M. M. S. S., Coll. Columbian. Anat. et Physiol. Prof.	*1845
		*Thomas Stearns, M. D.	*1844 3
		1813.	
		Georgius Bates, M. D., M. M. S. S. Johannes-Ball Brown, Brun. 1806 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.	

*Paulus Dean, M. D. *1831
Amos Farnsworth, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
*Enoch Hale, M. D., A. A. et
M. M. S. S. *1848
Gulielmus Richardson, Bowd.
1809, M. D.

1814.

*Amos-Alexander Evans, M. D. *1848
Lafayette Perkins, M. D.
*Sturgis Phinney, M. D., M. M.
S. S. *1841

1815.

Johannes-Putnam Bachelder, Mr.
Mediob. 1821, M. D. et Gulielm.
1826
Samuel Burnham, M. D.
*Henricus-Wise Farley, M. D. *1840
*Josias-Foster Flagg, M. D., M. M.
S. S. *1853
*Moses Gage, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1827
*Plinius Hayes, M. D. *1831
*Calvinus Peck, M. D. *1849
Josua-Barker Whitridge, Concord.
1811 et Mr. Concord., M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

1816.

Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Dart.
1810 et Mr. Dart., M. D. et Mr.
1816
*Jacobus Choate, M. D. *1819
Josua-Prentiss Dickinson, Brun.
1811, M. D.
*Josephus-Barrell Emerson, Mr.
Gulielm. 1813, M. D. *1823
*Ebenezzer-Clark Grosvenor, Vi-
ridimont. 1813, M. D. *1826
Pierson-T. Kendall, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
*Jacob Kittredge, M. D., M. M.
S. S. *1831
Nathanael Niles, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
Richardus-Smith Spofford, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
*Josias Whitman, M. D. *1838
*Johannes Wise, Bowd. 1810 et
Mr. Bowd., M. D. *1829

6

3

8

*1831

11

1817.

Johannes Barre, M. D.
Alfredus Baylies, M. D.
Artemas Brown, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Fredericus Cushing, Dart. 1813,
M. D. *1847
*Georgius-S. Sproston, M. D. *1842
*Sethus Washburn, M. D., M. M.
S. S. *1825

6

1818.

Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M. D.
Josias-Stearns Hurd, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
*Thomas-Gulielmus Parsons, M. D.,
M. M. S. S. *1854
Usher Parsons, M. D. et Dart.
1821 et Brun. 1825, A. B. 1820,
Mr. 1829 et Dart. 1821, Dart.
Anat. et Phys. Prof., Brun.
Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., M. M. S.
et S. H. S.
*Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815,
M. D., M. M. S. S. *1836

5

1819.

*Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene,
Mr. Bowd. 1828, M. D., M. M.
S. S. *1848
*Silas Holman, M. D. *1850
Elisæus-D. Payne, M. D.
Daniel-J. Perley, M. D.
*Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814 et Mr.
Dart., M. D., Dart. Anat. Præcl.,
Cincinnati. Anat. et Chirurg.
Prof. *1833
Gulielmus Vance, M. D.
Johannes Whitridge, Concord.
1816 et Mr. Concord., M. D.

7

1820.

Aaron Cornish, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Gulielmus-Little Loring, M. D. *1840
Jacobus McKeen, Bowd. 1817,
M. D., Bowd. Obstet. Prof. et
Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælect.
Georgius Russell, M. D., M. M.
S. S.

4

1821.

Josephus - Hubbard Estabrook,
Gulielm. 1818, M. D.

*Gualterus-Price-Bartlett Judson,
Brun. 1818 et Mr. Brun., M.D. *1825
*Georgius-W. Kittredge, M. D. *1836
Fredericus-Benjamin Page, Bowd.
1818 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.

1822.

Orville Brooks, M. D.
Anson Hooker, Gulielm. 1819,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Freedom Seaver, M. D.
Jacobus - Madison Whittemore,
M. D., M. M. S. S.

1823.

*Warren Abbot, M. D. *1825
Edvinus Adams, M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Joel Burnett, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1845
Elija Colburn, M. D.
*Amos Currier, Dart. 1818, M.D. *1824
Stephanus Huse, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Theodorus Kittredge, M.D., M. M.
S. S.
Prescott Lawrence, M. D.
Ebenezer Woodward, Dart. 1817
et Mr. Dart., M. D. et Dart.,
M. M. S. S.

1824.

Bowen Barker, M. D.
Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M. D.
*Samuel Bowen, M. D. *1852
Gulielmus-Brazer Duggan, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Cyrus Frink, M. D.
*Carolus - Trueworth Hildreth,
M. D., M. M. S. S. *1843
Hiram Hosmer, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel - Gridley Howe, Brun.
1821, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-G. Marshall, M. D.
*Augustus Plympton, M.D., M.M.
S. S. *1854
Leonard Procter, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Ebenezer Stone, Brun. 1820 et
Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

1825.

Stephanus Ball, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Josephus Clark, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Abrahamus - Drake Dearborn,
M. D., M. M. S. S.

Daniel Fisher, Brun. 1821 et Mr.
Brun., M. D.

*Johannes-Dix Fisher, Brun. 1820
et Mediob. 1821, M. D., M. M.
S. S.

*1850

*Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M. D. *1827

*Henricus Little, M. D. *1826

*Samuel-Bartlett Parris, Brun.
1821 et Mr. Brun., M. D. *1827

David-Humphreys Storer, Bowd.
1822 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.,
M. M. S. et A. A. et S. P. A. S.
Simeon Tucker, Brun. 1821 et
Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Hiram Watson, M. D.
Thomas-Hopkins Webb, Brun.
1821 et Mr. Brun., M. D.,
S. H. S.

Gulielmus Workman, M.D., M.M.
S. S.

13

1826.

Horatius Adams, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Amos Binney, Brun. 1821 et Mr.
Brun., M. D., A. A. S. *1847

Carolus Chapin, M. D.

Johannes Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.

*Johannes Jennison, M. D., M. M.
S. S. *1844

Thomas-Bond Kittredge, M. D.

Julius-Stewart Mayhew, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, Brun.
1820 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M.
S. S.

Samuel Shaw, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-M. Smith, M. D., M. M.
S. S.

Isaacus-Proctor Smith, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Ægidius-M. Stone, M. D.

*Absalom Thompson, M. D. *1842

*Thomas-Hunt Thompson, M. D.,
M. M. S. S. *1840

*Carolus Walker, M. D., M. M.
S. S. *1839

15

1827.

Ira Barrows, Brun. 1824 et Mr.
Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Caleb Belcher, Brun. 1823, M. D.

Carolus Cushman, M. D.

*Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M. D. *1842

*Josias-Stacy Hook, Bowd. 1823
et Mr. Bowd., M. D. *1844
Nathan-Cooley Keep, M.D., M. M.
S. S.
*Gulielmus-Avery Little, Bowd.
1824, M. D. *1828
*Hervey-Newton Preston, M. D.,
M. M. S. S. *1837
Josephus Reynolds, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
*Phineas Savery, Brun. 1824 et
Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1853
Gulielmus-A. Shaw, M. D.
Georgius Stearns, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
*Johannes-Bliss Stebbins, M. D.,
M. M. S. S. *1844

13

1828.

*David Bemis, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1852
Johannes-B. Bridgman, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
*Philippus - Jacobus Dumaresq,
M. D. *1832
Johannes-O. Fay, M. D.
*Alfredus Hosmer, M. D. *1837
Jonathan Leonard, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
Carolus-Fenner Manchester, Brun.
1825, M. D.
*Samuel Salisbury, M. D. *1850
Carolus-Harrison Stedman, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Silas Tompkins, Brun. 1824 et
Mr. Brun., M. D.
Bradford-Leonard Wales, Me-
diob. 1824 et Mr. Mediob.,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Jacobus-Barton Williams, M. D. *1833

12

1829.

Albertus-Jones Bellows, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Isaacus-Sears Briggs, M. D.
Carolus-Foster Chaplin, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Edvardus-Jones Davenport, M.D.,
M. M. S. S.
Calvinus-Park Fiske, Brun. 1826,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Worthington Hooker, Yal. 1825
et Mr. Yal., M. D.

Carolus-Thomas Jackson, M. D.,
M. M. S. et A. A. S.
*Rogerus-Newton Lambert, Dart.
1825 et Mr. Dart., M. D. *1836
*Ebenezer Parker, Yal. 1825 et
Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1833
Nathanael-Burger Shaler, M. D.
Samuel Warren, M. D.
Carolus-May Windship, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
*Jacobus Wood, M. D., M. M.
S. S. *1846
*Leroy-Miltonus Yale, M. D.,
M. M. S. S. *1849

14

1830.

Shadrach Atwood, M. D.
Fredericus Bridgman, Yal. 1826,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Thaddæus Brown, Yal. 1826 et
Mr. Yal., M. D. *1839
*Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Bumstead,
M. D. *1850
*Simeon-Burt Carpenter, Brun.
1827, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1843
Gulielmus-White Dwight, Yal.
1826 et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M.
S. S.
*David Fearing, M. D. *1832
Justinus Hammond, Brun. 1827,
M. D.
*Josephus-Foster Hill, M. D.,
M. M. S. S. *1849
Gulielmus Hyde, M. D.
Georgius Moody, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
Matthæus-B. Parker, M. D.
Marshall-Sears Perry, M.D., M.M.
S. S.
Benjamin-Franklin Seabury, M.D.,
M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Baker Swift, M.D., M.M.
S. S.

15

1831.

Johannes-Call Bartlett, Bowd.
1828, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Johannes - Stephanus Bartlett,
M. D. *1840
*Lucius-Stillman Bolles, Brun.
1828 et Mr. Brun., M. D. *1837
Milton Bradford, Brun. 1828, M.D.
*Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M. D. *1837

Hermannus Chandler, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Franciscus Dana, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Nathan Durfee, Brun. 1824 et Mr. Brun., M. D.

Johannes-Mosely Moriarty, Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Franciscus-Vergnies Noyes, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Ezra Palmer, Yal. 1828 et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Addison-Sumner Peck, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Josephus Roby, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., in Coll. Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. et in Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Anat. Pathol. Prof., M. D., M. M. S. et A. A. S.

Paulus Simpson, M. D., M. M. S. S. Henricus-White Thayer, Brun. 1826 et Mr. Brun., M. D.

Samuel West, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Caleb-Strong Whitman, M. D. Barnet-Norton Wisner, M. D.

1832.

Carolus Amory, M. D.

*Gulielmus-Folger Brooks, M. D. *1834

Otis Bullock, M. D.

Jacobus-Brinton Dean, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Walton-Nye Ellis, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Carolus Gordon, Brun. 1829 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Georgius Mansfield, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus Mason, Bowd. 1824, M. D., A. A. S.

Sethus Pratt, M. D.

Augustus Robbins, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Ezra Stephenson, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Jacobus-Aaron Stetson, Trin. 1829, M. D.

Jacobus-Swan Sullivan, M. D., M. M. S. S.

*Johannes-Gulielmus Valentine, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1838

Jonathan-Mason Warren, Mr. 1844, M. D., M. M. S. et A. A. S.

Franciscus-Alexander Willard, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Jonathan-Fox Worcester, Dart. 1827 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.

1833.

Johannes Appleton, M. D., M. M. S. S.

*Josephus-Platt Cooke, Yal. 1827 et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1835

Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Jacobus-Browne Gregerson, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Daniel-Mason Hale, Brun. 1828 et Mr. Brun., M. D.

Carolus-Currier Ingalls, Dart. 1829, M. D.

*Johannes-Theodorus Kittredge, Amherst. 1828, M. D. *1837

Thomas Sparhawk, Dart. 1828, M. D.

1834.

Andreas Denny, Amherst. 1831, M. D.

Nathanael-Augustus Fisher, Amherst. 1831, M. D.

Jacobus-Brander Forsyth, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Almond Gushee, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Henricus-Babcock Hubbard, M. D. Horatius Kimball, M. D.

*Josephus Moriarty, Brun. 1830 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1847

Edvardus-Thomas Tremaine, M. D., M. M. S. S.

*Henricus Tuck, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1845

Gulielmus-Randall Wells, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Carolus-Fredericus Winslow, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1835.

Andreas Alexander, M. D., M. M. S. S.

*Franciscus Clarke, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1852

Johannes-Jacobus D'Wolf, Brun. 1833, M. D.

17

8

18

11

Josephus Farnum, Brun. 1832,
M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Lawrence Fox, Am-
herst. 1831, M. D.

Johannes-Hathaway Gushee, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

*Solomon Keep, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1848

*Ezekiel-Gualterus Leach, Am-
herst. 1828, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1842

Stephanus - Atkins Paine, Am-
herst. 1832 et Mr. Amherst.,
M. D., M. M. S. S.

Albertus-Thorndike Smith, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Carolus Talbot, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Howe Trowbridge, M. D.

1836.

Abel-Bryant Adams, M. D., M. M.
S. S.

Fredericus Allen, M. D.

*Josephus-Cullen Ayer, Bowd.
1832 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M.
S. S. *1846

Alfredus Day, M. D.

Lemuel Gott, M. D.

*Silas Holmes, Yal. 1833, M. D. *1849

Gulielmus Ingalls, M. D., M. M.
S. S.

Moody Mansur, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Nelson Perrin, M. D.

Reuben Spalding, Dart. 1832, Mr.
Mediob. 1835, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Wright Warren, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

*Henricus-Gustavus Wiley, Brun.
1833, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1844

1837.

Ezra Abbot, M. D.

Georgius Atwood, M. D., M. M.
S. S.

Henricus Barnes, M. D.

Eliza-Whitney Carpenter, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Hanover Dickey, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Josephus-Hawley Dorr, Bowd.
1827 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.

*Harvey-Wallace Eaton, M. D. *1838

Stephanus-Madison Gale, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Clarendon - Gorham Holbrook,

M. D., M. M. S. S.

Thomas-Phillips Jackson, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Gulielmus Le-Baron, M. D.

Simeon Palmer, M. D.

Alvan Smith, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Edvardus Spalding, Dart. 1833,
M. D.

Hiram-Bradbury Tebbets, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

*Lemuel - Williams Washburn,
Brun. 1833, M. D. *1845

Carolus-Henry Wheelwright, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

17

1838.

Daniel-Lucius Adams, Yal. 1835
et Mr. Yal., M. D.

Thomas-Samuel Blood, M. D.

*Samuel-Sumner Bugbee, M. D. *1843

Gulielmus-Ward Cutler, Yal. 1831,
M. D., M. M. S. S.

Carolus Cutter, M. D.

Samuel-Russell Gerry, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Nathan-Griggs Goffe, M. D.

Morrison Oakes, M. D.

Milton Parker, M. D.

Oliver Robitaille, M. D. et Bowd.
1838

Jacobus Stone, Watervill. 1835,
M. D., M. M. S. S.

Edvardus Strong, Gulielm. 1834,
M. D.

Albertus-Thompson Wheelock,
Bowd. 1834 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Samuel-Stillman Whitney, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Johannes-Harvey Wright, Am-
herst. 1834, M. D., M. M. S. S.

15

1839.

Robertus-Harper Adlam, M. D.

Carolus - Hale Browne, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.

Bertrandus-Franciscus Bugard,
M. D., M. M. S. S.

Daniel Clarke, M. D., M. M.
S. S.

Kendall Flint, Amherst. 1831,
M. D., M. M. S. S.

Josephus-Bassett Fobes, M. D.

Benoni Guay, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Barnabas - Winslow Hathaway,
 M. D.
 Gulielmus-Mann Kimball, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Josephus Marmette, M. D.
 Aaron-Parker Richardson, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Jacobus-Osgood Savage, M. D.

1840.

Petrus Baillargeon, M. D.
 Jonathan Borden, M. D.
 Lucius Cooke, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Abrahamus-Osgood Dickey, M. D.
 *Fredericus - Auboineau Eddy,
 M. D., M. M. S. S. *1847
 *Jacobus-Harrison Gray, M. D., *1853
 M. M. S. S.
 Evans-Bartlett Hammond, M. D.
 Edvardus Hartshorn, M. D.
 *Gulielmus Hawes, Bowd. 1837
 et Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1854
 Benjamin Mann, Amherst. 1837
 et Mr. Amherst., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Nathan-Warren Oliver, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Thomas-Perkins Shepard, Brun.
 1836 et Mr. Brun., Brun. Tutor,
 M. D.
 Georgius Tower, M. D., M. M. S. S.

1841.

Otis-Everett French, M.D., M. M. S. S.
 Samuel Hutchins, M. D.
 Gulielmus-Wallace Morland, Dart.
 1838 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Josephus-Dean Nichols, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus-Thornton Parker, Dart.
 1838 et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Erastus - Otis Phinney, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Ira Sampson, Brun. 1838, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.

1842.

Edvinus Anthony, M. D.
 Gulielmus - Johnson Campbell,
 M. D.
 Josephus-Edvardus Corlew, M. D.
 *Jeoffard - Elbridge Goldsmith,
 M. D. *1843
 Stephanus Jones, M. D.
 Franciscus Leland, Brun. 1838,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Edvardus - Dorr - Griffin Palmer,
 Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus Read, Dart. 1839 et
 Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Ebenezer-Coolidge Richardson,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Lucius-Leslie Scammell, Dart.
 1837, Mr. Brun. 1841, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Johannes Spare, Amherst. 1838,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Oliver-Brewster Taylor, M. D.
 Thomas Tuttle, M. D.
 *Nathan Washburn, M. D. *1842
 Ludovicus Williams, M. D.

1843.

Henricus Arey, M. D.
 *Edvardus Brooks, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1851
 Samuel-Wiswall Butler, M. D.
 Gulielmus-Willard Codman, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 13 Henricus Cowles, M. D.
 Carolus Cutter, M. D.
 Georgius Derby, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Carolus-Munroe Dickenson, M. D.
 *Ezra - Wood Fletcher, Brun.
 1839 et Mr. Brun., M. D. *1847
 Edvardus Hall, M.D., M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Frazier Head, Yal.
 1840 et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Kimball Hill, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Alexander Jackson, Amherst.
 1840 et Mr. Amherst., M. D.
 Othello-Otis Johnson, M.D., M.M. S. S.
 Josephus-Stevens Jones, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Edvardus-Philippus Le-Prohon,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.

Cyrus-Sweetser Mann, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Miller McLellan, Brun.
1839 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M.
S. S.
Georgius-Mason Morse, M. D.
Horatius-Gilead Morse, Brun.
1840 et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M.
S. S.
Fitz-Edvardus Oliver, Dart. 1839
et Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Thurston Plumer, Dart.
1840 et Mr. Dart., M. D.
Stephanus-Bailey Sewall, M. D.
*Johannes Spence, Brun. 1839,
et Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S. *1851
Jasper-Hazen York, M. D., M. M.
S. S.

25

1844.

Fredericus - Smith Ainsworth,
Dart. 1840, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Burroughs Alley, Yal.
1840 et Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M.
S. S.
*Moses - Little Atkinson, Dart.
1838, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1852
Benjamin-Lincoln Ball, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Anson Bates, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Buckminster Brown, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
Sereno-Edwards-Dwight Bum-
stead, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Lyman-Bostwick Case, M. D.
Daniel Chaplin, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Cody, M. D.
Henricus-Thornton Cummings,
Bowd. 1841 et Mr. Bowd.,
M. D.
Georgius - Washington Doane,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Henricus Drinker, M. D.
Augustus-Kinsley Gardner, M. D.,
Mr. 1852, M. M. S. S.
Albertus-Arnold Hazard, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Jonas-Welch Holman, M. D.
Freeman-Hopkins Jenkins, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Augustus Mason, Brun. 1841 et
Mr. Brun., M. D.

Josephus-Auspice Mignault, M. D.
Georgius-Augustus Perkins, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Carolus-Abner Phelps, Concord.
1841, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Benjamin-Prince Randall, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Josephus Schrage, M. D.
*Justinus-Edwards Stevens, M. D.,
M. M. S. S. *1852
Gulielmus - Henricus Thayer,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Horatius Thurston, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
Ephraimus Wales, M. D.
Harveius-Eliphaz Weston, Yal.
1839, M. D., M. M. S. S.

28

1845.

Elija Baldwin, Yal. 1841 et Mr.
Yal., M. D.
Henricus-Augustus Barrett, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Johannes - Sabin Carter, Dart.
1841, M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Ludovicus-Wade Clifford, Brun.
1825 et Mr. Brun., M. D. *1854
Benjamin-Storer Codman, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Georgius Cutler, Brun. 1839 et
Mr. Brun., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Willis Fisher, M. D.
Adoniram-Judson Greely, Brun.
1841, M. D.
Russell-Laurentius Hawes, M. D.
Peleg-Franklin Hopkins, M. D.
Floyer-Galenus Kittredge, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus - Richards Lawrence,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
*Josephus Marchant, M. D. *1846
Henricus-Augustus Martin, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
*Jonathan-Gilman Morse, M. D.,
M. M. S. S. *1848
Robertus-Wingate Newell, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Phelps Perkins, M. D.
Jacobus-Monroe Phipps, Brun.
1842, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Benjamin-Bliss Porter, M. D.
Samuel Reed, M. D.
Stephanus Remington, M. D.

Remi-Ferdinandus Rinfret, M. D.
 Rufus Shackford, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Calvinus Stevens, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Mortimer-Brockway Tappan, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus - Prescott Townsend,
 M. D.
 *Eleazar-Porter Wells, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.

*1850
 27

1846.

Josias Ball, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Henricus-Green Bates, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Carolus Bertody, M. D.
 Eugenius-Edmundus Braun, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Georgius - Washington Burdett,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Carolus-Tristram Chase, M. D.
 Hiram-Luce Chase, M. D., M. M.
 S. S.
 Henricus Church, M. D.
 Ludovicus-Léon-Lesieur Desau-
 liniers, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Georgius-Seabury De-Whitt, M.D.
 Robertus Dixon, M.D., M. M. S. S.
 Nathanael Downes, M. D., M. M.
 S. S.
 Jacobus-Winchell-Coleman Ely,
 Brun. 1842, M. D.
 Carolus Gibbs, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Georgius-Rogers Hall, Trin. 1842,
 M. D.
 *Samuel Hamblen, M. D., M. M.
 S. S.
 Johannes Hartwell, Amherst. 1843
 et Mr. Amherst., M. D., M. M.
 S. S.
 Horatius Hatch, Univ. Viridi-
 mont. 1842 et Mr. Viridimont.,
 M. D.
 Carolus - Fredericus Heywood,
 Dart. 1845, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Henricus - Ephraimus Holland,
 M. D.
 Franciscus-Amory Holman, M. D.
 Hiram Houlton, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Georgius-Stevens Jones, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Thomas-Josephus-Gulielmus Ken-
 nedy, M. D., M. M. S. S.

*1848

Johannes Ker, Trin. 1843 et Mr.
 Trin., M. D.
 Josephus Kittredge, M. D.
 Eliaëus Lacerte, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Alfredus Lambert, Yal. 1843 et
 Mr. Yal., M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Petrus-Basilæus Mignault, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus-Barton Miller, M. D.
 *Elbridge-Kenney Mitchell, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Carolus Morrill, M. D.
 Thomas-Kendall Newhall, M. D.
 Josias Norcross, M. D., M.M.S.S.
 Georgius-Washington Peirce, M.D.
 Merritt-Franklin Potter, Gulielm.
 1839 et Mr. Gulielm., M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Carolus-Alfredus Proctor, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Josephus - Chadwick Sanborne,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Samuel-Perkins Thomas, M. D.
 Horatius-Dwight Train, Amherst.
 1842 et Mr. Amherst., M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Royal - Sibley Warren, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Henricus Wigand, M. D., M. M.
 S. S.

*1850

42

1847.

*Thomas Andrews, M. D., M. M.
 S. S.
 Georgius-Manton Angell, Brun.
 1844, M. D.
 Washington Ayer, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Gulielmus-Brown Bugbee, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Augustus - Hannibal Burbank,
 Bowd. 1843 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.
 *Milan-Galusha Cary, M. D.
 Rowse-Reynolds Clarke, M. D.
 Carolus - Henricus Crane, Yal.
 1844 et Mr. Yal., M. D.
 Roswell Cutler, M. D.
 David Dana, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Robertus-Thompson Davis, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Ebenezer-Wade Drake, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Samuel-Smith Drury, M. D.
 Hieronymus Dwelly, M. D.

*1852

*1854

Johannes Favill, M. D.
 Daniel Francis, M. D.
 Daniel-Ludovicus Gibbens, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Benjamin-Franklin Gilman, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Jacobus-Fredericus Harlow, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Wesley Hinckley, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Thomas Holyoke, M. D.
 Johannes-Henricus Jennings, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Radulphus-Kneeland Jones, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Dennis McGowan, M. D., M. M.
 S. S.
 Johannes - Josephus McGowan,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Lutherus-Ambrosius Martin, M.D.
 *Johannes Merrill, M. D. *1851
 Marcus-Aurelius Moore, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Ezra - Addison - Searle Nichols,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Henricus-Preston Pratt, M. D.
 *Robertus-Cleghorn Rees, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S. *1852
 Henricus Sargent, M. D.
 Gustavus Taylor, M. D., M. M.
 S. S.
 Johannes Taylor, M. D.
 Ira-Wadleigh Tobie, M. D., M. M.
 S. S.
 Josephus Underwood, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Jabez-Baxter Upham, Dart. 1842,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.
 *Johannes - Burgin Wadleigh,
 M. D., M. M. S. S. *1852
 Thomas-Beale Wales, Mediob.
 1844, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Josephus-Brown Walker, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Carolus-Wadsworth Whitcomb,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Ludovicus - Edvardus Whitney,
 M. D.

1848.

Alexander Armstrong, M. D.
 Gulielmus Barstow, Dart. 1842 et
 Mr. Dart., M. D., M. M. S. S.

Samuel-Lee Bigelow, M.D., M.M.
 S. S.
 Josephus-Edvardus Bomer, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Oscarus Burbank, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Henricus-Austin Carrington, M.D.
 Carolus-Augustinus Davis, Dart.
 1845, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus-Alvesta Gaylord, M. D.
 Jonathan-Edwards Harlow, M. D.
 Carolus Howe, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Daniel-Alley Johnson, M. D.
 Marcus-Bloomfield Leonard, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Harveius-Graves McIntire, M. D.
 Fredericus-Porter Mann, M. D.
 Johannes-Parker Maynard, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Jacobus-Cunningham Neilson, M.D.
 Edvardus Newhall, M. D.
 Robertus - Woodruff Oliphant,
 Amherst. 1845, M. D.
 Sumner-Augustus Patten, M. D.
 Gulielmus Pitt, M. D., LL. B.
 1852, M. M. S. S.
 Thomas-Jefferson-Worcester Pray,
 Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.
 Thomas-Scott Rodman, M. D.
 Benjamin Shurtleff, M. D.
 Johannes Sutton, M. D.
 Eliab Ward, M. D.
 Josephus-Thomas-Odiorne West,
 Dart. 1845, M. D.
 Benjamin Whitwell, M. D., M. M.
 S. S.
 Jacob-Lafayette Williams, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.

1849.

*Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Yal.
 1846, M. D.

Leland-Howard Angell, M. D.
 Gulielmus-Clark Beckwith, M. D.
 Johannes-Henricus Blake, M. D.,
 A. A. S.

*Waldo-Irving Burnett, M. D.,
 M. M. S. et A. A. S.
 Cornelius-Sowle Cartée, Brun.
 1852 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M. M.
 S. S.

Georgius Dorr, M. D.
 Octavius Fauvelle, M. D.
 Edvardus Gage, M.D., M. M. S. S.

28

*1852

*1854

42

Isaacus - Franciscus Galloupe,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Robertus Greer, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Thomas-Thurston Griggs, M. D.
Georgius-Franklin Jenks, M. D.
Edvardus Kirby, M. D.
Lutherus-Franklin Locke, Me-
diob. 1845 et Mr. Mediob.
1849, M. D.
Edvardus-Georgius McCormick,
S. Mar., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Bowen Morris, Brun.
1846, M. D.
Jacobus - Walsingham Murray,
M. D.
David-Batchelder Nelson, M. D.
Buford-Allen Prewitt, M. D.
Edvardus - Hutchinson - Robbins
Revere, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Howard Ricker, M. D.
Carolus-Harrison Shackford, M.D.
Jacobus-Michael Sharkey, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Cauldwell Sharp, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Johannes - Hannibal Sheppard,
Bowd. 1845 et Mr. Bowd.,
M. D.
Augustinus Shurtleff, Brun. 1846
et Mr. Brun., M. D.
Albertus-Everett Stetson, Yal.
1846, M. D.
Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Rodney Swetting, M. D.
Jacobus-Munroe Underwood, M.D.
Alphonsus-Carter Webber, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Henricus-Willard Williams, M.D.,
M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Kellerand Woodman,
Amherst. 1846, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
*Carolus-Fessenden Wyman, M.D.,
M. M. S. S.

*1851
35

1850.

Gulielmus - Hammond Brown,
Bowd. 1842 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.
Henricus Clarke, M. D.
Israel-Thorndike Dana, M. D.
Gulielmus - Hale Davol, Brun.
1842 et Mr. Brun., M. D.

Jonathan Dearborn, M. D.
Robertus-Finley Dennis, M. D.
Jabez Fisher, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Samuel-Hill Fogg, Bowd.
1846 et Mr. Bowd., M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Carolus - Napoleon Germaine,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus - Henricus Gorham,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Moses-Reuben Greely, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Edvinus-Allen Hill, M. D.
Josephus-Green-Stevens Hitch-
cock, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Hollis-Smith Kezar, M. D.
Edvinus Leigh, Bowd. 1835 et
Mr. Bowd., M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Loughton, M. D.
Gulielmus-Leavitt Lincoln, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Josephus-Davis Mitchell, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Green Otis, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
Thomas-Robert Owens, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Franklin-Fletcher Patch, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Daniel-Chute Perkins, M. D.
Marshall Perkins, M. D.
Josephus-Gulielmus Preston, M.D.
Johannes-Eastman Sanborn, Wes-
leyan. 1845, M. D., M. M. S. S.
David-Onslow Smith, M. D.
Sethus - Loring Sprague, Wes-
leyan. 1846, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Clemens-Adams Walker, Dart.
1842, M. D.
*Albertus-Gallatin Weeks, Dart.
1844, M. D.
Samuel-Gardner Wolcott, Trin.
1847, M. D.

*1853

1851.

30

Enoch Adams, M. D.
Gulielmus-Abrahamus-Newcomb
Archibald, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Pierce Baker, M. D.
Albertus - Henricus Blanchard,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Nelson Borland, Yal.
1848, M. D.

Thomas-Russell Budlong, Brun.
1842, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Freeman-Josias Bumstead, Gu-
lielm. 1847, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Coldham, M. D.
Jacobus - Preston - Chaplin Cum-
mings, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus Dickinson, Dart. 1843,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Cranch-Bond Fifield,
M. D.
Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene,
M. D.
Richardus Gundry, M. D.
Carolus-Hosea Hildreth, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Asa Hoyt, Dart. 1847,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Albertus Lewis, M. D.
Henricus-Martyn Lincoln, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Randolph Lincoln, M.D.,
M. M. S. S.
Alexander-Donald-Gulielmus Mar-
tin, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jenks-Harris Otis, M. D.
Gulielmus-Samuel Pattee, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Franciscus Tuttle, M. D.
Laurentius-Locke Whitman, M. D.

1852.

23

Edvardus - Payson Abbé, Yal.
1848, M. D.
Edvardus-Watson Anderson, M.D.
Cyrus-Killam Bartlett, M.D., M.M.
S. S.
Johannes-Mills Browne, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Gibson Clark, M. D.
Henricus-Milton Cobb, M. D.
Josua-Jacobus Ellis, Brun. 1847,
M. D.
Thomas-Hovey Gage, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Johannes-Cambridge Hall, M. D.
Jacobus-Wardle Hartley, M. D.
Johannes-Eaton Hathaway, M. D.
Johannes-Bogardus Hill, M. D.
Eugenius - Franciscus Holland,
M. D.
Fredericus-Augustus Jewett, M.D.,
M. M. S. S.

Carolus Kidder, M.D., M. M. S. S.
Josua-Rich Lothrop, Dart. 1844,
M. D., M. M. S. S.
Jacobus-Porter Lynde, M. D.
Benjamin McCluer, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
Samuel Morrill, M. D.
Thomas-Fletcher Oakes, M. D.
Varillas-Linus Owen, M. D.
Andreas-Jackson Park, M. D.
Gulielmus-Allen-Chipman Rand-
all, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius Renton, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Nathanael - Stillman Robinson,
M. D.
Martinus-Nelson Root, Amherst.
1849, M. D.
Edvardus Sanford, M. D.
Johannes-Manchester Smith, M.D.,
M. M. S. S.
Jacobus Stewart, M. D.
Dexter-Mills Tucker, M.D., M.M.
S. S.
Johannes Whipple, M. D.
Allston-Waldo Whitney, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Lane Young, M.D., M.M.
S. S.

1853.

33

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Bowd.
1849, M. D.
Elisæus Barber, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Georgius-Albertus Blake, Gulielm.
1849, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Samuel-Coleman Blake, M. D.,
M. M. S. S.
Elisæus Chenery, M. D.,
Algernon Coolidge, M. D., M. M.
S. S.
Ephraimus - Xenophon Giebner,
M. D.
Johannes-Henricus Gilbert, M. D.
Josephus-Clay Habersham, M. D.
Johannes-Alphonsus-Sidney Han-
nity, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Gulielmus-Henricus Heath, M. D.
Edvardus Hitchcock, Amherst.
1849, M. D.
Johannes-Furness Jarvis, Dart.
1848, M. D., M. M. S. S.
Franciscus-Rufus-Caleb Kittredge,
M. D.

Gulielmus-Nourse Lane, M. D.
 Graham Marr, M. D.
 Jacobus-Oscar Noyes, Hamilton.,
 M. D.
 Gulielmus-Hussey Page, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Erasmus-Allington Pond, M. D.
 Joachimus-Antonius-Alves Ribeiro,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Pitkin-Boltwood Rice, M. D.
 Ludovicus-Edvardus Simons, M.D.
 Alfredus-Augustus Stocker, M.D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Hieronymus-Carolus Street, M. D.
 Tyler Thayer, M. D.
 Johannes-Danvir Walshe, M. D.
 Johannes-Colby York, M.D., M. M.
 S. S.

1854.

Horatius-Nelson Ballard, Brun.
 1851, M. D.
 Johannes Blackmer, M. D.
 Gulielmus-Tyng-Smith Brackett,
 M. D.
 Gulielmus-Gilman Breck, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Freeman Butler, M. D.

27

Carolus-Marcellus Chandler, M. D.
 David Choate, M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Joachimus - Barbosa Cordeiro,
 M. D., M. M. S. S.
 Gulielmus-Glenn David, Gulielm.
 1852, M. D.
 Thomas-Sylvester Fellows, Wes-
 leyian. 1850, M. D.
 Dana-Warren Hartshorn, M. D.
 Elisæus Hopkins, M. D.
 Franciscus - Augustinus Howe,
 Amherst. 1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Georgius-Marshall Howe, M. D.
 Woodbridge-Ruggles Howes, M.D.
 Georgius - Washington Jenckes,
 Brun. 1851, M. D.
 Thomas-Leighton Jenks, M. D.
 Thomas Mathewson, M. D.
 Georgius-Alexander Morgan, M.D.
 Georgius-Johnson Newton, M.D.
 Edvardus-Augustus Perkins, M.D.
 Henricus Shaw, M. D.
 Johannes-Tisdale Talbot, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.
 Johannes-Lane White, M. D.
 Leonidas-Franklin Wilbur, M. D.,
 M. M. S. S.

25

LEGUM BACCALAUREI;

PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1820.		Georgius Snaith, LL. B.	
Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart.		*Johannes Wade, Amherst. 1830,	
1817, LL. B.		LL. B.	*1851
Wyllys Lyman, Yal. 1817, LL.B.	2		3
1822.		1835.	
Ira-Moore Barton, Brun. 1819 et		Jacobus-Madison Bunker, Yal.	
Mr. Brun., LL. B.	1	1832, LL. B.	
1825.		Gulielmus-Jones Hoppin, Mediob.	
Gulielmus - Howard Freeman,		1832, LL. B.	
LL. B.		Franciscus-Henricus Upton, LL.B.	3
Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817 et			
Mr. Dart., LL. B.		1836.	
Jesse-B. Harrison, LL. B.		*Benjamin-Gridley Bridge, LL.B. *1839	
*Nelson Page, Hampd. Sydn.,		Josias Howe, Dart. 1832, LL. B.	
LL. B.	*1850	Jacobus-Fredericus Joy, Dart.	
1826.	4	1833 et Mr. Dart., Dart. Tutor,	
Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, LL.B.,		LL. B.	
Leg. Prælect.		Otis-Phillips Lord, Amherst. 1832	
1827.	1	et Mr. Amherst. 1836, LL. B.	
*Robertus Birchett, LL. B.	*1852	Enoch-Smith Marshall, LL. B.	
1832.	1	Thomas-Nelson Peirce, LL. B.	
*Carolus - Amburger Andrew,		*Georgius Rivers, LL. B.	*1854
LL. B.		Buckingham Smith, LL. B.	
Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL. B.	*1843	Georgius Sparhawk, LL. B.	
1833.		*Benjamin West, Dart. 1833,	
Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL.B.		LL. B.	*1847
Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL. B.		Lemuel-Smith Williams, LL. B.	11
Henricus Moore, LL. B.	3		
1834.		1837.	
Samuel-Lyman Hinckley, LL. B.	2	Richardus-Henricus Barker, LL.B.	
		Edvardus-Antonius Bradford, Yal.	
		1833, LL. B.	
		Aquila-Bolton Caldwell, Jeff., LL.B.	
		Robertus-Boody Caverly, LL. B.	
		Madison - Galusha Harrington,	
		LL. B.	
		Gulielmus Savier, LL. B.	6

1838.

Alfredus Caldwell, Wash. Penn.,
LL. B.

Henricus Chapin, Brun. 1835,
A. B. Brun. 1836, LL. B.

Johannes-Sullivan Fraser, LL.B.

Georgius Gibbs, LL. B.

Carolus-Franklin Hamer, LL.B.
Johannes-Power Knowles, Brun.
1836, LL. B.

*Gulielmus - Wulff Kunhardt,
Charleston., LL. B.

Nathanael-Collins McLean, LL.B.

Robertus-Massengill Porter, Nash-
vill. 1836, LL. B.

Zabdiel-Webb Potter, S. Mar.,
LL. B.

Gulielmus Preston, LL. B.

Lutherus-Martin Shreve, S. Ma-
riæ, LL. B.

Gulielmus-Mainer Stafford, LL.B.

Pardon - Dexter Tiffany, Brun.
1834 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.

1839.

Marcellus-Monroe Anderson, LL.B.

Jacobus-Gulielmus Boatner, LL.B.

Johannes-Jacobus Cocke, LL. B.

Henricus-Champion Deming, Yal.
1836 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.

*Edvardus-Gray Fales, Bowd.
1832 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B. *1842

Erasmus - Darwin Fish, Brun.
1837, LL. B.

Josias-Clark Frink, Brist., Mr.
Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1840,
LL. B.

Georgius Griggs, Brun. 1837 et
Mr. Brun., LL. B.

Ewell-Dalton Harbour, S. Jo-
seph., LL. B.

Gwinn Harris, LL. B.

Henricus-Hertzog, S. Joseph.,
LL. B.

Francus Johnston, Yal. 1835, LL.B.

*Georgius - Whitefield Lamb,
Bowd. 1837 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. *1853

Thomas McLaughlin, LL. B.

Henricus Mason, LL. B.

Gulielmus Mathews, Watervill.
1835 et Mr. Watervill., LL. B.

Thomas - Hollingsworth Morris,
Virgin., LL. B.

Silas-Fisher Plimpton, Yal. 1837
et Mr. Yal., LL. B.

Johannes-Phelps Putnam, Yal.
1837 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.

Carolus Reed, Dart. 1835 et Mr.
Dart., LL. B.

Robertus-Rodes Stone, LL. B.

Simon Yandes, LL. B.

22

1840.

Allen Bonner, LL. B.

*Johannes Bradford, LL. B. *1840

Thomas-Brantley Carson, LL. B.

*Jacobus-Timotheus Flint, LL.B. *1853

*Robertus-Underwood Hyatt, Yal.
1837, LL.B. *1843

Rolandus Jones, LL. B.

Georgius-Bliss Morris, Amherst.
1837, LL. B.

Marcus Morton, Brun. 1838 et
Mr. Brun., LL. B.

Georgius - Henricus Robinson,
LL. B.

14

Bernardus Rölker, Osnaburg.
1833, Ling. Germ. Præceptor,
LL. B., Mr. 1848

Georgius-Sullivan Sheets, LL. B.

Johannes-Wingate Thornton, LL.B.

Johannes-Alexander Wills, Wash.,
LL. B.

13

1841.

Simon-Forrester Barstow, LL. B.
Edmundus - Trowbridge Dana,

Virid. 1839 et Mr. Virid., LL.B.

Edvardus-Henricus Daveis, Bowd.
1838, LL. B.

Henricus-Crawford Dorr, Brun.
1839 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.

Lucas-R Douglass, Kenyon. 1838,
LL. B.

Jacobus-Collier Foster, Alabam.
1838 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.

Ebenezer Gay, LL. B.

Edmundus Gifford, LL. B.

*Benjamin - Whitney Godfrey,
LL. B.

Johannes-James Hayden, LL. B.
Bushrod - Washington Herbert,

LL. B.

Carolus Ingersoll, Columb. 1839,
LL. B.

Thomas-Edvinus Matthews, LL.B.

Amos-Binney Merrill, LL. B.
Ludovicus-Maxwell Stone, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
Gulielmus - Ryland Woodward, Dickinson. 1838, LL. B.

1842.

Henricus Bedlow, LL. B.
Winfield-Scott Belton, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Maner Bostick, Carol. Meridional. 1840, LL. B.
Samuel-Ludovicus Creswell, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
Samuel-Parrish Davis, Columbian. 1839, LL. B.
Johannes-Seabury Eldridge, LL.B.
Andreas-Galbraith Gordon, Jackson. 1839, LL. B.
Oliver-Franklin Hack, LL. B.
Edvardus-Franciscus Head, LL.B.
Ogden Hoffman, Columb. 1840, LL. B.
Franciscus-Edvinus Hoppin, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.
Jacobus - Mason Hoppin, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
Bainbridge - Decatur Howard, LL. B.
Ward-Woodbridge Hudson, LL.B.
Lysander-Cleanthes Jacoby, LL.B.
Eden-Shotwell Jaques, LL. B.
Carolus Jarvis, Viridimont. 1839, LL. B.
Alfredus-G. Jones, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1840, LL. B.
Alexander - Robertus Lawton, LL. B.
*Gulielmus-Henricus Lewis, Georgiopol., LL. B.
Daniel Mellroy, LL. B.
Abel Merrill, Dart. 1839, LL. B.
Petrus Oliver, LL. B.
Harrison-Gray Otis, LL. B.
Johannes Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
Gulielmus Poyntell, LL. B.
Gualterus Preston, Neo-Cæs. 1839, LL. B.
Alexander-Franklin Pugh, Nashville. 1839, LL. B.
Richardus-Henricus Ricks, Ala-

16

bam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
Gulielmus-Johnston Sinclair, LL.B.
Georgius-Alexander Smith, LL.B.
Alanson-J Stevens, LL. B.
Johannes Todd, LL. B.
Fredericus-Goddard Tuckerman, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Plumer Wheeler, LL.B.

35

1843.

Alfredus-Amos Abbott, Concord. 1841, LL. B.
Jacobus-Alexander Abbott, Dart. 1840, LL. B.
Robertus-East Aphthorp, LL. B.
Albertus Crane, LL. B.
Edvardus-Constantine Davidson, LL. B.
Ludovicus-Cray-Hamersly Finney, LL. B.
Stuart-Wilkins Fisk, Yal. 1840 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
Georgius-Atherton French, LL.B.
*Georgius-Washington Huston, Concord. 1839 et Mr. Concord., LL. B.
Isaacus - High Keim, Neo-Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. B.
Johannes - Augustinus Monroe, Neo-Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. B.
Jacobus-Addison Moore, LL. B.
Nathanael Morton, Brun. 1840 et Mr. Brun., Brun. Tutor, LL. B.
Jacobus-Gardiner Paxton, LL. B.
Gulielmus Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
*Johannes-Dale Powell, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal. 1848, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Pitt Preble, Bowd. 1840 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B.
Robertus Reade, Neo-Cæs. 1841 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. B.
*Henricus Shippen, Neo-Cæs. 1839 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. B.
*Jacobus Smith, Yal. 1840, LL. B.
Thomas-Mel Spragins, Neo-Cæs. 1840, LL. B.
Ludovicus - Sandford Thomas, Alabam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam., LL. B.
Samuel Titcomb, LL. B.

Thomas-Harris Towner, LL. B.
Franciscus Tukey, LL. B.
Johannes - Nathanael Walthall,
Alabam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam.
LL. B.
Thomas-Hale Williams, LL. B.
Oscar-Fitzallan Wisner, LL. B.
Franciscus-Gulielmus Worthing-
ton, LL. B.

1844.

Peleg-Emory Aldrich, LL. B.
Gulielmus Baker, LL. B.
Jacobus-Monroe Bradford, LL.B.
Lincoln-Flagg Brigham, Dart.
1842 et Mr. Dart., LL. B.
Robertus Coleman, Yal. 1842,
LL. B.

Gulielmus Curry, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Pitt Eaton, Yal. 1837
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

*Georgius Farrar, Amherst. 1839
et Mr. Amherst., LL. B.

Curtis Field, LL. B.
Archibaldus-Gulielmus Hamilton,
LL. B.

Joel-Josephus Jones, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Seymour Kernochan,
Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1842,
LL. B.

Robertus-Samuel Lewis, LL. B.
Thomas McCredy, LL. B.
Robertus McIlwain, LL. B.
Carolus-Stuart McRae, LL. B.
Johannes-Gage Marvin, LL. B.
Oscar Miles, LL. B.
Johannes-Smith Minor, Nashvill.
1841, LL. B.

Johannes-Harris Parish, Columb.
Nov. Ebor. 1841, LL. B.
Owen-Glendour Peabody, Dart.
1842, LL. B.

Gulielmus-Ware Peck, Viridi-
mont. 1841, LL. B.
Sedgwick - Louriotis Plummer,
LL. B.

Johannes-Holmes Sullivan, LL.B.
Calmes-Lafayette Wight, LL. B.
Edvardus Young, LL. B.

1845.

Gulielmus-Wright Adams, Carol.
Meridional. 1842, LL. B.

SAMUEL-GREENE ARNOLD, Brun.
1841 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.,
Reip. Ins. Rhod. Vice-Gub.

Daniel-Denison Atchison, LL. B.
Eugenius Batchelder, LL. B.
Carolus Bishop, LL. B.

Ephraimus-Ward Bond, Amherst.
1841 et Mr. Amherst., LL. B.
Edvardus-Myers Clymer, LL. B.

29 Alphonsus Coburn, Watervill.
1841, LL. B.

Jabez-Lafayette-Monroe Curry,
Franklin. 1843, LL. B.

Jesse-Philippus Daniel, LL. B.
Elija-Livingston Davis, LL. B.
Stephanus-Devalson Dillaye, LL.B.

*Robertus-Hartly Dunlap, Bowd.
1842 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B. *1847

Matthæus-Carolus Edwards, LL.B.
Gulielmus-Ayres Galbraith, LL.B.
Thomas-Lindsay Gillespie, Neo-
Cæs. 1843 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Gardiner Greene, Yal. 1843 et
Mr. Yal., LL. B.

Lutherus - Blodgett Guernsey,
LL.B.

Rutherford-Birchard Hayes, Ken-
yon., LL. B.

Gulielmus-Connell Hedges, LL.B.
*Benjamin - Franklin Latham,
LL. B. *1850

Gulielmus Liddle, LL. B.
Harrison-Van-Rensselaer Lord,
Brun. 1843 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.
Antonius-Walke McIntosh, LL.B.
P.-Bowen Mauran, LL. B.
Johannes-Ludovicus May, S. Jo-
seph., LL. B.

Antonius-Armand Peniston, LL.B.
Sanford-Barnum Perry, LL.B.

Johannes-Morison Pinkerton, Yal.
1841 et Mr. Yal. 1845, LL.B.

Henricus-Hunter Raymond, Yal.
1841 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.

Johannes-Carolus Robertson, LL.B.
Thomas-Jenkins Semmes, Geor-
giopol., LL. B.

Henricus-Churchill Semple, Gul.
et Mar., LL. B.

26 Gulielmus Stanton, Jefferson.
Penn., LL. B.

Georgius Walker, Dart. 1842,
LL. B.

Benjamin-Josephus Whaley, Neo-Cæs. 1842 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. B.
Georgius-Washington Wollaston, LL. B.

37

1846.

Stephanus-Merrill Allen, LL. B.
Samuel-Jameson Anderson, Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B.
Sullivan-Cushman Andrews, LL. B.
Jacobus-Carter Bolling, LL. B.
Georgius-Patricius Briggs, Gulielm. 1842 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. B.
Thornton - Fleming Brodhead, LL. B.
Franciscus-Boott Brooks, LL. B.
Anson Burlingame, LL. B.
Franklin-Jenness Butler, LL. B.
Edvardus-Chrysostomus Cantwell, LL. B.
Fredericus - Jacobus Chambliss, LL. B.
Benjamin-Faneuil Cochran, LL. B.
Augustus-Brigham Davis, LL. B.
Jacobus Egan, S. Jarlathii Hiberniæ 1835, LL. B. et Cincinnat. 1844
Franciscus-Skinner Fisk, Dart. 1843, LL. B.
Robertus-Farris Fisk, Yal. 1844 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
*Franciscus-Brinley Fogg, Nashvill. 1843 et Mr. Nashvill., LL. B.
Carolus-Jacobus Fox, LL. B.
Thomas-Benjamin Gaillard, LL. B.
Georgius-Aikin Gallagher, LL. B.
Thomas-Walton Harris, LL. B.
Ludovicus Harvie, LL. B.
Carolus-Edvardus Hooker, LL. B.
Jacobus-Terry Jones, LL. B.
Gulielmus - Taylor Kennedy, LL. B.
Achilles-Lafayette Kewen, LL. B.
Nathan Morse, LL. B.
Jacobus-Hodges Morton, Brun. 1844 et Mr. Brun., LL. B.
Samuel-Duncan Oliphant, Jeff. Coll. Penn., LL. B.
Chambers-Young Patterson, S. Joseph., LL. B.
Johannes-Gulielmus Price, LL. B.

Gulielmus - Henricus Rhodes, LL. B.

Georgius-Mosher Robinson, S. Mar., LL. B.

*Johannes - Rathbun Ruggles, LL. B.

*1850

Abrahamus-Hillyard See, LL. B.

Edvardus Simon, LL. B.

Johannes-Wistar Simpson, Carol. Meridional. 1843, LL. B.

Jacob Story, LL. B.

Edvardus-Henricus Swan, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1844, LL. B.

Gulielmus-Arthurus Taylor, Neo-Cæs. 1843, LL. B.

Avander-Strain Wasson, S. Joseph., LL. B.

Hiram Wasson, LL. B.

Johannes-Walcott Wetherell, Yal. 1844 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.

Thomas-Gulielmus White, Franklin. 1843, LL. B.

44

1847.

*Jacobus-Bowdoin Allen, Dart. 1845 et Mr. Dart., LL. B.

*1853

Jacobus-Trooper Armstrong, Jefferson. Coll. Penn., LL. B.

Patricius-Henry Aylett, LL. B.

Gulielmus-Gardiner Bailey, LL. B.

Delos-White Beadle, Yal. 1844, LL. B.

Jacobus-Hall Bell, LL. B.

Johannes-Jacobus Bell, LL. B.

Gualterus-Wheeler Bolster, LL. B.

Johannes Borden, LL. B.

Ludovicus-Henricus Boutell, Brun.

1844, LL. B.

Gulielmus-Henricus Chambers, Emory. 1845, LL. B.

Rufus-Hargrove Clements, Alabam. 1845 et Mr. Alab., LL. B.

Gualterus-Smith Cox, Georgiopol., LL. B.

Jacobus-Brown Craighead, Nashvill. 1843, LL. B.

Alfredus-Vidal Davis, Penn. 1845, LL. B.

Edvardus Farrar, LL. B.

Jacob-Post-Giraud Foster, Columb. Nov. Ebor., LL. B.

Rufus-Greene-Amory Freeman, LL. B.

Israel-Ludlow Garrard, LL. B.
 Isaacus-Benjamin Gwathmey, Indiana., LL. B.
 Gulielmus Hill, Carol. Boreal. 1844 et Mr. Carol. Boreal. 1850, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Calvert Hill, Alabam. 1844, LL. B.
 Georgius Howe, LL.B.
 Thomas-Lawrence Jones, LL. B.
 Carolus-A Joy, Concord. 1844, LL. B.
 Carolus-Weston Larrabee, Bowd. 1844, LL. B.
 Johannes - Gillespie McDugald, LL. B.
 Johannes - Harding McGavock, Nashvill. 1845, LL. B.
 Sereno-Dwight Nickerson, Yal. 1845 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
 Laurentius-Hobbs Noble, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Fessenden Nye, LL. B.
 Alexander-Lancelot Oliver, LL. B.
 Johannes-Edvinus Parker, Delawar. 1843 et Mr. Delawar., LL. B.
 Jacobus-Madison Pearson, LL. B.
 Alexander-Glenn Rice, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Cabell Rives, Virgin., LL. B.
 Carolus-Miner Runk, LL. B.
 Winthrop Sargent, Penn. 1845 et Mr. Penn., LL. B.
 Gulielmus - Sharples Southern, LL. B.
 Fredericus-Lockwood Washburn, Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B.
 Isaacus-Warren Webster, LL. B.
 Carolus-Luther Willes, LL. B.
 Henricus-Nehemias Wyman, Amerst. 1845, LL. B.

1848.

Johannes-Goff Ballentine, Nashvill., LL. B.
 Johannes - Harriman Bartlett, LL. B.
 Johannes-Litton Bostick, Nashvill. 1843 et Mr. Nashvill., LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Means Bratton, LL. B.

Napoleon - Bonaparte Bryant, LL. B.
 Carolus-Franciscus Burgin, Penn. 1846, LL. B.
 Fredericus-Greene Carnes, Nov. Ebor. et Mr. Nov. Ebor., LL. B.
 Mellen Chamberlain, Dart. 1844, LL. B.
 Carolus-Fenton Collier, LL. B.
 Timotheus-Doan Crocker, LL. B.
 Georgius-Wheaton Deans, LL. B.
 Georgius-Godfrey Gilbert, Coll. Reg., LL. B.
 Alexander - Whitelaw Harvey, LL. B.
 Roscoe-Briggs Heath, LL. B.
 Augustus - Lucius Hennershotz, LL. B.
 Albion-Keith-Parris Joy, LL. B.
 Jacobus - Douglas Kirkpatrick, Miami., LL. B.
 Johannes Lippitt, LL. B.
 Johannes - Franciscus McCarthy, LL. B.
 Robertus-Lyon Rogers, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Henricus-Leland Smith, Dart. 1845, LL. B.
 Georgius-Duncan Wells, Gulielm. 1846 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Austin Williams, LL.B.

23

1849.

Edvardus-Dawes Appleton, LL. B.
 Daniel-Richardson Bigelow, Concord. 1846, LL. B.
 Henricus-Benaïas Brown, LL. B.
 Thomas-Barbour Bryan, LL. B.
 Jacobus-Semple Christian, LL. B.
 Austin Corbin, LL. B.
 Carolus De-Blanc, Georgiopol., LL. B.
 Georgius-Wilson Elder, Jeff. Coll. Penn., LL. B.
 Johannes - Winslow Emerson, LL. B.
 Millard-Powers Fillmore, LL. B.
 Abner-Green Gale, Nashvill. 1846, LL. B.
 Samuel-Henricus Gilbert, LL. B.
 Benjamin-Winslow Harris, LL. B.
 Gualterus-Herbertus Judson, Brun. 1847, LL. B.

43

Jacobus - Edvardus Macfarland, LL. B.
 Randall - Gulielmus McGavock, Nashvill. 1846, LL. B.
 Carolus-Benjamin Merrill, Bowd. 1847 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B.
 Carolus-Gulielmus Mitchell, LL. B.
 Johannes - Thompson Newton, Granvill., LL. B.
 Edwinus - Smith Oliver, Brun. 1847, LL. B.
 Horatius-Samuel Parker, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Barron-Chapin Pearsons, LL. B.
 Wright-Eli Post, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1847, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Alexander Rich, LL. B.
 Thomas-Benjamin Rider, LL. B.
 Henricus Sargent, LL. B.
 Ypsilanti-Alexander Smith, LL. B.
 Daniel-Freeman Tompkins, LL. B.
 Gualterus-Mitchell Underhill, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL. B.
 Henricus-Adams Wade, LL. B.
 Arvinus-Chaffee Wales, LL. B.
 Samuel-Cunard West, LL. B.
 Gulielmus - Shepard Wetmore, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL. B.
 *Robertus Wheaton, Lut. Paris. 1845, Ling. Gal. Præceptor, LL. B. ^{*1851}
 David-Shields Wilson, Wash. Coll. Penn., LL. B.
 Eliel-Soper Wilson, Georgiopol., LL. B.

1850.

Samuel-Estey Baldwin, Yal. 1848, LL. B.
 Gulielmus Bond, LL. B.
 Gustavus-Arvilien BreauX, LL. B.
 Leonardus-Washington Brown, LL. B.
 Buel Bushnell, LL. B.
 Hieronymus Davis, LL. B.
 Alexander-Finley Denny, Univ. Missouri., LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Martin Dickson, Miami., LL. B.
 Micah Dyer, LL. B.
 Josephus Eastman, LL. B.
 Dornannus - Bridgman Eaton, LL. B.

36

Albertus-Gallatin Jenkins, Jeff. Coll. Penn., LL. B.
 Henricus-Bridge Judkins, LL. B.
 Jesse-Edson Keith, LL. B.
 Johannes-Cincinnatus King, Viridimont. 1847, LL. B.
 Benjamin-Hale Mace, LL. B.
 Angelus Navarro, S. Vinc., LL. B.
 Amadeus Petit, S. Mar., LL. B.
 Daniel-Ephraimus Safford, Gulielm. 1848 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. B.
 Josephus-Thomas Shelton, Concord. 1848, LL. B.
 Samuel-Henricus Shreve, Neo-Cæs. 1848 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. B.
 Henricus-Farnam Smith, LL. B.
 Edgarus-Jacobus Spady, LL. B.
 Johannes Spaulding, LL. B.
 Otis-Dwight Swan, LL. B.
 *Georgius-Richardus Underhill, Dart. 1847, LL. B. ^{*1854}
 Michael Vaughn, Nashvill. 1847, LL. B.
 Sidney Webster, Yal. 1848, LL. B.
 Johannes-Hunt Welch, LL. B.
 Georgius White, Yal. 1848 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
 Daniel-Thew Wright, Yal. 1847 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
 Isaacus-Chauncey Wyman, Neo-Cæs. 1848, LL. B.

32

1851.

Sidney Bartlett, LL. B.
 Edvardus - Wheaton Buffum, LL. B.
 Johannes-Redman Coxé, Dickinson. 1848, LL. B.
 Georgius - Washington Field, LL. B.
 Reuben Fitzgerald, LL. B.
 Carolus-Henricus Haynes, LL. B.
 Thomas Hitchcock, Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1849, LL. B.
 Thomas-Talbott Hutchins, Dickinson. 1849, LL. B.
 Gulielmus Jennison, LL. B.
 Samuel-Gulielmus Johnson, Neo-Cæs. 1849, LL. B.

Samuel Matthews, Nashv. 1848, LL. B.
 Arthurus-Webster Machen, LL. B.
 Washington Murray, Yal. 1849, LL. B.
 Thomas-Jeremias Nuckolls, Univ. Georg. 1849 et Mr. Univ. Georg., LL. B.
 Theodosius-Simon Robin, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-King Rogers, Kenyon. 1848, LL. B.
 Jacobus Roosevelt, Concord. 1847 et Mr. Concord., LL. B.
 Johannes - Gulielmus - Augustinus Sanford, Oglethorp. 1844, LL. B.
 Thomas-McIntosh Stewart, Neo-Cæs. 1848, LL. B.
 Clarentius-Cordes Thayer, LL. B.
 Edvardus-Moore Todd, LL. B.
 Carolus-Henricus Walker, LL. B.
 Horatius Webster, Dart. 1849, LL. B.

1852.

Jacobus-Alexander Beattie, LL. B. et Louisvill., LL. B.
 Benjamin-Watkins Bedford, Nashv. 1849, LL. B.
 Johannes-Bear-Doane Cogswell, Dart. 1850, LL. B.
 Robertus-Spady Costin, Neo-Cæs. 1849, LL. B.
 Henricus-Williams Cowles, LL. B.
 Archibaldus-Falconer Cushman, Columb. Nov. Ebör., LL. B.
 Henley Drummond, S. Xavier. 1850, LL. B.
 Severn Eyre, Neo-Cæs. 1850, LL. B.
 Abrahamus Fenly, Nashv. 1849, LL. B.
 Richardus-Jacobus Gittings, Neo-Cæs. 1851, LL. B.
 Albertus Gould, LL. B.
 Julianus Hartridge, Brun. 1849, LL. B.
 Rufus-Alexander Henson, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
 Johannes-Jacobus-Byron Hilliard, Columbian., LL. B.
 Josephus-Welton Hubbard, Hamilton. 1850, LL. B.
 Harwood Iglehart, S. Johan. 1848, LL. B.

David-Elias James, LL. B.
 Josua-Brown Jenkins, LL. B.
 Hartmannus Kuhn, Penn. 1849, LL. B.
 Georgius-Robertus Locke, LL. B. et Louisvill. 1851
 Johannes-Burchell Moore, Carol. Meridional. 1849, LL. B.
 Thomas-Gulielmus Neely, Carol. Meridional. 1849, LL. B.
 Johannes Ordronaux, Dart. 1850, LL. B.
 Benjamin-Franklin Peters, LL. B.
 Edvardus - Lillie Pierce, Brun. 1850, LL. B.
 Fredericus-Gulielmus Robinson, LL. B.
 Johannes-Hodgkins Rogers, Bowd. 1848 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B.
 Alfredus Russell, Dart. 1850, LL. B.
 Stephanus-Prince Twiss, LL. B.
 Reuben-Höwes Underhill, LL. B.
 Johannes Winslow, LL. B.
 Alexander Yates, Indiana. 1850, LL. B.

23

32

1853.

Horatius Barnard, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal., LL. B.
 Carolus Broward, LL. B.
 Johannes Burgoyne, Woodward. 1851, LL. B.
 Calvinus-Fletcher Burnes, Missouri. 1850, LL. B.
 Jacobus-Nelson Burnes, LL. B.
 Daniel Clarke, S. Jac. Mariæ-Terræ 1851, LL. B.
 Henricus-Clay Cockerill, Missouri. 1851, LL. B.
 Johannes-Henricus Colgate, LL. B.
 *Carolus Dabney, LL. B. *1853
 Gustavus von Deutsch, LL. B.
 Berryman-Wheeler Edwards, Carol. Meridional. 1850, LL. B.
 Georgius-Ruffin Fearn, Oakland. 1851, LL. B.
 Carolus-Amos Foster, LL. B.
 Asa French, Yal. 1851, LL. B.
 Carolus-Chapman Grafton, LL. B.
 Johannes-Gulielmus Hill, LL. B.
 Gulielmus-Edvardus Howe, LL. B.
 Richardus-Bennet Hubbard, Mercer. 1850, LL. B.

Carolus-Geraldus Hull, LL. B.,
M. D. Rush. Med. Coll. Ill.
Daniel-Robinson Hundley, Bacon.,
LL. B.
Horatius-Deane Hutchinson, LL. B.
Horatius-McLean Jones, Oberlin.
1849, LL. B.
Samuel-Jacobus Ladd, LL. B.
Christophorus-Columbus Langdell,
LL. B.
Gulielmus-Arden Maury, LL. B.
Myron-Curtis Parsons, LL. B.
Thomas-Henricus Price, LL. B.
Temple Prime, LL. B.
Andreas Stewart, Amherst. 1851,
LL. B.
Gulielmus-Jacobus Stewart, LL. B.
Josephus Vanmeter, LL. B.
Edvinus-Miller Wheelock, LL. B.
Alexander Wilson, Wash. Penn.
1850, LL. B.
Fredericus - Hamden Winston,
LL. B.
Gulielmus-Irvin Wood, LL. B.
Henricus Woodruff, LL. B.
Erastus Worthington, Brun. 1850,
LL. B.

1854.

Lutherus-Ticknor Ball, LL. B.
Henricus-McIlvain Bryan, LL. B.
Edvardus-Phillips Burgess, Am-
herst. 1852, LL. B.
Alfredus-Henricus Byrd, LL. B.
Bernardus Carter, S. Jac. 1852,
LL. B.
Gulielmus-Eaton Chandler, LL. B.
Johannes-Bullock Clark, LL. B.
Gulielmus-McNeill Clough, LL. B.
Gordonus-Earl Cole, LL. B.
Randolph Coolidge, LL. B.
Carolus-Petrus Crawford, LL. B.
Carolus-Aloysius Desobry, LL. B.
Albertus Dickerman, LL. B.
Samuel-Knight Dow, LL. B.

37

Jacobus-Biddle Eustis, LL. B.
Edmundus-Osborne Fitzgerald,
Hampd. Syd., LL. B.
Franciscus Ganahl, Georg. 1851,
LL. B.
Johannes-Yates Gholson, Virgin.
1851, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Fredericus Goodwin,
Bowd. 1843 et Mr. Bowd., LL. B.
Daniel-Antonius-Newhall Grover,
LL. B.
Gulielmus Hall, LL. B. et Inst.
Milit. Occident. 1853
Nathanael-Wallace Jamison, LL. B.
Josias-Burnham Kinsman, LL. B.
Edvardus-Watts Lord, LL. B.
Cyrus Meyers, LL. B.
Gerardus-Walton Morris, LL. B.
Jacobus Morris, Columb. Nov.
Ebor. 1852, LL. B.
Johannes-Harrison New, Oakland.
1850, LL. B.
Mauritius O'Connel, LL. B.
Sylvester Pennoyer, LL. B.
Phillips Phœnix, LL. B.
Thomas-Franciscus Richardson,
Brun. 1852, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Baldwin Ross, Yal.
1852, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Henricus Sears, LL. B.
Ludovicus Shissler, LL. B. et
Instit. Milit. Occident. 1852
Kenner - Boreman Stephenson,
LL. B.
Gulielmus-Calhoun Stewart, S.
Mar., LL. B.
Robertus-Fulton Strean, Wash.
Penn. 1851, LL. B.
Josephus-Harness Vanmeter, LL. B.
Franklin Webster, Dart. 1845,
LL. B.
Gulielmus-Palmer Wells, Viridim.
1851, LL. B.
Henricus Willis, Bowd. 1851, LL. B.
Gulielmus-Cutting Wilson, Univ.
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1852, LL. B.

SCIENTIÆ BACCALAUREI;

PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1851.

Gulielmus - Ludovicus Jones,
Franklin. Georg. 1845 et Mr.
Franklin., M. D. Univ. Reip.
Nov. Ebor. 1848, S. B.
Josephus Le-Conte, Franklin.
Georg. 1841 et Mr. Franklin.
1845, M. D. Univ. Reip. Nov.
Ebor. 1845, S. B.
Johannes-Daniel Runkle, S. B.,
Mr. 1851
David-Ames Wells, Gulielm.
1847 et Mr. Gulielm., S. B.

1852.

Franciscus Holyoke, S. B.

1853.

Isaacus-Smith Homans, S. B.
Richmond Jones, S. B.
Carolus-Laurentius Peirson, S. B.

1854.

Jacobus-Augustus Bate, S. B.
Gulielmus-Augustus Brewer, S. B.
Henricus-Jacobus Clark, Univ.
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1848 et Mr.
Nov. Ebor., S. B.
Thomas-Edwards Clark, Univ.
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1849 et Mr.
Nov. Ebor., S. B.
Andreas-McFarland Davis, S. B.
Josias-Foster Flagg, S. B.
Carolus-Henricus Hudson, S. B.
Nathanael Mansfield, S. B.
4 Ebenezer Marsh, Shurtleff. 1852,
S. B.
1 Johannes - Manley Richardson,
S. B.
Sharon Tyndale, S. B.

3

SCHOLÆ THEOLOGICÆ ALUMNI.*

1817.			
*Johannes Allyn, A. B. 1814	*1824	Samuel-Atkins Eliot, A. B. 1817	
Andreas Bigelow, A. B. 1814		Benjamin Fessenden, A. B. 1817	
*Franciscus-Gulielmus-Pitt Greenwood, A. B. 1814	*1843	*Franciscus Jenks, A. B. 1817	*1832
Alvan Lamson, A. B. 1814		Samuel-Josephus May, A. B. 1817	
Petrus Osgood, A. B. 1814		Robertus-Folger Wallcut, A. B. 1817	7
Jacobus Walker, A. B. 1814	6		
1818.		1821.	
Carolus Briggs, A. B. 1815		Jesse Chickering, A. B. 1818	
Convers Francis, A. B. 1815		Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, A. B. 1818	
Elisæus Fuller, A. B. 1815		*Jonathan Farr, A. B. 1818	*1845
Richardus-Manning Hodges, A. B. 1815		Johannes Fessenden, A. B. 1818	
Georgius-Goldthwait Ingersoll, A. B. 1815		*Johannes Flagg, A. B. 1816	*1831
Levi-Washburn Leonard, A. B. 1815		Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long, A. B. 1818	
*Josephus Orne, A. B. 1815	*1818	Thomas-Russell Sullivan, A. B. 1817	
*Georgius Otis, A. B. 1815	*1828	*Gulielmus-Daniels Wiswall, A. B. 1816	*1853
Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, A. B. 1815		Thomas Worcester, A. B. 1818	9
Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804 et Mr. Yal. 1820 et Harv. 1821		1822.	
Jared Sparks, A. B. 1815	11	Samuel Barrett, A. B. 1818	
1819.		Jacobus-Diman Green, A. B. 1817	
Carolus Brooks, A. B. 1816		Georgius-Rapall Noyes, A. B. 1818	
*Lyman Buckminster, A. B. 1815	*1825	*Johannes Porter, A. B. 1819	*1825
*Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver Peabody, A. B. 1816	*1847	Johannes Prentiss, A. B. 1818	
*Gulielmus Ware, A. B. 1816	*1852	Carolus Robinson, A. B. 1818	6
*Azarias Wilson, A. B. 1816	*1820 5	1823.	
1820.		Gulielmus Farmer, A. B. 1819	
Gulielmus-Winthrop Allen, A. B. 1817		Gulielmus-Henricus Furness, A. B. 1820	
Samuel Brimblecom, A. B. 1817		Ezra-Stiles Gannett, A. B. 1820	
		Henricus Hersey, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1824	
		Benjamin Kent, A. B. 1820	
		Calvinus Lincoln, A. B. 1820	6

* Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* non exarantur.

1824.

Eliphalet-Porter Crafts, Brun.
1821 et Mr. Brun. et Harv.
1825
Edvardus-Brooks Hall, A. B.
1820
Carolus-Wentworth Upham, A. B.
1821

*Alexander Young, A. B. 1820 *1854
4

1825.

Nathanael Gage, A. B. 1822
*Samuel Presbury, Brun. 1822
et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1826 *1834
2

1826.

Warren Burton, A. B. 1821
Alphonsus Hill, A. B. 1822
Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, A. B.
1823

Georgius Leonard, A. B. 1823
Georgius Ripley, A. B. 1823
Stephanus Schuyler, A. B. 1820
*Georgius - Wadsworth Wells,
A. B. 1823 *1843
7

1827.

Daniel Austin, Dart. 1813 et Mr.
Dart. et Harv. 1827

Georgius - Washington Burnap,
A. B. 1824

Caleb Stetson, A. B. 1822
Christophorus-Toppa Thayer,
A. B. 1824

*Gulielmus-Hunt White, Brun.
1824 et Mr. Brun. *1853

Gulielmus-Augustus Whitwell,
A. B. 1824

6

1828.

Georgius - Partridge Bradford,
A. B. 1825

*Benjamin Brigham, A. B. 1825 *1831
Jonathan Cole, A. B. 1825

Fredericus-Augustus Farley, A. B.
1818

Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, A. B.
1825

Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop, A. B.
1825

Gulielmus-Parsons Lunt, A. B.
1823

Artemas-Bowers Muzzey, A. B.
1824

Johannes-Langdon Sibley, A. B.
1825

Moses-Georgius Thomas, Brun.
1825 et Mr. Brun.

10

1829.

Horatius Alger, A. B. 1825

David-Hatch Barlow, A. B. 1824

Stephanus-Alfredus Barnard

Gulielmus Barry, Brun. 1822 et
Mr. Brun.

Washington Gilbert, Gulielm. 1826
et Mr. Gulielm.

*Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, A. B.
1826 *1836

Gulielmus Newell, A. B. 1824

Cazneau Palfrey, A. B. 1826

*Georgius Whitney, A. B. 1824 *1842
9

1830.

Julianus Abbot, A. B. 1826

Stephanus - Greenleaf Bulfinch,
Columbian. 1827

Georgius-Washington Hosmer,
A. B. 1826

Josias Moore, A. B. 1826

Johannes Owen, Bowd. 1827 et
Mr. Bowd.

Ephraimus Peabody, Bowd. 1827
et Mr. Bowd. et S. T. D. Bowd.
1848

Allen Putnam, A. B. 1825

Georgius Putnam, A. B. 1826

Johannes-Turner Sargent, A. B.
1827

*David Southard *1830

Oliver Stearns, A. B. 1826

11

1831.

Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, A. B.
1828

*Alanson Brigham, A. B. 1826 *1833

Addison Brown, A. B. 1826

*Georgius Chapman, A. B. 1828 *1834

*Edvardus-Henricus Edes *1845

Henricus-Franciscus Edes, Brun.
1828 et Mr. Brun.

Thomas-Bayley Fox, A. B. 1828

Georgius Nichols, A. B. 1828

Gulielmus Reed, Brun. 1810 et
Mr. Brun.

Johannes-Lewis Russell, A. B.
1828

*Gulielmus-Gray Swett, A. B.
1828 *1843

Jacobus - Gulielmus Thompson,
Brun. 1827, S. T. D. Brun.
1849

*Jason Whitman, A. B. 1825 *1849
13

1832.

Josephus Angier, A. B. 1829
Carolus Babbidge, A. B. 1828

Reuben Bates, A. B. 1829

Curtis Cutler, A. B. 1829

Johannes-Quinby Day, Bowd.
1829

Carolus-Andrews Farley, A. B.
1827

Rufus-A. Johnson

Henricus-Adolphus Miles, Brun.
1829 et Mr. Brun., S. T. D.
Brun. 1850

Andreas-Preston Peabody, A. B.
1826

*Johannes-Davis Sweet, Brun.
1829 *1852

Josias-Kendall Waite, A. B. 1829
Horatius Wood, A. B. 1827

12

1833.

Gulielmus-Ebenezer Abbot, Bowd.
1830

*Gulielmus Andrews, A. B. 1830 *1838

Gulielmus-Henricus Channing,
A. B. 1829

Jacobus-Freeman Clarke, A. B.
1829

Samuel-Adams Devens, A. B.
1829

Theophilus-Pipon Doggett, Brun.
1829

Samuel May, A. B. 1829

Albertus-Clarke Patterson, A. B.
1830

Chandler Robbins, A. B. 1829

Samuel-Dowse Robbins

Linus-Hall Shaw

*Henricus-Augustus Walker, A. B.
1830 *1838
12

1834.

Georgius-Ware Briggs, Brun.
1825 et Mr. Brun.

Richardus-Sullivan Edes, Brun.
1830

Gulielmus-Greenleaf Eliot, Co-
lumbian. 1831

Nathanael Hall, Mr. 1851

Fredericus-West Holland, A. B.
1831

Georgius-Wheelock Woodward,
Dart. 1831

6

1835.

Cyrus-Augustus Bartol, Bowd.
1832 et Mr. Bowd.

Asarelah-Morse Bridge

Carolus-Timotheus Brooks, A. B.
1832

Edgardus Buckingham, A. B. 1831
Christophorus-Pearse Cranch, Co-
lumbian. 1832

Barzillai Frost, A. B. 1830

Samuel Osgood, A. B. 1832

Johannes Parkman, A. B. 1832
*Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps, A. B.

1832 *1841

Georgius-Matthias Rice, Genev.
1832

Jacobus Thurston, A. B. 1829 11

1836.

Samuel-Page Andrews, A. B.
1833

*Richardus-Thomas Austin, Bowd.
1831 et Mr. Bowd. *1847

Johannes-Sullivan Dwight, A. B.
1832

Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, A. B.
1833

Oliver-Capen Everett, A. B. 1832

Abiel-Abbot Livermore, A. B.
1833

Theodorus Parker, Mr. 1840

Gulielmus Silsbee, A. B. 1832 8

1837.

Abiel Abbot, Bowd. 1831

Henricus-Whitney Bellows, A. B.
1832

Edmundus-Hamilton Sears, Con-
cord. 1834

Rufus-Phineas Stebbins, Amherst.
1834, Acad. Theol. Meadville.

Præses, S. T. D. 1851

*Gulielmus - Vincent Thacher,
A. B. 1834

Theodorus Warland, A. B. 1832

1838.

Benjamin - Fisk Barrett, Bowd.
1832 et Mr. Bowd.

Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake, A. B.
1835

Theodorus-Haskell Dorr, A. B.
1835

Crawford Nightingale, Brun. 1834
et Mr. Brun.

Georgius - Fredericus Simmons,
A. B. 1832

Fredericus - Augustus Whitney,
A. B. 1833

Gulielmus-Dexter Wilson, in Coll.
Genev. Philos. Intell. et Mor.
Prof. Hobart.

1839.

Johannes-Albertus Buckingham
Samuel-Breck Craft, A. B. 1836
Gulielmus Cushing, A. B. 1832
Fredericus-Augustus Eustis, A. B.
1835

Samuel-Isaacus Hobson, M. D.
Penn. 1829

*Edvardus-Payson McKown, Wa-
tervill. 1834 et Mr. Watervill.

*Georgius Moore, A. B. 1834
Edvardus Stone, Brun. 1835

1840.

Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall,
A. B. 1837

Johannes-Healy Heywood, A. B.
1836

*Sylvester Judd, Yal. 1836

*Daniel-Bigelow Parkhurst, Yal.
1836

1841.

Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Cool-
idge, A. B. 1838

Rufus Ellis, A. B. 1838

Georgius-Warren Lippitt, A. B.
1838

1842.

Dexter Clapp, Amherst. 1839 et
Mr. Amherst.

Thomas Dawes, A. B. 1839

Fredericus-Dan Huntington, Am-
herst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst.

6 Gulielmus-Oxnard Moseley, A. B.
1836

Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols,
A. B. 1836

Josephus Osgood

*Georgius-Washington Packard,
Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun.

Samuel Pettes

Augustus-Russell Pope, A. B.
1839

Amos Smith, A. B. 1838

Johannes-Fothergill-Waterhouse
Ware, A. B. 1838

1843.

Josephus-Henricus Allen, A. B.
1840

7 *Jacobus Blodgett, A. B. 1841
Carolus-Henricus Brigham, A. B.

1839

Fredericus Hinckley

Johannes Pierpont, A. B. 1840

Hermannus Snow

Johannes Weiss, A. B. 1837

Martinus-Wyman Willis

Edmundus-Burke Willson, Mr.
1853

1844.

Gulielmus - Gustavus Babcock,
A. B. 1841

8 Rufus-Putnam Cutler, Yal. 1839

Thomas-Hill Pons

*Hiram Withington

1845.

Francus-Parker Appleton

Georgius-Murillo Bartol, Brun.
1842

Henricus-Fredericus Bond, A. B.
1840

Noble Butler, Hanov. Meridional.
Indiana. 1836, Mr. 1845 et

Hanov. Meridional., in Coll.
Hanov. Meridional. Lingg. Prof.

Edvardus Capen, A. B. 1842

3 *Johannes Ellis, A. B. 1842

*Cornelius - Georgius Fenner,
Brun. 1842

Gulielmus-Batchelder Greene

Thomas Hill, A. B. 1843
Johannes-Farwell Moors, A. B.
1842

Ephraïmus Nute
Jacobus Richardson, A. B. 1837
Gulielmus-Orne White, A. B.
1843

1846.

Edvinus-Goodhue Adams
Thomas - Prentiss Allen, A. B.
1842

Robertus-Stanton Avery
Georgius-Faber Clark
Octavius - Brooks Frothingham,
A. B. 1843

Samuel Johnson, A. B. 1842
Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore, A. B.
1842

Samuel Longfellow, A. B. 1839
Henricus-Bartlett Maglathlin, A. B.
1843

Farrington McIntire, A. B. 1843
*Washington Very, A. B. 1843 *1853
Samuel-Hobart Winkley

1847.

Gulielmus-Rounsville Alger, Mr.
1852

Rufus-Henricus Bacon
Samuel-Fulton Clark
Gulielmus-Addison-Pitt Dilling-
ham

Oliver-Jordan Fernald
Arthurus - Buckminster Fuller,
A. B. 1843

Thomas-Wentworth Higginson,
A. B. 1841

Henricus-Jacobus Hudson, A. B.
1843

Franciscus-Bellows Knapp, A. B.
1843

Fredericus-Newman Knapp, A. B.
1843

Daniel-Follansbee Morrill, Brun.
1843

Georgius Osgood
Grindall Reynolds

1848.

*Jacobus-Franciscus Brown *1853
Solon-Wanton Bush, Brun. 1845
Josephus-Hobson Phipps

*Israel-Alden Putnam *1848
Daniel-Waldo Stevens, A. B. 1846
Josua Young, Bowd. 1845

6

1849.

Fiske Barrett, Concord. 1842
Edvardus-Pearson Bond
Gulielmus - Fredericus Bridge,
A. B. 1846
Georgius-Albertus Carnes, Univ.
Urb. Nov. Ebor.
Gulielmus - Henricus Hurlbut,
A. B. 1847
Robertus-Possac Rogers
Davis Smith, A. B. 1846
Josua-Augustus Swan, A. B. 1846
Augustus Woodbury

9

1850.

Amory Battles
Carolus-Jacobus Bowen, Brun.
1847
Carolus-Edvardus Hodges, A. B.
1847

3

1851.

Adams Ayer, A. B. 1848
Warren-Handel Cudworth, A. B.
1850
Thomas-Dwight Howard, A. B.
1848
Carolus Lowe, A. B. 1847
Horatius Stebbins, A. B. 1848

5

1852.

Thomas-Gulielmus Brown
Rushton-Dashwood Burr
Sylvanus-Stanley Hunting
Jacobus Jennison, A. B. 1847
Jacobus-Robertus McFarland
Henricus-Ludovicus Myrick
*Jacobus Pierce, A. B. 1849 *1853
Franciscus Tiffany, A. B. 1847
Edvardus Tuckerman, A. B.
1847
Josephus-Binford Tufts, A. B.
1849
*Augustus-Warren Whipple, A. B.
1849

*1852

11

1853.

Gulielmus - Martinus Bicknell,
Watervill. 1844

Samuel - Abbot Smith, A. B.
1849

Fredericus-Augustus Tenney
Loammi-Goodenow Ware, A. B.
1850

1854.

Moncure-Daniel Conway, Dickinson. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson.

Jacobus-Hackett Fowler
Marshall-Gunnison Kimball
Calvinus-Stoughton Locke, Am-
herst. 1849

4 Richardus Metcalf, Brun. 1851
Carolus-Henricus Wheeler, Bowd.
1847 et Mr. Bowd.

L A U R E A T I

QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT VEL APUD NOS GRADU *HONORARIO*
SUNT DONATI.

<p style="text-align: center;">1703.</p> <p>* <i>Thomas Wells</i>, Mr. *1734</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1709.</p> <p>* <i>Jared Eliot</i>, Yal. 1706, Mr. et Yal. *1763</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1710.</p> <p>* <i>Johannes James</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1711.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Andrew</i>, Yal. 1711, Mr. et Yal. *1738</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1712.</p> <p>* <i>Thomas Bridge</i>, Mr. *1715</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1720.</p> <p>* <i>Experience Mayhew</i>, Mr. *1758</p> <p>* <i>Judah Monis</i>, Mr., Heb. Præceptor *1764</p> <p>* <i>Daniel Neal</i>, Mr. *1743</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1723.</p> <p>* <i>Josephus Willard</i>, Yal. 1714, Mr. et Yal. *1723</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1724.</p> <p>* <i>Gulielmus Brintnal</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal.</p> <p>* <i>Peleg Heath</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal.</p> <p>* <i>Benjamin Ruggles</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. *1782</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1732.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Whittlesey</i>, Yal. 1729, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1768</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1738.</p> <p>* <i>Daniel Bliss</i>, Yal. 1732, Mr. et Yal. *1764</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">1742.</p> <p>* <i>Henricus-Hans Hanson</i>, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1743.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Steel</i>, Yal. 1737, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1744.</p> <p>* <i>ELIPHALET DYER</i>, Yal. 1740, Mr. et Yal., LL.D. Yal., Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1807</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1747.</p> <p>* <i>GULIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON</i>, Yal. 1744, Mr. et Yal. et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1761, Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Præses, J.C.D. Oxon. 1766, LL.D. Yal. 1788, S. R. S., Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1819</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1750.</p> <p>* <i>Aaron Hutchinson</i>, Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. et Dart. 1780 *1800</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1753.</p> <p>* <i>BENJAMIN FRANKLIN</i>, Mr. et Yal. 1753 et Gul. et Mar. 1756, J. U. D. S.-Andr. 1759, J. C. D. Oxon. 1762, S. P. A. Præses, A. A. S., A. R. S. Paris. et SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et Petrop. et Gott. et Acadd. Lugd. et Rot. et Patav. et S. P. Manc. et S. R. H. Marit. S., M. S. Lond. et M. S.</p>
--	--

- Reg. Paris. Soc. Hon., Reip.
Penn. Præses, in Congr. Amer.
Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. *1790
- **Gulielmus Johnson*, Yal. 1748,
Mr. et Yal. et Oxon. et Cantab. *1766
- 1754.
- **Jonathan Fitch*, Yal. 1748, Mr.
et Yal. *1793
- **Samuel Hopkins*, Yal. 1749, Mr.
et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S. T. D.
Yal. *1811
- **David Ripley*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et
Yal. *1785
- **Ezra Stiles*, Yal. 1746, Mr.
et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Prof.
Hist. Eccles. et Præses, S. T. D.
Edinb. 1765 et Dart. 1780 et
Neo-Cæs. 1784, LL. D. Neo-
Cæs. 1784, A. A. et S. P. A.
et S. H. S. *1795
- 1756.
- **Sethus Norton*, Yal. 1751, Mr.
et Yal. *1762
- **Sethus Pomeroy*, Yal. 1753, Mr.
et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1770
- **Jonathan Wells*, Yal. 1751, Mr.
et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1792
- 1758.
- **Nathanael Potter*, Neo-Cæs.
1753, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1768
- **Josias Sherman*, Neo-Cæs. 1754,
Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1765 *1789
- 1760.
- **Jacobus Groaton*, Yal. 1754, Mr.
et Yal. *1773
- **Chandler Robbins*, Yal. 1756,
Mr. et Yal., S. T. D. Dart.
1792 et Edinb. *1799
- 1761.
- **Gulielmus Crawford*, Neo-Cæs.
1755, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- **Alexander Cuming*, Mr. et Neo-
Cæs. 1760 *1763
- **Timotheus Jones*, Yal. 1757,
Mr. et Yal. *1800
- **Samuel Macclintock*, Neo-Cæs.
1751, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., S. T. D.
Yal. 1791 *1804
- **Andreas Rowland*, Yal. 1757,
Mr. et Yal. *1802
- **Samuel Stillman*, Mr. et Penn.
1761 et Brun. 1769, S. T. D.
Brun. 1788, S. P. A. S. *1807
- 1762.
- **Carolus Gordon*, Aberd. 1759,
Mr.
- **HENRICUS MARCHANT*, Mr. et
Penn. 1762, LL. D. Yal. 1792,
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.
Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1796
- **Nathanael Rogers*, Glasc. 1755,
Mr. *1770
- **Gulielmus Whitwell*, Neo-Cæs.
1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1781
- 1763.
- **Johannes Greenough*, Yal. 1759,
Mr. et Yal. *1781
- **Ebenezer Grosvenor*, Yal. 1759,
Mr. et Yal. *1768
- **Gideon Hawley*, Yal. 1749, Mr.
et Yal. *1807
- **Ephraïmus Hide*, Yal. 1759, Mr.
et Yal. *1783
- **Johannes Huntington*, Neo-Cæs.
1759, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1766
- **Zephanias Leonard*, Yal. 1758,
Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1793 *1814
- **GULIELMUS PARKER*, Mr., Prov.
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1781
- **Gulielmus Tennent*, Neo-Cæs.
1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1777
- 1764.
- **EDMUNDUS FANNING*, Yal. 1757,
Mr. et Yal., LL. D. Columb.
1772 et Dart. 1803 et Yal. 1803,
J. C. D. Oxon. 1774, Nov.
Scot. Vice-Gub. et Ins. Pr.
Edv. Gub. *1818
- 1765.
- **Johannes Hotchkiss*, Yal. 1748,
Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1772
et Dart. 1773 *1779
- **Matthæus Merriam*, Yal. 1759,
Mr. et Yal. *1797
- **Robertus Rogerson*, Mr. *1799
- **Andreas Storrs*, Yal. 1760, Mr.
et Yal. *1785
- 1766.
- **Samuel Fitch*, Yal. 1742, Mr.
et Yal. *1784

- **Daniel Little*, Mr., A. A. S. *1801
 *STEPHANUS SAYRE, Neo-Cæs.
 1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Civ.
 Lond. Præt. Urb. *1818

1767.

- **Samuel Blair*, Neo-Cæs. 1760,
 Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs.
 Tutor, S. T. D. Penn. 1790,
 S. P. A. S. *1818
 *PETRUS LIVIUS, Mr., S. R. S.,
 Prov. Canad. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 Princ. *1795

1768.

- **Caleb Barnum*, Neo-Cæs. 1757,
 Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1776
 **Josephus Kidder*, Yal. 1764,
 Mr. et Yal. *1818
 **Johannes Lathrop*, Neo-Cæs.
 1763, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., So-
 cius, S. T. D. Edinb. 1785,
 A. A. S., S. L. P. q. Preston.
 Soc. Hon. *1816
 *Gulielmus Southmayd, Yal. 1761,
 Mr. et Yal. *1777

1769.

- **Johannes-Chester Williams*, Yal.
 1765, Mr. et Yal. *1819
 **Simeon Williams*, Neo-Cæs.
 1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1819

1770.

- **Manasses Cutler*, Yal. 1765, Mr.
 et Yal., LL. D. Yal. 1791,
 A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. et
 M. M. S. S., in Congr. Rerum-
 pub. Fœd. Repr. *1823
 **Elija Fitch*, Yal. 1765, Mr. et
 Yal. *1788
 **Benjamin West*, Mr. et Brun.
 1770 et Dart. 1782, LL. D.
 Brun. 1792, Brun. Math. et
 Astron. Prof. et Math. et Phil.
 Nat. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1813

1771.

- **Johannes Bacon*, Neo-Cæs. 1765,
 Mr. et Neo-Cæs., A. A. S., in
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1820
 **Johannes Cuming*, Mr., M. M.
 S. S. *1788
 **NAPHTALI DAGGET*, Yal. 1748,
 Mr. et Yal., S. T. P. Yal. et

Yal. Præses, S. T. D. Neo-
 Cæs. 1774 *1780

- **Eliphalet Williams*, Yal. 1743,
 Mr. et Yal., S. T. D. Yal. 1782 *1803

1772.

- **Gulielmus Gordon*, Mr. et Yal.
 1773, S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1777 *1807
 *NATHANAEL NILES, Neo-Cæs.
 1766, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Dart.
 1791, S. H. S., Reip. Viridi-
 mont. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1828

1773.

- **Josephus Howe*, Yal. 1765, Mr.
 et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1775
 **Thomas Melville*, Neo-Cæs. 1769,
 Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1832

1775.

- **Johannes Chester*, Yal. 1766,
 Mr. et Yal. *1809
 **Ebenezer Huntington*, Yal. 1775,
 Mr. et Yal. *1834

1776.

- **Johannes Parks*, Penn. 1771,
 Mr. et Brun. 1776
 *JOHANNES-SAMUEL SHERBURNE,
 et Dart. 1776, Mr. Dart., Re-
 rumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.
 Jurid. *1830
 *GEORGIUS WASHINGTON, LL. D.
 et Yal. 1781 et Penn. 1783 et
 Brun. 1790 et Wash., A. A.
 et S. P. A. S., in Congr. Amer.
 Deleg., Exercituum Amer. Fœd.
 Imperator, Rerumpub. Fœd.
 Præses *1799

1777.

- **Johannes Porter*, Yal. 1770, Mr.
 et Yal.

1779.

- *GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr., A. A. S.,
 in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
 Senator *1823
 **Benjamin Chaplin*, et Yal. 1778,
 Mr. Yal. *1789
 **Timotheus Danielson*, Yal. 1756,
 Mr. et Yal., A. A. S. *1791
 **Horatius Gates*, LL. D. *1806
 **Robertus Gates*

- * *Gulielmus Greenough*, Yal. 1774,
Mr. et Yal. *1831
- * *Josephus de Valnais*, LL. D.
1780.
- * *Richardus Cranch*, Mr., A. A. S. *1811
- * *BENJAMIN LINCOLN*, Mr., A. A.
et S. H. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-
Gub. *1810
- * *Johannes Smith*, Dart. 1773, Mr.
et Dart. et Yal. 1797, Dart.
Tutor, Dart. Lat. et Græc. et
Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient.
Prof., S. T. D. Brun. 1803 *1809
- * *JACOBUS SULLIVAN*, Mr., LL. D.
Brun. 1799, A. A. S., S. H.
Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. et Gub., in Congr. Amer.
Deleg. *1808
- * *JOHANNES SULLIVAN*, Mr., LL. D.
Dart. 1789, Rerumpub. Fæd.
Cur. District. Neo-Hant. Jurid.,
Reip. Neo-Hant. Præses, in
Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1795
- 1781.
- * *ARTHURUS LEE*, LL. D., M. D.
Edinb., S. R. et A. A. et S. P. A.
S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.,
apud Aul. Gall. Legat. *1792
- * *Samuel Leonard*, Yal. 1773, Mr.
et Yal. et Brun. 1791 *1807
- * *Oliver Lewis*, Yal. 1780 et Mr.
Yal. *1784
- * *CÆSAR-ANNE DE-LA-LUZERNE*,
LL. D. et Dart. 1782, A. A. et
S. P. A. S., Aul. Gall. apud
Resp. Amer. Fæd. Legat. et
apud Aul. Brit. Legat. *1791
- * *Sethus Read*, Brun. 1770, Mr.
et Brun. et Yal. 1781 et Dart.
1786
- 1782.
- * *Josephus Barker*, Yal. 1771, Mr.
et Yal. et Brun. 1805, in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1815
- * *Adoniram Judson*, Yal. 1775, Mr.
et Yal. *1826
- 1784.
- * *Thomas Chester*, Yal. 1780,
Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1831
- * *Ebenezer Craft*, Yal. 1759, Mr.
et Yal. *1810
- * *LAFAYETTE*, Marchio, LL. D.
et Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Bowd.
1824 et Penn. 1825, A. A. et
S. P. A. et S. H. S. *1834
- * *DWIGHT FOSTER*, Brun. 1774,
Mr. et Brun., in Congr. Rerum-
pub. Fæd. Repr. et Senator *1823
- * *Edmundus Foster*, Yal. 1778,
Mr. et Yal. 1786 *1826
- 1785.
- * *Loammi Baldwin*, Mr., A. A. S. *1807
- * *Daniel Foster*, Dart. 1777, Mr.
et Dart. et Brun. 1787 *1795
- * *Samuel Hinckley*, Yal. 1781,
Mr. et Yal. *1840
- * *Josias Read*, Brun. 1775, Mr.
et Brun. et Yal. 1781 *1813
- * *Johannes Williams*, et Yal.
1781, Mr. et Yal. *1840
- 1786.
- * *Royall Flint*, Yal. 1773, Mr. et
Yal. *1797
- * *Apollos Leonard*, Yal. 1765, Mr.
et Yal. et Brun. 1791 *1799
- * *Gulielmus Little*, Yal. 1777, Mr.
et Yal. *1831
- * *Benjamin Waterhouse*, M. D.
et Lugd. Batav., Med. Theor.
et Prax. Prof. Hers., Brun.
Hist. Nat. Prof., A. A. et
M. M. S. et S. P. A. et SS.
LL. PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et
Preston. S., S. M. Lond. et
Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad.
Reg. Scient. Lit. Eleg. et Art.
Massil. Soc. Corresp. *1846
- 1787.
- * *JOHANNES BROOKS*, Mr. et Yal.
1781, M. D. 1810, LL. D.
1817, M. M. S. Præses, Reip.
Mass. Gub. *1825
- * *Johannes Foster*, Dart. 1783, Mr.
et Dart., S. T. D. 1815 *1829
- * *Jeremias Hill*, Mr. *1820
- * *Thomas-Brand Hollis*, LL. D.,
S. R. et S. Antiq. Lond. et
A. A. S. *1804
- * *GULIELMUS HULL*, Yal. 1772, Mr.
et Yal., Territ. Michig. Gub. *1825
- * *DAVID HUMPHREYS*, Yal. 1771,

- Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1783
et Columb., LL. D. Brun. 1802
et Dart. 1804, A. A. et S. P. A.
et S. L. P. q. Bathon. et S. R. S.,
apud Aul. Lusit. et Hisp. Legat. *1818
- *THOMAS JEFFERSON, Gulielm.
et Mar. 1762, LL. D. et Yal.
1786 et Brun. 1787 et Neo-
Cæs. 1791, A. A. S., S. P. A.
Præses, Reip. Virg. Gub., in
Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud
Aul. Gall. Legatus, Rerumpub.
Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Vice-
Præses et Præses *1826
- *Ebenezer Pemberton, Neo-Cæs.
1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal.
1781 et Dart. 1782, Neo-Cæs.
Tutor, LL. D. Alleg. 1817 *1835
- *Jonathan Williams, Mr., S. H.
et S. P. A. S. *1815

1788.

- *Granville Sharp, LL. D. et
Brun. 1786, A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1813
- *Cornelius Waters, Dart. 1774,
Mr. et Dart. *1824

1789.

- *Johannes Robinson, Yal. 1780,
Mr. et Yal. *1832
- *Petrus - de - Sales Laterriere,
M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S.
- *Gulielmus Woodbridge, Yal.
1780, Mr. et Yal. *1836

1790.

- *Nathanael Adams, Dart. 1775,
Mr. et Dart. *1829
- *JOHANNES JAY, Columb. 1764 et
Mr. Columb., LL. D. et Brun.
1794, A. A. et S. P. A. et
S. H. S., Congr. Amer. Præses,
Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. Princ. et Gub., Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat.
et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. Ex-
traord. *1829
- *Johannes-CoakleyLettsom, M.D.
et Lugd. Bat., LL. D. Brun.
1794, SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb.
et S. A. et Coll. Med. Lond.
et Edinb. S., S. L. P. q. Pres-
ton. Soc. Hon., S. M. Lond.

- Præs., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H.
et M. M. S. S. *1815
- *Petrus-Schuyler Livingston, et
Columb. 1788 et Yal. 1789 et
Neo-Cæs. 1789 et Mr. Columb.
1791 *1807
- *Jacobus Lloyd, M. D., M. M. S.
et S. P. A. S. *1810
- *Samuel Shaw, Mr., A. A. S. *1794
- *Moses Sweat, Mr. *1822

1791.

- *Josias Bartlett, M. B., M. D.
1809, M. M. S. et A. A. et
S. H. S. *1820
- *Johannes Gardiner, Mr. et Glasc.
1755 *1793
- *Asa Spalding, Yal. 1778, Mr. *1811

1792.

- *Thomas Davidson, Mr., S. T. D. *1827
- *ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Mr. et
Columb. 1788, LL. D. et Dart.
1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1791 et
Brun. 1792, A. A. et S. P. A. S.,
in Congr. Amer. Deleg., Re-
rumpub. Fœd. Thesaur. Secret. *1804
- *Abiel Holmes, Yal. 1783, Mr. et
Yal., Yal. Tutor, S. T. D.
Edinb., LL. D. Alleg. 1822,
S. H. et A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1837
- *Johannes Kemp, Mr., S. T. D.
et Columb. 1802 *1805
- *Samuel Langton, Yal. 1747, Mr.
et Yal. *1794
- *Samuel Sumner, Dart. 1786,
Mr. et Dart. *1837

1793.

- *Thomas Holt, Yal. 1784, Mr. et
Yal. *1836
- *Hall Jackson, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1797
- *Isaacus Senter, Mr. Brun. 1787,
M. D. et Yal. 1792, S. H. et
M. M. S. et S. P. A. S., S. M.
Lond. Soc. Cor. *1799
- *Carolus Stockbridge, M. D.,
M. M. S. S. *1806

1794.

- *Elija Brigham, Dart. 1778, Mr.
et Dart. et Yal. 1792, in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1816
- *Johannes Haygarth, M.D., A.A.S.

- **Josua Toulmin*, Mr. Brun. 1769, S. T. D. *1815
1796.
- **Peleg Sprague*, Dart. 1783, Mr. et Dart., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1800
1797.
- **Clark Brown*, et Brun. 1797, Mr. 1811 et Yal. 1794 et Dart. 1799 et Brun. 1803 *1817
**Daniel Davis*, Mr., S. H. S. *1835
1800.
- **EBENEZER FITCH*, Yal. 1777 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D., Yal. Tutor, Gulielm. Præses, S. H. S. *1833
**Johannes Nichols*, LL. D. *1826
1801.
- **Josephus Dana*, Yal. 1760 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D. *1827
- **JONATHAN MAXCY*, Brun. 1787 et Mr. Brun., S. T. D., Brun. Tutor et S. T. P. Brun., Brun. et Concord. et Univ. Carol. Meridional. Præses *1820
- **CAROLUS-MARIA WENTWORTH*, Oxon. 1792, Mr. et Oxon. et J. C. D. Oxon., S. H. S., Baronettus 1820 *1844
1802.
- **Gulielmus Bennet*, S. T. D.
- **Nathanael Bowditch*, Mr., LL.D. 1816, Socius, A. A. Præses, S. P. A. et SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et Dubl. et Berolin. et S. Astron. Lond. et Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon. *1838
- **Thomas Fleming*, S. T. D.
- **Johannes McKesson*, Dickinson. 1792, Mr.
- **Benjamin Shurtleff*, Brun. 1796, Mr. et Brun. et Illin. 1834, M. B. 1802, M. D. 1810 et Shurtleff. 1843, M. M. S. S. *1847
- **Josias Whitney*, Yal. 1752 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D. *1824
1803.
- **Nathanael Bowen*, Mr., S. T. D. Penn. 1813 et Carol. Meridional., Episc. Carol. Meridional. *1839
- **Elias-Hasket Derby*, Mr., S.H.S. *1826
- **Johannes - Sylvester - Johannes Gardiner*, Mr., S. T. D. Penn. 1813 *1830
- **Edvardus Jenner*, LL.D., M.D., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. et S. H. S. *1823
- **CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY*, LL. D., apud Rempub. Gall. Legat. *1825
- **Michael Walsh*, Mr. *1840
- **Jacobus Welch*, et Transylv., Transylv. Biblioth. et Prof. 1804.
- **Johannes-Nelson Abeel*, Neo-Cæs. 1787 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs. Tutor, S. T. D. *1812
- **Samuel-Ayer Bradley*, Dart. 1799, Mr. et Dart. *1844
- **DANIEL WEBSTER*, Dart. 1801, Mr. et Dart., LL. D. 1824 et Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Dart. 1823 et Columb. 1824, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. *1852
1805.
- **SIMEON STRONG*, Yal. 1756 et Mr. Yal., LL. D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1805
1806.
- **Nathanael Amory*, Mr. *1842
- **Henricus Colman*, et Dart. 1805, S. R. Agricult. Brit. Soc. Hon. *1849
- **Henricus Kollock*, Neo-Cæs. 1794, Neo-Cæs. Tutor et S. T. Prof., S. T. D. et Concord. 1806 *1823
- **JOHANNES MARSHALL*, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1802 et Penn. 1815, S. P. A. et A. A. et S. H. S., apud Remp. Gall. Legat., Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1835
- **GULIELMUS PATERSON*, Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL. D. et Dart. 1805 et Neo-Cæs., A. A. S., Reip. Neo-Cæs. Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1806

1807.

- *Calvinus Briggs, Gulielm. 1803 et Mr. Gulielm., Mr. et M. B., M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1852
- *Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart., M. B. Dart. 1806, M. D. Penn. 1807 et Bowd. 1851, LL.D. Dart. 1853, A. A. S., M. M. S. Præses *1854
- *JEREMIAS SMITH, Rutger. 1780, LL. D. et Dart. 1804, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1842
- Johannes-Adams Smith, et Columb. 1806
- Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.
- *Georgius Thorndike, et Bowd. 1806 et Mr. Bowd. *1811
- *Nicolaus Tillinghast, Mr. et Brun. 1793 *1818
- *Benjamin Vaughan, LL. D. et Bowd. 1812, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. Edinb. et M. M. S. S. *1835

1808.

- *EGBERTUS BENSON, Columb. 1765 et Mr. Columb., Concord. Tutor, LL. D. et Concord. 1799 et Dart. 1811, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fæd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr. *1833
- *Johannes-Prentiss-Kewley Henshaw, et Mediob. 1808, S. T. D. Mediob. 1830, Ins. Rhod. Episcop. *1852
- *Josua Huntington, Yal. 1804, Mr. et Yal. *1819
- *Henricus-Stearns Newcomb, et Dart. 1807 *1825
- *Benjamin-Lynde Oliver, Mr. et Dart. 1824, M. D. 1815, A. A. et M. M. S. S. *1835
- *Carolus Smith, et Dart. 1808
- Nathanael - Ruggles Smith, et Dart. 1808
- *Jacobus Thacher, Mr., M. D. 1810, et Dart. 1810, M. M. S. et A. A. S. *1844

1809.

- *ELI-PORTER ASHMUN, Mr. et Mediob. 1807, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd. Senator *1819
- *Asa Bullard, Dart. 1793, Mr. et Dart. M. D. 1811, M. M. S. S. *1826
- *Andreas Lee, Yal. 1766, Mr. et Yal., S. T. D. *1832
- Reuben-Dimond Mussey, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart., M. B. Dart. 1806, M. D. Penn. 1809 et Dart. 1812, in Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Mat. Med. et Obstetr. et Chir. et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. S.
- Samuel Myers, et Gulielm. et Mar.
- *Daniel Parker, Dart. 1801, Mr. *1846
- *Augustus Peabody, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart. *1850

1810.

- *JESSE APPLETON, Dart. 1792 et Mr. Dart., S. T. D. et Dart., Coll. Bowd. Præses, A. A. S. *1819
- Josias-Parsons Cooke, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart.
- *TIMOTHEUS DWIGHT, Yal. 1769 et Mr. Yal., LL. D., S. T. D. Neo-Cæs. 1789, A. A. et S. H. S., in Coll. Yal. Tutor et S. T. P. et Præses *1817
- *Shirley Erving, Mr., M. M. S. S. *1813
- *FREDERICUS HALL, Dart. 1803, Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1806, Tutor et M. D. Dart., LL. D. Dart. 1841, Mediob. et Trin. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Columbian. Chem. et Min. Prof., in Coll. Mount-Hope Præses, A. A. S. *1843
- *JACOBUS KENT, Yal. 1781 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Penn. 1819 et Dart. 1819 et Columb. 1797 et in eodem Jur. et Leg. Prof., S. P. A. S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancellarius *1847
- *THEODORUS SEDGWICK, Yal. 1765 et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1799, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., A. A. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Re-

- rumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator *1813
- **SAMUEL - STANHOPE SMITH*, Neo-Cæs. 1769 et Mr. et Tutor Neo-Cæs., LL. D., S. T. D. Yal. 1783, S. P. A. S., Neo-Cæs. Theol. et Phil. Mor. Prof. et Præses *1819
- *Grosvenor Tarbell, Yal. 1793, Mr. et Yal. 1806, M. M. S. S. *1822
- SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE*, Dart. 1789, Mr., LL. D. 1841 et Bowd. 1817 et Dart. 1849, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
- 1811.
- *Asa Bucknam, Dart. 1806, Mr. et Dart., M. M. S. S. *1827
- *Timotheus Childs, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1821
- Fredericus-Hersey Davis
- **ROGERUS GRISWOLD*, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Yal. 1812, Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1812
- *Thomas Kittredge, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1818
- **Josephus Lathrop*, Yal. 1754 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D. et Yal. 1791, A. A. S. *1820
- **Warren Peirce*, Dart. 1799, Mr. et Dart. *1822
- *Erastus Sergeant, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1814
- 1812.
- Gualterus Channing, M. D. et Penn. 1809, Obstet. Prælector, Obstet. et Jur. Med. Prof., A. A. et M. M. S. S.
- **Alexander - Viets Griswold*, S. T. D. et Brun. 1811 et Neo-Cæs. 1811, Episc. Diœces. Exortiv. *1843
- JOSEPHUS-GARDNER SWIFT*, Mr. et Brun. 1811 et Yal. 1817, LL. D. Kenyon., Rerumpub. Fœd. Acad. Milit. Præf., S. P. A. S.
- 1813.
- *Amos Holbrook, M. D., M. M. S. Vice-Præses, S. M. Lond. Soc.
- Cor., S. L. P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. *1842
- 1814.
- **Thomas Carlile*, Brun. 1809, Mr. et Brun. *1824
- Humphredus Hobson, et Dart. 1814
- **Elija Morse*, Brun. 1809, Mr. et Brun. *1831
- **Proctor Peirce*, Dart. 1796, Mr. et Dart. *1821
- Gardiner-Braman Perry*, Concord. 1804, Mr. et Concord., Concord. Tutor, S. T. D. Concord.
- **Henricus-Fredericus Quitman*, S. T. D. *1832
- **Josephus Sumner*, Yal. 1759 et Mr. Yal. et Dart. 1792, S. T. D. et Carol. Meridional. 1814 *1824
- Georgius Ticknor, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart., Gall. et Hisp. Ling. et Lit. Prof. Smith. et Lit. Polit. Prof., LL. D. 1850 et Brun. 1850, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. H. et S. Lond. Antiq. S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor.
- **GULIELMUS TILGHMAN*, LL. D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., A. A. et S. P. A. S. *1827
- **Israel-Eliot Trask*, Mr. *1835
- 1815.
- **Johannes-Emerý Abbot*, Bowd. 1810, Mr. et Bowd. *1819
- **Carolus-Henricus Bruce*, Dart. 1814 *1817
- Johannes Green, Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun., M. D. 1826 et Brun. 1826, M. M. S. S.
- **Abrahamus Haskell*, M. D., M. M. S. Vice-Præses *1833
- **Gulielmus Miltimore*, Dart. 1798, Mr. et Dart. *1848
- REUEL WILLIAMS*, Mr. et Bowd. 1820, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator
- 1816.
- **Gulielmus Cogswell*, Dart. 1811, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1816, S. T. D. Gulielm. 1833, Dart.

Hist. et Educationis Nation.
Prof., S. H. S. *1850
Robertus Hare, M. D., Penn.
Chem. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. S.
Josephus-Antonius Maybin, Mr.
Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808,
Mr. et Dart.
Johannes - Burt Wight, Brun.
1808, Mr. et Brun.

1817.

Alfredus Bixby, et Concord. 1817
*Samuel - McGregore Burnside,
Dart. 1805, Mr. et Dart. *1850
*JEREMIAS MASON, Yal. 1788 et
Mr. Yal. 1796, LL. D. et Bowd.
1815 et Dart. 1823, S. H. S.,
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
Senator *1848
*JACOBUS MONROE, Gulielm. et
Mar. 1775, LL. D. et Dart.
1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, Reip.
Virgin. Gub., in Congr. Amer.
Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd.
Senat. et Secret. Polit. et Milit.
et Præses, apud Aul. Gall. et
Brit. Legat. *1831
**Johannes-Parker-Boyd Storer*,
Bowd. 1812, Mr. et Bowd.,
Bowd. Tutor *1844
*Franciscus Vergnies, Mr., M. D.,
LL. D. et M. D. Univ. Tholos.
et Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscip.
et Lit. Soc. Cor., A. A. et
M. M. S. S. *1830

1818.

*Johannes Baxter, M. D. et Penn.
1817 *1848
*Jacobus Bowdoin, Bowd. 1814,
Mr. et Bowd. et Yal. 1826,
S. H. et A. A. S. *1833
*Petrus Bryant, Mr. Gulielm.
1806, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1820
*Hugo Burghardt, Yal. 1787,
M. D., M. M. S. S. *1822
Georgius - Augustus - Fredericus
Dawson, Mr. 1829
Josias-Willard Gibbs, Yal. 1809,
Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Bi-
blioth. et Lit. Sac. Præl. et
Prof., LL. D. Neo-Cæs. 1853
*Yorick-Sterne Gordon, et Con-
cord. 1818 *1820

Robertus Gracie, et Columb.
1818 et Mr. Columb. et Mr.
Yal. 1825

Samuel Hale, Bowd. 1814, Mr.
et Bowd.

Georgius - Stillman Hill, Dart.
1818

*GULIELMUS JOHNSON, Neo-Cæs.
1790 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D.
et Neo-Cæs. 1818, S. P. A. et
S. H. S., Rerumpub. Fœd.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1834

*BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, Neo-
Cæs. 1774 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,
LL. D., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur.
Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1823

Henricus-Kemble Oliver, et Dart.
1818

Jonathan Phillips, Mr.

David Reed, Brun. 1810, Mr. et
Brun.

*Addison Searle, et Dart. 1816,
Mr. 1820 et Dart. *1850

*Gulielmus Wells, S. T. D. *1827

*Noah Worcester, Mr. Dart. 1791,
S. T. D. *1837

1819.

*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., S. H. S. *1824

Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr.,
Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.,
LL. D. 1847, A. A. S.

*JOSEPHUS-CORREA DE SERRA,
LL. D., A. A. et S. P. A. S.,
Lusitan. Aul. Legat. apud
Resp. Amer. Fœd. *1823

*Samuel Davis, Mr., S. H. S. *1829

*Robertus Hall, S. T. D. *1831

Jacobus Murdock, Yal. 1797 et
Mr. Yal., S. T. D., Lingg.
Græc. et Rom. Prof. in Univ.
Viridimont., Hist. Eccles. Prof.
in Acad. Theol. Andov.

Fredericus-Gulielmus Paine, Mr.
Robertus Walsh, Mr., LL. D.,
S. P. A. et S. H. S., Acad.
Hist. Reg. Hisp. Soc. Cor.

1820.

*Abija Blanchard, Dart. 1807,
Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1822,
S. T. D. Alleghan. *1852

Rodney-Smith Church, Concord.
1816, Mr. et Concord.

Fredericus Crafts, Brun. 1816,
Mr. et Brun.

*Petrus-Stephanus Du Ponceau,
LL. D., S. H. et A. A. S.,
S. P. A. Præses, Acad. Hist.
Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor. et
Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm.
Soc. Hon. *1844

Romeo Elton, Brun. 1813, Mr. et
Brun., Brun. Ling. et Lit. Lat.
et Græc. Prof., S. T. D. Nashv.
1842

Hall-Jackson Kelley, Mediob. 1813,
Mr. et Mediob. 1820

*ASA MESSER, Brun. 1790 et
Mr. Brun., LL. D. Viridimont.
1812, S. T. D. et Brun. 1806,
Brun. Tutor et Ling. Lat. et
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et
Præses *1836

Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1799 et
Mr. Dart., M. D. et Dart., M. M.
S. S.

*Franciscus-Adrianus Van der
Kemp, LL. D., A. A. S. *1829

*Gulielmus-Durkee Williamson,
Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun.,
S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub.
Fœd. Repr. *1846

Josephus - Emerson Worcester,
Yal. 1811, Mr. et Yal., LL. D.
Brun. 1847, A. A. et S. H. S.,
S. R. Geogr. Lond. Soc. Cor.

1821.

Johannes Haslam, Mr.

*Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. et Gu-
lielm. 1812 *1832

*Elisæus Hinds, Gulielm. 1805,
Mr. et Gulielm. *1854

Samuel-Holden Parsons, et Yal.
1819 et Mr. Yal.

Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804,
Mr. et Yal. 1820

*Theodorus Woodward, M. D. et
Mediob. 1821 *1840

1822.

*Ebenezer Bailey, Yal. 1817,
Mr. et Yal. *1839

Ebenezer Brown, Yal. 1813, Mr.

*EDVARDUS COPLESTON, Oxon.
et Mr. Oxon., S. T. D. et Oxon.,
S. R. S., Coll. Oriel. Oxon.
Præpos., Decanus S.-Pauli
Lond. et Episc. Landav. *1849

*Josua Darling, Dart. 1794, Mr.
et Dart. *1842

*Stephanus Elliott, Yal. 1791,
LL. D. et Yal. 1819 et Columb.
1825, A. A. S. *1830

Thomas Hewson, M. D., M. M.
S. S.

*Lemuel Kollock, Brun. 1786
et Mr. Brun., M. D. et Brun.
1819, M. M. S. et S. H. S. *1823

*JACOBUS MACKINTOSH, Mr. Aberd.
1784, LL. D., S. R. S., Univ.
Glasc. Rect., Eques Auratus, e
Conc. Reg. Secret. *1832

Thomas Tolman, Brun. 1811,
Mr. et Brun.

*Elias-Gulielmus Williams, Yal.
1819, Mr. et Yal.

*Elisæus-Scott Williams, Yal.
1775, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1806 *1845

1823.

*Georgius Bliss, Yal. 1784 et
Mr. Yal., LL. D. *1830

*Nathanael Miller, Mr. Brun.
1814, M. D. et Brun. 1817,
M. M. S. Vice-Præses *1850

*Cyrus Perkins, Dart. 1800, Mr.
et Dart., M. B. Dart. 1802,
M. D. 1826 et Dart. 1810,
Dart. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.,
M. M. S. S. *1849

*Gulielmus Whitridge, Mr. Yal.
1791, M. D. *1831

1824.

*Nehemias Cleaveland, M. D.,
M. M. S. S. *1837

Henricus Hersey, Brun. 1820,
Mr. et Brun.

*Georgius-Washington Lafayette,
Mr. *1849

*Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr. *1832

*Calvinus Thomas, M. D., M. M.
S. S. *1851

*GULIELMUS WIRT, LL. D. et
Neo-Cæs. 1816 et Bowd. 1821
et Rutger. 1830, Rerumpub.
Fœd. Attornatus *1834

1825.

*Benjamin Billings, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1842

*HENRICUS CLAY, LL.D. et Transylv. 1822 et Viridimont. 1839 et Jeff. Penn. 1845, Transylv. Leg. et Pol. Prof., S. H. S., Legat. Extraord. Gandav. misus de pangendâ cum Brit. Pace, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. *1852

Eliphalet-Porter Crafts, Brun. 1821, Mr. et Brun.

*Austin Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1850

*Josephus-Henshaw Flint, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1846

Carolus Fox, Dart. 1813, Mr. et Dart. et M. D. Dart.

Gulielmus Hooker, M. D., M. M. S. S.

Manuel Moreno, M. D., S. H. S.

*Nathanael Potter, M. D., M. M. S. S. *1843

SYLVANUS THAYER, Dart. 1807, Mr. et Dart., LL. D. 1851 et Kenyon. et Dart., Rerumpub. Fœd. Acad. Milit. Præf., A. A. et S. P. A. S.

*HENRICUS WHEATON, Brun. 1802, Mr. et Brun., LL. D. 1845 et Brun. 1819 et Hamilton. 1843, Juris Civilis et Juris Gentium Prælector, S. P. A. S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Moral. Politic. q. et Reg. Scient. Acad. Boruss. Soc. Cor., apud Aul. Boruss. Legat. *1848

*Johannes Wickham, LL. D., S. P. A. S.

1826.

*ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr., Baronetus 1804, Præfect. Nav. Brit., S. H. S. *1839

*Gulielmus Gaston, Neo-Cæs. 1796 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Penn. 1819 et Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1834 et Neo-Cæs. 1835, S. P. A. S. *1844

*Josephus Goff, et Amherst. 1826 *1847

Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack, et Columb. 1826

*Sherman Leland, Mr. *1853

Thomas Nuttall, Mr., Hist. Nat. Præl. et Hort. Bot. Curator, A. A. et S. P. A. et S. Linn. Lond. Soc.

*Samuel Presbury, Brun. 1822, Mr. et Brun. *1834

*Henricus Sargent, Mr. *1845

Abrahamus - Rand Thompson, M.D. et Dart. 1815, M.M.S.S.

*Daniel Thurber, M. D. et Brun. 1825, M. M. S. S. *1836

1827.

Daniel Austin, Dart. 1813, Mr. et Dart.

*Petrus Bachi, Mr., J. U. D. Univ. Panorm., Lingg. Ital. et Hisp. et Lusit. Præceptor, Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Cor. *1853

*Edvardus-Dillingham Bangs, Mr. *1838

Carolus-Dexter Cleaveland, Dart. 1827 et Mr. Dart., in Coll. Dickinson. Lingg. et Litt. Græc. et Lat. et in Univ. Nov. Ebor. Ling. et Lit. Lat. Prof.

*Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr. et Yal. 1808 *1852

Jacobus - Creighton Odiorne, et Yal. 1826, Mr. Yal.

*Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et Viridimont. 1823 *1832

*Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Columb., M. D. Bowd. 1825, in Coll. Trin. Chem. et Min. Prof., S. H. S. *1851

*BUSHROD WASHINGTON, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1803 et Penn. 1815, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid., S. P. A. S. *1829

*Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Bowd. 1827 et Columb. 1827 et Mr. Columb. *1852

1828.

Thomas-Douglas Gregg, et Amherst. 1828

Henricus Watson, et Trin. 1828

Georgius-Richardus-Minot Withington, Viridimont. 1825, Mr. et Viridimont.

1829.

Carolus Sprague, Mr.

Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Prof. Rumford., A. A. Vice-Præses, Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon.

FRANCISCUS WAYLAND, Concord. 1813 et Mr. Concord., S. T. D. et Concord. 1827, et in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., LL. D. 1852, Brun. Præses et Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. S.

*Oliver-Wendell Withington, et Viridimont. 1829, Mr. Viridimont. 1833

*1853

1831.

Ivers-Jacobus Austin, Mr. 1852

*Gulielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr. *1851

*Barker Burnell, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1843

JEREMIAS DAY, Yal. 1795 et Mr. Yal. et Mr. Gulielm. 1798, S. T. D. et Concord. 1818, LL.D. Mediob. 1817, Gulielm. et Yal. Tutor, Yal. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses, A. A. S.

*Henricus-Alexander-Scammell Dearborn, Gul. et Mar. 1803, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1851

*JOSEPHUS HOPKINSON, LL. D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Columb. 1818, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid. *1842

*Petrus-Augustus Jay, Columb. 1794, LL. D. et Columb. 1835 *1843

RICHARDUS WHATELY, Oxon. et Mr. Oxon., S. T. D. et Oxon., Coll. S.-Alban. Oxon. Præpos., S. R. S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., Archepisc. Dubl.

1832.

WASHINGTON IRVING, Mr. Columb. 1821, LL. D. et Columb. 1829, J. C. D. Oxon., S. P. A. et S. H. S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor., Institut. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. Hon., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat.

Carolus-Chauncy Sewall, Mr. et Bowd. 1837

*JONATHAN SEWELL, LL. D., S. P. A. et S. H. S., Canad. Inf. Prov. Cur. Banc. Reg. Jurid. Princ. *1839

1833.

*ANDREAS JACKSON, LL. D., Territ. Tenn. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Præses *1845

1834.

*JOHANNES DAVIS, Yal. 1812 et Mr. Yal. 1822, LL. D., A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1854

Thomas-Belcher Desbrisay, M.D. et Dart. 1833

Christophorus Dunkin, Tutor

*Simon Greenleaf, Mr. Bowd. 1817, LL. D. et Amherst. 1845 et Alabam. 1852, Leg. Prof. Royall. et Leg. Prof. Dan. et Emeritus, S. H. et S. P. A. S. *1853

*EDVARDUS LIVINGSTON, Neo-Cæs. 1781 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Columb. 1823 et Transylv. 1824, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. *1836

1835.

*Franciscus Sales, Mr., Lingg. Hisp. et Gall. Præceptor *1854

*SMITH THOMPSON, Neo-Cæs. 1788 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Yal. 1824, Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Secret. Nav. *1843

1836.

LUDOVICUS CASS, LL.D., S. H. S., Territ. Mich. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secr. Milit. et apud Aul. Gall. Legat.

Carolus-Josephus-Antonius Mittermaier, LL. D., Heidelberg. Leg. Prof., A. A. S., Institut.

Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor.

1837.

Jacobus-Ludovicus Petigru, LL.D.

*Josephus Tilden, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S.

*1853

1838.

Fredericus Howes, Mr.

Thomas Robbins, Gul. 1796 et Yal. 1796, Mr. Gul. et Yal., S. T. D.

1839.

Orville Dewey, Gulielm. 1814, S. T. D.

*Jacobus Grahame, LL. D.

*1842

JOHANNES McLEAN, LL. D. et Wesleyan. 1835, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Repr.

1840.

CAROLUS-AUGUSTUS DEWEY, Gulielm. 1811 et Mr. Gulielm., LL. D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

EDVARDUS HITCHCOCK, Mr. Yal. 1818, LL. D., Amherst. Chem. et Hist. Nat. Prof. et Præses, S. T. D. Mediob. 1846, A. A. S.

MARCUS MORTON, Brun. 1804 et Mr. Brun., LL. D. et Brun. 1826, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Theodorus Parker, Mr.

*Richardus-Kidder Randolph, Mr. *1849

1841.

Carolus-Henricus Davis, Mr., A. A. et S. P. A. S.

MARCUS HOPKINS, Gulielm. 1824 et Mr. Gulielm., S. T. D. et Dart. 1837, M. D. Gulielm. 1828, Gulielm. Tutor et Phil. Mor. et Rhet. Prof. et Præses, A. A. S.

Carolus Hudson, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

*FRANCISCUS-XAVIER MARTIN, LL. D., Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

*1846

BARNAS SEARS, Brun. 1825 et Mr. Brun. et Mr. Hamilton., S. T. D., Acad. Theol. Hamilton. Prof., Acad. Newton. Theol. Christian. Prof. et Præses

*Jacobus Thompson, Brun. 1799 et Mr. Brun. et Gulielm. 1803 et Dart. 1806, S. T. D.

*1854

1842.

Gulielmus-Cranch Bond, Mr., A. A. et S. P. A. et S. R. Astron. Lond. Soc.

*SAMUEL HUBBARD, Yal. 1802 et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Yal. 1827, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

*1847

Lucius-Manlius Sargent, Mr.

1843.

Johannes Codman, et Bowd. 1827, Mr. et Bowd.

Franciscus - Boardman Crowninshield, Mr.

Ebenezer Francis, Mr., Thesaurarius

Gulielmus-Muhlenburg Heister, Mr.

Alphonsus Potter, Concord. 1818 et Mr. Concord., S. T. D. et Kenyon., LL. D. Concord. 1846, Concord. Tutor et Math. et Nat. Phil. et Eth. et Dial. Prof., S. P. A. et A. A. S., Episc. Penn.

*Daniel Sharp, Mr. Brun. 1811, S. T. D. et Brun. 1828

*1853

*Gulielmus Smyth, Cantab. 1787 et Mr. Cantab. et Cantab. Hist. Recent. Prof., LL. D.

*1849

Thomas-Wren Ward, Mr., Thesaurarius

1844.

Nathan Appleton, Mr., A. A. et S. H. S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

HOSEA BALLOU (2dus), Mr., S. T. D. 1845, Coll. Tufts. Præses

GEORGIUS-NIXON BRIGGS, Mr. Gulielm. 1828, LL. D. et Gulielm. 1844 et Amherst. 1845, Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Asa Gray, Mr., M. D. Univ. Nov. Ebor. 1831, Nat. Hist. Prof. Fisher., A. A. et S. P. A. S., Imp. Acad. Nat. Cur. Wratisl. et Bonn. et S. Reg. Bot. Ratisb. et Reg. Acad. Monac. S. Cor.

Carolus Lyell, LL. D. et Concord. 1841, S. R. et S. P. A. et A. A. S.

Edwards - Amasa Park, Brun. 1826, S. T. D. et Brun. 1846, Amherst. Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof., Acad. Theol. Andov. Rhet. Sanct. Prof. et Theol. Christian. Prof.

*Johannes Sergeant, Neo-Cæs. 1795 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL. D. et Concord. 1822 et Dickinson. 1826, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

*1852

Robertus-Cassie Waterston, Mr.

1845.

Noble Butler, Hanov. Meridional. Ind. 1836, Mr. et Hanov. Meridional.

Edvardus-Hubbell Chapin, Mr.

RUFUS CHOATE, Dart. 1819 et Mr. et Tutor Dart., LL. D. et Yal. 1844 et Amherst. 1848 et Dart., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator

Georgius-Atkinson Ward, Mr., S. H. S.

Johannes-Mason Williams, Brun. 1801 et Mr. Brun., LL. D. et Brun. 1842

1846.

Nathanael Barker, Mr.

HENRICUS BLACK, LL. D., Cur. Reg. Vice-Admiral. Canadensis Jurid.

Johannes-Milton Fessenden, Mr.

*Thomas Grenville, Oxon., LL. D. *1846

Jacobus Means, Bowd. 1833, Mr. et Bowd.

GULIELMUS-CAMPBELL PRESTON, LL. D., Coll. Carol. Meridional. Præses et Lit. Polit. Prof., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator

LEONARDUS WOODS, Concord. 1827, S. T. D., Bowd. Præses

1847.

Emerson Davis, Gul. 1821 et Mr. et Tutor Gul., S. T. D.

*JOHANNES-BANNISTER GIBSON, LL. D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.

*1853

Fredericus-Turell Gray, Mr.

Henricus Holland, Cantab. 1795 et Mr. Cantab., LL. D., M. D., M. M. S. et S. P. A. et S. R. S. Eben-Norton Horsford, Mr. et Concord. 1840, Prof. Rumford., A. A. et S. P. A. S.

Gulielmus Kent, Concord. 1820 et Mr. Concord., LL. D., Leg. Prof. Royall., S. P. A. S.

Johannes-Tayloe Lomax, LL. D. Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles, Mr. et Yal. 1837, Tutor Gulielmus - Cushing Whitridge, Concord. 1804, M. D.

THEODORUS-DWIGHT WOOLSEY, Yal. 1820 et Mr. Yal., S. T. D., LL. D. Wesl. 1845, in Coll. Yal. Tutor et Ling. et Lit. Græc. Prof. et Præses, A. A. S.

1848.

Ludovicus Agassiz, LL. D. et Edinb. 1834 et Dubl. 1835, Zool. et Geol. Prof., A. A. et S. P. A. et SS. RR. Paris. Lond. Berolin. Edinb. et Turin. Soc.

Henricus Hallam, LL. D., SS. R. et Geogr. Lond. Soc., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Exter.

Carolus-Edvardus Leverett, Trin. 1830, Mr.

THERON METCALF, Brun. 1805 et Mr. Brun., LL. D. et Brun. 1844, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

JOEL PARKER, Dart. 1811 et Mr. Dart., LL. D. et Dart. 1837, Leg. Prof. Royall., in Coll. Dart. Jurisp. Med. Prof., in Coll. Med. Nov. Ebor. Jurisp. Med. Prof., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., S. H. et A. A. S.

Laurentius Sabine, Mr. et Bowd.

1846, in Congr. Rerumpub.
Fæd. Repr.

Gulielmus-Buell Sprague, Yal.
1815 et Mr. Yal. 1819, S. T. D.
et Columb. 1828

REUBEN-HYDEWALWORTH, LL. D.
et Yal. 1839, Reip. Nov. Ebor.
Cancellarius

Edvinus-Percy Whipple, Mr. et
Viridimont. 1851

1849.

Franciscus Alger, Mr., A. A. S.
Jonathan-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,
A. A. S.

RICHARDUS FLETCHER, Dart. 1806
et Mr. Dart., Mr. Brun. 1839,
LL. D. et Dart. 1846, Reip.
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fæd. Repr.

Arnoldus Guyot, Mr., P. D. Bero-
lin. 1835, A. A. S.

HORATIUS MANN, Brun. 1819 et
Tutor et Biblioth. Brun., LL. D.,
Coll. Antioch. Præses, A. A. S.,
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fæd.
Repr.

1850.

Georgius-Washington Blagden,
Yal. 1823 et Mr. Yal. 1843,
S. T. D. et Concord. 1849,
S. H. S.

Thomas - Tracy Bouvé, Mr.,
A. A. S.

CAROLUS KING, LL. D. et Neo-
Cæs. 1850, Coll. Columb.
Præses

Thomas-Starr King, Mr.

Franciscus Lieber, LL. D., in
Coll. Carol. Meridional. Hist.
et Philos. Œcon. q. Publ. Prof.,
A. A. S., Institut. Gall. Acad.
Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc.
Cor.

Georgius Livermore, Mr., S. H. S.
Rufus Longley, M. D., M. B.
Dart. 1811

Carolus-Hyde Olmsted, Yal. 1818
et Mr. Yal., Mr.

Lucius - Robinson Paige, Mr.,
S. H. S.

Thomas - Jefferson Sawyer, Me-

diob. 1829 et Mr. Mediob. 1833,
S. T. D.

Josephus Torrey, Dart. 1816 et
Mr. Dart., S. T. D., in Univ.
Viridimont. Lingg. Lat. et Græc.
et Phil. Mor. et Int. Prof.,
A. A. S.

Henricus-Theodorus Tuckerman,
Mr.

1851.

Johannes-Adams Albro, Mr. Yal.
1827, S. T. D. et Bowd. 1848

Alexander-Dallas Bache, Mr. Yal.
1830, in Univ. Penn. Phil. Nat.
et Chem. Prof., LL. D. et Nov.
Ebor. 1837, A. A. S. et S. P. A.
Vice-Præses

Simeon Borden, Mr., A. A. S.

GEORGIUS - SEWALL BOUTWELL,
LL. D., Reip. Mass. Gub.

Johannes - Jordan Crittenden,
LL. D., Rerumpub. Fæd. At-
tornatus

Nathanael Hall, Mr.

Josephus Henry, in Coll. Neo-
Cæs. Phil. Nat. Prof. et Prof.
Emeritus, LL. D., A. A. et
S. P. A. S.

Jonathan Kimball, Mr.

Ormsby-McKnight Mitchel, Mr.,
A. A. S.

Jacobus Rhoads, Mr.

RUFUS-PHINEAS STEBBINS, Am-
herst. 1834, S. T. D., Acad.
Theol. Meadville. Præses

1852.

Gulielmus-Rounsville Alger, Mr.
Horatius Bushnell, Yal. 1827 et
Mr. Yal. et Tutor Yal., S. T. D.
et Wesl. 1842

Edvardus Gilchrist, M. D.

Henricus Greenough, Mr.

Franciscus-Petrus-Gulielmus Gui-
zot, LL. D., Institut. Gall. Acad.
Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc.

Freeman Hunt, Mr.

Isaacus Lea, LL. D., S. P. A. S.

Thomas-Bell Monroe, LL. D.

Gulielmus Morse, Mr.

Johannes-Mason Peck, S. T. D.,
Mr. Brun. 1835

Alexis-C.-H. Clerel de Tocqueville, LL. D., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scient. Moral. Politic. q. Soc.

1853.

Henricus Barnard, Yal. 1830 et Mr. Yal., LL. D. et Yal. 1852 et Concord. 1852

Urias-Atherton Boyden, Mr.

JACOBUS BRUCE, Comes de Elgin et Kincardine, LL. D., Canada-
rum Præfectus Regius

JOHANNES-HENRICUS CLIFFORD,
Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., LL. D.

et Brun. 1849, Reip. Mass. Gub.

Franciscus Egerton, Comes de Ellesmere, LL. D.

Nathan Hale, Gulielm. 1804, LL. D., A. A. et S. H. S.

Thomas-Gulielmus Parsons, Mr.

Otis-Ainsworth Skinner, Mr.

Gulielmus-Henricus Swift, Mr., A. A. S.

Benjamin-Franklin Tweed, Mr.

Alexander - Hamilton Vinton, S. T. D. et Univ. Nov. Ebor.

1843, M. D. Yal. 1828

Edmundus-Burke Willson, Mr.

Numerus integer	8369
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	4803
Supersunt adhuc	3566
Alumnorum numerus integer	6612
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	4339
Supersunt adhuc	2273
Ecclesiarum pastorum numerus integer	1673
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	1322
Supersunt adhuc	351
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer	1518
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	1216
Supersunt adhuc	302
Alibi institutorum et honorariorum numerus integer	498
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	319
Supersunt adhuc	179
Medicinæ baccalaureorum et doctorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer	699
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	117
Supersunt adhuc	582
Legum baccalaureorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum ca- talogo rite habent, numerus integer	541
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	28
Supersunt adhuc	513
Scientiæ baccalaurei, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer	19
<hr/>	
Scholæ theologicæ alumni	295
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	46
Supersunt adhuc	249

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Pag. 1, 1650 Isaacus Allerton, *dele* *1659

“ 27, 1764 Benjamin Bourne, *dele* in Congr. etc.

“ “ “ Shearjashub Bourne, *addatur* in Cong. Rerumpub. Fœd.
Repr.

“ 45, 1797 Robertus Turnbull *sit stelliger*

“ 52, 1807 *Phineas Fish* *sit stelliger*

*1854

“ 56, 1813 Edvardus Hinkley *sit stelliger*

*1854

“ 58, 1815 Gulielmus Sweetser, *addatur* in Coll. Genev. Instit. et
Prax. Med. Prof.

“ 62, 1818 *Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, *dele* *

“ 75, 1835 Johannes-Hunt Welch, *addatur* LL. B. 1850

“ 109, 1 1850 Johannes-Hunt Welch LL. B. *deleatur*

INDEX

CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

m indicat Medicinæ Doctores, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.
l ——— Laureatos, qui gradum LL.B. pro merito adepti sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.
s ——— Scientiæ Baccalaureos, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.
t ——— Scholæ Theologicæ Alumnos.
a ——— Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu *Honorario* sunt donati.

Abbé

m 1852 Edvardus-Payson

Abbot

1720 *Hull*
 1723 Isaacus
 1737 Abiel
 1764 *Thomas*
 1784 Johannes
 1784 Samuel
 1787 Gulielmus-Lovejoy
 1787 *Abiel*
 1788 Benjamin
 1792 *Jacob*
 1792 *Abiel*
 1794 David
 1796 Henricus
 1797 Gulielmus
 1797 Daniel
 1798 Johannes
 1801 Johannes-Stevens
 1805 *Johannes-Lovejoy*
 1806 *Ephraïmus*
 1808 Samuel
a 1815 *Johannes-Emery*
m 1823 Warren
 1826 Johannes-Emery
 1826 Julianus
 1827 Johannes-Guliel.-Pitt
 1831 Caleb-Fletcher
 1832 Josias-Gardiner
t 1833 Gulielmus-Ebenezer
 1835 Georgius-Jacob
t 1836 Abiel
m 1837 Ezra
 1838 Samuel-Leonardus

Abbott

l 1843 Alfredus-Amos
l 1843 Jacobus Alexander

Abeel

a 1804 *Johannes-Nelson*

Adams

1671 *Gulielmus*
 1694 *Eliphalet*
 1697 *Hugo*
 1710 *Josephus*
 1721 *Johannes*
 1733 *Jedidias*
 1733 Sethus
 1738 *Benjamin*
 1740 Samuel
 1742 *Josephus*
 1745 *Josephus*
 1745 *Johannes*
 1747 Ebenezer
 1748 *Josephus*
 1752 *Amos*
 1755 Johannes
 1759 *Zabdiel*
 1762 *Phineas*
 1770 Samuel
 1771 *Moses*
 1774 *Daniel*
 1775 Henricus
 1778 Petrus
 1787 Johannes-Quincy
 1788 *Solomon*
 1788 *Thomas*
 1789 Carolus
 1790 Thomas-Boylston
a 1790 Nathanael
 1791 Zabdiel-Boylston
 1793 Phineas
m 1794 Samuel
 1797 Moses
 1798 Isaacus
 1799 Daniel
 1801 Josias
 1801 David-Phineas
 1802 Henricus
 1803 *Josephus*
 1804 Robertus
 1805 *Josephus*

1805 Joel

1806 Samuel
 1813 Zabdiel-Boylston
m 1816 Carolus-Goldthwaite
 1818 Samuel-Todd
 1818 Johannes-Richardson
 1820 *Solomon*
 1820 *Josephus-Thornton*
 1821 Georgius-Washington
 1822 Gulielmus-Josephus
m 1823 Edvinus
 1825 Carolus-Franciscus
 1826 *Nehemias*
m 1826 Horatius
 1832 Samuel
 1832 Carolus-Edvinus
m 1836 Abel-Bryant
 1837 *Josephus-Henricus*
m 1838 Daniel-Lucius
 1839 Johannes-Clark
 1843 Gulielmus-Henricus
 1843 Carolus-Fredericus
l 1845 Gulielmus-Wright
t 1846 Edvinus-Goodhue
 1847 Jacobus-Bemis
 1847 Marcus-Sibley
 1848 Johannes-T.-Kirkland
m 1849 Carolus-Goldthwaite
 1849 Horatius-Walter
m 1851 Enoch
 1853 Johannes-Quincy
m 1853 Zabdiel-Boylston

Adan

1813 Johannes-Richardson

Adlam

m 1839 Robertus-Harper

Agassiz

a 1848 Ludovicus

Ainsworth

1794 Oliver

m 1844 Fredericus-Smith

Albro

a 1851 *Johannes-Adams*

Alcock

1646 *Johannes*

1659 *Samuel*

1673 *Georgius*

Alden

1692 *Zecharias*

1762 *Timotheus*

1794 *Timotheus*

1799 *Isaias*

1799 *Martinus*

1808 *Ebenezer*

1812 *Henricus-Bass*

1821 *Samuel*

Aldrich

l 1844 *Peleg-Emory*

Alexander

m 1835 *Andreas*

Alger

1825 *Horatius*

a 1849 *Franciscus*

1852 *Horatius*

a 1852 *Gulielmus-Rounsville*

Allen

1689 *Jacobus*

1703 *Gulielmus*

1710 *Jacobus*

1717 *Jacobus*

1726 *Eleazar*

1728 *Samuel*

1742 *Jacobus*

1754 *Jacobus*

1757 *Jonathan*

1762 *Thomas*

1771 *Ebenezer*

1772 *Johannes*

1774 *Jonathan*

1774 *Josephus*

1785 *Jacobus*

1789 *Ephraïmus*

1789 *Thomas*

1792 *Josephus*

1798 *Isaacus*

1799 *Jacobus*

1801 *Wilkes*

1802 *Gulielmus*

1811 *Josephus*

1817 *Gulielmus-Winthrop*

1825 *Phineas*

1831 *Carolus-Hastings*

1833 *Johannes-Clarke*

1835 *Gulielmus-Henricus*

m 1836 *Fredericus*

1837 *Gulielmus*

1840 *Josephus-Henricus*

1842 *Nathanael-Glover*

1842 *Thomas-Prentiss*

l 1846 *Stephanus-Merrill*

1847 *Carolus*

l 1847 *Jacobus-Bowdoin*

1849 *Jacobus-Morrill*

1851 *Gulielmus-Franciscus*

Allerton

1650 *Isaacus*

Alley

m 1844 *Johannes-Burroughs*

Allin

1643 *Johannes*

1675 *Daniel*

Alling

1679 *Jacobus*

Allis

1724 *Samuel*

Allison

1854 *Johannes-Perry*

Allston

1800 *Washington*

Allyn

1785 *Johannes*

1810 *Rufus-Bradford*

1814 *Johannes*

Alston

1848 *Josephus-Pringle*

1854 *Thomas-Pinckney*

Amadon

1775 *Jacob*

Ambrose

1653 *Josua*

1653 *Nehemias*

Ames

1645 *Gulielmus*

1761 *Nathanael*

1764 *Sethus*

1767 *Sylvanus*

1774 *Fisher*

1803 *Benjamin*

1813 *Johannes-Worthington*

1822 *Jeremias-Fisher*

1825 *Sethus*

1848 *Nathan*

1854 *Fredericus-Lothrop*

1854 *Johannes-Worthington*

Ammidown

1853 *Edvardus-Holmes*

Amory

1741 *Thomas*

1778 *Rufus-Greene*

1784 *Gulielmus*

1787 *Jonathan*

a 1806 *Nathanael*

1823 *Gulielmus*

1824 *Franciscus*

1830 *Thomas-Coffin*

m 1832 *Carolus*

1841 *Thomas-Coffin*

Anderson

1784 *Jacobus*

1822 *Larz*

l 1839 *Marcellus-Monroe*

l 1846 *Samuel-Jameson*

1852 *Elbertus-Ellery*

m 1852 *Edvardus-Watson*

Andrew

1675 *Samuel*

a 1711 *Samuel*

1714 *Samuel*

1789 *Israel*

l 1832 *Carolus-Amburger*

Andrews

1695 *Jedidias*

1783 *Asa*

1785 *Josephus-Gardner*

1786 *Johannes*

1786 *Samuel*

1809 *Edvard.-Wigglesworth*

1810 *Johannes-Dudley*

1810 *Edvardus*

1812 *Isaias-Thomas*

1812 *Gulielmus-Stutson*

1812 *Gulielmus-Turell*

1824 *Jacobus-Winthrop*

1830 *Gulielmus*

1830 *Benjamin-Halsey*

1833 *Samuel-Page*

l 1846 *Sullivan-Cushman*

1847 *Georgius*

m 1847 *Thomas*

1853 *Edvardus-Reynolds*

Angell

m 1847 *Georgius-Manton*

m 1849 *Leland-Howard*

Angier

1653 *Johannes*

1673 *Samuel*

1701 *Ames*

1720 *Johannes*

1748 *Samuel*

1763 *Samuel*

1764 *Oakes*

1787 *Samuel*

1793 *Carolus*

1821 *Johannes*

1827 *Carolus*

1829 *Josephus*

Annable

1744 *Johannes*

Annin

1834 *Gulielmus-LeRoy*

Anthony

m 1842 *Edvinus*

Appleton

1712 *Nathanael*

1749 *Nathanael*

1755 *Henricus*

1757 *Johannes*

1773 *Nathanael-Walker*

1792 *Johannes-Sparhawk*

1794 *Georgius-Washington*

a 1810 *Jesse*

1813 *Johannes-Jacobus*

1828 *Horatius-Dawes*

1830 *Carolus-Dawes*

1831 *Thomas-Gold*

1832 *Gulielmus-Channing*

m 1833 *Johannes*

1835 Benjamin-Barnard
1835 Edvardus
1842 Franciscus-Henricus
a 1844 Nathan
t 1845 Francus-Parker
l 1849 Edvardus-Dawes

Apthorp

1816 Johannes-Vaughan
1818 Gulielmus-Foster
l 1843 Robertus-East

Archibald

1736 Edvardus
m 1851 Gul.-Abr.-Newcomb

Arey

m 1843 Henricus

Armitage

1660 Manasses

Armsby

1773 Josua

Armstrong

l 1847 Jacobus-Trooper
m 1848 Alexander

Arnold

l 1845 Samuel-Greene
1852 Howard-Payson

Ashley

1793 Gulielmus

Ashmun

a 1809 Eli-Porter
1818 Johannes-Hooker

Ashton

1766 Jacob

Aspinwall

1714 Samuel
1764 Gulielmus
1804 Gulielmus
1804 Thomas
1838 Gulielmus

Atchison

l 1845 Daniel-Denison

Athearn

1775 Georgius

Atherton

1665 *Sperantius*
1762 Josua
1762 Israel
1794 Carolus-Humphrey
1822 Carolus-Gordon

Atkins

1748 Dudley
1816 Dudley
1838 Benjamin-Franklin

Atkinson

1667 Nathanael
1691 Thomas
1718 Theodorus
1757 Theodorus
1783 Gulielmus-King
1794 Johannes
1834 *Kinsman*
1838 Gulielmus-Parsons

m 1844 Moses-Little

Atwood

m 1830 Shadrach
m 1837 Georgius

Auchmuty

1742 *Samuel*

Austin

1766 Jonathan-Loring
1769 Jonathan-Williams
1791 Thomas
1798 Gulielmus
1802 Jacobus-Trecothick
1809 Loring
1825 Arthurus-Williams
a 1827 *Daniel*
1829 Elbridge-Gerry
1830 Nathanael
1831 Gulielmus
a 1831 Ivers-Jacobus
t 1836 Richardus-Thomas
1839 Loring-Henricus
1839 Henricus-David
1846 Johannes-Downes
1849 Jacobus-Walker

Avery

1706 *Josephus*
1706 *Johannes*
1731 Johannes
1731 *Ephraimus*
1759 Johannes
1771 *Josephus*
1793 Johannes
1819 Johannes
t 1846 Robertus-Stanton
1850 Johannes

Ayer

1710 Obadias
m 1836 Josephus-Cullen
m 1847 Washington
1848 *Adams*

Aylett

l 1847 Patricius-Henry

Aylwin

a 1831 Gulielmus-Cushing
1840 Henricus

Babbidge

1828 *Carolus*

Babbitt

1784 Thomas
1790 Erasmus

Babcock

1802 Henricus
1806 Franciscus
1830 *Samuel-Brazer*
1841 *Gulielmus-Gustavus*

Babson

1779 Isaacus

Bache

a 1851 Alexander-Dallas

Bachelder

m 1799 Josias
m 1815 Johannes-Putnam

1823 Johannes

Bachelor

1731 *Samuel*

Bachi

a 1827 Petrus

Bacon

1731 *Jacob*
1771 *Jacob*
a 1771 *Johannes*
1808 *Samuel*
1810 Rufus
1837 Johannes
1841 Gulielmus-Benjamin
1843 Johannes-Gulielmus
t 1847 Rufus-Henricus

Badcock

1772 *Josias*
1775 Rufus

Badger

1747 *Stephanus*
1761 *Moses*

Bailey

1736 *Abner*
1755 *Jacob*
1765 *Josephus*
1807 *Winthrop*
a 1822 Ebenezer
l 1847 Gulielmus-Gardiner
1851 Johannes-Appleton
1854 Benjamin-Holloway

Baillargeon

m 1840 Petrus

Baker

1706 *Daniel*
1724 Thomas
1760 Jacobus
1782 Artemas
1795 Thomas
1811 Gualterus
1815 Henricus-Felt
1816 Georgius
1833 Jacobus-Loring
1839 Nathanael-Bradley
1844 Georgius-Washington
l 1844 Gulielmus
1848 Darley
m 1851 Georgius-Pierce

Balch

1724 *Gulielmus*
1733 *Thomas*
1762 Benjamin
1763 *Benjamin*
1782 Samuel

Baldwin

1748 Gulielmus
1752 *Samuel*
a 1785 Loammi
1800 Loammi
1844 Aaron-Carolus
m 1845 Elija
l 1850 Samuel-Estey

Ball

- 1734 Georgius
1802 Johannes
m 1825 Stephanus
m 1844 Benjamin-Lincoln
m 1846 Josias
1850 Ephraimus-Merriam
l 1854 Lutherus-Ticknor

Ballantine

- 1694 Johannes
1735 *Johannes*
1768 Johannes
1771 *Gulielmus-Gay*

Ballard

- 1799 Gulielmus
1836 Jacobus-Morton
m 1854 Horatius-Nelson

Ballentine

- l* 1848 Johannes-Goff

Ballou

- a* 1844 *Hosea*

Bancroft

- 1778 *Aaron*
1788 Thomas
1791 Amos
1817 Georgius
1831 Amos-Bigelow
1854 Johannes-Chandler

Banfield

- 1850 Everett-Colby

Bangs

- 1771 Isaacus
1777 Edvardus
a 1827 Edvardus-Dillingham
1846 Edvardus

Banister

- 1700 Thomas
1764 Johannes

Barber

- m* 1853 Eliseus

Barbour

- 1818 Jacobus

Barker

- 1772 Josua
a 1782 *Josephus*
1815 David
1822 Carolus-Otis
m 1824 Bowen
l 1837 Richardus-Henricus
a 1846 Nathanael

Barlow

- 1824 *David-Hatch*

Barnard

- 1642 Tobias
1679 *Thomas*
1700 *Johannes*
1709 *Johannes*
1732 *Thomas*
1736 *Edvardus*
1762 Johannes
1766 *Thomas*
1766 Ebenezer

1766 Samuel

1773 Moses

1773 *Jeremias*

1774 Edvardus

1828 *Carolus-Franciscus*

t 1829 Stephanus-Alfredus

1832 Carolus-Franciscus

l 1853 Horatius

a 1853 Henricus

Barnes

1712 Petrus

1752 *David*

1764 Edvardus

1780 David-Leonard

1836 Gulielmus-Dean

m 1837 Henricus

1838 Edvardus-Forbes

Barns

1770 *Jonathan*

Barnum

a 1768 *Caleb*

Barnwell

1821 Robertus-Woodward

1824 *Gulielmus-Hazzard*

Barre

m 1817 Johannes

Barrell

1783 Josephus

Barrett

1721 *Samuel*

1757 Samuel

1780 Johannes

1818 *Samuel*

1818 Johannes

1819 Benjamin

1820 Samuel

t 1838 Benjamin-Fisk

m 1845 Henricus-Augustus

t 1849 Fiske

1851 Nathan-Henricus

Barron

1787 Gulielmus-Amherst

1788 Oliver

1796 Thomas

Barrows

1766 Johannes

m 1827 Ira

Barry

t 1829 Gulielmus

Barsham

1658 Johannes

Barstow

1832 Haley-Forrester

1834 Gideon-Forrester

l 1841 Simon-Forrester

1842 Benjamin

m 1848 Gulielmus

Bartlet

1801 Gulielmus

1853 Gordon

Bartlett

1747 Johannes-Heard

1781 Johannes

1782 Josephus

1782 Benjamin

1786 Johannes

1789 Zacchæus

a 1791 Josias

1795 Josias

1799 Abner

1805 *Johannes*

1810 Benjamin-Dixon

1813 Gorham

1816 Josias

1818 Sidney

1820 Henricus

1827 Georgius

m 1831 Johannes-Call

m 1831 Johannes-Stephanus

1836 Robertus

1845 Gorham

l 1848 Johannes-Harriman

l 1851 Sidney

m 1852 Cyrus-Killam

Bartol

t 1835 Cyrus-Augustus

t 1845 Georgius-Murillo

Barton

1730 Johannes

l 1822 Ira-Moore

Bascom

1768 *Aaron*

1802 *Gulielmus*

Bass

1715 *Benjamin*

1737 *Johannes*

1744 *Edvardus*

1761 Johannes

1782 Samuel

1804 Jonathan

1819 Gulielmus-Henricus

Basset

1719 *Nathan*

Bassett

1810 Franciscus

Batchelder

1844 Franciscus-Lowell

l 1845 Eugenius

1851 Samuel

Bate

1838 Gerardus-Bond

s 1854 Jacobus-Augustus

Bates

1738 Edvardus

1797 Daniel

1800 *Josua*

1807 David

m 1813 Georgius

1817 Apollos-Drayton

1824 Zephania-Ames

1829 *Reuben*

1833 Carolus-Jarvis

m 1844 Georgius-Anson

m 1846 Henricus-Green

Battelle

1765 Nathanael
1775 Ebenezer

Battles

t 1850 Amory

Baxter

1693 *Josephus*
1724 *Josephus*
1725 *Gregorius*
1788 *Stephanus*
1813 Thomas-Marshall
1815 *Josephus*
a 1818 Johannes

Bayley

1669 *Jacobus*
1701 *Isaacus*
1719 *Jacobus*
1742 *Enoch*
1752 *Josias*
1781 *Isaacus*
1791 Samuel-Proctor

Baylies

1760 *Gulielmus*
1777 *Hodijah*
1784 *Gustavus*
1806 *Gulielmus-Greenleaf*
m 1817 *Alfredus*
1850 *Edmundus-Lincoln*

Beadle

l 1847 *Delos-White*

Beal

1806 Thomas-Prince
1825 *Henricus*
1835 *Josephus-Sampson*

Beale

1787 Benjamin

Bean

1748 *Josephus*
1800 *Horatius*

Beattie

1795 *Andreas*
l 1852 *Jacobus-Alexander*

Beckford

1805 Ebenezer-Hunt

Beckwith

m 1849 *Gulielmus-Clark*

Bedford

l 1852 Benjamin-Watkins

Bedlow

l 1842 *Henricus*

Beede

1798 *Thomas*

Belcher

1659 *Samuel*
1690 *Josephus*
1699 Jonathan
1717 *Josephus*
1723 *Josephus*
1724 *Andreas*
1728 Jonathan
m 1827 Caleb

1837 Clifford

Belin

1821 Allard-Henricus

Belknap

1762 *Jeremias*
1845 *Henricus*

Bell

1816 Samuel-Dana
1839 Carolus-Edvinus
l 1847 *Jacobus-Hall*
l 1847 *Johannes-Jacobus*

Bellingham

1642 Samuel
1661 Johannes

Bellows

m 1829 Albertus-Jones
1832 *Henricus-Whitney*
1842 Abel-Herbert

Belton

l 1842 Winfield-Scott

Bemis

1795 Sethus
1806 Nathanael
1808 Carolus
m 1828 David
1830 Jonathan-Wheeler
1835 Carolus-Vose
1835 Georgius

Bender

1796 Jotham

Benjamin

1830 Jacobus

Bennet

a 1802 *Gulielmus*
1854 Georgius-Ludovicus

Bennett

1806 *Josephus*
1818 *Josephus*
1832 *Josephus*
1853 Josias-Kendall

Benson

a 1808 Egbertus

Bent

1822 *Josias*
1831 *Nathanael-Tucker*

Bentley

1777 *Gulielmus*

Bernard

1767 Thomas
1828 Arthur.-Howson-Hooe

Berry

1685 Thomas
1712 Thomas

Bertody

m 1846 Carolus

Bethune

1734 Nathanael
1740 Georgius
1780 Nathanael
1821 Horton

1831 Georgius-Amory
1832 Johannes-McLean

Bickford

1851 Robertus

Bicknell

t 1853 *Gulielmus-Martinus*

Bigelow

1766 *Jacob*
1786 Timotheus
1801 Tyler
1806 Jacob
1810 Alphæus
1814 *Andreas*
1815 Johannes-Prescott
1819 Elija
1820 Thaddæus-Bowman
1823 *Asahel*
1829 Georgius-Tyler
1831 Rufus
1836 *Henricus*
1837 *Henricus-Jacob*
1843 Franciscus-Whitney
1845 Timotheus
1846 Edvinus-Moses
1848 Edvardus-Irving
m 1848 Samuel-Lee
l 1849 Daniel-Richardson
1854 Francus-Winthrop

Biglow

1765 *Silas*
1769 Isaacus
1775 Daniel
1782 Abrahamus
1794 *Gulielmus*
1809 Horatius

Billings

1698 *Richardus*
1724 Isaacus
1731 *Edvardus*
1775 Edvardus
a 1825 Benjamin
1849 Ludovicus-Fosdick

Bingaman

1812 Adamus-Lewis
1824 Johannes-Franciscus

Binney

1797 Horatius
m 1826 Amos
1843 *Gulielmus-Cushing*

Birchard

1843 Eliphalet

Birchett

l 1827 Robertus

Bird

1782 Jonathan
1809 Samuel

Birden

1647 Johannes

Bishop

1665 Samuel
1776 Johannes
l 1845 Carolus

Bixby

1791 Josephus
a 1817 Alfredus

Black

a 1846 Henricus

Blackman

1663 Benjamin

Blackmer

m 1854 Johannes

Blagden

a 1850 Georgius-Washington

Blair

a 1767 Samuel
1844 Thomas-S

Blake

1711 Samuel
1769 Jacobus
1784 Caleb
1786 Josephus
1789 Georgius
1789 Franciscus
1814 Franciscus-Arthurus
1821 Gulielmus-Henricus
1823 Samuel-Parkman
1824 Edvardus
1835 Harrison-Gray-Otis
m 1849 Johannes-Henricus
1852 Johannes-Ellis
1853 Carolus-Fredericus
m 1853 Georgius-Albertus
m 1853 Samuel-Coleman

Blanchard

1796 Carolus
1797 Gulielmus
1802 Franciscus
1817 Ira-Henricus-Thomas
a 1820 Abija
1834 Henricus
1842 Andreas-Delaval
m 1851 Albertus-Henricus
1853 Georgius-Henricus

Blaney

1751 Josephus
1778 Josephus

Blight

1854 Atherton

Bliss

a 1738 Daniel
1760 Daniel
1763 Jonathan
1808 Johannes
1818 Gulielmus
a 1823 Georgius
1846 Gulielmus-Davis
1847 Alexander
1851 Georgius

Blodgett

1841 Jacobus

Blood

1821 Oliver-Hunter
m 1838 Thomas-Samuel
1840 Benjamin-Franklin

Blowers

1695 Thomas
1721 Pyam
1763 Samson-Salter

Blunt

1727 Johannes

Boardman

1826 Johannes-Howe
1850 Alphonsus-Warren

Boatner

l 1839 Jacobus-Gulielmus

Bodwell

1805 Abrahamus

Boies

1783 Jeremias-Smith

Boit

1834 Edvardus-Darley

Bolles

m 1831 Lucius-Stillman

Bolling

l 1846 Jacobus-Carter

Bolster

l 1847 Gualterus-Wheeler

Bolton

1833 Thomas

Boltwood

1773 Ebenezer

Bombaugh

1850 Carolus-Carroll

Bomer

m 1848 Josephus-Edvardus

Bonaparte

1826 Hieronymus-Napoleon

Bond

1766 Nathanael
1772 Nathan
1797 Nathanael
1801 Thomas
1840 Henricus-Fredericus
a 1842 Gulielmus-Cranch
1845 Georgius-Phillips
l 1845 Ephraimus-Ward
t 1849 Edvardus-Pearson
l 1850 Gulielmus

Bonner

l 1840 Allen

Bonney

1852 Carolus-Thomas

Boott

1810 Franciscus
1831 Franciscus
1839 Kirk

Borden

m 1824 Adolphus-Kinsman
m 1840 Jonathan
l 1847 Johannes
1850 Simeon
a 1851 Simeon

Bordman

1719 Andreas
1737 Andreas
1767 Aaron

Borland

1772 Johannes-Lindall
1774 Franciscus
1786 Samuel

Bosson

1723 Gulielmus
1811 Carolus-Thompson

Bostick

l 1842 Gulielmus-Maner
l 1848 Johannes-Litton

Bosworth

1736 Bellamy

Bourn

1722 Josephus
s 1779 Silvanus

Bourne

1720 Shearjashub
1743 Shearjashub
1743 Gulielmus
1744 Nathanael
1764 Benjamin
1764 Shearjashub
1775 Benjamin
1819 Georgius-Salmon
1833 Thomas-Rotch

Bours

1747 Petrus

Boutell

l 1847 Ludovicus-Henricus

Boutelle

1800 Timotheus
1806 Caleb

Boutwell

a 1851 Georgius-Sewall

Bouvé

a 1850 Thomas-Tracy

Bowditch

a 1802 Nathanael
1822 Nathanael-Ingersoll
1828 Henricus-Ingersoll
1838 Gulielmus-Ingersoll
a 1849 Jonathan-Ingersoll

Bowdoin

1735 Gulielmus
1745 Jacobus
1771 Jacobus
1815 Johan-Temple-Jacobus
a 1818 Jacobus

Bowen

1762 Penuel
1763 Benjamin
a 1803 Nathanael
m 1824 Samuel
1833 Franciscus
t 1850 Carolus-Jacobus

Bowers

1649 Johannes

- 1733 *Benjamin*
 1769 *Gulielmus*
 1779 *Andreas*
 1794 *Jacobus*
Bowes
 1725 *Nicolaus*
Bowles
 1671 *Johannes*
 1702 *Johannes*
 1744 *Isaacus*
Bowman
 1724 *Jonathan*
 1728 *Edmundus*
 1755 *Jonathan*
 1761 *Josephus*
 1764 *Gulielmus*
 1766 *Josua*
 1772 *Phineas*
 1782 *Ebenezer*
 1786 *Nathanael*
 1790 *Jonathan*
 1794 *Thomas*
 1838 *Carolus-Delano*
Boyd
 1796 *Gulielmus*
 1820 *Gulielmus*
Boyden
 1843 *Jacobus-Woodbury*
a 1853 *Urias-Atherton*
Boyle
 1806 *Georgius-Washington*
 1813 *Isaacus*
Boylston
 1724 *Zabdiel*
 1835 *Ward-Nicolaus*
Boynton
 1804 *Abel*
Brackenbury
 1664 *Samuel*
Brckett
 1752 *Josua*
 1797 *Josua*
m 1854 *Gulielm-Tyng-Smith*
Bradbury
 1757 *Theophilus*
 1789 *Goorgius*
Bradford
 1713 *Perez*
 1760 *Williams*
 1771 *Andreas*
 1773 *Gulielmus*
 1774 *Johannes*
 1786 *Alden*
 1803 *Ephraimus-Putnam*
 1814 *Samuel-Dexter*
 1814 *Gamaliel*
 1815 *Daniel-Neil*
 1816 *Gulielmus-Joh.-Alden*
a 1819 *Gamaliel*
 1822 *Thomas-Gamaliel*
 1824 *Duncan*
 1825 *Georgius-Partridge*
m 1831 *Milton*
l 1837 *Edvardus-Antonius*
l 1840 *Johannes*
l 1844 *Jacobus-Monroe*
 1849 *Gamaliel*
 1851 *Georgius*
Bradish
 1769 *Ebenezer*
 1773 *Isaacus*
 1792 *Ebenezer*
Bradlee
 1827 *Fredericus-Hall*
 1852 *Caleb-Davis*
Bradley
 1795 *Caleb*
a 1804 *Samuel-Ayer*
 1831 *Alexander-Ramsay*
 1831 *Carolus*
 1851 *Gulielmus-Czar*
Bradshaw
 1769 *Benjamin*
 1780 *Parkman*
Bradstreet
 1653 *Samuel*
 1660 *Simon*
 1693 *Simon*
 1698 *Dudley*
 1700 *Simon*
 1725 *Benjamin*
 1728 *Simon*
 1792 *Dudley-Story*
 1795 *Nathanael*
 1834 *Edvardus*
Brailsford
 1817 *Daniel-Heyward*
Braman
 1794 *Isaacus*
 1819 *Milton-Palmer*
Brandon
 1742 *Benjamin*
Brattle
 1676 *Thomas*
 1680 *Gulielmus*
 1722 *Gulielmus*
 1760 *Thomas*
Bratton
l 1848 *Gulielmus-Means*
Braun
m 1846 *Eugenius-Edmundus*
Braynard
 1842 *Carolus-Phelps*
Brazer
 1813 *Johannes*
 1846 *Gulielmus-Sever*
Breaux
l 1850 *Gustavus-Arvilien*
Breck
 1700 *Robertus*
 1730 *Robertus*
 1742 *Samuel*
 1831 *Samuel*
m 1854 *Gulielmus-Gilman*
Breese
 1847 *Thomas*
Brenan
 1825 *Richardus*
Brenton
 1707 *Ebenezer*
Brewer
 1687 *Daniel*
 1727 *Daniel*
 1804 *Johannes*
 1814 *Nathanael*
 1816 *Georgius-Maltby*
 1835 *Thomas-Mayo*
 1836 *Edvardus*
 1838 *Darius-Richmond*
 1845 *Rufus-Franklin*
s 1854 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
Brewster
 1642 *Nathanael*
Briant
 1739 *Lemuel*
Bridge
a 1712 *Thomas*
 1724 *Edvardus*
 1733 *Christophorus*
 1736 *Ebenezer*
 1741 *Matthæus*
 1758 *Josias*
 1764 *Ebenezer*
 1782 *Nathanael*
 1787 *Jacobus*
 1816 *Samuel*
t 1835 *Asarelah-Morse*
l 1836 *Benjamin-Gridley*
 1846 *Gulielmus-Fredericus*
Bridgham
 1669 *Johannes*
 1719 *Josephus*
 1726 *Jacobus*
 1736 *Powning*
Bridgman
 1762 *Thomas*
m 1828 *Johannes-B.*
m 1830 *Fredericus*
Bridgwater
 1718 *Edvardus*
Brigden
 1657 *Zecharias*
 1764 *Thomas*
Briggs
 1764 *Ephraimus*
 1767 *Zephania*
 1791 *Ephraimus*
a 1807 *Calvinus*
 1815 *Carolus*
 1821 *Cyrus*
m 1829 *Isaacus-Sears*
t 1834 *Georgius-Ware*
 1835 *Johannes-Abner*
 1838 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
a 1844 *Georgius-Nixon*

l 1846 Georgius-Patricius
1853 Carolus-Edvardus

Brigham

1764 *Benjamin*
1788 *Josephus*
a 1794 *Elija*
1810 *David*
1825 *Benjamin*
1826 *Alanson*
1829 *Gulielmus*
1839 *Carolus-Henricus*
l 1844 *Lincoln-Flagg*

Bright

1770 *Henricus*

Brimblecom

1817 *Samuel*

Brimmer

1802 *Johannes-Ambourloin*
1803 *Georgius-Watson*
1814 *Martinus*
1849 *Martinus*

Brinley

1744 *Thomas*
1775 *Franciscus*
1818 *Franciscus*

Brintnal

a 1724 *Gulielmus*
1727 *Thomas*

Brock

1646 *Johannes*

Brodhead

l 1846 *Thornton-Fleming*

Bromfield

1742 *Edvardus*

Bronson

1823 *Fredericus*

Brooks

1749 *Samuel*
1757 *Edvardus*
1780 *Gulielmus*
a 1787 *Johannes*
1794 *Daniel*
1805 *Johannes*
1809 *Nathan*
1812 *Edvardus*
1814 *Gorham*
1816 *Carolus*
1819 *Sidney*
1822 *Ward-Chipman*
m 1822 *Orville*
1827 *Gulielmus-Hathorne*
1832 *Carolus-Timotheus*
m 1832 *Gulielmus-Folger*
1835 *Eben-Smith*
1842 *Franciscus-Augustus*
m 1843 *Edvardus*
1844 *Georgius-Merrick*
l 1846 *Franciscus-Boott*
1852 *Petrus-Chardon*

Broward

l 1853 *Carolus*

Brown

1666 *Josephus*
1697 *Richardus*
1709 *Samuel*
1712 *Nathanael*
1714 *Johannes*
1722 *Nathanael*
1725 *Johannes*
1729 *Timotheus*
1735 *Josias*
1736 *Josias*
1741 *Johannes*
1743 *Cotton*
1748 *Ward*
1761 *Josias*
1763 *Josephus*
1765 *Elija*
1768 *Moses*
1780 *Jacobus*
1783 *Gulielmus*
1793 *Samuel*
1794 *Lucas*
1797 *Thaddæus*
1797 *Samuel*
a 1797 *Clark*
1799 *Bartholomæus*
1804 *Oliver*
1804 *Elija*
1804 *Henricus*
1813 *Johannes*
m 1813 *Johannes-Ball*
m 1817 *Artemas*
a 1822 *Ebenezer*

1826 *Addison*
m 1830 *Thaddæus*
1841 *Gulielmus-Horatius*
m 1844 *Buckminster*
1845 *Georgius-Washington*
1847 *Jacobus-Perry*
t 1848 *Jacobus-Franciscus*
1849 *Carolus-Edvardus*
l 1849 *Henricus-Benaïas*
1850 *Benj.-Shattuck-Howe*
m 1850 *Gulielm.-Hammond*
l 1850 *Leonard-Washington*
1851 *Arnoldus-Wells*
1851 *Edvardus-Wyeth*
1852 *Addison*
1852 *Henricus-Gulielmus*
t 1852 *Thomas-Gulielmus*
1853 *Josephus-Mansfield*

Browne

1725 *Benjamin*
1727 *Samuel*
1727 *Gulielmus*
1752 *Thomas*
1755 *Gulielmus*
1812 *Carolus*
1830 *Johannes-White*
m 1839 *Carolus-Hale*
1851 *Franciscus-Carolus*
m 1852 *Johannes-Mills*
1853 *Albertus-Gallatin*

Bruce

a 1815 *Carolus-Henricus*
1823 *Henricus-Augustus*

1847 *Carolus*

a 1853 *Jacobus*

Brune

1831 *Fredericus-Gulielmus*

Bryan

1823 *Thomas*
l 1849 *Thomas-Barbour*
l 1854 *Henricus-McIlvain*

Bryant

a 1818 *Petrus*
1830 *Johannes*
1840 *Henricus*
l 1848 *Napoleon-Bonaparte*
1853 *Johannes-Duncan*

Buckingham

1690 *Thomas*
1693 *Stephanus*
1831 *Edgarus*
1834 *Caleb-Alexander*
t 1839 *Johannes-Albertus*
1840 *Carolus-Edvardus*
1851 *Lucius-Henricus*

Buckler

1851 *Riggin*

Buckminster

1739 *Josephus*
1800 *Josephus-Stevens*
1804 *Jones*
1815 *Lyman*
1835 *Gulielmus-Johannes*

Bucknam

1721 *Nathan*
1737 *David*
a 1811 *Asa*

Budlong

m 1851 *Thomas-Russell*

Buffum

l 1851 *Edvardus-Wheaton*

Bugard

m 1839 *Bertrand-Franciscus*

Bugbee

m 1838 *Samuel-Sumner*
m 1847 *Gulielmus-Brown*

Bulfinch

1718 *Adino*
1746 *Thomas*
1781 *Carolus*
1812 *Johannes*
1814 *Thomas*
1817 *Georgius-Storer*
1821 *Henricus*
t 1830 *Stephanus-Greenleaf*

Bulkley

1642 *Johannes*
1655 *Gershom*
1660 *Petrus*
1699 *Johannes*
1769 *Johannes*

Bullard

1742 *Adamus*
1776 *Johannes*

- 1807 Henricus-Adams
a 1809 Asa
 1819 Carolus-Adams
 1829 Johannes-Parker
- Bullock**
m 1832 Otis
 1842 Edvardus-Courtenay
 1848 Jacobus-Benjamin
- Burnstead**
 1795 Samuel
m 1830 Edvard.-Dorr-Griffin
m 1844 Sereno-E.-Dwight
m 1851 Freeman-Josias
- Bunker**
 1658 *Benjamin*
 1735 Johannes
 1821 Carolus
l 1835 Jacobus-Madison
- Burbank**
m 1847 Augustus-Hannibal
m 1848 Osearus
- Burbeen**
 1731 Josephus
 1743 Paulus
- Burdett**
m 1846 Georg.-Washington
- Burge**
 1787 Josias
 1805 Benjamin
- Burgess**
l 1854 Edvardus-Phillips
- Burghardt**
a 1818 Hugo
- Burgin**
l 1848 Carolus-Franciscus
- Burgoyne**
l 1853 Johannes
- Burley**
 1742 Andreas
- Burlingame**
l 1846 Anson
- Burnap**
 1770 *Jacob*
 1799 Horatius-Gates
 1824 *Georgius-Washington*
- Burnell**
 1735 Samuel
a 1831 Barker
- Burnes**
l 1853 Calvinus-Fletcher
l 1853 Jacobus-Nelson
- Burnet**
 1741 *Gulielmus*
- Burnett**
m 1823 Joel
m 1849 Waldo-Irving
- Burnham**
 1702 *Gulielmus*
- 1772 Thomas
 1798 Johannes
m 1815 Samuel
- Burnside**
a 1817 Samuel-McGregore
- Burr**
 1651 Jonathan
 1690 Petrus
 1697 Samuel
 1784 *Jonathan*
t 1852 Rushton-Dashwood
- Burrill**
 1818 Samuel
- Burroughs**
 1670 *Georgius*
 1806 *Carolus*
 1834 *Henricus*
- Burt**
 1736 *Johannes*
 1850 Gulielmus-Lathrop
- Burton**
 1821 Warren
- Bush**
t 1848 Solon-Wanton
- Bushnell**
l 1850 Buel
a 1852 *Horatius*
- Bussey**
 1803 Benjamin
- Butler**
 1651 Henricus
 1752 *Benjamin*
 1770 *Zebulon*
 1803 Josias
m 1843 Samuel-Wiswall
a 1845 Noble
l 1846 Franklin-Jenness
m 1854 Johannes-Freeman
- Butterfield**
 1820 Carolus
 1848 Horatius-Quincy
- Buttrick**
 1819 Ephraimus
 1852 Edvardus-King
- Byers**
 1851 Petrus-Smith
- Byles**
 1725 *Mather*
 1751 *Mather*
- Byram**
 1740 *Eliab*
- Byrd**
l 1854 Alfredus-Henricus
- Cabot**
 1724 *Marston*
 1724 Johannes
 1763 Johannes
a 1779 *Georgius*
 1788 Josephus
- 1796 Carolus-Georgius
 1815 Josephus-Sebastianus
 1818 Gulielmus-Paine
 1835 Georgius
 1836 Samuel
 1840 Jacobus-Elliot
 1850 Gualterus-Channing
 1850 Johannes-Higginson
- Caldwell**
 1773 Gulielmus
 1799 Johannes-Gulielmus
 1802 Josephus-Blake
 1818 Samuel
 1819 Thomas-Leaming
 1828 *Jacob*
l 1837 Aquila-Bolton
l 1838 Alfredus
- Callender**
 1710 *Eliscus*
 1723 *Johannes*
 1790 Johannes
- Campbell**
 1728 *Othniel*
 1761 *Archibaldus*
 1808 Edvardus-Fenwick
m 1842 Gulielmus-Johnson
- Canfield**
 1852 Carolus-Taylor
- Cantwell**
l 1846 Edvardus-Chrysost.
- Capen**
 1677 *Josephus*
 1782 Theophilus
 1810 *Lemuel*
 1827 Aaron-Davis
 1839 Franciscus-Lemuel
 1840 Johannes
 1842 Edvardus
 1844 Carolus-Jacobus
- Capers**
 1822 Thomas-Farr
- Carlile**
a 1814 Thomas
- Carlton**
 1814 Johannes-Ingalls
- Carnes**
 1742 *Johannes*
 1805 Franciscus
l 1848 Fredericus-Greene
t 1849 Georgius-Albertus
- Carpenter**
 1720 *Ezra*
 1730 Consolantius
m 1830 Simeon-Burt
m 1837 Elija-Whitney
- Carr**
 1835 Johannes
 1850 Josephus-Prevost
- Carrière**
 1854 Julius-Josephus

Carrington*m* 1848 Henricus-Austin**Carroll**

1813 Gulielmus

1853 Carolus

Carson

1818 Gulielmus-Augustus

l 1840 Thomas-Brantley**Cartée***m* 1849 Cornelius-Sowle**Carter**

1660 Samuel

1813 Gulielmus-Fitzhugh

1817 Sewall

1817 Thomas-Duncan

1819 Carolus-Shirley

1820 Jacobus-Gordon

1824 Carolus-Henricus

1830 Henricus-Wadsworth

m 1845 Johannes-Sabin

1850 Jacobus-Coolidge

l 1854 Bernardus**Cary**

1731 Samuel

1733 *Henricus*1761 *Thomas*

1763 Richardus

1797 Thomas

1804 *Samuel*

1811 Thomas-Greaves

1816 Robertus-Howard

1844 Georgius-Blankern

m 1847 Milan-Galuska

1852 Georgius-Lovell

Caryl1761 *Benjamin*

1788 Georgius

m 1831 Lucianus-Willard**Case***m* 1844 Lyman-Bostwick**Cass***a* 1836 Ludovicus**Caverly***l* 1837 Robertus-Boody**Cazeaux**

1842 Lendall-Pitts

Cenas

1825 Hilarius-Breton

Chadwick1770 *Benjamin***Chaillé**

1851 Stanford-Emerson

Chamberlain

1793 Johannes-Curtis

1845 Timotheus-Dutton

1847 Augustus-Porter

l 1848 Mellen

1853 Nathan-Henricus

Chambers*l* 1847 Gulielmus-Henricus**Chambliss***l* 1846 Fredericus-Jacobus**Champlin**

1786 Christophorus-Grant

Champney1721 *Josephus*

1762 Ebenezer

Chandler1728 *Jacobus*1735 *Samuel*1743 *Johannes*

1763 Carolus-Church

1766 Rufus

1768 Nathanael

1772 Gulielmus

1775 Samuel

1779 Samuel

1787 Johannes

1787 Thomas

1787 Gardner-Leonard

1790 *Samuel*

1792 Nathanael

1798 Abiel

1801 Gulielmus

1806 Abiel

1807 *Josua*

1815 Georgius-Leonard

m 1818 Alphæus-Spring

1822 Samuel-Ward

m 1831 Hermannus

1848 Thomas-Henderson

m 1854 Carolus-Marcellus*l* 1854 Gulielmus-Eaton**Channing**

1794 Franciscus-Dana

1798 *Gulielmus-Ellery**a* 1812 Gualterus*a* 1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel1829 *Gulielmus-Henricus***Chapin**1804 *Stephanus*

1817 Jacob

m 1826 Carolus*l* 1838 Henricus*a* 1845 *Edvardus-Hubbell***Chaplin**1772 *Daniel**a* 1779 Benjamin*m* 1805 Jacobus-Prescott*m* 1829 Carolus-Foster*m* 1844 Daniel**Chapman**

1823 Henricus-Grafton

1825 Jonathan

1828 *Georgius*

1832 Richardus-Miller

Chardon

1757 Petrus

Charnock

1743 Gulielmus

Chase1728 *Stephanus*1738 *Josias*

1764 Stephanus

1767 Simeon

m 1794 Heber

1813 Carolus

1818 *Philander*

1818 Georgius

1822 Georgius-Edmundus

1839 Plinius-Earle

m 1846 Carolus-Tristram*m* 1846 Hiram-Luce

1847 Carolus-Tufts

1848 Henricus-Savage

1848 Thomas

1850 Jacobus-Morss

1852 Reginaldus-Heber

1853 Theodorus

Chauncey

1819 Carolus-Gulielmus

1844 Henricus-Carolus

Chauncy1651 *Isaacus*1651 *Ichabod*

1657 Barnabas

1661 *Nathanael*

1661 Elnathan

1661 *Israel*1686 *Carolus*1693 *Isaacus*1721 *Carolus*1724 *Israel*

1748 Carolus

Checkley1715 *Samuel*1738 *Johannes*1743 *Samuel*

1756 Gulielmus

Cheesbrough

1726 Thomas

Cheeshahteaumuck

1665 Caleb, Indus

Cheever1659 *Samuel*1677 *Thomas*1707 *Ames*

1733 Ezekiel

1737 *Edvardus*

1741 Nathan

1749 *Israel*

1750 Thomas

1771 Gulielmus

1779 Abija

1813 Carolus-Augustus

1852 David-Williams

Chenery*m* 1853 *Élisæus*

Cheney

1711 *Thomas*
1767 *Samuel*
1821 *Johannes-Milton*

Chester

1722 *Johannes*
a 1775 *Johannes*
a 1784 *Thomas*

Chever

1840 *Georgius-Franciscus*

Cheves

1826 *Josephus-Heatly*

Chickering

1774 *Jabez*
1799 *Josephus*
1804 *Jabez*
1818 *Jesse*

Child

1738 *Stephanus*
1776 *Johannes*
1787 *Caleb*
1817 *David-Lee*
1823 *Edvardus-Vernon*
1846 *Franciscus-Jacobus*

Childs

a 1811 *Timotheus*

Chipman

1711 *Johannes*
1738 *Johannes*
1770 *Ward*
1805 *Ward*
1818 *Georgius*

Chisholm

1836 *Jacobus*

Choat

1703 *Benjamin*

Choate

1795 *Amos*
m 1816 *Jacobus*
1818 *Georgius*
1823 *Carolus*
1823 *Augustus*
a 1845 *Rufus*
1846 *Geo.-Cheyne-Shattuck*
1849 *Carolus-Franciscus*
1852 *Gulielmus-Gardner*
1852 *Josephus-Hodges*
m 1854 *David*

Christian

l 1849 *Jacobus-Semple*

Christophers

1702 *Christophorus*

Christy

1839 *Georgius-Gulielmus*

Chubbuck

1725 *Jeremias*

Church

1727 *Benjamin*

1754 *Benjamin*

1759 *Edvardus*

1778 *Samuel*

1797 *Johannes-Hubbard*

a 1820 *Rodney-Smith*

m 1846 *Henricus*

Churchill

1789 *Asaphus*

1831 *Asaphus*

1840 *Josephus-McKean*

1845 *Car.-Marshall-Spring*

Clap

1690 *Nathanael*

1722 *Thomas*

1725 *Thomas*

1731 *Supply*

1735 *Noah*

1797 *Elisæus*

1799 *Ebenezer*

1805 *Nathanael*

1837 *Harvey-Erastus*

Clapp

1807 *Eleazar*

1834 *Thaddæus*

t 1842 *Dexter*

Clark

1670 *Thomas*

1687 *Johannes*

1690 *Johannes*

1712 *Petrus*

1723 *Ward*

1726 *Gulielmus*

1728 *Johannes*

1739 *Petrus*

1752 *Jonas*

1759 *Gulielmus*

1799 *Johannes*

1805 *Samuel*

1816 *Justinus-Wright*

1816 *Johannes*

1819 *Moses*

m 1825 *Josephus*

1833 *Luther*

1843 *Alden*

t 1846 *Georgius-Faber*

t 1847 *Samuel-Fulton*

m 1852 *Gulielmus-Gibson*

1853 *Benjamin-Cutler*

l 1854 *Johannes-Bullock*

Clarke

1705 *Nathanael*

1729 *Richardus*

1750 *Benjamin*

1760 *Josias*

1772 *Johannes*

1774 *Johannes*

1777 *Petrus*

1788 *Edvardus*

1790 *Pitt*

1803 *Ray*

1804 *Amos*

1808 *Carolus-Chauncy*

1823 *Johannes-Jones*

1829 *Jacobus-Freeman*

m 1835 *Franciscus*

1837 *Manlius-Stimson*

1838 *Nicolaus-Arthurus*

m 1839 *Daniel*

1841 *Edvardus-Hammond*

1844 *Jacobus-Gordon*

m 1847 *Rowse-Reynolds*

1848 *Thomas-Curtis*

1851 *Samuel-Greeley*

m 1850 *Henricus*

l 1853 *Daniel*

Clay

1819 *Thomas-Savage*

a 1825 *Henricus*

Cleaveland

1735 *Aaron*

1799 *Parker*

a 1824 *Nehemias*

Clements

l 1847 *Rufus-Hargrove*

Cleveland

1827 *Richardus-Jeffry*

1827 *Henricus-Russell*

a 1827 *Carolus-Dexter*

1832 *Georgius-Gulielmus*

Cleverly

1715 *Johannes*

1733 *Josephus*

Clifford

m 1845 *Ludovicus-Wade*

1850 *Carolus-Edvardus*

a 1853 *Johannes-Henricus*

Clough

1816 *Gulielmus*

l 1854 *Gulielmus-McNeill*

Clymer

l 1845 *Edvardus-Myers*

Cobb

1737 *Samuel*

1766 *David*

1779 *Samuel*

1814 *Isaacus-Eames*

1817 *Jonathan-Holmes*

1820 *Fredericus-Augustus*

1843 *Moses-Gill*

m 1852 *Henricus-Milton*

1854 *Henricus*

Cobbet

1663 *Samuel*

Coburn

1812 *Henricus-Petrus*

l 1845 *Alphonsus*

Cochran

l 1846 *Benjamin-Faneuil*

Cocke

l 1839 *Johannes-Jacobus*

Cockerill

l 1853 *Henricus-Clay*

Codman

- 1782 Richardus
1802 *Johannes*
1808 Henricus
1814 Gulielmus-Amory
m 1843 Gulielmus-Willard
a 1843 Johannes
1844 Robertus
m 1845 Benjamin-Storer
1849 Carolus-Russell
1851 Jacobus-Macmaster
1854 Edvardus-Wainwright

Cody

- m* 1844 Jacobus

Coffin

- 1714 Enoch
1718 Brocklebank-Samuel
1733 *Petrus*
1744 Nathanael
1759 *Paulus*
1759 Carolus
1769 Petrus
1772 Thomas-Aston
1785 Carolus
1789 *Ebenezer*
1793 *Carolus*
m 1811 Johannes-Gorham
1815 Thomas-Aston
1817 Edvardus-L
1821 Gulielmus-Parker
a 1826 Isaacus
1828 Carolus-Parker
1830 Henricus-Rice
1839 Gulielmus-Spooner

Coggeshall

- 1817 Petrus-Collin

Coggin

- 1763 Jacob
1803 *Jacob*

Cogswell

- 1718 Franciscus
1797 Stephanus
1806 *Jonathan*
1806 Josephus-Green
a 1816 *Gulielmus*
1849 Georgius-Washington
l 1852 Johan-Bear-Doane

Coit

- 1697 *Josephus*
1712 Johannes
1776 Josua

Coker

- 1726 Theodorus
1831 Robertus-Adams

Colburn

- 1820 Warren
m 1823 Elija
1854 Theodorus-Edson

Colby

- 1832 *Ludovicus*

Coldham

- m* 1851 Jacobus

Cole

- 1798 Thomas
1822 Josephus-Green
1825 *Jonathan*

Coleman

- l* 1844 Robertus

Colgate

- l* 1853 Johannes-Henricus

Collamore

- 1806 Antonius

Collier

- 1836 Ephraimus-Robins
l 1848 Carolus-Fenton

Collins

- 1649 *Johannes*
1660 *Nathanael*
1697 *Nathanael*
1747 Peaslee
1852 Josias

Colman

- 1692 *Benjamin*
1727 Benjamin
1765 Dudley
1770 Thomas
a 1806 *Henricus*
1834 Jacobus-Freeman

Colson

- 1739 Adamus

Colt

- 1786 Daniel

Conant

- 1740 *Silvanus*
1777 Jacob
1784 *Ezra*
1829 Edvinus

Condy

- 1726 *Jeremias*

Conner

- 1854 Carolus-Gilman

Convers

- 1723 Josias

Converse

- 1799 *Jacobus*

Conway

- t* 1854 Moncure-Daniel

Cook

- 1836 Daniel
1849 Clarentius-Chatham

Cooke

- 1657 Elisæus
1660 Josephus
1661 Josephus
1697 Elisæus
1716 *Gulielmus*

1723 Middlecott

- 1735 *Samuel*
1748 Gulielmus
1769 Noah
1772 Samuel
a 1810 Josias-Parsons
m 1833 Josephus-Platt
m 1840 Lucius
1848 Josias-Parsons
1852 Alfredus-Wellington

Cookson

- 1727 Johannes

Coolidge

- 1724 Samuel
1724 Stephanus
1750 Hezekias
1769 Samuel
1798 Cornelius
1817 Josephus
1819 Thomas-Bulfinch
1838 *Jacob-Ivers-Trecothick*
1847 Austin-Jacobs
1849 Josephus-Swett
1850 Thomas-Jefferson
1852 Horatius-Hopkins
m 1853 Algernon
1854 David-Hill
l 1854 Randolph

Coombs

- 1831 Georgius-Clinton
l 1833 Johannes-Jacobus

Cooper

- 1712 *Gulielmus*
1743 *Samuel*
1763 Nathanael
1811 Johannes-Tudor
1824 Samuel-Adams
1827 Oliver

Copeland

- 1851 Robertus-Morris

Copleston

- a* 1822 *Edvardus*

Corbett

- 1817 Penucl
1819 Johannes-Harleston
1821 Richardus

Corbin

- l* 1849 Austin

Cordeiro

- m* 1854 Joachimus-Barbosa

Corlet

- 1670 Ammi-Ruhamah

Corlew

- m* 1842 Josephus-Edvardus

Cornish

- m* 1820 Aaron

Costin

- l* 1852 Robertus-Spady

Cotting

- 1767 Amos
1834 Benjamin-Eddy

Cotton

- 1651 *Marigena*
1657 *Johannes*
1678 *Johannes*
1681 *Johannes*
1685 *Rolandus*
1696 *Rolandus*
1698 *Josias*
1701 *Theophilus*
1710 *Johannes*
1717 *Nathanael*
1719 *Rolandus*
1722 *Josias*
1729 *Ward*
1730 *Johannes*
1747 *Johannes*
1749 *Johannes*
1750 *Nathanael*
1759 *Samuel*
1793 *Ward*
1808 *Carolus*
1810 *Johannes*

Coues

- 1845 Samuel-Franklin

Cowell

- 1732 *David*

Cowles

- m* 1843 *Henricus*
l 1852 *Henricus-Williams*

Cox

- 1826 *Benjamin*
1843 *Leonardus*
l 1847 *Gualterus-Smith*

Coxe

- l* 1851 *Johannes-Redman*

Craft

- 1761 *Jonathan*
a 1784 *Ebenezer*

Crafts

- 1783 *Thomas*
1785 *Thomas*
1790 *Samuel-Chandler*
1805 *Gulielmus*
a 1820 *Fredericus*
a 1825 *Eliphalet-Porter*
1833 *Georgius-Inglis*
1840 *Gulielmus-Augustus*

Cragin

- 1849 *Laurentius-Silas*

Craighead

- l* 1847 *Jacobus-Brown*

Cranch

- a* 1780 *Richardus*
1787 *Gulielmus*
t 1835 *Christophorus-Pearse*

Crane

- 1762 *Jonathan*

1780 *Johannes*

- 1824 *Phineas-Miller*
l 1843 *Albertus*
m 1847 *Carolus-Henricus*
1849 *Josua*

Cranston

- 1810 *Gualterus*

Crawford

- a* 1761 *Gulielmus*
l 1854 *Carolus-Petrus*

Creswell

- l* 1842 *Samuel-Ludovicus*

Crittenden

- a* 1851 *Johannes-J.*

Crocker

- 1713 *Benjamin*
1716 *David*
1734 *Josephus*
1738 *Josias*
1743 *Johannes*
1760 *Josias*
1765 *Josias*
1774 *Josephus*
1801 *Samuel-Mather*
1802 *Nathan-Bourne*
1815 *Johannes-Dimmick*
1829 *Fredericus-Gulielmus*
l 1848 *Timotheus-Doan*
1853 *Uriel-Haskell*

Crosby

- 1653 *Thomas*
1770 *Aaron*
1772 *Josephus*
1773 *Stephanus*
1777 *Ebenezer*
1777 *Samuel*
1786 *Amos*
1794 *Gulielmus*
1795 *Oliver*
1804 *Jaazania*

Cross

- 1819 *Robertus*
1828 *Josephus-Warren*
1842 *Gulielmus-Grinnell*

Croswell

- 1728 *Andreas*
1780 *Gulielmus*
1798 *Andreas*

Crowell

- 1844 *Judah*

Crowley

- 1852 *Joh.-Aloysius-Colman*

Crowninshield

- 1827 *Benjamin-Varnum*
1836 *Edvardus-Augustus*
a 1843 *Franciscus-Boardman*

Cruft

- 1831 *Edvardus*
1834 *Gulielmus-Smith*

1836 *Samuel-Breck*

1846 *Jacobus-Jackson*

Cudworth

- 1850 *Warren-Handel*

Cullick

- 1668 *Johannes*

Cuming

- a* 1761 *Alexander*
1762 *Matthæus*
a 1771 *Johannes*

Cumings

- 1760 *Henricus*
1795 *Henricus*

Cummings

- 1814 *Gulielmus*

Cummings

- 1768 *Josephus*
1801 *Jacob-Abbot*
1817 *Asa*
m 1844 *Henricus-Thornton*
1846 *Isaacus-Isley*
1848 *Enoch-Lincoln*
m 1851 *Jac.-Preston-Chaplin*

Cummins

- 1835 *Franciscus*

Cunningham

- 1806 *Johannes-Adams*
1814 *Ephraimus-May*
1823 *Johannes-A.*
1825 *Franciscus*
1829 *Edvardus-Linzee*
1845 *Fredericus*
1846 *Horatius*
1853 *Gulielmus-Henricus*

Currier

- 1765 *Josephus*
m 1823 *Amos*

Curry

- l* 1844 *Gulielmus*
l 1845 *Jabez-Lafayette-Mon-*

Curtis

- [roe
1738 *Philippus*
1765 *Carolus*
1766 *Samuel*
1771 *Benjamin*
1811 *Carolus-Pelham*
1818 *Nathanael*
1821 *Loring-Pelham*
1829 *Benjamin-Robbins*
1832 *Georgius-Ticknor*
1833 *Hiram-Keith*
1845 *Carolus-Pelham*
1846 *Daniel-Sargent*
1849 *Caleb-Agry*
1851 *Herbertus-Pelham*
1852 *Thomas-Jacobus*
1854 *Hall*

Curwin

- 1701 *Georgius*

1735 Samuel	1752 Ammi-Ruhamah	1799 Josephus
1735 Georgius	1818 Carolus-Gulielmus	Danforth
Cushing	1824 Benjamin	1643 <i>Samuel</i>
1676 <i>Jeremias</i>	<i>m</i> 1838 Carolus	1671 Samuel
1692 <i>Caleb</i>	<i>m</i> 1843 Carolus	1677 <i>Johannes</i>
1711 Thomas	1854 Samuel-Locke	1679 Jonathan
1712 <i>Jonathan</i>	Cutts	1683 <i>Samuel</i>
1714 Adamus	1747 Foxwell-Curtis	1703 Eliza
1714 <i>Job</i>	1789 Carolus	1715 Samuel
1725 <i>Jacobus</i>	1790 Richardus	1758 Samuel
1728 Nathanael	1801 Edvardus	1762 Thomas
1729 <i>Johannes</i>	1823 Hampden	1792 Thomas
1731 Josephus	Dabney	1839 Josephus-Ludovicus
1739 Matthæus	1811 Jonathan-Peele	Daniel
1741 Loring	1828 Fredericus	<i>l</i> 1845 Jesse-Philippus
1744 Thomas	1844 Carolus-Gulielmus	Daniels
1746 Edvardus	1851 Franciscus-Oliver	1776 David
1748 <i>Jacob</i>	<i>l</i> 1853 Carolus	1846 Augustus-Enoch
1751 Gulielmus	Daggett	Danielson
1752 Josephus	<i>a</i> 1771 <i>Nephtali</i>	<i>a</i> 1779 Timotheus
1755 Carolus	Dale	Darling
1761 Johannes	1837 Gulielmus-Johnson	1822 <i>Timotheus</i>
1763 Nathan	Dall	<i>a</i> 1822 Josua
1764 <i>Johannes</i>	1815 Johannes	Dart
1767 Lemuel	1837 <i>Carolus-Henr.-Appleton</i>	1820 Johannes-Sanford
1768 Rolandus	Dalton	Dashwood
1794 Christophorus	1755 Tristram	1783 Johannes
1796 Carolus	1814 Johannes-Call	Dasset
1798 Isaias	1844 Johannes-Call	1687 Josephus
1804 Thomas-Joh.-Hancock	1848 <i>Asa</i>	Daveis
1808 Ezekiel-Dodge	1853 Georgius-Osgood	<i>l</i> 1841 Edvardus-Henricus
1817 Caleb	Daman	Davenport
<i>m</i> 1817 Fredericus	1756 <i>Georgius</i>	1687 <i>Johannes</i>
<i>l</i> 1826 Lutherus-Stearns	Dame	1689 Addington
1827 Edmundus-Lambert	1838 Gulielmus-Augustus	1719 <i>Addington</i>
1832 <i>Gulielmus</i>	Damon	1721 Johannes
1834 Thomas	1776 <i>Judas</i>	1802 Jacobus
1838 Abner-Loring	1811 <i>David</i>	<i>m</i> 1829 Edvardus-Jones
1842 Benjamin	Dana	1848 Edvinus
1843 Gulielmus	1718 Richardus	Daves
Cushman	1753 <i>Jacobus</i>	1853 Johannes
1787 <i>Josui</i>	1755 <i>Samuel</i>	1854 Edvardus-Gorham
<i>m</i> 1827 Carolus	1759 <i>Edmundus</i>	David
<i>l</i> 1852 Archibaldus-Falconer	1762 Franciscus	<i>m</i> 1854 Gulielmus-Glenn
Cutler	1763 <i>Josias</i>	Davidson
1663 Nathanael	1796 Franciscus	<i>a</i> 1792 <i>Thomas</i>
1698 Petrus	1796 <i>Samuel</i>	1836 Hermannus-Elvers
1701 <i>Timotheus</i>	<i>a</i> 1801 <i>Josephus</i>	<i>l</i> 1843 Edvard.-Constantine
1732 <i>Johannes</i>	1813 Jacobus-Freeman	1845 Thomas-Josephus
1734 Timotheus	1813 Samuel-Luther	Davie
1741 <i>Robertus</i>	1828 Josephus-Willard	1674 Edmundus
1765 Samuel	1830 Jacobus	1681 Johannes
<i>a</i> 1770 <i>Manasses</i>	<i>m</i> 1831 Franciscus	Davies
1773 Nahum	1837 Richardus-Henricus	1759 <i>Nathan</i>
1786 Gulielmus	<i>l</i> 1841 Edmund.-Trowbridge	Davis
1793 Carolus	<i>m</i> 1847 David	1651 Johannes
1829 <i>Curtis</i>	<i>m</i> 1850 Israel-Thorndike	
<i>m</i> 1838 Gulielmus-Ward	1852 Carolus-Franciscus	
<i>t</i> 1844 Rufus-Putnam	1854 Georgius-Eames	
<i>m</i> 1845 Georgius	Dane	
<i>m</i> 1847 Roswell	1778 Nathan	
1853 Elbridge-Jefferson		
Cutter		
1725 Ammi-Ruhamah		

1721 Simon
 1724 Nathanael
 1735 *Antonius*
 1738 Jonathan
 1740 *Josephus*
 1745 Gulielmus
 1781 Johannes
 1796 Wendell
 1796 Carolus
a 1797 Daniel
 1804 *Timotheus*
 1804 Nathanael-Morton
 1810 Johannes-Watson
a 1811 Fredericus-Hersey
 1815 Johannes-Brazer
a 1819 Samuel
 1820 Edvardus-Gardiner
 1823 Wendell-Bayard
 1827 Thomas-Kemper
 1829 Georgius-Thomas
 1829 Jonathan-Thomas
a 1834 Johannes
 1837 Gulielmus
 1837 Gulielmus-Augustus
 1838 Wendell-Thornton
 1839 Moses
 1840 Carolus-Gideon
 1840 Joh.-Chandler-Bancroft
a 1841 Carolus-Henricus
 1842 Gulielmus-Thomas
l 1842 Samuel-Parrish
 1844 Henricus-Tallman
 1845 Georgius-Alphonsus
l 1845 Elija-Livingston
l 1846 Augustus-Brigham
m 1847 Robertus-Thompson
l 1847 Alfredus-Vidal
a 1847 *Emerson*
m 1848 Carolus-Augustinus
 1849 Horatius
l 1850 Hieronymus
 1851 Gulielmus-Nye
 1853 Gulielmus-Sidney

Davison
 1815 Andreas-Cunningham
 1845 Gulielmus-Henricus

Davol
m 1850 Gulielmus-Hale

Dawes
 1777 Thomas
 1785 *Ebenezer*
 1801 Thomas
 1839 *Thomas*

Dawson
 1782 Johannes
a 1818 Georgius-Ang.-Fred.

Day
 1806 Jacobus
a 1831 *Jeremias*
t 1832 Johannes-Quinby
m 1836 Alfredus
 1853 Moses-Henricus

Dean
m 1813 Paulus

m 1832 Jacobus-Brinton
 1839 Enos-Williams

Deane
 1760 *Samuel*

Deans
l 1848 Georgius-Wheaton

Dearborn
 1746 Benjamin
m 1825 Abrahamus-Drake
a 1831 Henr.-Al.-Scammell
m 1850 Jonathan

De Blanc
l 1849 Carolus

Deblois
 1813 Thomas-Amory
 1816 Johannes-Amory

Deering
 1810 Nathanael
 1820 Jacobus-Ferdinandus

Dehon
 1795 *Theodorus*
 1833 Gulielmus

Deming
 1700 *David*
 1737 Josephus
l 1839 Henricus-Champion

Denison
 1681 Gulielmus
 1684 *Johannes*
 1690 Daniel
 1693 Georgius
 1710 Johannes
 1742 Johannes

Dennie
 1790 Josephus

Dennis
 1723 *Josias*
 1730 *Johannes*
 1835 Hiram-Barrett
m 1850 Robertus-Finley

Denny
 1797 Nathanael-Paine
 1823 Thomas
m 1834 Andreas
l 1850 Alexander-Finley
 1852 Henricus-Gardner
 1854 Daniel

Derby
 1785 Samuel-Gardner
 1786 Johannes
 1791 Ezekiel-Hersey
a 1803 Elias-Hasket
 1812 Richardus
 1814 Georgius
 1818 Ezekiel-Hersey
 1824 Elias-Hasket
 1829 Nathanael-Foster
m 1843 Georgius

Desauliniers
m 1846 Ludovicus-Léon-L.

Desaussure
 1810 Gulielmus-Ford

Desbrisay
a 1834 Thomas-Belcher

Desobry
l 1854 Carolus-Aloysius

De Tocqueville
 (Vide Tocqueville)

Deutsch
l 1853 Gustavus von

Devens
 1829 *Samuel-Adams*
 1838 Carolus
 1840 Arthurus-Lithgow

Devereux
 1767 Burrill
 1798 Humphredus
 1816 Johannes-Jacobus
 1829 Georgius-Humphredus
 1829 Nicolaus

Devotion
 1707 *Ebenezer*

Dewey
a 1839 *Orville*
a 1840 Carolus-Augustus

De Whitt
m 1846 Georgius-Seabury

D'Wolf
m 1835 Johannes-Jacobus

Dexter
 1720 *Samuel*
 1776 Aaron
 1781 Samuel
 1810 Thomas-Amory
 1812 Samuel-Gulielmus
 1812 Franklin
 1838 Gulielmus-Prescott
 1843 *Samuel-Dering*
 1845 Edvardus-Robbins
 1846 Gulielmus-Sohier
 1851 Carolus
 1851 Arthurus

Diamond
 1725 Thomas

Dickenson
m 1843 Carolus-Munroe

Dickerman
l 1854 Albertus

Dickey
m 1837 Hanover
m 1840 Abrahamus-Osgood

Dickinson
 1723 Benjamin

1771 Nathanael
m 1816 Josua-Prentiss
 1818 Edwards
m 1851 Gulielmus

Dickson
l 1850 Gulielmus-Martin

Dillaway
 1825 Carolus-Knapp

Dillaye
l 1845 Stephanus-Devalson

Dillingham
t 1847 Guliel.-Addison-Pitt

Diman
 1730 *Jacobus*
 1768 *Jacobus*

Dingley
 1785 Amasa

Dinsmore
 1822 Othniel

Dix
 1758 *Samuel*
 1769 Jonas
 1792 Gulielmus
 1801 Johannes
 1813 Henricus-Elija
 1833 Johannes-Homer
 1845 Gulielmus-Ægidius

Dixon
m 1846 Robertus

Dixwell
 1796 Johannes
 1827 Epes-Sargent

Doane
 1774 Isaias
 1781 Elisæus
 1812 Georgius-Bartlett
 1825 Augustus-Sidney
m 1844 Georg.-Washington

Dodge
 1700 Daniel
 1749 *Ezekiel*
 1771 Josua
 1771 Nathanael
 1786 Gulielmus
 1788 *Oliver*
 1822 Samuel
 1823 Pickering
 1826 Allen-Washington

Dogget
 1775 Samuel

Doggett
t 1833 Theophilus-Pipon

Dolbeare
 1763 Benjamin

Dole
 1771 Greenleaf

Domett
 1762 *Josephus*

Donaldson
 1834 Thomas
 1841 Samuel-Camillus

Donnison
 1805 Gulielmus
 1807 Josephus

Dorby
 1747 *Jonathan*

Dorr
 1711 *Josephus*
 1752 Josephus
 1784 Gulielmus
 1795 Samuel-Adams
 1818 Ebenezer-Ritchie
 1819 Edvardus
 1821 Gulielmus-Bradley
 1823 Thomas-Wilson
 1825 Franciscus-Oliver
 1825 Clifford
 1832 Jacobus-Augustus
 1835 *Theodorus-Haskell*
m 1837 Josephus-Hawley
l 1841 Henricus-Crawford
m 1849 Georgius
 1854 Fredericus-Gulielmus

Dotterer
 1849 Henricus-Eason

Doubt
 1747 Nyott

Douglass
l 1841 Lucas-R

Dow
 1769 Moses
 1805 *Josephus-Warren*
l 1854 Samuel-Knight

Downe
 1736 Henricus
 1738 Gulielmus
 1740 Samuel
 1745 Thomas
 1822 Leonardus

Downer
 1747 Silas

Downes
 1812 Georgius
m 1846 Nathanael
 1852 Henricus-Hill

Downing
 1642 Georgius
 1739 Richardus

Dowse
 1715 Jonathan
 1725 Edvardus
 1766 Josephus

Drake
m 1847 Ebenezer-Wade

Drane
 1824 *Robertus-Brent*

Draper
 1780 Philippus
 1783 *Ichabod*
 1803 Gulielmus
 1808 Jeremias
 1808 Moses
 1833 Carolus
 1849 Johannes-Wait

Drew
 1853 Atwood-Harlow

Drinker
m 1844 Johannes-Henricus

Drowne
 1764 Nathanael-Paine

Druce
 1738 Johannes

Drummond
l 1852 Henley

Drury
 1776 Ephraimus
m 1847 Samuel-Smith

Dudley
 1651 Thomas
 1665 Josephus
 1685 Thomas
 1690 Paulus
 1704 Gulielmus
 1750 Thomas
 1751 Josephus
 1767 *Nicolaus*

Dugan
 1848 Jacobus-Atherton

Duggan
m 1824 Gulielmus-Brazer

Dumaresq
m 1828 Philippus-Jacobus

Dummer
 1656 *Shubael*
 1699 Jeremias
 1745 Nathanael

Dumont
 1824 Johan.-Tho.-Philippus

Dunbar
 1723 *Samuel*
 1760 Elija
 1767 *Asa*
 1775 Simeon
 1789 Johannes-Danforth
 1794 *Elija*
 1820 Archibaldus
 1824 Alexander-Clarke
 1851 Carolus-Franklin

Duncan
 1810 Samuel-White

1812 Jacobus-Henricus

Dunkin

1811 Benjamin-Faneuil

1813 Johannes

a 1834 Christophorus

Dunlap

1813 Andreas

1845 Samuel-Fales

l 1845 Robertus-Hartly

Dunn

1819 Jacobus-Cutler

1849 Jacobus-Cutler

Dunning

1802 Jacobus-Skidmore

Dunster

1741 *Isaias*

Dupee

1832 Horatius

Duponceau

a 1820 Petrus-Stephanus

Du Pont

1846 Victor

Durant

1735 Edvardus

1841 Henricus-Fowle

Durell

1831 Edvardus-Henricus

Durfee

m 1831 Nathan

Dutton

1831 Franciscus-Lowell

1853 Ormond-Horatius

Dwellely

1853 Georgius-Russell

Dwelly

m 1847 Hieronymus

Dwight

1687 *Josias*

1722 Josephus

1724 Flynt

1726 Daniel

1754 Henricus

1774 Timotheus

1778 Thomas

1786 Josias

1793 Jonathan

1800 Johannes

a 1810 *Timotheus*

1815 Henricus

1825 Gulielmus

1827 Thomas

1827 Franciscus

m 1830 Gulielmus-White

1832 *Johannes-Sullivan*

1844 Edmundus

1852 Jonathan

1853 Wilder

Dyer

1706 Ægidius

a 1744 Eliphalet

1764 Thomas

1826 Henricus

l 1850 Micah

Eames

1752 *Jonathan*

1775 Jonathan

1831 Carolus

Easeman

1703 Jeremias

Eastman

1846 Edmundus-Tucker

l 1850 Josephus

Eaton

1649 Samuel

1729 *Elisceus*

1735 *Josua*

1763 *Samuel*

1773 Josua

1777 Johannes-Eliot

1787 *Petrus*

1803 *Asa*

1810 Josephus

1818 *Petrus-Sidney*

1827 Johannes-Hubbard

1830 Levi-Curtis

1832 *Josephus-Warren*

1833 Georgius

m 1837 Hervey-Wallace

l 1844 Gulielmus-Pitt

l 1850 Dorman-Bridgman

1851 Edvardus-Forrest

Eckley

1804 Thomas-Jeffries

1839 Josephus-Styles

Eddy

1765 Johannes

m 1840 Frederic-Auboincau

Edes

1799 *Henricus*

t 1831 Edvardus-Henricus

t 1831 Henricus-Franciscus

t 1834 Richardus-Sullivan

Edgerton

1847 Johannes-Marshall

Edson

1730 Josias

1822 *Theodorus*

1848 Gulielmus-Bostwick

1848 Johannes

Edwards

1691 *Timotheus*

1771 Thomas

1819 Abrahamus

l 1845 Matthæus-Carolus

l 1853 Berryman-Wheeler

Eelles

1699 *Nathanael*

1728 *Nathanael*

1733 *Edvardus*

Egan

l 1846 Jacobus

Egerton

a 1853 Franciscus

Eggleston

1815 Georgius-Washington

Elder

l 1849 Georgius-Wilson

Eldredge

1849 Jacobus-Thomas

Eldridge

l 1842 Johannes-Seabury

Eliot

1656 *Johannes*

1658 *Josephus*

1660 Samuel

1665 Benjamin

1681 Josephus

1685 Johannes

1701 Robertus

a 1709 *Jared*

1720 *Jacob*

1737 Johannes

1737 *Andreas*

1755 Jacob

1762 *Andreas*

1772 *Johannes*

1774 *Richardus-Rosewell*

1780 Ephraimus

1809 Carolus

1815 Gulielmus-Havard

1817 Samuel-Atkins

t 1834 Gulielmus-Greenleaf

1835 Johannes-Henricus

1839 Samuel

1853 Carolus-Gulielmus

Ellery

1722 Gulielmus

1732 Johannes

1747 Benjamin

1747 Gulielmus

1772 *Nathanael*

1791 Abrahamus-Redwood

Elliot

1802 Jacobus-Henderson

Elliott

1809 Gulielmus

1818 Radulphus-Emms

a 1822 Stephanus

1824 *Stephanus*

Ellis

1737 *Jonathan*

1750 *Johannes*

1793 Caleb

1803 Joel

1818 Franciscus

m 1832 Walton-Nye

1833 *Georgius-Edvardus*

1838 *Rufus*
 1839 Carolus-Mayo
 1842 Johannes
 1846 Calvinus
m 1852 Josua-Jacobus

Elton

a 1820 *Romeo*

Ely

1759 Justinus
 1792 Justinus
m 1846 Jacobus-W.-Coleman

Emerson

1656 *Johannes*
 1675 *Johannes*
 1689 *Johannes*
 1717 *Josephus*
 1726 *Johannes*
 1737 *Moses*
 1739 *Daniel*
 1743 *Josephus*
 1756 *Jacob*
 1761 *Gulielmus*
 1764 *Johannes*
 1771 *Josephus*
 1774 *Josephus*
 1775 *Josephus*
 1776 *Josephus*
 1778 *Brown*
 1785 *Samuel*
 1789 *Gulielmus*
 1794 *Daniel*
 1798 *Josephus*
 1816 *Johannes*
m 1816 *Josephus-Barrell*
 1817 *Georgius-Barrell*
 1817 *Moses-Kelly*
 1818 *Carolus-Octavius*
 1818 *Gulielmus*
 1820 *Andreas-Leonard*
 1821 *Radulphus-Waldo*
 1823 *Gulielmus-Samuel*
 1824 *Edvardus-Bliss*
 1828 *Carolus-Chauncy*
 1845 *Georgius-Samuel*
 1849 *Francisc.-Buckminster*
l 1849 *Johannes-Winslow*

Emery

1691 *Samuel*
 1730 *Stephanus*
 1736 *Antonius*
 1761 *Jacob*
 1768 *Thomas*
 1774 *Samuel*
 1830 *Samuel-Moody*

Endicott

1822 *Gulielmus-Putnam*
 1847 *Guliel.-Crowninshield*

English

1807 *Georgius-Bethune*
 1827 *Jacobus-Lloyd*

Epes

1669 *Samuel*
 1669 *Daniel*

1751 *Samuel*
 1758 *Daniel*

Erving

1747 *Johannes*
 1753 *Gulielmus*
 1757 *Georgius*
a 1810 *Shirley*
 1853 *Johannes*

Estabrook

1664 *Josephus*
 1690 *Benjamin*
 1696 *Samuel*
 1771 *Jedidias*
 1782 *Josephus*
 1810 *Turner*
m 1821 *Josephus-Hubbard*

Esté

1852 *Gulielmus-Miller*

Eustis

1772 *Gulielmus*
 1804 *Abrahamus*
 1810 *Johannes*
 1815 *Georgius*
 1830 *Horatius-Sprague*
 1830 *Gulielmus*
 1835 *Fredericus-Augustus*
 1837 *Johannes-Fenwick*
 1838 *Henricus-Lawrence*
l 1854 *Jacobus-Biddle*

Evans

1777 *Josephus*
m 1814 *Amos-Alexander*
 1839 *Ellicott*

Eveleigh

1742 *Georgius*

Eveleth

1689 *Johannes*
 1738 *Edvardus*

Everett

1771 *Moses*
 1779 *Oliver*
 1796 *Moses*
 1802 *Jacobus*
 1806 *Ebenezer*
 1806 *Alexander-Hill*
 1811 *Edvardus*
 1815 *Stevens*
 1818 *Johannes*
 1832 *Oliver-Capen*
 1849 *Gulielmus-Abbot*
 1850 *Edvardus-Brooks*

Ewer

1848 *Ferdinand.-Cartwright*

Ewers

1854 *Hiram-Tallmadge*

Ewins

1783 *Johannes*

Eyre

1718 *Johannes*

l 1852 *Severn*

Fabens

1832 *Gulielmus*
 1835 *Franciscus-Alfredus*

Faber

1824 *Josephus-Gulielmus*

Fairbanks

1802 *Johannes*

Fairfield

1732 *Johannes*
 1757 *Johannes*

Fairservice

1783 *Georgius*

Fales

1711 *Timotheus*
 1773 *Samuel*
 1802 *Nathanael*
 1803 *Henricus*
 1806 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
 1810 *Stephanus*
 1825 *Samuel-Bradford*
l 1839 *Edvardus-Gray*

Fanning

a 1764 *Edmundus*

Fargues

1797 *Thomas*

Farley

1804 *Benjamin-Marcus*
 1810 *Josephus-Swasey*
m 1815 *Henricus-Wise*
 1816 *Georgius-Fredericus*
 1818 *Fredericus-Augustus*
 1823 *Josephus-Henricus*
 1827 *Carolus-Andrews*
 1831 *Massillon*

Farmer

1819 *Gulielmus*

Farnham

1739 *Daniel*
 1808 *Timotheus*
 1811 *Johannes-Hay*
 1843 *Horatius-Putnam*

Farnsworth

m 1813 *Amos*
 1818 *Jacobus-Delap*
 1821 *Radulphus*
 1841 *Claudius-Buchanan*
 1844 *Amos-Henricus*

Farnum

1761 *Johannes*
m 1835 *Josephus*

Farr

1818 *Jonathan*

Farrar

1751 *Georgius*
 1755 *Stephanus*
 1767 *Timotheus*

- 1767 *Josephus*
 1793 *Samuel*
 1797 *Samuel*
 1803 *Johannes*
 l 1844 *Georgius*
 l 1847 *Edvardus*
- Farrington**
 1773 *Thomas*
- Farris**
 1851 *Robertus-Patishall*
- Farwell**
 1808 *Johannes*
 1817 *Richardus*
- Faulkner**
 1797 *Gulielmus-Emerson*
 1802 *Luther*
 1840 *Gulielmus-Emerson*
 1844 *Georgius*
 1846 *Franciscus-Augustus*
- Fauvelle**
 m 1849 *Octavius*
- Favill**
 m 1847 *Johannes*
- Faxon**
 1752 *Azarias*
- Fay**
 1778 *Jonathan*
 1790 *Nahum*
 1798 *Samuel-Phillips-Pres-*
 1807 *Warren* [cott
 1817 *Edvinus*
 1825 *Richardus-Sullivan*
 m 1828 *Johannes-O.*
 1829 *Carolus*
 1852 *Edvinus-Hedge*
- Fayerweather**
 1743 *Samuel*
- Fayette, Marchio de la**
 (Vide *Lafayette*)
- Fearing**
 1785 *Paulus*
 1791 *Noah*
 m 1830 *David*
 1838 *Franklin*
- Fearn**
 1850 *Robertus*
 l 1853 *Georgius-Ruffin*
- Fellows**
 m 1854 *Thomas-Sylvester*
- Felton**
 1827 *Cornelius-Conway*
 1834 *Samuel-Morse*
 1847 *Johannes-Brooks*
 1851 *Franklin-Eliot*
- Fenly**
 l 1852 *Abrahamus*
- Fenner**
 t 1845 *Cornelius-Georgius*
- Fernald**
 t 1847 *Oliver-Jordan*
- Fessenden**
 1701 *Nicolaus*
 1718 *Benjamin*
 1737 *Stephanus*
 1737 *Gulielmus*
 1746 *Benjamin*
 1758 *Thomas*
 1768 *Gulielmus*
 1817 *Benjamin*
 1818 *Johannes*
 a 1846 *Johannes-Milton*
- Feveryear**
 1751 *Johannes*
- Field**
 1809 *Josephus*
 l 1844 *Curtis*
 1851 *Gulielmus-Paisley*
- Fifield**
 1841 *Georgius-Fordyce*
 m 1851 *Guliel.-Cranch-Bond*
- Filer**
 1666 *Johannes*
- Fillmore**
 l 1849 *Millard-Powers*
- Finney**
 l 1843 *Ludovicus-Cray-Ha-*
 [mersly]
- Fish**
 1719 *Thomas*
 1728 *Josephus*
 1750 *Elisceus*
 1779 *Elisceus*
 1807 *Phineas*
 l 1839 *Erasmus-Darwin*
 1842 *Asa-Israel*
- Fisher**
 1706 *Nathanael*
 1726 *Jeremias*
 1763 *Nathanael*
 1766 *Josua*
 1769 *Elias*
 1789 *Nathanael*
 1792 *Jonathan*
 1803 *Jesse*
 1810 *Samuel*
 1813 *Mason*
 1825 *Josua-Franciscus*
 m 1825 *Daniel*
 m 1825 *Johannes-Dix*
 m 1834 *Nathanael-Augustus*
 m 1845 *Franciscus-Willis*
 1848 *Fredericus-Pitkin*
 1848 *Franciscus-Porter*
 m 1850 *Jabez*
 1852 *Georgius-Huntington*
- Fisk**
 1708 *Samuel*
- 1721 *Shepard*
 1759 *Samuel*
 1772 *Gulielmus*
 1805 *Carolus*
 1824 *Benjamin-Franklin*
 l 1843 *Stuart-Wilkins*
 l 1846 *Franciscus-Skinner*
 l 1846 *Robertus-Farris*
- Fiske**
 1662 *Moses*
 1702 *Johannes*
 1754 *Nathan*
 1774 *Abel*
 1785 *Thaddæus*
 1787 *Oliver*
 1793 *Samuel*
 1798 *Isaacus*
 1801 *Timotheus*
 1815 *Johannes-Minot*
 1816 *Lucas*
 1818 *Robertus-Treat-Paine*
 1819 *Thomas*
 1825 *Augustus-Henricus*
 m 1829 *Calvinus-Park*
 1849 *Carolus-Carroll*
 1853 *Cornelius*
 1853 *Edvardus*
- Fitch**
 1694 *Jabez*
 1724 *Benjamin*
 1727 *Johannes*
 1728 *Johannes*
 a 1754 *Jonathan*
 a 1766 *Samuel*
 a 1770 *Elija*
 a 1800 *Ebenezer*
 1831 *Jeremias-Georgius*
- Fitz-Gerald**
 1723 *Jacobus*
- Fitzgerald**
 l 1851 *Reuben*
 l 1854 *Edmundus-Osborne*
- Flagg**
 1725 *Ebenezer*
 1761 *Johannes*
 1794 *Samuel-Aldridge*
 m 1815 *Josias-Foster*
 1816 *Johannes*
 1820 *Carolus*
 1839 *Jacobus-Melledge*
 s 1854 *Josias-Foster*
- Flanders**
 1808 *Carolus*
- Fleet**
 1785 *Johannes*
- Fleming**
 a 1802 *Thomas*
- Fletcher**
 1735 *Oliver*
 1769 *Elija*
 1793 *Nathanael-Hill*

1823 Levi <i>m</i> 1843 Ezra-Wood <i>a</i> 1849 Richardus	Forsyth <i>m</i> 1834 Jacobus-Brander	1807 Johannes 1829 <i>Franciscus-Augustus</i>
Flint <i>a</i> 1786 Royall 1794 <i>Jacob</i> 1800 <i>Timotheus</i> 1802 <i>Jacobus</i> 1814 Waldo 1820 Josua-Barker <i>a</i> 1825 Austin <i>a</i> 1825 Josephus-Henshaw <i>m</i> 1826 Johannes <i>m</i> 1833 Austin <i>m</i> 1839 Kendall <i>l</i> 1840 Jacobus-Timotheus 1843 Johannes-Sydenham 1849 Carolus-Ludovicus 1851 Edvardus-Austin	Fosdick 1779 Nathanael-Fadre	Foye 1735 Gulielmus
Flucker 1773 Thomas	Foster 1667 Johannes 1671 <i>Isaacus</i> 1744 Jedidias 1745 Thomas 1752 Gulielmus 1754 <i>Jacob</i> 1756 <i>Abiel</i> 1758 Isaacus <i>a</i> 1784 Dwight <i>a</i> 1784 <i>Edmundus</i> <i>a</i> 1785 <i>Daniel</i> 1787 Bossenger <i>a</i> 1787 <i>Johannes</i> 1799 Freeman 1800 Andreas 1802 Johannes 1805 Thomas 1806 Jacobus 1813 Johannes 1819 Alfredus-Dwight 1825 Carolus-Phineas 1829 Gulielmus-Emerson 1830 Georgius-Jacobus 1833 Andreas 1838 Carolus-Franciscus <i>l</i> 1841 Jacobus-Collier <i>l</i> 1847 Jacob-Post-Giraud 1850 Franciscus-Carolus <i>l</i> 1853 Carolus-Amos	Francis 1815 <i>Convers</i> <i>a</i> 1843 Ebenezer 1844 Tappan-Eustis <i>m</i> 1847 Daniel 1854 Georgius-Convers
Flynt 1664 <i>Josias</i> 1693 Henricus 1733 Ephraimus 1780 Abel	Franklin <i>a</i> 1753 Benjamin	Fraser <i>l</i> 1838 Johannes-Sullivan
Fobes 1762 <i>Perez</i> <i>m</i> 1839 Josephus-Bassett	Frazier 1784 Nathan	Freeman 1725 Samuel 1729 Enoch 1733 Edmundus 1767 Edmundus 1777 <i>Jacobus</i> 1778 Jonathan 1787 Nathanael 1800 Samuel-Deane 1804 Gulielmus <i>l</i> 1825 Gulielmus-Howard 1842 Edvardus-Dorsey <i>l</i> 1847 Rufus-Greene-Amory
Fogg 1730 <i>Jeremias</i> 1764 <i>Daniel</i> 1768 Jeremias 1774 Gulielmus <i>l</i> 1846 Franciscus-Brinley 1849 Henr.-Middl.-Rutledge <i>m</i> 1850 Johan.-Samuel-Hill	French 1748 Samuel 1771 <i>Jonathan</i> 1781 Petrus 1798 Radulphus-Hill 1798 <i>Jonathan</i> <i>m</i> 1841 Otis-Everett 1842 Jacobus-Jackson <i>l</i> 1843 Georgius-Atherton 1848 Carolus <i>l</i> 1853 Asa	Frick 1835 Gulielmus-Fredericus
Follen 1849 Carolus-Christophorus	Fowle 1731 Jacobus 1732 <i>Johannes</i> 1747 Johannes 1765 Gulielmus 1776 Ebenezer-Smith 1786 <i>Robertus</i> 1826 Gulielmus-Holmes	Friend 1779 Daniel
Folsom 1813 Carolus 1822 Georgius <i>m</i> 1825 Thomas-Oliver 1845 Carolus-Gulielmus	Fowler <i>t</i> 1854 Jacobus-Hackett	Friese 1831 Henricus-Fredericus
Forbes 1751 <i>Eli</i> 1787 Johannes-Murray	Fox 1665 <i>Jabez</i> 1698 <i>Johannes</i> 1727 Jabez 1801 Abel 1822 Georgius <i>a</i> 1825 Carolus 1828 <i>Thomas-Bayley</i> 1834 Edvardus <i>m</i> 1835 Johannes-Lawrence 1838 Abel <i>l</i> 1846 Carolus-Jacobus	Frink 1722 <i>Thomas</i> 1758 <i>Samuel</i> <i>m</i> 1824 Cyrus <i>l</i> 1839 Josias-Clark
Forbush 1854 Edvardus-Gulielmus	Foxcroft 1712 Franciscus 1714 <i>Thomas</i> 1746 Daniel 1754 <i>Samuel</i> 1758 Johannes 1764 Franciscus	Frisbie 1802 Levi
Force 1845 Manning-Ferguson		Frizell 1724 Johannes
Ford 1842 <i>Georgius</i>		Frost 1729 Simon 1730 Carolus
Fordham 1658 <i>Jonas</i>		
Forrester 1801 Johannes 1803 Simon 1813 Carolus		

- 1739 Stephanus
 1740 *Amarias*
 1767 Jonathan
 1770 Amarias
 1793 Josua
 1822 Edvardus
 1822 Johannes
 1830 *Barzillai*
 1850 Edvardus
Frothingham
 1771 Johannes
 1799 *Gulielmus*
 1811 *Nathanael-Langdon*
 1843 *Octavius-Brooks*
 1849 Fredericus
Frye
 1723 Jonathan
 1744 Petrus
 1761 Jonathan
 1804 Georgius-Washington
 1819 Oliver
 1821 Enoch
Fuller
 1760 *Timotheus*
 1764 *Daniel*
 1765 Andreas
 1787 *Timotheus*
 1801 *Timotheus*
 1811 Henricus-Holton
 1813 Gulielmus-Williams
 1815 *Elisæus*
 1824 *Richardus*
 1834 *Eugenius*
 1843 *Arthurus-Buckminster*
 1844 *Richardus-Fredericus*
 1850 Robertus-Barnwell
Furber
 1831 Fredericus
Furbish
 1825 Jacobus
Furness
 1820 *Gulielmus-Henricus*
 1854 *Horatius-Howard*
Furniss
 1839 Gulielmus
Gadsden
 1818 Thomas
Gage
m 1815 Moses
 1822 *Nathanael*
m 1849 Edvardus
m 1852 Thomas-Hovey
 1853 Gulielmus-Leonardus
Gaillard
l 1846 Thomas-Benjamin
 1854 Johannes-Gourdin
Galbraith
l 1845 Gulielmus-Ayres
Gale
 1810 Gulielmus
 1836 Fredericus-Gulielmus
m 1837 Stephanus-Madison
l 1849 Abner-Green
Gallagher
l 1846 Georgius-Aikin
Gallison
 1774 Gulielmus
 1778 Henricus
 1807 Johannes
Galloupe
m 1849 Isaacus-Franciscus
Galpine
 1715 *Calvin*
Gamage
 1767 Gulielmus
 1802 Gulielmus
Gambling
 1702 Benjamin
 1734 Benjamin
Gambrill
 1854 Carolus-Dexter
Ganahl
l 1854 Franciscus
Gannett
 1763 Thomas
 1763 *Caleb*
 1785 *Barzillai*
 1802 Johannes-Mico
 1809 *Thomas-Brattle*
 1820 *Ezra-Stiles*
Ganson
 1839 Johannes
Gardiner
a 1791 Johannes
 1801 Robertus-Hallowell
a 1803 *Johan.-Sylvester-Joh.*
 1816 Gulielmus-Howard
 1830 Robertus-Hallowell
 1852 Johannes-Sylvester
Gardner
 1696 Andreas
 1707 *Josua*
 1712 *Andreas*
 1715 *Johannes*
 1723 Johannes
 1732 Samuel
 1732 *Josephus*
 1739 Nathanael
 1746 Samuel
 1747 Isaacus
 1750 Henricus
 1755 *Franciscus*
 1759 Samuel
 1762 Georgius
 1765 Henricus
 1786 *Elisæus*
 1786 Samuel-Pickering
 1788 Jacobus
 1793 Franciscus
 1797 Henricus
 1798 Henricus
 1802 Josephus
 1803 Abner
 1805 Isaacus-Sparhawk
 1807 Samuel-Jackson
 1810 Johannes
 1813 Johannes-Flagg
 1815 Gulielmus-Fairfield
 1816 Richardus
 1821 Johannes-Lowell
 1831 Franciscus
 1834 Miles-Teel
m 1844 Augustus-Kinsley
 1847 Johannes-Flagg
 1847 Josephus-Peabody
 1849 Georgius-Augustus
Garrard
l 1847 Israel-Ludlow
Gary
 1854 Martinus-Witherspoon
Gassett
 1795 Henricus
 1834 Henricus
 1843 Edvardus
 1847 Franciscus
Gaston
a 1826 Gulielmus
Gates
a 1779 Horatius
a 1779 Robertus
 1802 Isaacus
 1814 Elija
Gay
 1714 *Ebenezer*
 1737 *Ebenezer*
 1740 Samuel
 1760 *Bunker*
 1775 Samuel
 1789 Ebenezer
 1805 *Samuel*
 1810 Georgius
 1814 *Ebenezer*
 1816 Robertus-Henricus
 1823 Martinus
l 1841 Ebenezer
 1842 Georgius-Henricus
Gaylord
m 1848 Gulielmus-Alvesta
Gee
 1717 *Josua*
 1722 Ebenezer
 1744 Josua
Germaine
m 1850 Carolus-Napoleon
Gerrish
 1669 *Josephus*
 1700 *Josephus*
 1730 Robertus-Eliot
 1733 Samuel

1733 Benjamin
1752 Josephus
1762 Moses
1812 Franciscus
1854 Carolus-Pickering

Gerry

1762 Elbridge
1813 Elbridge
1814 Thomas-Russell
m 1838 Samuel-Russell

Geyer

1794 Thomas
1813 Fredericus-Gulielmus

Gholson

l 1854 Johannes-Yates

Gibaut

1786 Johannes

Gibbens

m 1847 Daniel-Ludovicus

Gibbes

1812 *Allston*
1813 Washington

Gibbins

1706 Johannes
1740 Johannes

Gibbs

1685 *Henricus*
1726 Henricus
1734 *Gulielmus*
1750 Robertus
1766 Henricus
a 1818 Josias-Willard
1832 Gulielmus-Prescott
l 1838 Georgius
m 1846 Carolus
1850 Fredericus-Augustus
1854 Amory-Thomson

Gibson

1719 Benjamin
1730 Samuel
a 1847 Johannes-Bannister

Giebner

m 1853 Ephraimus-Xenophon

Gifford

l 1841 Edmundus

Gilbert

1797 David
t 1829 Washington
l 1848 Georgius-Godfrey
l 1849 Samuel-Henricus
m 1853 Johannes-Henricus

Gilchrist

1828 Johannes-Jacobus
a 1852 Edvardus

Giles

1829 Joel
1831 Johannes

Gill

1725 Thomas
1771 Johannes
1784 Moses
1805 Moses

Gillespie

l 1845 Thomas-Lindsay

Gillis

1849 Jacobus-Andreas

Gilman

1724 *Nicolaus*
1746 Nathanael
1757 *Tristram*
1811 *Samuel*
1818 Josephus
1819 Samuel-Taylor
1839 Ezekiel
m 1847 Benjamin-Franklin
1848 Stephanus
1854 Nicolaus

Gilmore

1797 Robertus
1828 Robertus

Gittings

l 1852 Richardus-Jacobus

Glazier

1847 Gulielmus-Belcher

Gleason

1738 *Carolus*
1834 Zebina

Glenn

1847 Johannes

Glover

1650 Johannes
1651 Johannes
1723 Nathanael
1781 Benjamin-Stacy
1824 Ludovicus
1832 Ludovicus-Josephus
1845 Carolus-Henricus
1849 Johannes-Jefferson

Goddard

1731 *David*
1761 *Gulielmus*
1764 *Edvardus*
1770 Nathan
1777 Johannes
1812 Franciscus-Edvardus
1815 Gulielmus
1818 *Warren*
1822 Georgius-Augustus
1831 Benjamin
1831 Nathanael

Godfrey

l 1841 Benjamin-Whitney

Goff

a 1826 Josephus

Goffe

1690 Edmundus
m 1838 Nathan-Griggs

Gold

1719 *Hezekias*

Goldsbury

1842 Johannes

Goldsmith

m 1842 Jcoffard-Elbridge

Gooch

1720 Josephus
1747 Josephus

Goodale

1759 Nathan

Goodenow

1774 Asahel

Goodhue

1699 *Franciscus*
1755 *Josias*
1764 Jonathan
1766 Benjamin
1769 Gulielmus
1845 Henricus-Clarkson

Goodrich

1845 Francus-Boott
1848 Johannes-Franklin

Goodridge

1726 Thomas
1764 *Sewall*
1835 Jacobus-Lawrence

Goodwin

1725 Thomas
1778 Henricus
1807 *Ezra-Shaw*
1821 Amos-Gordon
1826 *Hersey-Bradford*
1851 Gulielmus-Watson
1854 Richardus-Chapman
l 1854 Gulielmus-Fredericus

Gookin

1669 *Daniel*
1675 *Nathanael*
1703 *Nathanael*
1731 *Nathanael*

Gordon

a 1762 *Carolus*
a 1772 *Gulielmus*
1779 Jacobus
1779 Gulielmus
1788 Adamus
1806 Gulielmus
a 1818 Yorick-Sterne
l 1825 Adamus
1826 Gulielmus-Alexander
m 1832 Carolus
l 1842 Andreas-Galbraith
1843 Robertus
1847 Solomon-Jones

- Gore
1702 Johannes
1776 Christophorus
- Gorham
1733 David
1759 Johannes
1792 Johannes
1795 Benjamin
1801 Johannes
1821 David-Wood
1831 Gulielmus-Cabot
1832 Johannes-Warren
m 1850 Gulielmus-Henricus
1851 Jason-Martinus
- Goss
1737 Thomas
- Gott
m 1836 Lemuel
- Gould
1782 Daniel
1797 Ludovicus
1812 Jacobus-Foster
1814 Benjamin-Apthorp
1825 Augustus-Addison
1844 Benjamin-Apthorp
1850 Franciscus-Jacobus
l 1852 Albertus
- Gourdin
1821 Robertus-Marion
1821 Johann.-Gaillard-Keith
- Gourgas
1824 Johannes-Marcus
- Gove
1768 Jonathan
l 1820 Carolus-Fredericus
- Gracie
a 1818 Robertus
- Grafton
l 1853 Carolus-Chapman
- Gragg
1820 Gulielmus
- Grahame
a 1839 Jacobus
- Grant
1828 Patricius
- Graves
1656 Thomas
1703 Thomas
1726 Thomas
1784 Thomas-Russell
- Gray
1715 Thomas
1716 Ebenezzer
1734 Ellis
1782 Edvardus
1784 Cadwallader
1786 Robertus
1786 Jacobus
- 1790 Thomas
1800 Gulielmus-Rufus
1809 Franciscus-Calley
1811 Samuel-Calley
1811 Johannes-Chipman
1816 Henricus-Gallison
1819 Horatius
1823 Thomas
1824 Johannes-Henricus
1829 Gulielmus
1831 Franciscus-Henricus
1833 Henricus-Yancey
1836 Johannes-Thompson
m 1840 Jacobus-Harrison
a 1844 Asa
1845 Georgius
1845 Horatius
a 1847 Fredericus-Turell
1851 Josephus-Howard
1852 Levi
- Greaton
a 1760 Jacobus
- Greele
1802 Samuel
1844 Samuel-Sewall
- Greely
m 1845 Adoniram-Judson
m 1850 Moses-Reuben
- Green
1680 Percival
1695 Josephus
1719 Johannes
1720 Josephus
1726 Josephus
1744 Jacob
1746 Josephus
1749 Josua
1758 Rolandus
1760 Franciscus
1765 Ezra
1766 Petrus
1781 Isaias-Lewis
1784 Benjamin
1784 Josua
1789 Aaron
a 1815 Johannes
1816 Samuel
1817 Jacobus-Diman
1817 Johannes-Orne
1818 Nathanael
1818 Josua
1819 Jonas
1849 Jacobus-Durell
1851 Nicolaus-Saint-John
1851 Samuel-Abbott
- Greene
1768 David
1784 Gulielmus
1800 David-Ireland
1802 Carolus-Winston
1812 Benjamin-Daniel
1814 Gulielmus-Parkinson
m 1819 Hen.-Bowen-Clarke
1828 Johann.-Singl.-Copley
- l 1845 Gardiner
t 1845 Gulielmus-Batchelder
m 1851 Henr.-Bowen-Clarke
- Greenleaf
1699 Daniel
1723 Stephanus
1751 Benjamin
1777 Gulielmus
1784 Thomas
1806 Thomas
a 1834 Simon
- Greenough
a 1763 Johannes
a 1779 Gulielmus
1804 Ebenezzer
1805 David-Stoddard
1824 Johannes
1825 Horatius
1833 David-Stoddard
1837 Gulielmus-Whitwell
1842 Jacobus
a 1852 Henricus
- Greenwood
1685 Isaacus
1690 Thomas
1709 Samuel
1717 Johannes
1721 Isaacus
1739 Samuel
1814 Franciscus-Guliel.-Pitt
1824 Alfredus
1845 Franciscus-Gulielmus
1852 Augustus-Goodwin
- Greer
m 1849 Robertus
- Gregerson
m 1833 Jacobus-Browne
- Gregory
1852 Edwinus-Smith
- Gregg
a 1828 Thomas-Douglas
- Grenville
a 1846 Thomas
- Gridley
1725 Jeremias
1751 Benjamin
- Griffin
1784 Samuel
- Griggs
l 1839 Georgius
m 1849 Thomas-Thurston
1854 Franciscus-Henricus
- Griswold
a 1811 Rogerus
a 1812 Alexander-Viets
- Groce
1808 Nahum-Houghton

Grosvenor

- 1693 Gulielmus
a 1763 *Ebenezer*
m 1816 Ebenezer-Clark

Grout

- 1790 *Jonathan*

Grover

- l* 1854 Dan.-Anton.-Newhall

Guay

- m* 1839 Benoni

Guernsey

- l* 1845 Lutherus-Blodgett

Guild

- 1734 *Johannes*
 1769 Benjamin
 1795 Curtis
 1804 Benjamin
 1807 Josias-Quincy
 1822 Curtis
 1839 Samuel-Eliot
 1845 Georgius-Dwight
 1846 Carolus-Eliot
 1853 Edvardus-Chipman

Guizot

- a* 1852 Franciscus

Gundry

- m* 1851 Richardus

Gurney

- 1785 *David*
 1852 Ephraimus-Whitney

Gushee

- m* 1834 Almond
m 1835 Johannes-Hathaway

Guyot

- a* 1849 Arnoldus

Gwathmey

- l* 1847 Isaacus-Benjamin

Habersham

- 1831 Robertus
 1836 Gulielmus-Neyle
 1845 Johannes-Rae
 1851 Alexander-Telfair
m 1853 Josephus-Clay

Hack

- l* 1842 Oliver-Franklin

Hadden

- 1647 Georgius

Hagar

- 1798 Urias
 1831 Moses

Hale

- 1657 *Johannes*
 1686 Robertus
 1699 *Moses*
 1703 *Jacobus*
 1721 Robertus
 1722 *Moses*

1731 Henricus

- 1734 *Moses*
 1739 Nathan
 1740 Samuel
 1766 Samuel
 1771 *Moses*
 1779 Johannes
 1802 Stephanus
m 1813 Enoch
a 1818 Samuel
 1828 Josephus
 1831 Carolus-Geor.-Clinton
m 1833 Daniel-Mason
 1837 Horatius-Emmons
 1838 Nathan
 1839 *Edvardus-Everett*
 1842 Gulielmus-Georgius
 1844 Georgius-Silsbee
 1848 Alexander
 1850 Carolus
a 1853 Nathan

Hall

- 1713 Hugo
 1722 *Willard*
 1724 *David*
 1726 Richardus
 1742 Harper
 1747 Pitts
 1758 Aaron
 1760 Johannes
 1765 Stephanus
 1766 *Gulielmus*
 1774 Josephus
 1775 Isaacus
 1776 Ephraimus
 1781 Josephus
 1781 Georgius-Holmes
 1799 Willard
a 1810 Fredericus
 1816 Jonathan-Patten
a 1819 *Robertus*
 1820 David-Priestley
 1820 *Edvardus-Brooks*
 1825 Jacobus-Davis
 1841 Franklin
 1843 Thomas-Bartlett
m 1843 Edvardus
 1846 Fitz-Edvardus
m 1846 Georgius-Rogers
 1851 Benjamin-Homer
 1851 Edvardus-Henricus
a 1851 *Nathanael*
m 1852 Johannes-Cambridge

- 1853 Gulielmus-Ware
 1854 Richardus-Fitch
l 1854 Gulielmus

1820 David-Priestley**1820 Edvardus-Brooks****1825 Jacobus-Davis****1841 Franklin****1843 Thomas-Bartlett*****m* 1843 Edvardus****1846 Fitz-Edvardus*****m* 1846 Georgius-Rogers****1851 Benjamin-Homer****1851 Edvardus-Henricus*****a* 1851 Nathanael*****m* 1852 Johannes-Cambridge****1853 Gulielmus-Ware****1854 Richardus-Fitch*****l* 1854 Gulielmus****Hallam**

- a* 1848 Henricus

Hallett

- 1847 Henricus-Larned

Halsey

- 1737 Jacobus

Halyburton

- 1823 Jacobus-Dandridge

Hamblen

- m* 1846 Samuel

Hamer

- l* 1838 Carolus-Franklin

Hamilton

- a* 1792 Alexander
 1798 Johannes
 1826 Alexander-Jacobus
l 1844 Archibaldus-Gulielm.

Hammatt

- 1766 Benjamin

Hammett

- 1816 Gulielmus

Hammond

- 1787 Thomas
 1808 Timotheus
 1827 Gulielmus-Dawes
m 1830 Justinus
m 1840 Evans-Bartlett

Hancock

- 1689 *Johannes*
 1719 *Johannes*
 1721 *Nathanael*
 1727 Belcher
 1728 *Ebenezer*
 1754 Johannes
 1760 Ebenezer
 1767 Samuel
 1829 Carolus-Lowell

Hannity

- m* 1853 Joh.-Alphon.-Sidney

Hanson

- a* 1742 Henricus-Hans

Harbour

- l* 1839 Ewell-Dalton

Harding

- 1745 *Elisceus*
 1833 Fisher-Ames
 1847 Chester
 1848 Horatius
 1849 Georgius-Franklin
 1853 Gulielmus-Penn

Hare

- a* 1816 Robertus

Harlow

- 1841 Edwinus-Aug.-Warren
 1841 Robertus-Henricus
m 1847 Jacobus-Fredericus
m 1848 Jonathan-Edwards

Harriman

- 1667 *Johannes*

Harrington

- 1728 Nathanael
 1737 *Timotheus*
 1769 Nathanael
 1776 Timotheus
 1812 Abrahamus
 1833 *Josephus*

1834 *Henricus-Franciscus*
 l 1837 Madison-Galusha

Harris

1727 Stephanus
 1786 *Gulielmus*
 1787 *Thaddæus-Mason*
 1791 Johannes
 1799 Johannes
 1802 Richardus-Devens
 1807 Gulielmus-Coffin
 1815 Thaddæus-Gulielmus
 l 1839 Gwinn
 1841 Carolus-Coffin
 1845 Fredericus-Warren
 1846 Gulielmus-Thaddæus
 l 1846 Thomas-Walton
 l 1849 Benjamin-Winslow

Harrison

1820 Gulielmus-Byrd
 l 1825 Jesse-B.

Hart

1817 Samuel

Hartley

m 1852 Jacobus-Wardle

Hartridge

l 1852 Julianus

Hartshorn

1732 Ebenezer
 1833 Carolus-Warren
 1838 Carolus-Henricus
 m 1840 Edvardus
 m 1854 Dana-Warren

Hartwell

1779 Jonas
 1844 Shattuck
 m 1846 Johannes
 1853 Georgius-Walker

Harvey

l 1848 Alexander-Whitelaw

Harvie

l 1846 Ludovicus

Haseltine

1854 Gulielmus-Stanley

Hasey

1762 *Isaacus*
 1771 Benjamin
 1790 Benjamin

Haskell

1789 Benjamin
 1799 Elnathan
 a 1815 Abrahamus

Haskins

1781 Johannes
 1826 *Georgius-Foxcroft*
 1837 *David-Greene*

Haslam

a 1821 *Johannes*

Haslett

1819 Johannes
 1845 Johannes

Hastings

1681 Johannes
 1730 Jonathan
 1730 Gualterus
 1762 *Josephus-Stacy*
 1768 Jonathan
 1771 Gualterus
 1772 Johannes
 1780 Aaron
 1782 Sethus
 1799 Gualterus
 1817 Gulielmus-Soden
 1831 Johannes-Granbery
 1834 *Georgius-Henricus*
 1846 Johannes-Adams
 1848 Georgius-Russell

Hatch

1742 Nathanael
 1797 *Nymphas*
 1817 Daniel-Gilman
 1821 Samuel
 m 1846 Horatius

Hathaway

1818 Nathanael
 m 1839 Barnabas-Winslow
 1849 Franciscus
 1850 Horatius
 m 1852 Johannes-Eaton

Hathorne

1798 Johannes

Haven

1733 *Elias*
 1737 Nathan
 1749 *Samuel*
 1754 *Jason*
 1757 Johannes
 1765 *Thomas*
 1772 Samuel
 1774 *Josephus*
 1776 Johannes
 1779 Nathanael-Appleton
 1782 Moses
 1785 *Jacob*
 1789 Samuel
 1804 Carolus-Chauncy
 1807 Nathanael-Appleton
 1810 *Josephus*
 1813 Johannes-Appleton
 1820 Alfredus-Woodward
 1826 Samuel-Foster
 1841 Johannes
 1842 Horatius-Appleton
 1852 Samuel-Foster

Hawes

1728 Prince
 m 1840 Gulielmus
 1845 Johannes-Alexander
 m 1845 Russell-Laurentius

Hawley

1674 Josephus
 1709 *Thomas*
 a 1763 *Gideon*
 1792 *Jacobus*

Hay

1841 Georgius-Whiting
 1850 Gustavus

Hayden

1820 Johannes-Cole
 1834 Aaron
 l 1841 Johannes-James
 1854 Edvardus-Daniel

Hayes

1782 Reuben
 m 1815 Plinius
 1839 Franciscus-Brown
 l 1845 Rutherford-Birchard
 1849 Augustus-Lord

Haygarth

a 1794 Johannes

Haynes

1656 *Johannes*
 1658 *Josephus*
 1689 Johannes
 1851 Henricus-Williamson
 l 1851 Carolus-Henricus

Hayward

1726 Jonathan
 1756 Jonathan
 1768 Lemuel
 1772 Beza
 1785 Nathan
 1805 Johannes-White
 1806 Carolus
 1809 Georgius
 1818 Josua-Henshaw
 1819 Jacobus
 1820 *Tilly-Brown*
 1837 Carolus
 1839 Georgius
 1845 Lemuel
 1850 Nathan

Hazard

m 1844 Albertus-Arnold

Hazzen

1717 Richardus

Head

1804 Josephus
 1812 Georgius-Edvardus
 l 1842 Edvardus-Franciscus
 m 1843 Johannes-Frazier
 1852 Georgius-Edvardus

Healey

1777 Nathanael

Heard

1795 Johannes
 1812 Georgius-Washington
 1847 Augustinus
 1848 Franklin-Fiske

Hearsey

m 1827 Isaacus-Patten

Heath

a 1724 *Peleg*

1776 Gulielmus

1840 Johannes-Franciscus

l 1848 Roscoe-Briggs

m 1853 Gulielmus-Henricus

Hedge

1724 Barnabas

1759 *Lemuel*

1783 Barnabas

1784 *Lemuel*

1792 Levi

1820 Isaacus-Lothrop

1820 Gulielmus-Kneeland

1825 *Fredericus-Henricus*

1828 Edvardus-Holyoke

1828 Josias-Dunham

1851 *Fredericus-Henricus*

Hedges

l 1845 Gulielmus-Connell

Heister

a 1843 Gulielm.-Muhlenburg

Helyer

1738 *Jonathan*

Hemenway

1730 *Phineas*

Hemmenway

1755 *Moses*

Henchman

1717 *Nathanael*

1747 *Nathanael*

Henck

1840 Johannes-Benjamin

Henderson

1815 Arthurus-Mosely

Hendley

1740 Samuel

Henley

1776 Ezekiel

Hennershotz

l 1848 Augustus-Lucius

Henry

a 1851 Josephus

Henshaw

1748 Josephus

1763 Josua

1768 Andreas

1773 Samuel

1806 Daniel

a 1808 *Joh.-Prentiss-Kewley*

1847 Johannes-Andreas

Henson

l 1852 Rufus-Alexander

Herbert

l 1841 Bushrod-Washington

Heriot

1815 Gulielmus-Franciscus

Herrick

1732 Josephus

1767 Henricus

1772 Martinus

1777 *Jacob*

Hersey

1728 Ezekiel

a 1824 *Henricus*

1850 Henricus-Edson

Hertzog

l 1839 Henricus

Hervey

1849 Jacobus-Aigin

Hewins

1804 Jacobus

Hewson

a 1822 Thomas

Heyward

1838 Jacobus-Barnwell

1838 Gulielmus-Henricus

Heywood

1775 Benjamin

1781 Abiel

1836 *Johannes-Healy*

1840 Benjamin

m 1846 Carolus-Fredericus

1848 Georgius

Hibbert

1748 *Thomas*

Hichborn

1768 Benjamin

1802 Benjamin-Andrews

1816 Doddridge-Crocker

Hicks

1724 Zecharias

1729 Zecharias

1770 Jonathan

Hide

a 1763 *Ephraimus*

Higginson

1670 Nathanael

1717 Johannes

1745 Andreas

1825 Franciscus-Johannes

1833 Waldo

1841 *Thomas-Wentworth*

Hildreth

1805 *Hosea*

1805 Benjamin-Warren

1811 Gulielmus

1814 Ezekiel

1818 Abel-Fletcher

m 1824 Carolus-Trueworth

1826 Richardus

1837 Samuel-Tenney

1843 Rogerus-Brown

1844 Horatius-Nelson

m 1851 Carolus-Hosea

Hill

1735 *Samuel*

1737 *Abrahamus*

1750 Samuel

1756 Johannes

1756 Gulielmus

1756 Henricus

1762 Thomas

1764 Alexander-Scars

1766 Johannes

1768 Samuel

1772 Edvardus

1776 Aaron

1784 Jonathan-Cooper

1786 *Ebenezer*

a 1787 Jeremias

1788 Gulielmus

a 1818 Georgius-Stillman

1821 *Josephus-Bancroft*

1821 Johannes-Boynton

1822 *Alphonsus*

m 1830 Josephus-Foster

1843 *Thomas*

m 1843 Kimball

l 1847 Gulielmus

l 1847 Gulielmus-Calvert

m 1850 Edwinus-Allen

1852 Jacobus-Seneca

m 1852 Johannes-Bogardus

1853 Hamilton-Alphonsus

1853 Adams-Sherman

l 1853 Johannes-Gulielmus

Hillard

1828 Georgius-Stillman

Hiller

1705 Josephus

Hilliard

1764 *Timotheus*

1793 *Josephus*

1793 *Timotheus*

1809 *Timotheus*

1821 Gulielmus

1823 Franciscus

1852 Franciscus-Gulielmus

l 1852 Johan.-Jacob.-Byron

Hills

1772 Johannes

Hinchman

1845 Augustus-Felix

Hinckley

1740 Isaacus

a 1785 Samuel

l 1834 Samuel-Lyman

t 1843 Fredericus

m 1847 Johannes-Wesley

1849 Gulielmus-Howard

Hinds

1805 Ephraïmus
a 1821 Abrahamus
a 1821 Elisæus
 1844 Ebenezer-Pierce

Hinkley

1813 Edvardus

Hinks

1701 Samuel

Hinsdell

1727 *Ebenezer*

Hirst

1723 Samuel

Hitchcock

1743 *Caleb*
 1743 *Gad*
 1767 *Enos*
 1768 *Gad*
 1777 Samuel
 1785 Pelatias
a 1840 *Edvardus*
m 1850 Jos.-Green-Stevens
l 1851 Thomas
m 1853 Edvardus

Hoar

1650 *Leonardus*
 1740 Jonathan
 1802 Samuel
 1810 Nathanael-Pierce
 1835 Ebenezer-Rockwood
 1844 Edvardus-Sherman
 1846 Georgius-Frisbie

Hobart

1650 *Josua*
 1650 *Jeremias*
 1667 *Gershon*
 1667 Japhet
 1667 *Nehemias*
 1714 *Nehemias*
 1724 *Noah*
 1774 Gulielmus
 1775 Petrus
 1784 Nathanael

Hobbs

1748 *Jacobus*
 1759 Benjamin
 1814 Ebenezer
 1817 Fredericus
 1822 Warren
 1850 Georgius-Miller

Hobby

1723 Wensley
 1725 *Gulielmus*

Hobson

a 1814 Humphredus
t 1839 Samuel-Isaacus

Hodge

1739 Nicolaus
 1791 Gulielmus
 1799 Michael

1836 Jacobus-Thacher

Hodges

1803 Benjamin
 1815 *Richardus-Manning*
 1847 *Carolus-Edvardus*
 1847 Richardus-Manning

Hodgson

1693 Nathanael

Hoffendahl

1849 Herm.-Ludovic.-Henr.

Hoffman

1841 Wickham
l 1842 Ogden
 1848 Eugenius-Augustus

Holbrook

1719 Daniel
 1734 Samuel
 1800 Abiel
 1808 Moses
a 1813 Amos
m 1837 Clarendon-Gorham

Holland

1645 *Jeremias*
 1831 *Fredericus-West*
m 1846 Henricus-Ephraïmus
a 1847 Henricus
m 1852 Eugenius-Franciscus

Holley

1813 Orville-Luther

Hollis

a 1787 Thomas-Brand

Holman

1700 Johannes
m 1819 Silas
m 1844 Jonas-Welch
m 1846 Franciscus-Amory
 1848 Henricus-Whitcomb

Holmes

1724 Ebenezer
a 1792 *Abiel*
 1802 *Caleb*
 1822 Stephanus-Russell
 1829 Oliver-Wendell
 1832 Johannes
m 1836 Silas
 1837 Nathanael
 1837 Christoph.-Columbus
 1843 Howland
 1849 Edvardus-Laurentius
 1854 Josephus-Alexander

Holt

1738 Jacobus
 1739 Josephus
 1757 *Nathan*
 1767 Moses
 1790 *Petrus*
a 1793 *Thomas*

Holyoke

1662 Johannes

1705 *Edvardus*

1746 Edvardus-Augustus

1750 *Elizur*

1751 Johannes

1789 Samuel

1817 Edvardus-Augustus

m 1847 Thomas

s 1852 Franciscus

Homans

1772 Johannes
 1812 Johannes
 1846 Carolus-Dudley
s 1853 Isaacus-Smith

Homer

1777 *Jonathan*
 1803 Jonathan
 1827 Eugenius-Adelbert
 1847 *Carolus-Whitefield*

Hook

1798 Moses
 1827 Edvardus-Gulielmus
m 1827 Josias-Stacy

Hooker

1653 *Samuel*
 1700 Daniel
m 1822 Anson
a 1825 Gulielmus
m 1829 Worthington
l 1846 Carolus-Edvardus
 1851 Anson-Parker

Hooper

1760 Gulielmus
 1761 Stephanus
 1763 Josephus
 1765 Robertus
 1777 Josephus
 1789 *Hezekias*
 1789 Thomas-Woodbridge
 1808 Stephanus
 1811 Robertus
 1815 Gulielmus
 1819 Nathanael-Leech
 1830 Robertus-Gulielmus
 1846 Nathanael
 1852 Sturgis

Hopkins

a 1754 *Samuel*
a 1841 *Marcus*
m 1845 Peleg-Franklin
m 1854 Elisæus

Hopkinson

1830 Thomas
a 1831 Josephus

Hoppin

l 1835 Gulielmus-Jones
l 1842 Franciscus-Edvinus
l 1842 *Jacobus-Mason*

Horr

1852 Johannes-Emory

Horsford

a 1847 Eben-Norton

Horton1824 *Gulielmus***Hosack***a* 1826 Nathanael-Pendleton**Hosley**

1779 Johannes

Hosmer1699 *Stephanus*

1800 Rufus

m 1800 Johannes*m* 1824 Hiram1826 *Georgius-Washington**m* 1828 Alfredus

1834 Rufus

1850 Samuel-Dana

1853 Alfredus

Hotchkiss*a* 1765 Johannes**Houlton***m* 1846 Hiram**Hovey**1725 *Johannes*1735 *Ivory*

1740 Jacobus

1804 Josephus

1813 Rufus-Porter

How

1758 Josephus

Howard

1729 Abiel

1758 *Simcon*1781 *Bezaleel*1784 *Zecharias*

1790 Johannes-Clarke

1797 Daniel

1825 Johannes-Clarke

1839 Fredericus

l 1842 Bainbridge-Decatur1848 *Thomas-Dwight***Howe**1731 *Perley**a* 1773 *Josephus*1786 *Nathanael*1794 *Jacobus-Blake*

1810 Isaacus-Redington

1815 Appleton

m 1824 Samuel-Gridley

1832 Estes

l 1836 Josias*l* 1847 *Georgius**m* 1848 Carolus

1852 Franciscus-Saltonstall

1853 Andreas-Jackson

l 1853 *Gulielmus-Edvardus**m* 1854 Francis-Augustinus*m* 1854 *Georgius-Marshall***Howes**1838 *Gulielmus-Burley**a* 1838 Fredericus

1842 Fredericus

m 1854 Woodbridge-Ruggles**Howland**1741 *Johannes*

1849 Franciscus

1853 Edvardus

Howlett1727 *Gulielmus***Hoyt***m* 1851 *Georgius-Asa***Hubbard**1642 *Gulielmus*

1653 Richardus

1695 *Johannes*

1698 Nathanael

1721 Thomas

1732 Nathanael

1742 Leverett

1765 Moses

1777 *Ebenezer*

1781 Daniel

1785 Johannes

1786 Dudley

1790 Gilbertus-Harrison

1805 *Ebenezer*1821 *Georgius-Johonnot*1824 *Lucius-Virgilius*

1829 Johannes

m 1834 *Henricus-Babcock*1837 *Henricus*

1840 Nathanael-Dean

a 1842 Samuel*l* 1852 Josephus-Welton*l* 1853 Richardus-Bennet**Hubbart**

1822 Josephus-Snow

Hudson

1732 Eleazar

a 1841 *Carolus**l* 1842 Ward-Woodbridge1843 *Henricus-Jacobus*

1846 Carolus-Henricus

s 1854 Carolus-Henricus**Huger**

1813 Benjamin

Huggeford1817 *Henricus-Hugle***Hughes**

1780 Jacobus

Hulbert

1795 Johannes-Whitefield

Hull1785 *Ambrosius**a* 1787 *Gulielmus*

1805 Abrahamus-Fuller

l 1853 Carolus-Geraldus**Humphrey**1744 *Jacobus*

1832 Franciscus-Josias

Humphreys*a* 1787 David**Hundley***l* 1853 Daniel-Robinson**Hunnewell**

1787 Gualterus

Hunt1700 *Samuel*

1734 Johannes

1734 Johannes

1763 *Johannes*

1764 Ebenezer

1764 *Johannes*

1765 Samuel

1766 Johannes

1768 *Gulielmus*

1770 Josephus

1789 Johannes

1795 Ebenezer

1798 *Gulielmus*1809 *Georgius-Bethune*1810 *Gulielmus-Gibbes*

1810 Johannes-Lillie

1810 Benjamin-Faneuil

1811 Moses

1815 Ezra

a 1852 Freeman**Hunting**1693 *Nathanael*

1722 Nathanael

1725 Edvardus

t 1852 Sylvanus-Stanley**Huntington**

1763 Jedidias

a 1763 *Johannes**a* 1775 Ebenezer*a* 1808 *Josua*

1822 Carolus-Phelps

1824 *Gulielmus-Pilkin*

1832 Johannes-Whiting

t 1842 Fredericus-Dan

1852 Jacobus

1854 Carolus-Whiting

Hurd

1747 Johannes

1776 Isaacus

1797 Josephus

1806 *Isaacus*

1811 Carolus

m 1818 Josias-Stearns

1839 Franciscus-Parkman

1852 Samuel-Hutchins

1852 Franciscus-Gulielmus

1853 Carolus-Henricus

Hurlbut1813 *Rufus*1847 *Gulielmus-Henricus***Huse**

1726 Stephanus

m 1823 Stephanus

1848 Carolus-Enoch

Hussey

1840 Fredericus

Huston

l 1843 Georgius-Washington

Hutchins

m 1841 Samuel

l 1851 Thomas-Talbott

1853 Johannes-Willson

Hutchinson

1702 Gulielmus

1721 Foster

1727 Thomas

1730 Eliakim

1734 Elisæus

1736 Franciscus

1743 Foster

1748 Edvardus

a 1750 Aaron

1758 Thomas

1762 Elisæus

1762 Gulielmus

1770 Gulielmus-Sandford

1770 Aaron

l 1853 Horatius-Deane

Hyatt

l 1840 Robertus-Underwood

1847 Ferris-Forman

Hyde

m 1830 Gulielmus

1853 Georgius-Smith

Iglehart

l 1852 Harwood

Ince

1650 Jonathan

Inches

1792 Henderson

1831 Hermannus-Brimmer

Ingalls

1790 Gulielmus

1792 Jedidias

1818 Daniel

m 1833 Carolus-Currier

m 1836 Gulielmus

Ingersoll

1798 Jonathan

1815 *Georgius-Goldthwait*

1834 Nathanael-Babcock

l 1841 Carolus

Ingraham

1809 Daniel-Greenleaf

1818 Johannes-Hazelhurst

Inman

1772 Georgius

Ireson

1853 Samuel-Edvinus

Irving

a 1832 Washington

Ives

1848 Stephanus-Bradshaw

Jackson1719 *Edvardus*

1726 Edvardus

1727 Thomas

1733 Jonathan

1753 *Josephus*

1761 Jonathan

1783 Gulielmus

1787 Josephus

1788 Carolus

1793 Carolus

a 1793 Hall

1794 Edvardus

1796 Jacobus

1810 *Franciscus*

1812 Leonard

1825 Johan-Barnard-Swett

1828 Jacobus

m 1829 Carolus-Thomas

1833 Carolus

a 1833 Andreas

m 1837 Thomas-Phillips

1838 Patricius-Tracy

1841 Abrahamus

1842 Johannes-Goddard

m 1843 Alexander

1849 Edvardus

Jacob

1806 Nathanael

1838 Johannes-Jeremias

Jacobs

1839 Justinus-Allen

1839 Bela-Farwell

1853 Carolus

Jacoby

l 1842 Lysander-Cleanthes

Jaffrey

1702 Georgius

1736 Georgius

Jamesa 1710 *Johannes*

1778 Eleazar

1821 Georgius-Brooks

l 1852 David-Elias

Jamison

l 1854 Nathanael-Wallace

Janvrin

1728 Johannes

Jaques

1707 Stephanus

1720 *Richardus*

1807 Abiel

1842 David-Radulphus

l 1842 Eden-Shotwell

Jarvis

1766 Carolus

1797 Leonard

1800 Leonard

1821 Carolus

1826 Edvardus

1833 Gulielmus-Porter

l 1842 Carolus

m 1853 Johannes-Furness

Jay

a 1790 Johannes

a 1831 Petrus-Augustus

Jefferds1722 *Samuel***Jefferson**

a 1787 Thomas

Jeffries

1708 David

1732 David

1763 Johannes

1815 Johannes

1854 Benjamin-Joy

Jenckes

1780 Daniel

m 1854 Georgius-Washington

Jencks

1821 Theodorus-Russell

Jenkins

1818 Johannes-Flavel

1829 Solomon-Martin

m 1844 Freeman-Hopkins

1848 Gulielmus-Lincoln

l 1850 Albertus-Gallatin

l 1852 Josua-Brown

Jenks1797 *Gulielmus*

1817 Franciscus

1830 Richardus-Pulling

m 1849 Georgius-Franklin

m 1854 Thomas-Leighton

Jenner

1753 David

a 1803 Edvardus

Jenness

1845 Johannes-Scribner

Jennings

m 1847 Johannes-Henricus

Jennison1720 *Samuel*1724 *Gulielmus*

1774 Gulielmus

1774 Samuel

1782 Timotheus-Lindall

m 1826 Johannes

1839 Samuel

1847 Jacobus

l 1851 Gulielmus

Jewett1726 *Jedidias*1736 *David*

1752 Dummer

1769 Jacob

1769 *David*

1797 Thomas

1800 Jacobus-Carolus
1807 Aaron
1816 Georgius
1830 Isaacus-Appleton
m 1852 Fredericus-Augustus

Johnson

1645 Robertus
1661 Thomas
1727 *Gulielmus*
a 1747 Gulielmus-Samuel
a 1753 *Gulielmus*
1767 *Daniel*
1771 Moses
1787 *Asa*
1808 *Jacobus*
1810 Jonathan-Greenleaf
1814 Samuel
a 1818 Gulielmus
1819 Gualterus-Rogers
a 1827 Nathan
t 1832 Rufus-A.
1842 Samuel
m 1843 Othello-Otis
1844 Henricus-Augustinus
1845 Gulielmus-Otis
1846 Johannes-Powers
1847 Josua
m 1848 Daniel-Alley
1849 Georgius
l 1851 Samuel-Gulielmus
1853 Carolus-Everett
1853 Amos-Howe
1854 Johannes

Johnston

1821 Thomas-Jones
l 1839 Francus
1849 Josias-Lee
1849 Henricus-Elliott
1854 Jacobus-Chew
1854 Gulielmus

Johonnot

1783 Samuel-Cooper

Jones

1643 Johannes
1690 Johannes
1741 *Thomas*
1752 *Cornelius*
1759 Daniel
a 1761 Timotheus
1768 Johannes-Coffin
1769 Daniel
1775 Stephanus
1778 Josephus
1793 Gulielmus
1803 Daniel
1806 Thomas-Morton
1817 *Josephus-Huntington*
l 1833 Josephus-Seawell
1835 Daniel
1835 Fredericus
l 1840 Rolandus
m 1842 Stephanus
l 1842 Alfredus-G.
m 1843 Josephus-Stevens

1844 Robertus-Yates
l 1844 Joel-Josephus
m 1846 Georgius-Stevens
l 1846 Jacobus-Terry
m 1847 Radulph.-Kneeland
l 1847 Thomas-Lawrence
1850 Johannes-David
s 1851 Gulielmus-Ludovicus
l 1853 Horatius-McLean
s 1853 Richmond

Jordan

1750 Samuel

Josselyn

1765 Isaias

Jouve

1826 Adolphus-Petrus

Joy

1771 Michael
1797 Johannes
l 1836 Jacobus-Fredericus
l 1847 Carolus-A.
l 1848 Albion-Keith-Parris

Judd

1787 Gulielmus-Samuel
t 1840 Sylvester

Judkins

1848 *Benjamin*
l 1850 Henricus-Bridge

Judson

a 1782 *Adoniram*
m 1821 Gualt.-Price-Bartlett
l 1849 Gualterus-Herbertus

Junkins

1774 Robertus

Kast

1769 Thomas

Keating

1814 Carolus
1821 Theodorus

Kebler

1839 Johannes

Keen

1849 Alphæus-Augustus

Keene

1709 Johannes

Keep

m 1827 Nathan-Cooley
m 1835 Solomon

Keim

l 1843 Isaacus-High

Keith

1729 Ephraimus
1762 Ephraimus
1771 Israel
1826 Omen-Southworth
l 1850 Jesse-Edson

Kelley

a 1820 Hall-Jackson

Kellogg

1751 *Aegidius-Crouch*
1787 *Samuel*
1845 Carolus-Augustus

Kelly

1767 *Gulielmus*
1833 Moses

Kemp

a 1792 *Johannes*
(Vide Van der Kemp)

Kendal

1731 *Samuel*
1782 *Samuel*
1820 Henricus-Payson

Kendall

1787 Ephraimus
1794 *David*
1796 *Jacobus*
1810 Josephus-Gowing
m 1816 Pierson-T.
1823 *Jacobus-Augustus*
1837 Samuel-Austin
1847 Carolus-Grant
1853 Josua
1854 Jacobus-Brown

Kendrick

1816 *Gulielmus-Poole*

Kennedy

1826 Carolus-Rollin
m 1846 Tho.-Joseph.-Gulielm.
l 1846 Gulielmus-Taylor

Kent

1727 *Benjamin*
1731 Josephus
1739 Jonathan
1795 Amos
1801 Moody
a 1810 Jacobus
1820 *Benjamin*
1821 Edvardus
a 1847 Gulielmus

Keous

1768 Gulielmus

Ker

m 1846 Johannes

Kernochan

l 1844 Gulielmus-Seymour

Kerr

1830 Johannes-Bozman

Kewen

l 1846 Achilles-Lafayette

Keyes

1841 Johannes-Shepard
1849 Josephus-Boyden

Kezar

m 1850 Hollis-Smith

Kidder

1751 Jonathan
1755 Nathan
1767 Nathanael
a 1768 *Josephus*
1793 Johannes
m 1852 Carolus

Kilburn

1777 *Josephus*

Kilby

1723 Thomas

Kilham

1777 Daniel

Kimball

1778 *True*
1780 Jacob
1788 Jacob
1792 *Johannes*
1797 Jabez
1800 *Daniel*
1803 *David-Tenny*
1804 Leonard
1814 Edmundus
m 1834 Horatius
1837 Benjamin-Gage
m 1839 Gulielmus-Mann
1840 Henricus-Colman
a 1851 Jonathan
t 1854 Marshall-Gunnison

Kimbell

1753 Benjamin

King

1777 Rufus
1791 Asa
1802 Johannes
1807 Johannes-Glen
1810 Jacobus-Gore
1821 Fredericus-Gore
1823 Daniel-Putnam
1834 Rufus-Tilden
1835 Johannes-Alsop
1838 Rufus
1838 Johannes-Gallison
1839 Johannes
1839 Jacobus-Gore
1840 Thomas-Worthington
1840 Archibaldus-Gracie
1850 Johannes
l 1850 Johannes-Cincinnatus
a 1850 Carolus
a 1850 *Thomas-Starr*
1852 Benjamin-Flint
1853 Edvardus

Kingman

1843 Johannes-Gulielmus

Kingsbury

1759 *Samuel*
1827 Gulielmus-Bradbury

Kinloch

1810 Fredericus
1818 Cleland

Kinsley

1778 Martinus

Kinsman

l 1854 Josias-Burnham

Kirby

m 1849 Edvardus

Kirkland

1789 *Johannes-Thornton*
1803 Samuel
1849 Johannes-Lothrop

Kirkman

1850 Samuel

Kirkpatrick

l 1848 Jacobus-Douglas

Kittredge

1795 Johannes
1810 Rufus
a 1811 Thomas
m 1816 Jacob
1820 Ingalls
m 1821 Georgius-W.
m 1823 Theodorus
m 1826 Thomas-B.
m 1833 Johannes-Theodorus
m 1845 Floyer-Galenus
m 1846 Josephus
1851 Jos.-Kirkland-Greene
m 1853 Francis-Rufus-Caleb

Knapp

1800 Johannes
1802 Jacob-Newman
1826 *Nathanael-Phippen*
1843 Franciscus-Bellows
1843 *Fredericus-Newman*

Kneeland

1743 Samuel
1744 Gulielmus
1751 Gulielmus
1797 Samuel-Abbott
1840 Samuel

Knowles

1768 Isaacus
l 1838 Johannes-Power
1854 Isaias

Kollock

a 1806 *Henricus*
a 1822 Lemuel
1823 Phineas-Miller

Kuhn

1843 Austin
l 1852 Hartmannus

Kunhardt

l 1838 Gulielmus-Wulff

La-Beaume

1842 Chauvet-Edmundus

Labranche

1834 Drausin-Baltazar
1839 Romualdus

Lacerte

m 1846 Eliaeus

Ladd

1797 Gulielmus
1843 Johannes-Gardner
l 1853 Samuel-Jacobus

Lafayette

a 1784 Marchio de
a 1824 Georg.-Washington

Laighton

m 1850 Gulielmus

Lamb

1818 Gulielmus-Duncan
l 1839 Georgius-Whitefield

Lambert

m 1829 Rogerus-Newton
m 1846 Alfredus

Lamson

1814 Josias
1814 *Alvan*
1849 Artemas-Ward

Lancaster

1764 *Thomas*

Lander

1835 Edvardus
1849 Jacobus-Holden

Lane

1753 David
1772 Oliver-Wellington
1798 *Otis*
1799 *Josua*
1811 Ebenezer
1821 Jonas-Henricus
1837 Joh.-Foster-Williams
1846 Georgius-Martin
1849 Fredericus-Athearn
1851 Tho.-Parkm.-Cushing
m 1853 Gulielmus-Nourse

Lang

1854 Theodorus

Langdell

l 1853 Christoph.-Columbus

Langdon

1740 *Samuel*
1752 Ephraimus
1764 Josias
1765 Timotheus
1770 Paulus
1812 Gulielmus-Eustis

Langdon-Elwyn

1819 Johannes-Langdon
1823 Alfredus
1826 Carolus-Henricus

Langrell

1751 Thomas

Langton*a* 1792 *Samuel***Larrabee***l* 1847 *Carolus-Weston***Laterriere***a* 1789 *Petrus-de-Sales***Latham***l* 1845 *Benjamin-Franklin***Lathrop***a* 1768 *Johannes*1789 *Johannes**a* 1811 *Josephus***Latimer**1703 *Johannes***Laurence**1787 *Nathanael***Law**1695 *Jonathan*1804 *Johannes*1819 *Edvard-Ellenborough***Lawrence**1743 *Gulielmus*1759 *Micah*1795 *Ebenezer*1801 *Luther*1815 *Carolus**m* 1823 *Prescott*1824 *Asa-Farnsworth*1834 *Rufus-Bigelow*1835 *Amos-Adams*1840 *Jacobus**m* 1845 *Gulielmus-Richards*1846 *Timotheus-Bigelow*1849 *Abbott***Lawton***l* 1842 *Alexander-Robertus***Lea**1847 *Jacobus-McClyment**a* 1852 *Isaacus***Leach***m* 1835 *Ezekiel-Gualterus***Leaman***t* 1854 *Gulielmus***Lear**1783 *Tobias***Learned**1787 *Ebenezer***Leathe**1849 *Franciscus***Leavitt**1739 *Dudley*1773 *Martinus***Le-Baron**1756 *Bartlett**m* 1837 *Gulielmus***Le-Breton**1824 *Edmundus-Ludovicus***Lechmere**1744 *Antonius***Le-Conte***s* 1851 *Josephus***Lee**1722 *Thomas*1729 *Josephus*1765 *Josephus*1769 *Josephus*1776 *Samuel**a* 1781 *Arthurus*1784 *Silas*1791 *Nathanael-Cabot*1792 *Georgius-Gardner*1802 *Franciscus-Lightfoot**a* 1809 *Andreas*1819 *Carolus-Carter*1823 *Johannes-Clarke*1827 *Alfredus*1836 *Henricus*1843 *Franciscus-L***Leeds**1761 *Daniel*1783 *Daniel***Legge**1701 *Johannes***Leib**1826 *Jacobus-Ronaldson***Leigh***m* 1850 *Edvinus***Leland***a* 1826 *Sherman*1835 *Aaron-Larkin**m* 1842 *Franciscus*1854 *Oliver-Shepard***Lemmon**1735 *Josephus*1844 *Robertus***Leonard**1719 *Nathanael*1748 *Georgius*1759 *Abiel*1760 *Daniel**a* 1763 *Zephania*1768 *Thomas**a* 1781 *Samuel*1786 *Jonathan**a* 1786 *Apollo*1815 *Levi-Washburn*1823 *Georgius**m* 1828 *Jonathan**m* 1848 *Marcus-Bloomfield***Le-Prohon***m* 1843 *Edvardus-Philippus***Lesslie**1748 *Georgius***Lettsom***a* 1790 *Johannes-Coakley***Leverett**1680 *Johannes*1776 *Thomas*1776 *Johannes*1821 *Fredericus-Percival**a* 1848 *Carolus-Edvardus*1852 *Fredericus-Percival***Lewes**1725 *Josephus*1728 *Thomas*1731 *Jacobus***Lewis**1695 *Ezekiel*1707 *Daniel*1723 *Lothrop*1723 *Isaias*1724 *Josephus*1734 *Daniel*1735 *Ezekiel*1737 *Josias*1744 *Johannes**a* 1781 *Oliver*1819 *Winslow**l* 1842 *Gulielmus-Henricus*1844 *Samuel-Parker**l* 1844 *Robertus-Samuel**m* 1851 *Gulielmus-Albertus***Liddle***l* 1845 *Gulielmus***Lieber***a* 1850 *Franciscus***Liggett**1832 *Thomas***Lincoln**1722 *Isaacus*1754 *Bela*1772 *Levi*1777 *Benjamin**a* 1780 *Benjamin*1785 *Theodorus*1786 *Henricus*1788 *Abner*1789 *Levi*1798 *Perez*1800 *Isaacus*1802 *Levi*1803 *Daniel-Waldo*1806 *Benjamin*1807 *Jacobus-Otis*1814 *Jairus*1820 *Calvinus*1822 *Gulielmus*1822 *Luther-Barker*1830 *Henricus*1831 *Daniel-Waldo*1839 *Edvardus-Winslow*1842 *Nathan*1847 *Preston-Shepard*1850 *Carolus-Sprague**m* 1850 *Gulielmus-Leavitt*

m 1851 Henricus-Martyn
m 1851 Johannes-Randolph

Lindall

1695 Timotheus
 1728 Nathanael

Lippitt

1838 *Georgius-Warren*
l 1848 Johannes

Litchfield

1775 *Paulus*
 1810 Franklin

Little

1695 Thomas
 1695 *Ephraïmus*
 1710 Gulielmus
 1728 *Ephraïmus*
 1731 Otis
 1734 Fobes
 1734 Nathanael
a 1766 *Daniel*
 1771 Thomas
 1784 Ezekiel
a 1786 Gulielmus
 1787 Moses
 1800 Georgius
 1809 Gulielmus
m 1825 Henricus
m 1827 Gulielmus-Avery
 1850 Carolus-Gulielmus

Livermore

1722 Matthæus
 1760 *Jonathan*
 1802 Solomon-Kidder
 1804 Samuel
 1823 Georgius-Whitefield
 1825 Carolus
 1833 *Abiel-Abbot*
 1842 *Leonard-Jarvis*
a 1850 Georgius
 1853 Carolus-Fredericus

Livingston

1755 Philippus
 1757 Petrus
a 1790 Petrus-Schuyler
a 1818 Brockholst
a 1834 Edvardus

Livius

a 1767 Petrus

Lloyd

1787 Jacobus
a 1790 Jacobus
 1819 Johannes-Janney

Locke

1755 *Samuel*
 1792 Johannes
 1829 Albertus
m 1849 Lutherus-Franklin
l 1852 Georgius-Roberts
t 1854 Calvinus-Stoughton

Lodge

1825 *Ægidius-Henricus*

Lomax

a 1847 Johannes-Tayloe

Lombard

1723 *Solomon*

Long

1653 Josua
 1818 *Jos.-Edvinus-Augustus*
 1819 Samuel-Pierce

Longfellow

1742 Stephanus
 1798 Stephanus
 1839 *Samuel*

Longley

1801 Georgius
a 1850 Rufus

Lord

1691 *Josephus*
 1726 Josephus
 1798 Nathanael
 1805 Johannes-Perkins
 1825 Nathanael-Jacobus
l 1836 Otis-Phillips
 1844 Georgius-Homer
l 1845 Harr.-Van-Rensselaer
l 1854 Edvardus-Watts

Loring

1701 *Israel*
 1729 Johannes
 1732 *Nicolaus*
 1738 Jonathan
 1772 Benjamin
 1774 Thomas
 1786 Josephus
 1807 Abner
 1812 Carolus-Greely
 1813 Gulielmus-Josephus
m 1820 Gulielmus-Little
 1821 Edvardus-Greely
 1828 Franciscus-Caleb
 1829 Josias-Quincy
 1838 Georgius-Bailey
 1839 Caleb-Gulielmus
 1843 Johannes-Alden
 1848 Carolus-Greely

Lothrop

1726 Isaacus
 1756 Nathanael
 1825 *Samuel-Kirkland*
 1836 Loring
 1849 Thornton-Kirkland
m 1852 Josua-Rich
 1854 Thomas-Jackson

Loud

1804 Johannes

Lovejoy

1766 Nathanael

Lovell

1725 David
 1728 Johannes

1756 Jacobus

1774 *Benjamin*

1776 Jacobus

1787 Jacobus

1807 Josephus

1810 Nathanael

Lovering

1806 Johannes

1833 Josephus

Lovett

1728 *Josephus*

Low

1773 Johannes

1804 Sethus

Lowder

1805 Samuel

Lowe

1847 *Carolus*

Lowell

1721 *Johannes*
 1753 Johannes
 1760 Johannes
 1786 Johannes
 1793 Franciscus-Cabot
 1800 *Carolus*
 1815 Johannes-Amory
 1821 Franciscus-Cabot
 1822 Edvardus-Jackson
 1826 Carolus-Russell
 1833 *Robertus-Traill-Spence*
 1838 Jacobus-Russell
 1843 Johannes
 1850 Augustus
 1850 Georgius-Gardner
 1854 Carolus-Russell

Lowndes

1824 Thomas

Lummas

1786 Porter

Lunt

1737 Josephus
 1823 *Gulielmus-Parsons*
 1824 Georgius

Luzerne

a 1781 Cæsar-Anne

Lyde

1723 Byfield

Lyell

a 1844 Carolus

Lyman

1806 Georgius-Williams
 1810 Theodorus
 1818 Samuel-Fowler
 1819 Carolus
l 1820 Wyllys
 1830 Josephus
 1833 Johannes-Chester
 1839 David-Hinckley
 1842 Georgius-Theodorus

- 1850 Jacobus-Fowler
1853 Arthurus-Theodorus
- Lynde**
1686 Benjamin
1690 Nicolaus
1718 Benjamin
1723 Josephus
1733 Gulielmus
1778 Cornelius
m 1852 Jacobus-Porter
- Lyon**
1805 Lawson
1821 Samuel-Hall
1835 Henricus
- McBurney**
1830 *Samuel*
- McCarthy**
l 1848 Johannes-Franciscus
- Maccarty**
1691 Thomas
1739 *Thaddeus*
- McCleary**
1841 Samuel-Foster
- Macclintock**
a 1761 *Samuel*
1775 Nathanael
- McCluer**
m 1852 Benjamin
- McCormick**
m 1849 Edvardus-Georgius
- McCredy**
l 1844 Thomas
- McDonald**
1849 Carolus-Franciscus
- McDowell**
1751 *Alexander*
- McDugald**
l 1847 Johannes-Gillespie
- Mace**
l 1850 Benjamin-Hale
- McEvoy**
1854 Johannes-Franciscus
- Macfarland**
l 1849 Jacobus-Edvardus
- McFarland**
t 1852 Jacobus-Robertus
- McGavock**
l 1847 Johannes-Harding
l 1849 Randall-Gulielmus
- McGowan**
m 1847 Dennis
m 1847 Johannes-Josephus
- McGuire**
1853 Franciscus
- Machen**
l 1851 Arthurus-Webster
- McIlroy**
l 1842 Daniel
- McIlwain**
l 1844 Robertus
- McIntire**
1843 *Farrington*
m 1848 Harveius-Graves
- McIntosh**
l 1845 Antonitus-Walke
- Mack**
1833 Gulielmus
- Mackay**
1785 Gulielmus
1815 Josephus-Hussey
- McKean**
1794 *Josephus*
1819 Josephus-Gulielmus
1828 Henricus-Swasey
1831 Johannes-Georgius
- McKeen**
m 1820 Jacobus
- Mackenzie**
1847 Colin
- McKenzie**
1768 Kenneth
- McKesson**
a 1802 Johannes
- McKim**
1852 Gulielmus-Duncan
- Mackintosh**
a 1822 Jacobus
- McKown**
t 1839 Edvardus-Payson
- McLaughlin**
l 1839 Thomas
- McLean**
1826 Cornelius
l 1838 Nathanael-Collins
a 1839 Johannes
- McLellan**
1829 Henricus-Blake
m 1843 Franciscus-Miller
- McLemore**
1854 Marcus-Cato
- McLure**
1854 Edvardus-Conradus
- Macomber**
1799 Carolus
- McRae**
l 1844 Carolus-Stuart
- Maglathlin**
1843 Henricus-Bartlett
- Main**
1729 *Amos*
- Maine**
1800 Jacob
- Malbone**
1752 Thomas
- Man**
1665 *Samuel*
1731 Hezekias
1764 Ensign
1775 *Isaias*
- Manchester**
m 1828 Carolus-Fenner
- Manigault**
1821 Josephus
- Manley**
1825 Hiram
- Mann**
1776 Jacobus
1800 Elias
m 1840 Benjamin
m 1843 Cyrus-Sweetser
m 1848 Fredericus-Porter
a 1849 Horatius
- Manning**
1725 Josephus
1730 Josephus
1751 Josephus
1766 Ebenczer
1797 Samuel
1808 Josephus-Bolles
1810 Johannes
1819 Carolus-Bolles
1822 Samuel
1832 Johannes-Heard
- Mansfield**
1690 Samuel
1742 Isaacus
1767 *Isaacus*
1801 Josephus
m 1832 Georgius
s 1854 Nathanael
- Mansur**
1831 Josephus-Warren
m 1836 Moody
- March**
1722 *Edmundus*
1772 Clemens
1837 Carolus
- Marchant**
a 1762 Henricus
m 1845 Josephus
- Marmette**
m 1839 Josephus
- Marr**
1845 Nicolaus-Lafayette
m 1853 Graham

Marrett

1761 Thomas
1763 *Johannes*
1790 *Daniel*

Marsh

1705 *Josephus*
1705 *Jonathan*
1726 Johannes
1728 Josephus
1731 Thomas
1738 *Elisceus*
1748 Perez
1761 *Christophorus-Bridge*
1761 *Johannes*
1823 Johannes

Marshall

1720 *Josias*
1721 Samuel
1754 Samuel
1755 Nahum
1793 Johannes-Byles
a 1806 Johannes
m 1824 Johannes-G.
1826 Edvardus-Carrington
l 1836 Enoch-Smith

Marsters

1847 *Johannes-Marshall*

Marston

1689 Benjamin
1715 Benjamin
1749 Benjamin
1807 Nymphas

Martin

a 1841 Franciscus-Xavier
m 1845 Henricus-Augustus
m 1847 Lutherus-Ambrosius
m 1851 Alex.-Donald-Guliel.

Martyn

1680 Richardus
1724 *Johannes*

Marvin

l 1844 Johannes-Gage

Mascarene

1741 Johannes

Mason

1666 Daniel
1728 Thaddæus
1742 Barachias
1771 Johannes-Alford
1779 Benjamin
1780 Nehemias
1787 Gulielmus
1792 *Gulielmus*
1796 *Thomas*
1811 Gulielmus-Powell
1816 Jacobus-Winthrop
a 1817 Jeremias
1822 Johannes
1832 *Carolus*
m 1832 Gulielmus
1834 Carolus

l 1839 Henricus
m 1844 Augustus

Matchett

1824 Gulielmus-Perkins

Mather

1643 *Samuel*
1647 *Nathanael*
1656 *Eleazar*
1656 *Crescentius*
1671 *Samuel*
1678 *Cotton*
1685 Warham
1685 Nathanael
1690 *Samuel*
1698 Samuel
1723 *Samuel*

Mathews

l 1839 Gulielmus

Mathewson

m 1854 Thomas

Matthews

1655 Mordecai
1816 Fredericus
l 1841 Thomas-Edvinus
l 1851 Samuel

Mauran

l 1845 P.-Bowen

Maury

l 1853 Gulielmus-Arden

Maxcy

a 1801 *Jonathan*

May

1792 Fredericus
1810 Georgius-Washington
1817 *Samuel-Josephus*
1829 *Samuel*
l 1845 Johannes-Ludovicus
1849 Johannes-Pegram

Maybin

a 1816 Josephus-Antonius

Mayhew

a 1720 *Experience*
1730 Josephus
1731 Nathan
1744 *Jonathan*
1767 Gulielmus
m 1826 Julius-Stewart

Maylem

1715 Johannes

Maynard

1775 Jonathan
m 1848 Johannes-Parker

Mayo

1787 Daniel

Meacham

1710 *Josephus*
1853 Georgius-Fredericus

Mead

1787 *Samuel*
1850 Samuel-Orlando

Means

1843 *Jacobus-Howard*
a 1846 *Jacobus*

Mears

1838 Elija-Raymond

Mellen

1741 *Johannes*
1770 *Johannes*
1784 Henricus
1784 Prentiss
1797 Leonard
1814 Johannes-Wendell
1818 Grenville

Melville

a 1773 Thomas

Melyen

1696 *Samuel*

Menard

m 1793 Johannes-Baptista

Meredith

1827 Georgius-Augustus

Meriam

1749 Oliver
1753 *Jonas*
1829 Horatius-Cook

Merriam

a 1765 *Matthæus*

Merrick

1773 Tilly
1776 Plinius
1784 Johannes
1814 Plinius

Merrill

1732 *Nathanael*
1759 *Ægidius*
1767 *Nathanael*
1804 Johannes
1804 Benjamin
1807 Jacobus-Cushing
1807 Samuel
l 1841 Amos-Binney
1842 Jacobus-Cushing
l 1842 Abel
1845 Ayres-Philippus
1846 Abner-Little
m 1847 Johannes
l 1849 Carolus-Benjamin

Messer

a 1820 *Asa*

Messinger

1717 *Henricus*
1762 *Jacobus*
1797 *Rosewell*

Metcalf

1703 *Josephus*

- 1727 Gulielmus
m 1826 Johannes-Georgius
a 1848 Theron
t 1854 Richardus
- Meyers**
l 1854 Cyrus
- Middleton**
 1813 Henricus-Augustus
 1814 Arthurus
 1842 Gulielmus
 1844 Cleland-Kinloch
 1849 Henricus-Augustus
- Mighill**
 1663 *Thomas*
 1704 Samuel
- Mignault**
m 1844 Josephus-Auspice
m 1846 Petrus-Basilæus
- Mildmay**
 1647 Gulielmus
- Miles**
 1727 Jonathan
 1817 Clough-Rice
 1819 Solomon-Pearson
t 1832 Henricus-Adolphus
l 1844 Oscar
 1853 Carolus-Appleton
- Miller**
 1722 *Ebenezer*
 1752 *Johannes*
 1756 Samuel
 1813 Edvardus
 1818 Gulielmus-Henricus
a 1823 Nathanael
 1825 Gulielmus
 1828 Ephraïmus-Flint
m 1846 Gulielmus-Barton
- Milliken**
 1829 Edvardus-Patrick
- Mills**
 1685 Edvardus
 1723 *Jonathan*
 1792 Luther
- Miltimore**
a 1815 *Gulielmus*
- Miner**
 1847 *Edvardus-Goddard*
- Minns**
 1836 Georgius-Washington
- Minor**
l 1844 Johannes-Smith
- Minot**
 1675 Jacobus
 1718 Timotheus
 1725 Christophorus
 1730 Stephanus
 1747 Timotheus
 1751 Stephanus
- 1752 Georgius
 1767 Johannes-Marston
 1778 Georgius-Richards
 1801 Stephanus
 1802 Gulielmus
 1828 Carolus
 1836 Georgius
 1836 Gulielmus
 1841 Franciscus
- Mitchel**
 1647 *Jonathan*
 1681 Samuel
 1687 Jonathan
 1751 David
a 1851 Ormsby-McKnight
- Mitchell**
 1789 Nahum
 1802 Asa
 1802 Thomas-Rothmahler
 1817 Silvanus-Lazell
 1822 Rich.-Bennet-Granger
 1846 Gualterus
m 1846 Elbridge-Kenney
l 1849 Carolus-Gulielmus
m 1850 Josephus-Davis
 1851 Carolus-Cushing
- Mitchelson**
 1665 Edvardus
- Mittermaier**
a 1836 Carol.-Jos.-Antonius
- Mix**
 1690 *Stephanus*
- Moale**
 1848 Franciscus-Viets
- Moffatt**
 1758 Samuel
- Monis**
a 1720 Judah
- Monroe**
a 1817 Jacobus
l 1843 Johannes-Augustinus
a 1852 Thomas-Bell
- Moody**
 1653 *Josua*
 1689 Samuel
 1697 *Samuel*
 1707 *Josua*
 1716 *Josua*
 1718 *Josephus*
 1718 Samuel
 1727 *Johannes*
 1746 Samuel
 1759 *Amos*
 1761 *Silas*
 1790 Stephanus
 1821 Georgius-Barrell
 1823 Samuel
m 1830 Georgius
- Moore**
 1761 *Jonathan*
 1767 Gulielmus
- 1769 *Thomas*
 1783 Alphaeus
 1799 *Humphredus*
 1806 Abrahamus
m 1812 Franciscus
 1826 *Josias*
l 1833 Henricus
 1834 *Georgius*
 1839 Jacobus-Johnson
l 1843 Jacobus-Addison
m 1847 Marcus-Aurelius
l 1852 Johannes-Burchell
- Moors**
 1842 *Johannes-Farwell*
- Mordecai**
 1854 David-Henricus
- Moreno**
a 1825 Manuel
- Morey**
 1774 Nathan
 1776 *Georgius*
 1811 Georgius
- Morgan**
 1773 Abner
m 1854 Georgius-Alexander
- Moriarty**
m 1831 Johannes-Mosely
m 1834 Josephus
- Morison**
 1831 *Johannes-Hopkins*
 1837 Horatius
 1839 Nathanael-Holmes
 1844 Jacobus
- Morland**
m 1841 Gulielmus-Wallace
- Morrell**
 1843 Edvardus
 1847 Carolus-Henricus
- Morrill**
 1723 *Nathanael*
 1737 *Isaacus*
 1737 *Moses*
 1755 *Robie*
 1766 Samuel
 1805 Isaacus
 1846 Georgius
m 1846 Carolus
t 1847 Daniel-Follansbee
m 1852 Samuel
- Morris**
 1732 Jacobus
 1836 Edvardus-Joy
l 1839 Thom.-Hollingsworth
l 1840 Georgius-Bliss
 1846 Jacobus
m 1849 Gulielmus-Bowen
l 1854 Gerardus-Walton
l 1854 Jacobus
- Mors**
 1695 *Josephus*

Morse

- 1692 *Johannes*
 1734 Parker
 1737 *Ebenezer*
 1751 *Johannes*
 1767 *Asarelah*
 1791 *Johannes*
 1791 Samuel-Benjamin
 1796 Leonard
 1808 *Johannes*
 a 1814 *Elija*
 1829 Isaacus-Edvardus
 1832 *Johannes-Torrey*
 m 1843 Georgius-Mason
 m 1843 Horatius-Gilead
 m 1845 Jonathan-Gilman
 l 1846 Nathan
 a 1852 *Gulielmus*

Morss

- 1800 *Jacobus*

Morton

- 1686 Nicolaus
 1771 Perez
 1787 Ephraimus
 1804 Carol.-Ward-Apthorp
 1831 *Gulielmus-Saxton*
 l 1840 Marcus
 a 1840 Marcus
 l 1843 Nathanael
 l 1846 Jacobus-Hodges

Moseley

- 1729 *Samuel*
 1836 *Gulielmus-Oznard*

Moss

- 1699 *Josephus*

Motley

- 1831 *Johannes-Lothrop*

Motte

- 1821 *Mellish-Irving*
 1832 Rhett-Jacob

Moulton

- 1767 Josias
 1853 Raymundus

Mountfort

- 1702 *Ebenezer*
 1722 *Johannes*

Mower

- 1738 Richardus
 1810 Thomas-Gardner

Mulliken

- 1819 Samuel
 1846 Edvardus

Munroe

- 1751 *Johannes*
 1800 Israel
 1830 *Nathan-Watson*
 1847 *Carolus-Gulielmus*

Murdoch

- 1828 Carolus-Tracy

Murdock

- a 1819 *Jacobus*

Murray

- 1771 Daniel
 1772 Samuel
 m 1849 Jacobus-Walsingham
 l 1851 Washington

Mussey

- a 1809 Reuben-Dimond
 1835 *Johannes-Fitz-Henry*

Muzzey

- 1824 *Artemas-Bowers*

Muzzy

- 1774 Benjamin
 1793 *Gulielmus*

Myers

- a 1809 Samuel

Myles

- 1684 *Samuel*

Myrick

- t 1852 Henricus-Ludovicus

Nason

- 1802 *Reuben*

Navarro

- l 1850 Angelus

Neal

- a 1720 *Daniel*
 1724 Jonathan
 1785 Moses-Leavitt
 1816 Nathan-Ward
 1846 Georgius-Benjamin
 1852 Edvardus-Horatius

Neely

- l 1852 Thomas-Gulielmus

Neil

- 1847 *Gulielmus-Allen*

Neilson

- m 1848 Jacob.-Cunningham

Nelson

- 1654 Philippus
 1721 Pascal
 1832 Albertus-Hobart
 m 1849 David-Batchelder

New

- 1762 *Johannes*
 l 1854 *Johannes-Harrison*

Newcomb

- 1722 *Gulielmus*
 1768 Daniel
 1803 Daniel
 1804 Sethus
 a 1808 Henricus-Stearns

Newell

- 1727 Nathanael
 1770 *Jonathan*
 1802 Timotheus

1805 Jonathan

- 1807 *Samuel*
 1823 Georgius
 1824 *Gulielmus*
 1835 Carolus-Stark
 1838 Jonathan
 m 1845 Robertus-Wingate

Newhall

- 1817 Horatius
 1818 *Ebenezer*
 1846 Benjamin
 m 1846 Thomas-Kendall
 m 1848 Edvardus

Newman

- 1687 Henricus
 1740 *Johannes*
 1762 *Johannes*
 1801 Henricus
 1816 Samuel-Phillips

Newmarch

- 1690 *Johannes*
 1728 Josephus

Newton

- 1835 Martinus-Snow
 1839 Levi-Lincoln
 l 1849 *Johannes-Thompson*
 m 1854 Georgius-Johnson

Neyle

- 1821 Henricus-Manly

Nichols

- 1725 Israel
 a 1800 *Johannes*
 1802 *Ichabod*
 1804 Benjamin-Ropes
 1814 Josephus-Pierce
 1828 *Georgius*
 1833 Georgius-Henricus
 1836 *Johan-Taylor-Gilman*
 m 1841 Josephus-Dean
 1842 Benjamin-White
 1845 Paulus-Ludovicus
 m 1847 Ezra-Addison-Searle
 1849 *Johannes-Smith*
 1849 Fredericus-Spelman

Nickerson

- l 1847 Sereno-Dwight

Nightingale

- 1734 Samuel
 t 1838 Crawford

Niles

- 1699 *Samuel*
 1731 Samuel
 1739 Elisæus
 a 1772 Nathanael
 m 1816 Nathanael

Noble

- l 1847 Laurentius-Hobbs
 1850 *Johannes*

Norcross

- m 1846 Josias

Norris

1852 Georgius-Walter

North

1826 Edvardus

Norton1671 *Johannes*

1725 Thomas

a 1756 *Sethus*1786 *Jacob*

1804 Andrews

1805 Stephanus-Sewall

1808 Richardus-Cranch

1812 Gulielmus-Smith

1846 Carolus-Eliot

Norwood

1771 Jonathan

1828 Johannes-Greene

Nourse1802 *Petrus*

1812 Amos

1840 Johannes-Chandler

1853 Henricus-Stedman

Nowell

1653 Samuel

1664 Alexander

Noyes1659 *Jacobus*1659 *Moses*1667 *Nicolaus*

1695 Oliver

1727 Belcher

1733 Johannes

1747 *Edmundus*

1758 Daniel

1763 Nathanael

1765 Belcher

1771 Johannes

1777 Thomas

1795 *Thomas*

1800 Moody

1818 *Georgius-Rapall**m* 1831 Franciscus-Vergnies

1851 Georgius-Dana

1853 Stephanus-Buttrick

m 1853 Jacobus-Oscar**Nute***t* 1845 Ephraimus**Nuttall***a* 1826 Thomas**Nutting**

1712 Johannes

1768 Samuel

Nye

1718 Cornelius

1771 Samuel

l 1847 Gulielmus-Fessenden**Oakes**1649 *Urianus*

1662 Thomas

1678 *Urianus*

1679 Edvardus

1708 *Josias*

1820 Gulielmus

m 1838 Morrison*m* 1852 Thomas-Fletcher**Oakman**

1771 Melzar-Turner

O'Connel*l* 1854 Mauritius**Odin**

1830 Johannes

Odiorne*a* 1827 Jacobus-Creighton**Odlin**1702 *Johannes*1731 *Eliseus*1738 *Woodbridge*

1777 Dudley

Olds1794 *Jesse***Oliphant***l* 1846 Samuel-Duncan*m* 1848 Robertus-Woodruff**Oliver**

1645 Johannes

1675 Petrus

1680 Jacobus

1701 Nathanael

1710 Petrus

1719 Thomas

1722 Daniel

1724 Andreas

1730 Petrus

1733 Nathanael

1737 Petrus

1739 Gulielmus

1739 Edvardus-Brattle

1749 Andreas

1753 Thomas

1758 Daniel

1761 Petrus

1762 Daniel

1765 Andreas

1769 Petrus

1774 Brinley-Sylvester

1775 *Thomas-Fitch*

1795 Franciscus-Johonnot

1806 Daniel

a 1808 Benjamin-Lynde

1809 Nathanael-Kemble-G.

a 1818 Henricus-Kemble*m* 1840 Nathan-Warren1842 *Andreas**l* 1842 Petrus*m* 1843 Fitz-Edvardus*l* 1847 Alexander-Lancelot

1849 Jacobus-Edvardus

l 1849 Edwinus-Smith

1851 Geo.-Stuart-Johonnot

1852 Henricus-Kemble

Olmsted*a* 1850 Carolus-Hyde**Ordronaux***l* 1852 Johannes**Ordway**1764 *Nehemias***Orne**

1733 Josephus

1740 Samuel

1764 Josua

1765 Josephus

1768 Timotheus

1781 Samuel

1804 Samuel

1815 Josephus

1841 Gulielmus-Henricus

Orr

1792 Hector

Osborn

1661 Compensantius

1735 Johannes

1820 Georgius-Barber

Osborne

1739 Woodbury

1818 Georgius

Osgood

1721 Gulielmus

1724 *Jacobus*1733 *Johannes*

1737 Josephus

1744 Isaacus

1770 Samuel

1771 *David*

1772 Josua-Bailey

1775 Isaacus

1804 Josephus-Otis

1806 Benjamin-Binney

1811 Robertus-Hawkins

1813 David

1814 Isaacus-Peabody

1814 *Petrus*

1815 Gayton-Pickman

1818 Timotheus

a 1820 Daniel

1824 Josephus

1832 *Samuel**t* 1842 Josephus

1846 Josephus-Barlow-Felt

t 1847 Georgius

1850 Gulielmus

Otis

1707 Johannes

1717 Solomon

1738 Isaacus

1743 Jacobus

1756 Ephraimus

1759 Samuel-Allyne

1775 Jacobus

1783 Harrison-Gray

1789 Cushing

1811 Harrison-Gray

- 1815 *Georgius*
 1818 Georgius-Washington
 1821 Gulielmus-Foster
 1821 Georgius-Alexander
 1825 Josephus-Russell
 1825 Allyne
 1841 Ephraimus
 1842 Edmundus-Burke
l 1842 Harrison-Gray
m 1850 Daniel-Green
m 1851 Jenks-Harris
- Owen**
 1723 *Johannes*
t 1830 Johannes
m 1852 Varillas-Linus
- Owens**
m 1850 Thomas-Robertus
- Oxnard**
 1767 Edvardus
- Packard**
 1750 *Elija*
 1783 *Asa*
 1787 *Hezekias*
 1814 Fredericus-Adolphus
t 1842 Georgius-Washington
- Page**
 1729 Solomon
 1761 *Johannes*
 1765 Johannes
 1804 Phineas
 1809 *Gulielmus-Putnam*
 1815 Gulielmus
m 1821 Fredericus-Benjamin
l 1825 Nelson
 1826 Johan.-Ham-Williams
 1832 Carolus-Grafton
 1845 *Rolla-Oscar*
 1852 Calvinus-Gates
m 1853 Gulielmus-Hussey
- Paige**
 1810 Elija-Fletcher
a 1850 *Lucius-Robinson*
- Paine**
 1656 Robertus
 1717 *Thomas*
 1721 Stephanus
 1748 Timotheus
 1749 Robertus-Treat
 1768 Gulielmus
 1771 Samuel
 1775 Nathanael
 1781 Elija
 1784 *Josua*
 1785 Amasa
 1789 Robertus
 1792 Robertus-Treat
 1793 Carolus
 1799 Johannes
 1813 Martyn
 1814 Elija
a 1819 Fredericus-Gulielmus
 1820 Carolus
- 1822 Robertus-Treat
 1827 Carolus-Cushing
m 1835 Stephanus-Atkins
 1851 Robertus-Troup
 1853 Georgius-Sturgis
 1853 Carolus-Jackson
 1854 Gulielmus-Cushing
- Palfray**
 1835 Carolus-Warwick
- Palfrey**
 1815 *Johannes-Gorham*
 1826 *Cazneau*
 1851 Franciscus-Winthrop
 1853 Johannes-Carver
- Palmer**
 1727 Eliakim
 1727 *Samuel*
 1739 Job
 1747 *Josephus*
 1761 Thomas
 1771 Josephus-Pearse
 1779 Josephus
 1789 *Stephanus*
 1802 Johannes
 1820 Josephus
m 1831 Ezra
m 1837 Simeon
m 1842 Edvard.-Dorr-Griffin
- Palmes**
 1703 Andreas
- Parish**
 1659 Thomas
l 1844 Johannes-Harris
- Park**
 1724 *Josephus*
 1753 Solomon
 1824 Johannes-Cochran
a 1844 *Edwards-Amasa*
m 1852 Andreas-Jackson
- Parker**
 1661 Johannes
 1718 *Thomas*
 1726 *Jonathan*
 1727 *Stephanus*
 1729 Job
 1733 Enoch
 1737 *Benjamin*
 1739 Isaacus
 1751 Gulielmus
 1757 Jedidias
 1762 Jonathan
 1763 *Nehemias*
 1763 Jacobus
a 1763 Gulielmus
 1764 *Samuel*
 1768 *Samuel*
 1773 Daniel
 1774 Daniel
 1779 Nathanael
 1782 Benjamin
 1784 *Fredericus*
 1784 Benjamin
 1786 Isaacus
 1797 *Jeroboam*
- 1797 *Freeman*
 1799 Obadius
 1799 Samuel-Dunn
 1803 *Nathan*
 1803 Thomas-Ivers
a 1809 Daniel
 1812 Georgius
 1812 Georgius
 1813 Fredericus-Augustus
 1817 Richardus-Greene
 1819 Jacobus
 1819 Carolus-Albertus
 1822 *Benjamin-Clark-Cutler*
 1824 Samuel
 1824 *Samuel-Parker*
 1826 Willard
m 1829 Ebenezer
m 1830 Matthæus-B.
 1831 Benjamin-Franklin
 1833 Fredericus
 1834 Lucius
 1835 Carolus-Henricus
 1836 Georgius-Stanley
m 1838 Milton
 1839 Henricus-Melville
 1840 *Hervey-Isaacus*
a 1840 *Theodorus*
 1841 Franciscus-Edvardus
m 1841 Gulielm.-Thornton
 1842 Henricus-Tuke
 1843 Harleston
 1845 Franciscus
 1846 Jonathan-Mason
l 1847 Johannes-Edvinus
 1848 Jacobus-Cutler-Dunn
a 1848 Joel
l 1849 Horatius-Samuel
 1850 Oscar-Fitzalan
 1850 W-Stevens
- Parkhurst**
 1811 *Johannes*
t 1840 Daniel-Bigelow
- Parkman**
 1721 *Ebenezer*
 1737 Elias
 1780 Elias
 1803 Carolus
 1807 *Franciscus*
 1809 Georgius
 1810 Samuel
 1813 Daniel
 1832 *Johannes*
 1834 Carolus-Breck
 1834 Samuel
 1838 Powell-Mason
 1844 Georgius-Franciscus
 1844 Franciscus
 1846 *Carolus-McDonogh*
- Parks**
 1773 Warham
a 1776 Johannes
 1813 Gorham
 1839 Nathanael-Austin
 1843 Luther
 1854 Gorham

Parmele1778 *Elisceus***Parmenter**

1836 Gulielmus-Ellison

Parris1721 *Noyes**m* 1825 Samuel-Bartlett**Parsons**1697 *Josephus*1705 *David*1720 *Josephus*1729 *David*1730 *Samuel*1735 *Gulielmus*1736 *Moses*1752 *Josephus*

1756 Samuel-Holden

1765 *Edvardus*1765 *Moses*1768 *Obadias*1769 *Theophilus*1771 *David*1773 *Theodorus*1801 *Carolus-Chauncy*1815 *Theophilus*1818 *Gulielmus**m* 1818 Thomas-Gulielmus*m* 1818 *Usher**a* 1821 Samuel-Holden1840 *Carolus-Gulielmus*1848 *Samuel**l* 1853 *Myron-Curtis**a* 1853 Thomas-Gulielmus**Partridge**1689 *Gulielmus*1705 *Johannes*1762 *Georgius*1841 *Jacobus-Rudolphus***Patch***m* 1850 *Franklin-Fletcher***Paterson***a* 1806 *Gulielmus***Pateshall**1735 *Richardus***Pattee***m* 1851 *Gulielmus-Samuel***Patten**1754 *Gulielmus*1814 *Oliver**m* 1848 *Sumner-Augustus***Patterson**1830 *Albertus-Clarke**l* 1846 *Chambers-Young***Paxton***l* 1843 *Jacobus-Gardiner***Payne**1689 *Gulielmus**m* 1819 *Elisæus-D.*1824 *Gulielmus-Edvardus***Payson**1677 *Edvardus*1716 *Samuel*1724 *Phillips*1754 *Phillips*1758 *Samuel*1764 *Johannes*1777 *Sethus*1778 *Phillips*1782 *Samuel*1784 *Thomas*1803 *Edvardus*1817 *Johannes-Larkin*1819 *Phillips***Peabody**1721 *Oliver*1745 *Oliver*1769 *Stephanus*1773 *Oliver*1794 *Stephanus*1803 *Stephanus**a* 1809 *Augustus*1816 *Oliver-Gulielmus-Bourn*1816 *Gulielmus-Bourn-Oliver*1816 *Josephus-Augustus*1823 *Georgius*1826 *Andreas-Preston**t* 1830 *Ephraimus*1837 *Augustus-Goddard*1844 *Josephus**l* 1844 *Owen-Glendour*1849 *Everett*1852 *Georgius-Augustus***Pearce**1786 *David*1853 *Edvardus***Pearson**1758 *Josephus*1773 *Eliphalet**m* 1789 *Gulielmus*1816 *Henricus-Bromfield**l* 1847 *Jacobus-Madison*1854 *Gulielmus-Gaston***Pearsons***l* 1849 *Gul.-Barron-Chapin***Peck**1762 *Johannes*1782 *Gulielmus-Dandridge**m* 1815 *Calvinus**m* 1831 *Addison-Sumner*1833 *Gulielmus-Dandridge**l* 1844 *Gulielmus-Ware**a* 1852 *Johannes-Mason*1853 *Gulielmus-Henricus***Pecker**1743 *Jacobus*1757 *Jeremias***Peele**1792 *Willard***Peirce**1775 *Nathanael*1801 *Benjamin*1808 *Henricus*1810 *Cyrus**a* 1811 *Warren**a* 1814 *Proctor*1820 *Augustus*1820 *Daniel-Hall*1829 *Benjamin*1833 *Carolus-Henricus**l* 1836 *Thomas-Nelson*1838 *Jacobus-Robinson**m* 1846 *Georg.-Washington*1851 *Josua-Rindge*1853 *Jacobus-Mills***Peirson**1812 *Abel-Lawrence*1840 *Edvardus-Brooks**s* 1853 *Carolus-Laurentius***Pelham**1651 *Nathanael*1673 *Edvardus***Pell**1730 *Edvardus***Pemberton**1691 *Ebenezer*1721 *Ebenezer*1732 *Jacobus*1742 *Samuel**a* 1787 *Ebenezer***Pendleton**1833 *Isaacus-Purnell***Penhallow**1723 *Benjamin*1777 *Johannes***Peniston***l* 1845 *Antonius-Armand***Penniman**1723 *Josephus*1730 *Jacobus*1765 *Josephus*1822 *Henricus-Harding*1830 *Gulielmus***Pennoyer***l* 1854 *Sylvester***Pentland**1832 *Abner-Lacock***Pepperell**1743 *Andreas*1766 *Gulielmus***Percy**1825 *Robertus-Dow***Perham**1800 *Benoni***Perine**1842 *Gulielmus-Buchanan***Perkins**1695 *Johannes*1717 *Daniel*

1734 Nathanael
 1738 Jonathan
 1748 Richardus
 1758 Gulielmus
 1779 Thomas
 1794 Josephus
 1809 Benjamin
 1809 Jacobus
 1811 Thomas
m 1814 Lafayette
 1819 Gulielmus-Foster
a 1823 Cyrus
 1824 Henricus-Coit
 1827 Gulielmus-Powell
 1832 Johannes-Sullivan
 1841 Edvardus-Newton
l 1842 Johannes
 1843 Carolus-Callahan
l 1843 Gulielmus
m 1844 Georgius-Augustus
m 1845 Johannes-Phelps
m 1850 Daniel-Chute
m 1850 Marshall
 1851 Augustus-Thorndike
m 1854 Edvardus-Augustus

Perley

1763 *Samuel*
m 1819 Daniel J.
 1827 David-Mighill

Perrin

m 1836 Nelson

Perry

1752 *Josephus*
 1811 Gulielmus
a 1814 *Gardiner-Braman*
 1816 *Samuel*
 1817 *Baxter*
 1823 *Clark*
m 1830 Marshall-Sears
 1837 Amos
 1844 Horatius-Justus
l 1845 Sanford-Barnum
 1846 Nathanael-Gilman
 1852 Johannes-Taylor
 1854 Gulielmus-Stevens

Peters

1723 *Andreas*
 1793 Daniel
 1818 Henricus-Adams
 1831 Johannes
l 1852 Benjamin-Franklin

Peterson

1853 Ellis

Petigru

a 1837 Jacobus-Ludovicus

Petit

l 1850 Amadeus

Pettengill

1805 *Amos*

Pettes

t 1842 Samuel

Phelps

1762 Solomon
 1787 Johannes
 1788 Henricus
 1791 Carolus-Porter
 1837 Franciscus
m 1844 Carolus-Abner

Phillips

1650 *Samuel*
 1686 *Georgius*
 1708 *Samuel*
 1712 Samuel
 1724 Henricus
 1734 Samuel
 1735 Johannes
 1736 Johannes
 1745 Johannes
 1771 Samuel
 1788 Johannes
 1795 Johannes
 1810 Willard
 1814 Thomas-Walley
a 1818 Jonathan
 1819 Samuel
 1819 Stephanus-Clarendon
 1826 *Johannes-Carolus*
 1828 Gulielmus
 1829 Georgius-Gulielmus
 1831 Wendell
 1836 Grenville-Tudor
 1842 Stephanus-Henricus
 1845 Edvardus-Bromfield
 1847 Georgius-Gulielmus

Phinney

1801 Elias
m 1814 Sturgis
m 1841 Erastus-Otis

Phipps

1671 Samuel
 1695 Thomas
 1781 Danforth
 1832 *Harrison-Gray-Otis*
m 1845 Jacobus-Monroe
t 1848 Josephus-Hobson
 1852 Gulielmus-Henricus

Phips

1703 Spencer
 1728 Gulielmus
 1741 David
 1746 *Gulielmus*
 1757 Thomas

Phoenix

l 1854 Phillips

Pickering

1719 *Theophilus*
 1759 Johannes
 1761 Johannes
 1763 Timotheus
 1796 Johannes
 1797 Gulielmus
 1799 Timotheus
 1810 Octavius

1819 Richardus
 1823 Carolus
 1824 Edvardus
 1830 Johannes
 1831 Henricus-White

Pickman

1759 Benjamin
 1766 Gulielmus
 1784 Benjamin
 1791 Thomas
 1811 Clarke-Gayton
 1815 Hasket-Derby

Pierce

1724 *Richardus*
 1728 Daniel
 1735 Josias
 1744 Carolus
 1793 *Johannes*
 1831 *Johannes-Tappan*
 1849 Jacobus
l 1852 Edvardus-Lillie

Pierpont

1681 *Jacobus*
 1685 *Jonathan*
 1689 *Benjamin*
 1714 Jonathan
 1715 Ebenezer
 1721 Thomas
 1785 Robertus
a 1821 *Johannes*
 1840 *Johannes*

Pierrepont

1789 Jacobus-Hervey

Pierson

1668 *Abrahamus*

Pigeon

1818 *Carolus-du-Marisque*

Pike

1675 *Johannes*
 1725 *Jacobus*
 1757 Gulielmus
 1766 Nicolaus
 1843 Robertus-Gordon

Pilsbury

1800 Gulielmus

Pinckney

a 1803 Carolus-Cotesworth
 1808 Carolus-Cotesworth

Pinkerton

l 1845 Johannes-Morison

Piper

1778 *Asa*

Pipon

1792 *Johannes*

Pitcher

1703 *Nathanael*

Pitt

m 1848 Gulielmus

Pitts

1726 Thomas
1731 Jacobus
1757 Johannes
1830 Samuel

Plaisted

1715 Samuel
1745 Ichabod

Plimpton

l 1839 Silas-Fisher

Plumer

1809 Gulielmus
m 1843 Daniel-Thurston
1845 Gulielmus

Plummer

1771 Samuel
1773 Josua
l 1844 Sedgwick-Louriottis

Plympton

1780 Sylvanus
1818 Sylvanus
m 1824 Augustus
1847 Carol-Henricus-Paine

Pomeroy

a 1756 *Sethus*
1786 Thaddæus
1853 Carolus-Coolidge

Pond

1745 *Daniel*
1749 Timotheus
m 1853 Erasmus-Allington

Pons

t 1844 Thomas-Hill

Pool

1770 Samuel-Sheldon
1799 Samuel

Poor

1775 Johannes
1777 Daniel-Noyes
1819 Robertus-Brevard
1851 Arthurus-Herbertus

Pope

1770 *Josephus*
1806 Thomas
1821 Johannes
1821 Gulielmus-H
1833 Thomas-Butler
1839 *Augustus-Russell*

Popkin

1792 *Johannes-Snelling*
1803 Gulielmus

Porter

1708 *Aaron*
1730 *Samuel*
1736 *Johannes*
1743 *Jabez*
1745 *Nehemias*
1761 *Elisæus*
1761 *Adamus*

1762 *Asa*

1763 *Samuel*
1764 *Samuel*
1767 *Johannes*
1768 *Nathanael*
1777 *Huntington*
1777 *Jonathan*
1777 *Eliphalet*
a 1777 *Johannes*
1786 *Jonathan-Edwards*
1799 *Moses*
1814 *Jonathan*
1819 *Johannes*
1833 *Huntington*
1838 *Emery-Moulton*
l 1838 *Robertus-Massengill*
1845 *Petrus-Augustus*
m 1845 *Benjamin-Bliss*
1851 *Georgius-Doane*
1852 *Josias*

Post

l 1849 *Wright-Eli*

Potter

a 1758 *Nathanael*
1766 *Ebenezer*
1820 *Gulielmus-Taylor*
a 1825 *Nathanael*
1830 *Elisæus-Reynolds*
l 1838 *Zabdiel-Webb*
a 1843 *Alphonsus*
m 1846 *Merritt-Franklin*
1854 *Gulielmus-Jacobus*

Powell

l 1843 *Johannes-Dale*

Powers

1754 *Petrus*

Poyntell

l 1842 *Gulielmus*

Pratt

1737 *Benjamin*
1785 *Sethus*
1785 *Allen*
1815 *Thomas*
1821 *Georgius-Williams*
1824 *Gulielmus*
m 1832 *Sethus*
m 1847 *Henricus-Preston*
1852 *Edvardus-Ellerton*

Pray

1841 *Edvardus-Willard*
m 1848 *Th.-Jeff.-Worcester*

Preble

1806 *Gulielmus-Pitt*
l 1843 *Gulielmus-Pitt*

Prentice

1700 *Johannes*
1715 *Nathanael*
1726 *Thomas*
1727 *Solomon*
1738 *Josua*
1756 *Nathan*

1761 *Jacobus*

1765 *Caleb*
1766 *Johannes*
1771 *Samuel*

Prentiss

1766 *Thomas*
1781 *Appleton*
1787 *Nathanael-Shepherd*
m 1791 *Jacobus-Otis*
1795 *Carolus*
1811 *Thomas*
1815 *Jacobus*
1817 *Henricus*
1818 *Johannes*
1825 *Gulielmus*
1854 *Henricus-Conant*

Presbury

a 1826 *Samuel*

Prescott

1709 *Benjamin*
1727 *Johannes*
1730 *Petrus*
1736 *Benjamin*
1750 *Oliver*
1783 *Oliver*
1783 *Gulielmus*
1788 *Jacobus*
1795 *Samuel-Jackson*
1799 *Samuel*
1807 *Josua*
1809 *Josephus*
1814 *Aaron*
1814 *Gulielmus-Hickling*
1824 *Benjamin-Jacobus*
1825 *Edvardus-Goldsborough*
1827 *Avery*
1828 *Oliver*
1844 *Gulielmus-Gardiner*

Preston

1823 *Johannes*
m 1827 *Hervey-Newton*
l 1838 *Gulielmus*
l 1842 *Gualterus*
1846 *Georgius-Henricus*
a 1846 *Gulielmus-Campbell*
m 1850 *Josephus-Gulielmus*
1854 *Alfredus-Hampton*
1854 *Gulielmus-Arthurus*

Prewitt

m 1849 *Buford-Allen*

Price

1695 *Gualterus*
l 1846 *Johannes-Gulielmus*
l 1853 *Thomas-Henricus*

Prichard

1833 *Gulielmus-Mackay*

Prime

l 1853 *Temple*

Prince

1707 *Thomas*
1718 *Nathan*

1740 Thomas
1773 Thomas
1776 *Johannes*
1780 Josephus
1793 Josephus
1800 Johannes
1810 Jacobus
1819 Josephus-Hardy
1823 Gulielmus-Gordon
1836 Fredericus-Octavius
1838 Gulielmus-Henricus

Pringle

1813 Robertus
1845 Edvardus-J

Prioleau

1824 Samuel-Cordes

Procter

m 1824 Leonard

Proctor

1789 Jonathan
1813 Johannes
1816 Johannes-Waters
1828 Carolus
m 1846 Carolus-Alfredus
1854 Thomas-Parker

Prout

1741 Timotheus

Prudden

1668 *Johannes*

Puffer

1778 *Reuben*

Pugh

l 1842 Alexander-Franklin

Pulling

1775 Edvardus

Putnam

1717 *Daniel*
1739 Ebenezer
1746 Jacobus
1752 *Aaron*
1759 Moses
1763 Archelaus
1763 Tarrant
1766 Elija
1771 Ebenezer
1774 Benjamin
1774 Jacobus
1775 Jesse
1785 Ebenezer
1787 Samuel
1800 Aaron-Hall
1802 Henricus
1808 Jacobus
1811 Simeon
1814 Carolus-Samuel
1815 Samuel-R
1815 Ebenezer
1822 *Rufus-Austin*
1823 Benjamin-Alexander
1824 Carolus-Gideon
1825 *Allen*

1826 *Georgius*
l 1839 Johannes-Phelps
t 1848 Israel-Alden
1854 Georgius

Pynchon

1664 Josephus
1726 Josephus
1743 Gulielmus
1778 Henricus

Quash

1814 Franciscus-Dallas

Quincy

1699 Edmundus
1708 Johannes
1722 Edmundus
1728 Josias
1736 Norton
1752 Edmundus
1753 Jacob
1754 Samuel
1763 Josias
1782 Samuel
1790 Josias
1821 Josias
1827 Edmundus
1850 Josias-Phillips
1852 Samuel-Miller

Quitman

a 1814 *Henricus-Fredericus*

Rand

1721 *Gulielmus*
1732 *Thomas*
1734 Richardus
1742 Gulielmus
1748 *Johannes*
1761 Isaacus
1786 Isaacus
1787 Isaacus
1808 Benjamin
1828 Edvardus-Sprague

Randall

1792 Phineas
1798 *Abrahamus*
1802 Johannes
1834 Johannes-Witt
m 1844 Benjamin-Prince
m 1852 Gul-Allen-Chipman

Randolph

1815 Theodoricus-Tudor
a 1840 Richardus-Kidder

Ransom

a 1827 Royall-Makepeace

Rantoul

1826 Robertus
1853 Robertus-Samuel

Rawlins

1705 *Gershom*

Rawson

1653 *Edvardus*

1678 *Grindall*

1703 Gulielmus

1728 *Grindall*

1741 *Grindall*

Ray

1842 Fredericus

Raymond

l 1845 Henricus-Hunter

1851 Edmond-Franklin

Rayner

1663 *Johannes*

Read

1697 Johannes
1781 Nathan
a 1781 Sethus
a 1785 Josias
1820 Gulielmus-Georgius
1836 Johannes-Harleston
m 1842 Gulielmus

Reade

l 1843 Robertus

Reed

1739 *Solomon*
1780 Isaacus
1782 *Gulielmus*
1803 Isaacus-Gardner
1811 Gulielmus
1816 Jason
1817 Caleb
1818 Sampson
a 1818 David
1821 Benjamin-Tyler
t 1831 Gulielmus
l 1839 Carolus
m 1845 Samuel

Rees

m 1847 Robertus-Cleghorn

Relf

1824 Daniel-Clark

Remington

1696 Jonathan
1736 Jonathan
1776 Johannes
1782 Jonathan
1784 *Jesse*
m 1845 Stephanus

Renouf

1838 *Edvardus-Augustus*

Renshaw

1854 Robertus-Aloysius

Rensselaer

1782 Johannes-Jeremias-Van
1782 Stephanus-Van

Renton

m 1852 Georgius

Revere

1807 Johannes
1841 Johannes

m 1849 Edv.-Hutch.-Robbins
1852 Paulus-Josephus

Reynolds

1720 *Petrus*
1811 Edvardus
m 1827 Josephus
1845 Johannes-Phillips
t 1847 Grindall

Rhett

1849 Robertus-Barnwell
1851 Alfredus-Moore
1854 Edmundus

Rhoads

a 1851 Jacobus

Rhodes

l 1846 Gulielmus-Henricus

Ribeiro

m 1853 Joach.-Anton.-Alves

Rice

1730 *Caleb*
1752 *Asaphus*
1756 Thomas
1760 Ebenezer
1764 Caleb
1765 *Jacob*
1772 Jesse
1773 Benjamin
1773 Nathan
1774 Johannes
1777 Noah
1785 Merrick
1791 Thomas
1796 Benjamin
1802 Henricus-Gardner
1803 Caleb
1816 Samuel-Buckminster
t 1835 Georgius-Matthias
1836 Georgius-Gulielmus
1837 Carolus-Wyatt
1841 Alexander-Johannes
1842 Georgius-Edvardus
1843 Gulielmus-Bordman
1847 Thomas-Gardner
l 1847 Alexander-Glenn
1849 Nathan-Payson
m 1853 Pitkin-Boltwood

Rich

1822 Benjamin
l 1849 Gulielmus-Alexander

Richards

1721 Josephus
1822 Johannes-Holbrook
1853 Franciscus-Gardiner

Richardson

1666 *Johannes*
1726 Isaacus
1730 Adamus
1730 Jabez
1749 *Gideon*
1797 Jacobus
1797 Gulielmus-Merchant

1799 Luther
1804 Wyman
1813 Johannes
m 1813 Gulielmus
1825 Johannes-Hancock
1829 Georgius-Washington
1832 Gulielmus
1834 Gulielmus-Putnam
1836 Daniel-Samuel
1837 *Jacobus*
m 1839 Aaron-Parker
m 1842 Ebenezzer-Coolidge
1843 Gulielmus-Adams
1850 Georgius-Franciscus
1852 Horatius
l 1854 Thomas-Franciscus

Richmond

1764 Nathanael
1828 *Jacobus-Cook*

Ricker

m 1849 Johannes-Howard

Ricketson

1835 Josephus

Ricks

l 1842 Richardus-Henricus

Rider

l 1849 Thomas-Benjamin

Ridgely

1850 Carolus

Rindge

1709 Daniel

Rinfret

m 1845 Remi-Ferdinandus

Ripley

a 1754 *David*
1776 *Ezra*
1804 *Samuel*
1805 Daniel-Bliss
1816 *Henricus-Jones*
1823 *Georgius*
1841 Christophorus-Gore
1846 *Ezra*

Ritchie

1802 Andreas
1827 Carolus
1829 Andreas
1835 Jacobus
1845 Harrison
1846 Montgomery

Rivers

l 1836 Georgius

Rives

l 1847 Gulielmus-Cabell

Robbins

1729 *Philemon*
1747 *Nathaniel*
a 1760 *Chandler*
1775 Edvardus-Hutchinson
1782 Chandler

1784 Nathanael-Johnson
1798 *Samuel-Prince*
1812 Edvardus-Hutchinson
m 1818 Chandler
1829 *Chandler*
m 1832 Augustus
t 1833 Samuel-Dowse
a 1838 *Thomas*

Roberts

1741 *Josephus*
1771 Robertus
1824 David

Robertson

l 1845 Johannes-Carolus
1850 Carolus-Archibald

Robeson

1835 Gulielmus-Rotch

Robie

1708 Thomas
1719 Ebenezzer
1742 *Josephus*

Robin

l 1851 Theodosius-Simon

Robins

1826 Richardus

Robinson

1695 *Johannes*
1725 Jacobus
1738 *David*
a 1789 *Johannes*
1818 *Carolus*
1822 Horatius
1823 Johannes-Paulus
1832 Gulielmus-O'Hara
l 1840 Georgius-Henricus
l 1846 Georgius-Mosher
1847 *Reuben-Totman*
1850 Josephus-Hidden
1851 Josua-Danforth
m 1852 Nathanael-Stillman
l 1852 Fredericus-Gulielmus

Robitaille

m 1838 Oliver

Roby

1779 *Thomas*
m 1831 Josephus
1840 Ephraimus-Curtis

Rockwood

1773 Ebenezzer
1802 Ebenezzer

Rodgers

1852 Edwinus-Aldrich

Rodman

1834 Samuel-Gulielmus
1842 Gulielmus-Logan
1846 Thomas-R
m 1848 Thomas-Scott

Rogers

1649 *Johannes*

- 1659 Ezekiel
 1684 *Johannes*
 1686 Daniel
 1687 *Nathanael*
 1705 *Johannes*
 1711 *Johannes*
 1717 *Nathanael*
 1721 *Nathanael*
 1725 *Daniel*
 1725 *Daniel*
 1725 Samuel
 1728 *Johannes*
 1732 *Johannes*
 1738 *Nathanael*
 1739 *Johannes*
 1762 *Jeremias-Dummer*
a 1762 *Nathanael*
 1765 Samuel
 1767 *Johannes*
 1771 Daniel
 1774 *Thomas-Rindge*
 1776 *Johannes*
 1782 *Nathanael*
 1798 Daniel
 1800 Abner
 1802 *Robertus*
 1802 *Timotheus-Foster*
 1808 *Lloyd-Nicolaus*
 1809 *Artemas*
 1811 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
 1814 *Johannes-Gray*
 1817 *Micajah*
 1820 *Johannes*
 1822 *Henricus-Bromfield*
a 1824 *Jeremias-Dummer*
 1827 *Gulielmus-Matticks*
a 1827 *Johannes-Smyth*
 1828 Samuel
 1839 *Edmundus-Law*
l 1848 *Robertus-Lyon*
t 1849 *Robertus-Possac*
l 1851 *Gulielmus-King*
l 1852 *Johannes-Hodgkins*
- Rogerson**
a 1765 *Robertus*
- Rolfé**
 1684 *Benjamin*
 1727 *Benjamin*
 1777 *Benjamin*
 1792 *Paulus*
- Rölker**
l 1840 *Bernardus*
- Rollins**
 1841 *Gulielmus-Henricus*
 1841 *Eben-Gulielmus*
 1847 *Carolus-Mertens*
- Roosevelt**
l 1851 *Jacobus*
- Root**
m 1852 *Martinus-Nelson*
- Ropes**
 1745 *Nathanael*
- 1832 *Archer*
 1846 *Gulielmus-Ladd*
 1846 *Henricus-Samuel*
- Rose**
 1813 *Jacobus*
- Ross**
l 1854 *Gulielmus-Baldwin*
- Rotch**
 1838 *Benjamin-Smith*
 1838 *Gulielmus-Jacobus*
 1841 *Franciscus-Morgan*
- Rowan**
 1845 *Alfredus-Gulielmus*
- Rowe**
 1783 *Johannes*
 1853 *Gulielmus-Henricus*
- Rowland**
a 1761 *Andreas*
- Rowlandson**
 1652 *Josephus*
- Royal**
 1730 *Gulielmus*
- Ruck**
 1685 *Petrus*
- Ruddock**
 1772 *Samuel*
- Rugg**
 1805 *Amos-Willard*
- Ruggles**
 1690 *Thomas*
 1693 *Benjamin*
 1702 *Samuel*
 1707 *Timotheus*
a 1724 *Benjamin*
 1732 *Timotheus*
 1781 *Nathanael*
 1790 *Nathanael*
 1836 *Johannes*
l 1846 *Johannes-Rathbun*
- Rundlet**
 1825 *Edvardus*
- Runk**
l 1847 *Carolus-Miner*
- Runkle**
s 1851 *Johannes-Daniel*
- Russell**
 1645 *Johannes*
 1669 *Daniel*
 1675 *Jonathan*
 1681 *Noadias*
 1681 *Samuel*
 1704 *Johannes*
 1711 *Josephus*
 1731 *Chambers*
 1735 *Daniel*
 1735 *Gulielmus*
 1743 *Lothrop*
- 1751 *Johannes*
 1757 *Carolus*
 1758 *Gulielmus*
 1758 *Petrus*
 1759 *Edvardus*
 1780 *Thomas-Walley*
 1785 *Johannes-Miller*
 1792 *Samuel-Phillips*
 1803 *Edvardus*
 1811 *Jacobus*
 1818 *Bradford*
 1820 *Nathanael*
m 1820 *Georgius*
 1826 *Gulielmus-Lambert*
 1827 *Andreas-Leach*
 1828 *Johannes-Lewis*
 1829 *Jacobus-Dutton*
 1831 *Franciscus-Jacobus*
 1832 *Le-Baron*
 1837 *Carolus-Theodorus*
 1840 *Gulielmus-Goodwin*
 1843 *Thomas-Hastings*
 1843 *Johannes-Jackson*
 1845 *Thomas*
 1846 *Jonathan*
 1848 *Elliot*
 1849 *Nathanael-Pope*
l 1852 *Alfredus*
 1853 *Franciscus-Henricus*
- Rust**
 1707 *Henricus*
 1738 *Nathanael*
- Rutledge**
 1811 *Johannes*
 1835 *Thomas-Pinckney*
- Rutter**
 1833 *Josias*
- Ryder**
 1828 *Thomas-Philander*
- Sabine**
a 1848 *Laurentius*
- Safford**
l 1850 *Daniel-Ephraimus*
 1854 *Trumannus-Henricus*
- Sales**
a 1835 *Franciscus*
- Salisbury**
 1795 *Gulielmus*
 1798 *Josias*
 1817 *Stephanus*
m 1828 *Samuel*
 1832 *Stephanus*
- Salter**
 1739 *Richardus*
- Saltonstall**
 1642 *Henricus*
 1659 *Nathanael*
 1684 *Gurdonus*
 1695 *Richardus*
 1695 *Nathanael*
 1720 *Rosewell*

1722 Richardus
1727 Nathanael
1751 Richardus
1766 Nathanael
1770 Gilbertus
1802 Leverett
1813 Richardus
1844 Leverett
1848 Henricus

Sampson

1771 Crocker
1816 Ezra-Weston
m 1841 Ira

Sanborn

m 1850 Johannes-Eastman

Sanborne

m 1846 Josephus-Chadwick

Sanders

1748 Thomas
1772 Thomas
1788 *Daniel-Clarke*
1802 Carolus
1824 Georgius-Thomas

Sanford

1711 Gulielmus
1800 Moscs
1827 *Gulielmus-Howe*
l 1851 Joh.-Gul.-Augustinus
m 1852 Edvardus

Sanger

1771 *Zedekias*
1800 Richardus
1808 *Radulphus*
1840 Georgius-Partridge
1848 Simon-Greenleaf

Sargeant

1674 Thomas
1725 *Christophorus*
1750 Nathanael-Peaslee
1769 Christophorus
1780 Daniel

Sargent

1707 Nathanael
1766 Epes
1771 Winthrop
1803 Winthrop
1817 Guliel.-Fitz-Winthrop
1820 Georgius-Washington
a 1826 Henricus
1827 *Johannes-Turner*
1829 Howard
1830 Henricus-Winthrop
1830 Johannes-Osborne
1834 Josephus
1834 Johan.-Turner-Welles
a 1842 Lucius-Manlius
1843 Horatius-Binney
m 1847 Henricus
l 1847 Winthrop
l 1849 Henricus

Saunders

1781 Johannes

Saunderson

1828 Jonathan

Savage

1659 Abija
1662 Ephraimus
1694 Johannes
1695 Abija
1723 Abija
1766 Samuel
1778 Ezekiel
1803 Jacobus
1810 Johannes
1812 Jacobus-Rodon
1813 *Thomas*
m 1839 Jacobus-Osgood
1847 Jacobus-Woodruff
1854 Jacobus

Savery

m 1827 Phineas

Savner

l 1837 Gulielmus

Savil

1743 Elisæus

Sawyer

1756 Micajah
1765 Amos
1788 Gulielmus
1798 Artemas
1800 Gulielmus
1826 Samuel
1828 Gulielmus
1830 Franklin
1844 Fredericus-Adolphus
1849 Albertus-Franklin
a 1850 *Thomas-Jefferson*

Saxton

1813 Jonathan-Ashley

Sayer

1768 Ebenezer

Sayles

1844 Franciscus-Willard

Sayre

a 1766 Stephanus

Scales

1733 *Jacobus*
1763 Stephanus
1771 Gulielmus
1800 Abrahamus

Scammell

1769 Alexander
m 1842 Lucius-Leslie

Scates

1838 Carolus-Woodman

Schrage

m 1844 Johannes-Josephus

Schuyler

1817 Robertus
1820 *Stephanus*

Scollay

1764 Johannes
1804 Gulielmus
1808 Samuel
1810 Johannes

Scott

1771 Gulielmus
1802 Jonathan-Edwards

Scottow

1677 Thomas

Seabrook

1845 Edvardus-Whaley

Seabury

1724 *Samuel*
m 1830 Benjamin-Franklin

Searle

1764 *Jonathan*
1765 *Jonathan*
a 1818 *Addison*

Sears

1807 David
t 1837 Edmundus-Hamilton
a 1841 *Barnas*
1842 David
1843 Fredericus-Richardus
1844 Philippus-Howes
1852 Knyvett-Winthrop
l 1854 Gulielmus-Henricus

Seaton

1837 Josephus-Gales

Seaver

1784 Ebenezer
1822 Norman
m 1822 Freedom

Seaverns

1850 Joel

Seccombe

1728 *Johannes*
1731 *Josephus*

Sedgwick

a 1810 Theodorus
1843 Henricus-Dwight
1846 Gulielmus-Ellery
1851 Gulielmus-Dwight

See

l 1846 Abrahamus-Hillyard

Selfridge

1797 Thomas-Oliver

Selleck

1690 Johannes

Semmes

l 1845 Thomas-Jenkins

Semple

l 1845 Henricus-Churchill

Senter

a 1793 Isaacus

Sergeant

- a* 1811 Erastus
a 1844 Johannes

Serra

- a* 1819 Josephus-Correa de

Sever

- 1701 *Nicolaus*
1745 Gulielmus
1749 Johannes
1778 Gulielmus
1781 Jacobus
1787 Johannes
1811 Gulielmus-R
1817 Jacobus-Warren
1818 Winslow-Warren
1853 Winslow-Warren

Sewall

- 1671 Samuel
1707 *Josephus*
1718 Mitchel
1721 Stephanus
1731 Stephanus
1733 Samuel
1738 Henricus
1748 Jonathan
1755 David
1761 Hull
1761 Samuel
1761 Stephanus
1768 Henricus
1776 Samuel
1803 Gulielmus-Bartlett
1804 *Samuel*
m 1812 Thomas
1815 *Edmundus-Quincy*
1817 *Samuel-Edmundus*
a 1832 *Carolus-Chauncy*
1843 Johannes-Gallison
m 1843 Stephanus-Bailey
1844 Edmundus-Quincy
1847 Edmundus-Quincy
1849 Gulielmus
1854 Georgius-Ward

Sewell

- a* 1832 Jonathan

Shackford

- 1835 Gulielmus-Henricus
1835 *Carolus-Chauncy*
m 1845 Rufus
m 1849 Carolus-Harrison

Shaler

- m* 1829 Nathanael-Burger

Shannon

- 1795 Richardus-Cutts

Shapleigh

- 1789 Samuel

Sharkey

- m* 1849 Jacobus-Michael

Sharp

- a* 1788 Granville

- a* 1843 *Daniel*

- m* 1849 Johannes-Cauldwell

Shattuck

- 1709 *Benjamin*
1756 Stephanus
1765 Benjamin
1797 Benjamin
a 1807 Georgius-Cheyne
1831 Georgius-Cheyne
1851 Georgius-Otis

Shaw

- 1729 *Johannes*
1758 *Oakes*
1762 *Bezaleel*
1762 *Gulielmus*
1767 *Jeremias*
1772 *Johannes*
1789 *Josias-Crocker*
a 1790 Samuel
1792 *Philander*
1798 Gulielmus-Smith
1800 Lemuel
1805 Carolus
1811 Johannes-Angier
1815 Zebulon-Leonard
m 1826 Samuel
m 1827 Gulielmus-A.
1832 Samuel-Parkman
t 1833 Linus-Hall
1840 *Josephus-Coolidge*
1845 Quincy-Adams
1847 Benjamin-Shurtleff
1849 Lemuel
1849 Georgius-Shattuck
1853 Samuel-Savage
m 1854 Henricus

Sheafe

- 1702 Samson
1723 Gulielmus
1735 Samson
1774 Jacobus
1800 Georgius-Meserve
1808 Jacobus
1810 Johannes-Lane
1817 Oliver
1825 Georgius
1839 Carolus-Cushing

Sheets

- l* 1840 Georgius-Sullivan

Sheldon

- 1842 Fredericus

Shelton

- l* 1850 Josephus-Thomas

Shepard

- 1653 *Thomas*
1658 *Samuel*
1669 *Jeremias*
1676 *Thomas*
1685 Samuel
m 1840 Thomas-Perkins
1842 Isaacus-Fitzgerald

Sheppard

- m* 1849 Johannes-Hannibal

Sherburn

- 1719 Samuel

Sherburne

- 1728 Henricus
1765 Samuel
a 1776 Johannes-Samuel

Sherman

- 1661 Bezaleel
a 1758 *Josias*
1819 Ephraimus
1854 Edvardus-Lowell

Sherwin

- 1825 Thomas

Shimmin

- 1842 Carolus-Franklin

Shipley

- 1828 Horatius

Shippen

- l* 1843 Henricus

Shissler

- l* 1854 Ludovicus

Short

- 1707 *Mattheus*
1846 Carolus

Shove

- 1687 *Sethus*

Shreve

- l* 1838 Lutherus-Martin
l 1850 Samuel-Henricus
1853 Gulielmus-Inskeep

Shurtleff

- 1707 *Gulielmus*
a 1802 Benjamin
1831 Nathanael-Bradstreet
m 1848 Benjamin
m 1849 Augustinus

Shute

- 1743 *Daniel*
1775 Daniel
1812 Daniel

Shuttlsworth

- 1777 *Samuel*

Sibley

- 1825 *Johannes-Langdon*

Sigourney

- 1809 Gulielmus-Parsons
1819 Johannes-Cathcart
1851 Henricus

Silsbee

- 1824 Nathanael
1831 Franciscus-Henricus
1831 Benjamin-Hodges
1832 Johannes-Boardman
1832 *Gulielmus*

- 1832 Johannes-Henricus
1852 Nathanael-Devereux
Simmons
1804 Gulielmus
1831 Gulielmus-Hammatt
1832 *Georgius-Fredericus*
Simon
l 1846 Edvardus
Simonds
1831 Henricus-Cheever
Simons
m 1853 Ludovicus-Edvardus
Simpkins
1786 *Johannes*
Simpson
1772 Jonathan
m 1831 Paulus
l 1846 Johannes-Wistar
Sinclair
l 1842 Gulielmus-Johnston
Sivret
1818 Jacobus-Gulielmus
Skelton
1806 *Thomas*
Skinner
1724 Jacobus
1731 Gulielmus
1732 *Thomas*
1846 Henricus
a 1853 *Otis-Ainsworth*
Slack
1854 Gulielmus-Dudley
Slade
1844 Daniel-Denison
Slater
1854 Gulielmus-Strutt
Sluman
1756 Josephus
Smiley
1796 David
Smith
1695 *Josephus*
1720 *Thomas*
1722 Johannes
1725 *Gulielmus*
1725 *Josias*
1725 *Thomas*
1735 *Aaron*
1736 Zoheth
1745 Johannes
1753 *Petrus-Thacher*
1753 *Elias*
1761 Theophilus
1764 Abiel
1767 *Isaacus*
1768 *Jonathan*
1770 *Abner*
1772 Samuel
1773 Manasses
1774 Josias
1775 Gulielmus
1777 Ephraimus
1777 Aaron
a 1780 *Johannes*
1790 *David*
m 1790 Nathan
1800 Manasses
1804 Josephus-Emerson
1805 Jacob-Sheafe
1805 Robertus
1807 Gulielmus
a 1807 Jeremias
a 1807 Johannes-Adams
1808 Samuel-Emerson
a 1808 Carolus
a 1808 Nathanael-Ruggles
1809 Henricus-Barney
a 1810 *Samuel-Stanhope*
1811 Edwinus
1811 Gulielmus
1817 Gulielmus
1819 Jonathan
m 1819 Jesse
1820 Gulielmus-Rufus
1824 Calvinus-Stephanus
m 1826 Georgius-M.
m 1826 Isaacus-Proctor
1828 Ludovicus
1829 *Samuel-Franciscus*
m 1835 Albertus-Thorndike
l 1836 Buckingham
m 1837 Alvan
1838 *Amos*
1840 Sabin
1841 Thom.-Church-Haskell
l 1842 Georgius-Alexander
1843 Gulielmus-Addison
l 1843 Jacobus
1844 Lafayette
1844 Josephus-Brown
1846 *David*
1847 Carolus-Gilman
l 1848 Gulielm.-Hen.-Leland
1849 *Samuel-Abbot*
l 1849 Ypsilanti-Alexander
m 1850 David-Onslow
l 1850 Henricus-Farnam
1851 Justus
m 1852 Johannes-Manchester
1853 Edvardus-Sutton
1853 Georgius
1854 Samuel-Emerson
Smyth
a 1843 Gulielmus
Snaith
l 1834 Georgius
Snead
1839 Thomas
Snell
1735 Josephus
1740 Nathanael
1789 *Bezer*
1797 Isaachar
Snelling
1813 Samuel
1819 Georgius-Henricus
Snow
1830 *Theodorus-Gulielmus*
t 1843 Hermannus
1844 Carol.-Henr.-Boylston
Sohier
1781 Edvardus
1805 Gulielmus-Davies
1829 Edvardus-Dexter
1840 Gulielmus
1852 Georgius-Brimmer
Soley
1828 Edvardus
Sophocles
a 1847 Evangel.-Apostolides
Soren
1854 Georgius-Wales
Soule
1832 Richardus
1845 Nicolaus-Emery
1846 Augustus-Lord
Southard
t 1830 David
Southern
l 1847 Gulielmus-Sharples
Southmayd
1697 *Johannes*
a 1768 Gulielmus
Southworth
1826 Edvardus
Spady
l 1850 Edgarus-Jacobus
Spalding
1732 *Sampson*
a 1791 Asa
m 1797 Lyman
1798 Matthias
m 1836 Reuben
m 1837 Edvardus
Spare
m 1842 Johannes
Sparhawk
1689 *Johannes*
1715 *Nathanael*
1723 Johannes
1731 *Johannes*
1753 Edvardus-Perkins
1755 Thomas
1756 *Ebenezer*
1765 Nathanael
1771 Samuel-Hirst
1777 Georgius
1789 Gulielmus-Pepperell

- m* 1833 Thomas
l 1836 Georgius
- Sparks**
 1815 *Jared*
 1849 Thomas-Garton
- Spaulding**
 1840 Benjamin-Adams
l 1850 Johannes
- Spear**
 1715 *Samuel*
 1817 Samuel-Perkins
- Spelman**
 1836 Israel-Munson
- Spence**
m 1843 Johannes
- Spencer**
 1783 Philippus
 1783 Ambrosius
 1852 Almon
- Spofford**
m 1816 Richardus-Smith
- Spooner**
 1775 *Johannes-Jones*
 1778 Gulielmus
 1813 Gulielmus-Jones
 1817 Johannes-Phillips
 1835 Allen-Crocker
- Spragins**
l 1843 Thomas-Mel
- Sprague**
 1730 Johannes
 1737 Johannes
 1765 Johannes
 1768 Laurentius
 1770 *Edvardus*
 1772 Johannes
 1792 Josephus
a 1796 Peleg
 1799 Samuel-Johannes
 1804 Josephus-E
 1812 Peleg
a 1829 Carolus
 1841 Sethus-Edvardus
 1843 Eben-Carleton
a 1848 *Gulielmus-Buell*
m 1850 Sethus-Loring
 1851 Josephus-Hussey
 1852 Josephus-White
- Spring**
 1728 Ephraimus
 1762 Marshall
 1812 Marshall-Binney
- Sproston**
m 1817 Georgius-S.
- Stacey**
 1719 *Josephus*
 1784 Georgius
- Stackpole**
 1798 Gulielmus
 1824 Josephus-Ludovicus
- Stacy**
 1725 Edvardus
 1731 Samuel
 1765 Philemon
- Stafford**
l 1838 Gulielmus-Mainer
- Staniford**
 1738 Daniel
 1772 *Daniel*
 1790 Daniel
- Stanton**
 1712 *Robertus*
l 1845 Gulielmus
- Star**
 1647 *Consolantius*
- Stark**
 1823 Caleb
 1832 Johannes
- Starr**
 1768 Ebenezer
 1789 Ebenezer
 1804 Johannes
- Stearns**
 1728 *David*
 1751 *Josias*
 1770 Jonathan
 1770 Gulielmus
 1773 *Carolus*
 1776 Gulielmus
 1791 Luther
 1794 *Samuel*
 1797 Asahel
 1807 Asa
 1808 Oliver
m 1812 Thomas
 1820 *Gulielmus-Lawrence*
 1823 *Samuel-Horatius*
 1824 Gulielmus-Gordon
 1826 *Oliver*
 1827 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
m 1827 Georgius
 1830 *Jonathan-French*
 1833 *Edvardus-Josias*
 1838 Elija-Wyman
 1841 Eben-Sperry
 1841 Gulielm.-Saint-Agnan
 1846 Johannes
- Stebbins**
 1771 Gad
m 1827 Johannes-Bliss
 1846 Richardus
 1848 *Horatius*
a 1851 *Rufus-Phineas*
- Stedman**
 1712 Johannes
 1726 Jonathan
 1765 Johannes
- 1765 Ebenezer
 1784 Gulielmus
m 1828 Carolus-Harrison
 1852 Carolus-Elery
- Steel**
 1730 Thomas
a 1743 Samuel
- Steell**
 1819 Johannes-Falcon
- Stephens**
 1810 Thomas
 1835 Lemuel
- Stephenson**
 1819 Thomas
m 1832 Ezra
l 1854 Kenner-Boreman
- Stetson**
 1822 *Caleb*
m 1832 Jacobus-Aaron
 1849 Thomas-Meriam
m 1849 Albertus-Everett
 1854 Carolus-Edvardus
- Steuart**
 1734 Johannes
- Stevens**
 1687 *Timotheus*
 1703 *Josephus*
 1727 Johannes
 1734 *Phineas*
 1740 *Benjamin*
 1766 Johannes
 1809 Samuel
 1810 Josephus-Low
 1819 Gulielmus
l 1842 Alanson-J
m 1844 Justinus-Edwards
m 1845 Calvinus
 1846 *Daniel-Waldo*
 1846 Johannes-Austin
 1848 Gulielmus-Oliver
- Stevenson**
 1815 Gulielmus-Thomas
 1816 Jonathan-Greely
 1826 Josua-Thomas
- Steward**
 1760 *Antipas*
- Stewart**
 1820 Enos
l 1851 Thomas-McIntosh
m 1852 Jacobus
l 1853 Andreas
l 1853 Gulielmus-Jacobus
l 1854 Gulielmus-Calhoun
- Stickney**
 1804 Johannes
 1824 Jeremias-Chaplin
 1852 Austin
- Stiles**
a 1754 *Ezra*

1778 Ezra	1745 Josephus	1790 Jacobus
Stillman	1745 Johannes	1790 Georgius
<i>a</i> 1761 <i>Samuel</i>	1747 Ebenezer	1792 Gulielmus
Stilwell	1779 Carolus	1798 Richardus
1839 Cleveland-Shaler	1783 Georgius	1801 Gulielmus-Bant
Stimpson	<i>a</i> 1817 <i>Johannes-Parker-Boyd</i>	1801 Georgius
1720 <i>Josephus</i>	<i>m</i> 1825 David-Humphreys	<i>a</i> 1807 Johannes-Langdon
1759 <i>Daniel</i>	1850 Horatius-Robinson	1817 <i>Thomas-Russell</i>
Stimson	Storey	<i>m</i> 1832 Jacobus-Swan
1804 Jeremias	1835 Carolus-Gulielmus	<i>l</i> 1844 Johannes-Holmes
1824 Caleb-Morton	Storow	<i>m</i> 1849 Johannes-Langdon
1843 Edvardus	1829 Carolus-Storer	1853 Johannes-Henricus
Stirk	Storrs	Sumner
1646 Georgius	<i>a</i> 1765 <i>Andreas</i>	1723 Johannes
Stockbridge	Story	1739 Nathanael
1755 Josephus	1793 Isaacus	1767 Crescentius
<i>a</i> 1793 Carolus	1798 Josephus	1778 Job
Stocker	1811 Horatius-Cullen	<i>a</i> 1792 <i>Samuel</i>
<i>m</i> 1853 Alfredus-Augustus	1832 Augustus	1793 Fredericus-Augustus
Stoddard	1838 Gulielmus-Wetmore	1796 Carolus-Pinckney
1662 <i>Solomon</i>	1845 Franklin-Howard	1799 Gulielmus-Hyslop
1697 <i>Antonius</i>	<i>l</i> 1846 Jacob	1803 Fredericus-Haldimand
1697 Antonius	Stoughton	<i>a</i> 1814 <i>Josephus</i>
1701 Johannes	1650 Gulielmus	1823 Fredericus-Augustus
1701 <i>Samson</i>	Stow	1826 Thomas-Hubbard
1726 Simeon	1645 <i>Samuel</i>	1830 Carolus
1730 Samson	1716 Samuel	Suter
1763 Samson	Stowers	1850 Hales-Wallace
1765 Vryling	1793 Josephus	Sutton
Stone	Strean	<i>m</i> 1848 Johannes
1653 Johannes	<i>l</i> 1854 Robertus-Fulton	Swain
1690 <i>Nathanael</i>	Street	1744 <i>Josephus</i>
1724 <i>Jacobus</i>	1664 <i>Samuel</i>	Swan
1726 <i>Nathan</i>	<i>m</i> 1853 Hieronymus-Carolus	1689 Thomas
1758 <i>Eliab</i>	Streeter	1698 Henricus
1762 <i>Nathan</i>	1831 Sebastianus-Ferris	1733 <i>Josias</i>
1770 <i>Isaacus</i>	Strong	1739 Caleb
1776 Benjamin	1764 Caleb	1781 Timotheus
1790 <i>Micah</i>	1803 Ludovicus	1799 Samuel
1791 <i>Daniel</i>	<i>a</i> 1805 Simeon	1802 Jacobus-Keadie
1795 <i>Nathanael</i>	1810 Edvardus	1803 Daniel
1797 Daniel	<i>m</i> 1838 Edvardus	1814 Caleb
<i>m</i> 1824 Ebenezer	Stuart	1818 Jacobus
<i>m</i> 1826 <i>Aegidius-M.</i>	1801 <i>Georgius-Okill</i>	1842 Richardus-Wenman
1833 Johannes-Osgood	1830 Carolus	1846 <i>Josua-Augustus</i>
1838 Henricus-Orne	1849 Julius-Walker	<i>l</i> 1846 Edvardus-Henricus
1838 Thomas-West	Sturges	<i>l</i> 1850 Otis-Dwight
<i>m</i> 1838 Jacobus	1723 Johannes	Sweet
<i>l</i> 1839 Robertus-Rodes	1795 Josias	<i>a</i> 1790 <i>Moses</i>
<i>t</i> 1839 Edvardus	Sturgis	Sweet
1841 Henricus-Osgood	1725 Samuel	<i>t</i> 1832 Johannes-Davis
<i>l</i> 1841 Ludovicus-Maxwell	1750 Johannes	Sweetman
1843 Eben-Francis	1823 Russell	1677 Samuel
1843 Henricus-Nathan	Sullivan	Sweetser
1843 Jacobus-Winchell	1725 Samuel	1722 Sethus
1844 Josua-Clapp	1750 Johannes	1815 Gulielmus
1848 Jonathan-Coolidge	1790 Johannes	1827 <i>Sethus</i>
1850 Gulielmus-Lowell	1786 Jacobus	Swett
Storer	1790 Johannes	1771 Johannes-Barnard
1720 <i>Sethus</i>		1800 Samuel
		1814 Edvardus-Sprague

1823 Benjamin
1828 *Gulielmus-Gray*
1828 Johannes-Appleton

Swetting

m 1849 Georgius-Rodney

Swift

1697 *Johannes*
1733 *Johannes*
1735 Samuel
1762 Johannes
1807 *Sethus-Freeman*
1809 Gulielmus
a 1812 Josephus-Gardner
m 1830 Georgius-Baker
1852 Elija
a 1853 Gulielmus-Henricus
1854 Foster

Sylvester

1733 Josephus

Symmes

1657 *Zecharias*
1698 *Thomas*
1733 *Timotheus*
1750 *Gulielmus*
1780 Gulielmus

Symonds

1663 Samuel

Taft

1751 *Moses*
1774 Moses
1783 Elcazar
1783 Josephus
1789 Phineas
1804 Bezaleel

Tailer

1735 Gillam

Talbot

m 1835 Carolus
m 1854 Johannes-Tisdale

Talcot

1658 Samuel

Talley

1708 Richardus

Tappan

1771 *David*
1788 Amos
1790 *Johannes*
1801 Enoch-Sawyer
1804 David
1805 *Benjamin*
m 1845 Mortimer-Brockway

Tarbell

a 1810 Grosvenor
1820 *Johannes-Grosvenor*
1828 Johannes-Parker
1832 Johannes-Adams

Tayloe

1815 Benjamin-Ogle

Taylor

1669 *Josephus*
1671 *Edvardus*
1699 Johannes
1721 *Johannes*
1721 *Barnabas*
1759 Ebenezer
1765 Josephus
1770 *Hezekias*
1786 Johannes
1803 Johannes-Man
1828 Carolus-Josephus
1829 Johannes-Jacobus
1829 Georgius-Augustus
m 1842 Oliver-Brewster
l 1846 Gulielmus-Arthurus
m 1847 Gustavus
m 1847 Johannes
1849 Johannes-Doe

Tebbets

1799 Samuel
m 1837 Hiram-Bradbury
1851 Theodorus

Teel

1848 Edvinus

Tennent

a 1763 *Gulielmus*

Tenney

1772 Samuel
1838 *Gulielmus-Cutter*
1853 Edvardus-Jarvis
t 1853 Fredericus-Augustus

Tenny

1768 *David*
1815 *David*

Terriere

(Vide Laterriere)

Terry

1710 *Samuel*

Thacher

1671 *Petrus*
1696 *Petrus*
1698 Oxenbridge
1706 *Petrus*
1733 *Rolandus*
1737 *Petrus*
1738 Oxenbridge
1769 *Petrus*
1775 *Thomas*
1776 Georgius
1790 *Thomas-Cushing*
1796 *Petrus-Oxenbridge*
1804 *Samuel-Cooper*
a 1808 Jacobus
1812 Georgius
1832 Jos.-Stev.-Buckminster
1834 *Gulielmus-Vincent*
1834 Carolus

Thatcher

1793 Samuel

1798 Ebenezer

Thaxter

1714 Samuel
1741 Johannes
1743 Samuel
1768 *Josephus*
1774 Johannes
1798 Robertus
1812 Ezekiel
1814 Johannes
1838 Jonas-White
1843 Levi-Lincoln
1847 Duncan-McBeane
1852 Adam-Wallace

Thayer

1708 *Ebenezer*
1753 *Ebenezer*
1754 *Ezra*
1767 *Elisæus*
1789 *Nathanael*
1795 Ebenezer-Coddington
1798 Gideon-Latimer
1803 Andreas-Eliot
1810 Amasa
1824 *Christophorus-Toppan*
a 1825 Sylvanus
1826 Johannes-Holbrook
1828 Norton
m 1831 Henricus-White
1840 *Fredericus-Fessenden*
1842 Andreas-Eliot
1843 Alexander-Wheelock
m 1844 Gulielmus-Henricus
1846 Carolus-French
1850 Josephus-Henricus
1850 Gulielmus-Sydney
l 1851 Clarentius-Cordes
1852 Jacobus-Bradley
m 1853 Tyler

Thomas

1715 Johannes
1751 Nathanael-Ray
1765 Johannes
1772 Josua
1774 Nathanael
1778 Jacobus
1780 Jesse
1786 Josephus
1789 *Nehemias*
1790 Thomas-Ap
1806 Johannes-Boies
1807 Gulielmus
m 1810 Josua
1822 Alexander
a 1824 Calvinus
1825 Samuel-Peyre
1825 Isaia
1828 Thomas-Kemble
t 1828 Moses-Georgius
1829 Franciscus
1838 Carolus-Grandison
l 1843 Ludovicus-Sandford
m 1846 Samuel-Perkins
1852 Gorham

Thompson

- 1752 Ebenezer
 1756 Ezra
 1765 *Johannes*
 1786 Thomas-W.
 1803 Jonathan
 1813 Henricus
 1816 Ebenezer-Rumford
 1817 Thomas
 1822 Johannes
m 1826 Absalom
m 1826 Thomas-Hunt
a 1826 Abrahamus-Rand
t 1831 Jacobus-Gulielmus
a 1835 Smith
a 1841 *Jacobus*
 1854 Augustinus-White

Thoreau

- 1837 David-Henricus

Thorndike

- 1782 Larkin
a 1807 Georgius
 1813 Gulielmus
 1816 Augustus
 1835 Israel-Augustus
 1845 Gulielmus-Henricus
 1847 Georgius-Quincy
 1848 Jacobus-Steuart
 1849 Carolus-Jackson
 1852 Samuel-Lothrop
 1854 Carolus
 1854 Gulielmus

Thornton

- l* 1840 Johannes-Wingate

Throop

- 1721 *Amos*

Thurber

- a* 1826 Daniel

Thurston

- 1749 Abija
 1774 *Benjamin*
 1807 Johannes
 1829 *Jacobus*
 1829 Johannes-Rogers
m 1844 Horatius

Ticknor

- a* 1814 Georgius

Tidmarsh

- 1749 Gulielmus

Tiffany

- l* 1838 Pardon-Dexter
 1845 Gulielmus-Shaw
 1847 *Franciscus*
 1848 Georgius-Peabody

Tilden

- 1799 Jacobus
a 1837 Josephus

Tileston

- 1774 Onesiphorus

Tilghman

- 1805 Tench
a 1814 Gulielmus
 1831 Carolus-Henricus

Tillinghast

- a* 1807 Nicolaus

Tillman

- 1848 Gualterus-Patterson

Tilton

- 1790 Daniel
 1796 *Nathan*
 1797 Josephus
 1821 Johannes-Furness
 1844 Warren

Timmins

- 1847 Georgius-Henricus

Tisdale

- 1749 Nathan

Tison

- 1847 Johannes-Allen
 1847 Gulielmus-Mackenzie

Titcomb

- 1801 Gulielmus-Starkey
l 1843 Samuel

Tobey

- 1733 *Samuel*
 1743 Elisæus

Tobie

- m* 1847 Ira-Wadleigh

Tocqueville

- a* 1852 Alexis de

Todd

- 1840 Samuel
l 1842 Johannes
l 1851 Everardus-Moore

Tolman

- a* 1822 Thomas

Tompkins

- m* 1828 Silas
l 1849 Daniel-Freeman

Tompson

- 1653 Gulielmus
 1662 Benjamin
 1684 *Edvardus*
 1710 *Samuel*
 1718 *Gulielmus*

Topliff

- 1795 Samuel

Toppan

- 1691 *Christophorus*
 1720 Edmundus
 1722 Bezaleel
 1742 *Benjamin*
 1757 Thomas
 1758 *Amos*
 1796 Edmundus

Torrey

- 1698 *Josias*
 1741 Josias
 1806 *Gulielmus-Turner*
 1808 Johannes
 1814 Carolus
 1822 Ebenezer
 1824 Augustus
 1833 Rufus-Campbell
 1833 Henricus-Warren
a 1850 *Josephus*

Torry

- 1728 *Josephus*

Toulmin

- a* 1794 *Josua*

Tower

- 1806 Benjamin-Hatch
 1830 Carolus-Magnus
m 1840 Georgius
 1842 De-Witt-Clinton
 1847 Franciscus-Marion

Towle

- 1851 Josephus-Warren

Towner

- l* 1843 Thomas-Harris

Townsend

- 1692 Jacobus
 1693 Penn
 1716 *Jonathan*
 1727 Nathan
 1735 *Solomon*
 1741 *Jonathan*
 1741 Gulielmus-Blair
 1770 David
 1783 Horatius
 1799 David
 1802 Alexander
 1809 David-S
 1810 Carolus
 1811 Solomon-Davis
 1820 Horatius
 1829 Samuel-Ripley
 1839 Gulielmus-Edvardus
 1842 Georgius-Jacobus
m 1845 Gulielmus-Prescott
 1848 Samuel

Tracy

- 1769 Nathanael
 1771 Johannes
 1806 *Thomas*
 1843 Elisæus-Winslow

Traill

- 1777 Gulielmus

Train

- 1805 Carolus
m 1846 Horatius-Dwight

Trapier

- 1790 Paulus
 1825 *Paulus*

Trask

- 1742 *Nathanael*
a 1814 Israel-Eliot
 1843 Jacobus-Henricus

Treadwell

- 1754 Daniel
 1758 *Johannes*
 1788 Johannes-Dexter
 1825 Johannes-Goodhue
a 1829 Daniel
 1841 Robertus-Odiorne
 1844 Jacobus-Parker

Treat

- 1669 *Samuel*
 1694 *Salmon*
 1832 Jacobus-Augustus
 1837 Samuel

Trecothick

- 1773 Jacobus

Tredick

- 1854 Titus-Salter

Tremaine

- m* 1834 Edvardus-Thomas

Trevett

- 1804 Samuel-Russell
 1808 Robertus-Wormsted

Trimble

- 1852 David-Churchman

Trott

- 1730 Lemuel

Trowbridge

- 1710 *Caleb*
 1728 Edmundus
m 1835 Johannes-Howe

True

- 1750 *Henricus*
 1780 Jacobus
 1832 *Carolus-Kittridge*

Trull

- 1837 Samuel

Trumball

- 1774 Timotheus

Trumbull

- 1727 Jonathan
 1756 Josephus
 1759 Jonathan
 1773 Johannes

Tuck

- m* 1834 Henricus

Tucke

- 1723 *Johannes*
 1758 *Johannes*

Tucker

- 1741 *Johannes*
 1744 *Nathanael*
 1774 Johannes

1778 Jesse

- 1779 Barnard
 1782 *Jedidias*
 1783 *Ebenezer*
 1791 Ichabod
 1820 Gideon
 1821 Benjamin
 1824 Car.-Church-Chandler
m 1825 Simeon
 1832 Alanson
 1833 Nathanael-Saville
m 1852 Dexter-Mills
 1854 Payson-Elliott

Tuckerman

- 1798 *Josephus*
 1837 Johannes-Franciscus
l 1842 Fredericus-Goddard
 1847 Edvardus
a 1850 Henricus-Theodorus

Tudor

- 1769 Gulielmus
 1796 Gulielmus
 1800 Johannes-Henricus
 1810 Henricus-Jacobus
 1824 Henricus-Samuel

Tufts

- 1701 Thomas
 1708 *Johannes*
 1724 Simon
 1732 Thomas
 1736 *Josua*
 1744 Simon
 1749 Cotton
 1767 Simon
 1777 Cotton
 1789 Cotton
 1790 Abija
 1794 Hall
 1807 Josephus
 1818 Georgius-Aaron
 1827 Marshall
 1849 Josephus-Binford
 1849 Franciscus

Tukey

- l* 1843 Franciscus

Turell

- 1721 *Ebenezer*
 1745 Samuel

Turnbull

- 1797 Robertus
 1821 Andreas

Turner

- 1718 *David*
 1752 *Carolus*
 1767 Gulielmus
 1771 Edvardus-Kitchen
 1788 Carolus
 1791 Benjamin
 1813 Royal
 1826 Georgius-Franklin

Tuttle

- 1743 Jacob

1757 Samuel

- 1757 Samson
 1796 Johannes-Leighton
m 1842 Thomas
m 1851 Franciscus

Tweed

- a* 1853 Benjamin-Franklin

Twiss

- l* 1852 Stephanus-Prince

Tyler

- 1730 Thomas
 1733 Gulielmus
 1738 *Andreas*
 1743 Royall
 1771 Daniel
 1776 Dean
 1776 Royall
 1779 Nathan
 1786 Johannes-Eugene
 1834 Royall

Tyley

- 1733 Samuel

Tyndale

- s* 1854 Sharon

Tyng

- 1691 Johannes
 1712 Eleazar
 1725 Johannes
 1781 Dudley-Atkins
 1817 *Stephanus-Higginson*
 1822 Georgius

Underhill

- l* 1849 Gualterus-Mitchell
l 1850 Georgius-Richardus
l 1852 Reuben-Howes

Underwood

- 1735 Josephus
 1788 *Nathan*
 1815 Jonas
m 1847 Josephus
m 1849 Jacobus-Munroe

Upham

- 1734 *Edvardus*
 1744 *Caleb*
 1763 Josua
 1768 *Timotheus*
 1776 Benjamin-Allen
 1785 Jabez
 1789 Georgius-Baxter
 1819 Henricus
 1821 *Carolus-Wentworth*
 1845 Georgius-Phineas
m 1847 Jabez-Baxter
 1852 Carolus-Wentworth

Upton

- 1797 Daniel-Putnam
 1802 Elias
l 1832 Wheelock-Samuel
l 1835 Franciscus-Henricus
 1849 Georgius-Bruce

Usher1719 *Johannes*1743 *Johannes***Valentine***m* 1832 *Johannes-Gulielmus***Valnais***a* 1779 *Josephus de***Van Brunt**1854 *Henricus***Vance***m* 1819 *Gulielmus***Van der Kemp***a* 1820 *Franciscus-Adrian***Vanhorne**1744 *Johannes***Vanmeter***l* 1853 *Josephus**l* 1854 *Josephus-Harness***Van Rensselaer**(Vide *Rensselaer*)**Varney**1725 *Jacobus***Varnum**1798 *Johannes***Vassall**1695 *Samuel*1728 *Ludovicus*1732 *Johannes*1733 *Gulielmus*1757 *Johannes*1760 *Ludovicus*1771 *Gulielmus***Vaughan**1696 *Georgius*1722 *Gulielmus**a* 1807 *Benjamin*1853 *Franciscus-Walcs***Vaughn***l* 1850 *Michael***Veazie**1693 *Gulielmus*1700 *Johannes*1736 *Samuel*1800 *Samuel***Vergnies***a* 1817 *Franciscus***Vernon**1780 *Fortescue***Very**1836 *Jones*1843 *Washington***Vila**1843 *Jacobus***Vinal**1739 *Gulielmus*1751 *Jonathan*1771 *Gulielmus*1852 *Carolus-Carroll***Vinson**1839 *Cornelius-Marchant***Vinton**1795 *Benjamin**a* 1853 *Alexander-Hamilton***Von Deutsch**(Vide *Deutsch*)**Vose**1787 *Solomon*1790 *Rogerus*1822 *Fredericus*1837 *Henricus***Wade**1693 *Johannes*1822 *Henricus-Stockbridge**l* 1834 *Johannes**l* 1849 *Henricus-Adams***Wadleigh***m* 1847 *Johannes-Burgin*1854 *Albra***Wadsworth**1690 *Benjamin*1798 *Compensantius*1723 *Johannes*1762 *Johannes*1769 *Benjamin*1769 *Peleg*1800 *Johannes*1848 *Alexander-Scammel***Waight**1818 *Robertus***Wainwright**1686 *Franciscus*1707 *Franciscus*1709 *Johannes*1711 *Johannes*1734 *Johannes*1742 *Johannes*1812 *Jonathan-Mayhew***Waite**1829 *Josias-Kendall***Wakeman**1697 *Jabez***Walcot**1698 *Samuel***Walcott**1819 *Samuel-Baker***Waldo**1741 *Josephus*1743 *Samuel*1747 *Franciscus*1787 *Johannes-Jones*1818 *Johannes-Milton***Waldock**1845 *Jacobus***Waldron**1712 *Richardus*1717 *Gulielmus*1738 *Richardus***Wales**1726 *Atherton*1728 *Johannes*1768 *Ephraimus*1795 *Thomas-Beale**m* 1828 *Bradford-Leonard*1838 *Henricus-Ware**m* 1844 *Ephraimus**m* 1847 *Thomas-Beale**l* 1849 *Arvinus-Chaffec***Walker**1725 *Timotheus*1756 *Timotheus*1757 *Edvardus*1789 *Carolus*1790 *Samuel*1810 *Gulielmus-Johnson*1814 *Julius-Henricus*1814 *Jacobus*1818 *Carolus*1825 *Georg-Aug-Beverly*1825 *Sears-Cook*1826 *Timotheus**m* 1826 *Carolus*1830 *Henricus-Augustus*1832 *Josephus-Brewster*1839 *Johannes-Brooks*1843 *Josephus-Hurd*1844 *Georgius**l* 1845 *Georgius**m* 1847 *Josephus-Brown**m* 1850 *Clemens-Adams**l* 1851 *Carolus-Henricus***Wallace**1852 *Johannes-Singer***Wallack**1807 *Richardus***Wallcut**1817 *Robertus-Folger***Walley**1734 *Johannes*1826 *Samuel-Hurd***Wallingford**1795 *Georgius-Washington***Walsh***a* 1803 *Michael*1814 *Johannes**a* 1819 *Robertus***Walshe***m* 1853 *Johannes-Danvir***Walter**1684 *Nehemias*1711 *Crescentius*1713 *Thomas*1729 *Nathanael*

1756 *Gulielmus*
1817 Lynde-Minshull
Walthall
/ 1843 Johannes-Nathanael

Walton
1729 Benjamin
1791 Johannes
Walver
1647 *Abrahamus*

Walworth
a 1848 Renben-Hyde

Wanton
1751 Josephus

Ward
1645 Jacobus
1719 *Robertus*
1733 Thomas
1736 Enoch
1748 Artemas
1763 *Ephraimus*
1765 Nathanael
1783 Artemas
1791 Henricus-Dana
1808 Andreas-Henshaw
1816 Henricus-Artemas
1816 *Henricus-Dana*
1816 Gulielmus
1829 Josua-Holyoke
1836 Samuel-Gray
a 1843 Thomas-Wren
a 1845 Georgius-Atkinson
m 1848 Eliab
1853 David-Henshaw

Wardwell
1853 Georgius-Smith

Ware
1785 *Henricus*
1790 Jonathan
1804 Ashurus
1812 *Henricus*
1813 Johannes
1816 *Gulielmus*
1834 Carolus-Eliot
1838 *Johan.-F.-Waterhouse*
1838 Georgius-Fredericus
1842 Thornton-Kirkland
1843 Henricus
1850 Loammi-Goodenow
1850 Johannes
1852 Darwin-Erastus
1852 Gulielmus-Robertus
1852 Robertus

Waring
1852 Gulielmus-Henricus

Warland
1770 Owen
1786 Johannes
1804 Owen
1827 Johannes-Henricus
1832 *Gulielmus*
1832 Theodorus

Warner
1754 Gulielmus
1815 Gulielmus-Augustus
1850 Hermannus-Jackson

Warren
1725 *Johannes*
1745 Jacobus
1759 Josephus
1760 Johannes
1771 Johannes
1776 Jacobus
1782 Carolus
1784 *Moses*
1786 Josephus
1790 *Josephus*
1795 *Silas*
1797 Johannes-Collins
1800 Ebenezer-Tucker
1805 Isaacus
1813 Winslow
1813 Henricus
1815 Pelham-Winslow
1817 Georgius-Gilbert
1817 Carolus-Henricus
1826 Edvardus
m 1829 Samuel
1830 Georgius-Washington
1832 Jacobus-Sullivan
m 1832 Jonathan-Mason
1834 Carolus-Newell
m 1836 Johannes-Wright
1841 Carolus
m 1846 Royal-Sibley
1854 Gulielmus-Wirt

Washburn
1789 Jacobus
1816 Gulielmus-Rounsville-
a 1816 Renben [Pierce]
m 1817 Sethus
m 1837 Lemuel-Williams
1838 *Edvardus-Abiel*
1839 Alexander-Calvin
m 1842 Nathan
l 1847 Fredericus-Lockwood
1852 Andreas
1853 Johannes-Davis

Washington
a 1776 Georgius
a 1827 Bushrod

Wasson
l 1846 Avander-Strain
l 1846 Hiram

Waterhouse
a 1786 Benjamin
1810 Andreas-Oliver
1811 Johannes-Fothergill
1817 *Benjamin*
1853 Sylvester

Waterman
1763 Samuel
1789 Foster
1799 *Jotham*

Waters
a 1788 *Cornelius*
1790 Josias
1816 Josephus-Gilbert
1847 Georgius-Edvardus

Waterston
a 1844 *Robertus-Cassie*

Watson
1661 Caleb
1735 Johannes
1751 Gulielmus
1766 Johannes
1771 Abrahamus
1800 Benjamin-Marston
1805 Gulielmus
1815 *Johannes-Lee*
1820 Adolphus-Eugenius
1823 Abrahamus-Andros
m 1825 Hiram
a 1828 Henricus
1833 Winslow-Marston
1839 Benjamin-Marston
1845 Thomas-Andreas

Watts
1738 Samuel
1739 Richardus
1822 Franciscus-Osborn

Wayland
a 1829 *Franciscus*

Weare
1735 Meshech
1778 Nathanael

Webb
1684 *Josephus*
1708 *Johannes*
1715 *Benjamin*
1725 *Nathan*
1743 Benjamin
1754 Jonathan
1754 Nathan
1823 Stephanus
1824 Stephanus-Palfrey
m 1825 Thomas-Hopkins
1843 Sethus
1846 Nathan

Webber
1784 *Samuel*
1815 Samuel
m 1849 Alphonsus-Carter

Webster
1695 Nicolaus
1736 Grant
1737 *Samuel*
1762 *Samuel*
1769 *Nathanael*
1792 Stephanus-Peabody
1804 Moses
a 1804 Daniel
1811 Johannes-White
1812 Ezekiel

1833 Fletcher
 l 1847 Isaacus-Warren
 l 1850 Sidney
 l 1851 Horatius
 1854 Josephus-Rowe
 l 1854 Franklin

Weed

1800 Samuel
 1807 Jared

Weeks

1758 *Josua-Wingate*
 1772 Clemens
 1775 Gulielmus
 m 1850 Albertus-Gallatin

Weiss

1837 *Johannes*

Welch

1687 Nathanael
 1787 *Franciscus*
 a 1803 *Jacobus*
 1833 Carolus-Alfredus
 1835 Jonannes-Hunt
 1839 Wilson-Jarvis
 1840 *Edvardus-Holker*
 l 1850 Johannes-Hunt

Weld

1650 *Edmundus*
 1661 Daniel
 1671 *Thomas*
 1701 Thomas
 1723 *Abija*
 1723 *Thomas*
 1738 Thomas
 1756 Eleazar
 1789 *Ludovicus*
 1811 Benjamin-Lincoln
 1816 Carolus
 1823 Daniel
 1826 Stephanus-Minot
 1833 Christophorus-Minot
 1838 Samuel
 1840 Moses-Williams
 1853 Aaron-Davis

Welles

1744 Samuel
 1745 Arnold
 1780 Arnold
 1782 Johannes
 1790 Samuel
 1796 Samuel
 1800 Benjamin
 1827 Arnold-Franciscus
 1830 Benjamin-Pratt

Wellford

1828 Gulielmus-Nelson

Wellington

1727 Ebenezer
 1770 Palsgrave
 1802 *Carolus*
 1806 Timotheus
 1832 Gulielmus-Williamson
 1834 Hiram

1838 Jacobus-Lloyd
 1841 Ambrosius
 1846 Carolus-W.-Wilder

Wells

a 1703 *Thomas*
 a 1756 Jonathan
 1760 Nathanael
 1764 *Rufus*
 1796 Gulielmus
 1817 Johannes-Doane
 a 1818 *Gulielmus*
 1823 *Georgius-Wadsworth*
 m 1834 Gulielmus-Randall
 1835 Franciscus-Boott
 m 1845 Eleazar-Porter
 l 1848 Georgius-Duncan
 s 1851 David-Ames
 1854 Johannes-Doane
 l 1854 Gulielmus-Palmer

Welman

1744 *Jacobus*

Welsh

1772 Thomas
 1774 Jacob
 1798 Thomas
 1839 Thomas

Welstead

1716 *Gulielmus*
 1729 Henricus

Wendell

1733 Jacob
 1747 Johannes-Mico
 1750 Johannes
 1753 Oliver
 1781 Edvardus

Wensley

1684 Richardus

Wentworth

1715 Benning
 1723 Johannes
 1728 Samuel
 1755 Johannes
 1758 Thomas
 1768 Johannes
 a 1801 Carolus-Maria

West

1730 *Thomas*
 1754 *Samuel*
 1761 *Samuel*
 1768 Benjamin
 a 1770 Benjamin
 1788 Samuel
 1792 Nathan-Plimpton
 1807 Nathanael
 1813 *Johannes*
 1814 Edvardus
 m 1831 Samuel
 1832 Gulielmus-Henricus
 1834 Nathanael
 1835 Benjamin-Hussey
 1836 Thomas-Barnard
 l 1836 Benjamin

m 1848 Jos.-Thomas-Odiorne
 l 1849 Samuel-Cunard

Weston

1795 *Daniel*
 1802 Jonathan-Delesdernier
 1811 Hiram
 1829 Ezra
 m 1844 Harveius-Eliphaz
 1845 Moultrie
 1846 Johannes-Allyne

Wetherell

l 1846 Johannes-Walcott

Wetmore

1770 Gulielmus
 1797 Gulielmus
 1814 Thomas
 l 1849 Gulielmus-Shepard

Weyman

1848 Carolus-Smith

Whaley

l 1845 Benjamin-Josephus

Whately

a 1831 *Richardus*

Wheatland

1816 Stephanus
 1818 Richardus-Goodhue
 1819 Benjamin
 1824 Georgius
 1832 Henricus
 1844 Stephanus-Goodhue
 1850 Richardus-Henricus

Wheaton

1769 *Georgius*
 1774 Laban
 1791 Daniel
 1814 Georgius
 1820 Henricus-Goodwin
 a 1825 Henricus
 l 1849 Robertus

Wheeler

1755 *Gulielmus-Willard*
 1757 *Josephus*
 1771 Samuel
 1810 Jonas
 1826 Crescentius-Sumner
 1831 Abnerus-Bennett
 1837 Carolus-Stearns
 l 1842 Gulielmus-Plumer
 1852 Gulielmus-Fiske
 1854 Fredericus
 t 1854 Carolus-Henricus

Wheelock

1836 Georgius-Alexander
 m 1838 Albertus-Thompson
 l 1853 Edwinus-Miller

Wheelwright

1736 Jeremias
 1745 Johannes
 1811 Josephus
 1824 Gulielmus-Wilson

m 1837 Carolus-Henricus
 1843 Josias
 1844 Edvardus
 1844 Henricus-Blatchford
 1847 Andreas-Cunningham
 1851 Gulielmus-Coombs

Whipple

1720 *Josephus*
 1749 Gulielmus
 1766 Oliver
 1774 Bela
 1779 *Enoch*
 1805 Gulielmus-Jennison
a 1848 Edwinus-Percy
 1849 Augustus-Warren
m 1852 Johannes

Whitaker

1730 *Nathanael*
 1797 *Jonathan*
 1820 Daniel-Kimball

Whitcomb

1793 *Elihu*
 1844 Carolus-Adams
 1847 Adolphus-Carter
m 1847 Carolus-Wadsworth

White

1646 *Nathanael*
 1685 Johannes
 1692 *Ebenezer*
 1698 *Johannes*
 1704 *Ebenezer*
 1712 Edvardus
 1720 Timotheus
 1722 *Silvanus*
 1722 Daniel
 1725 Nathanael
 1731 Samuel
 1733 *Ebenezer*
 1738 Benjamin
 1740 Samuel
 1741 Samuel
 1744 Benjamin
 1751 Johannes
 1759 Thomas-Wells
 1763 Jonathan
 1765 Johannes
 1771 Johannes
 1772 Phillips
 1780 Jacob
 1787 Leonard
 1797 Daniel-Appleton
m 1798 Jonathan
 1805 *Johannes*
 1811 Benjamin-Aspinwall
 1812 Nathanael-Whitworth
 1817 Aaron
t 1827 Gulielmus-Hunt
 1833 Josephus
 1835 Naaman-Loud
 1835 *Ferdinandus-Elliott*
 1836 Johannes-Innocentius
 1838 Gulielmus-Abija
 1840 Josephus-Addison
 1840 *Gulielmus-Orne*

1843 Henricus-Orne
l 1846 Thomas-Gulielmus
l 1850 Georgius
 1853 Jacobus-Clarke
 1854 Eugenius-Llewellyn
m 1854 Johannes-Lane

Whiting

1653 *Johannes*
 1653 *Samuel*
 1657 *Johannes*
 1661 *Josephus*
 1685 *Johannes*
 1690 Josephus
 1700 *Johannes*
 1769 *Samuel*
 1775 Thomas
 1791 Calvinus
 1814 Martinus
 1816 Augustus
 1833 Gulielmus
 1842 Henricus
 1850 Johannes-Samuel

Whitman

1668 *Zecharias*
 1696 *Samuel*
 1775 *Samuel*
 1779 *Levi*
 1785 *Kilborn*
 1805 Johannes
 1807 Zecharias-Gardner
 1808 Levi
 1808 Isaacus-Winslow
 1809 *Nathanael*
m 1816 Josias
 1825 *Jason*
 1827 Georgius-Henricus
m 1831 Caleb-Strong
 1838 Edmundus-Burke
 1846 Bernardus-Crosby
m 1851 Laurentius-Locke

Whitmarsh

1723 Ezra

Whitmore

1744 Gulielmus

Whitney

1737 *Aaron*
 1758 Job
 1759 *Phineas*
 1762 *Petrus*
 1766 Elisæus
 1772 Paulus
 1773 Abel
 1787 Richardus
 1791 *Petrus*
 1793 *Nicolaus-Bowes*
a 1802 *Josias*
 1818 Simon
 1824 *Georgius*
 1827 Josias-Quincy
 1828 Benjamin-Duick
 1831 Alexander
 1831 Warren-Jacob
 1833 *Fredericus-Augustus*
 1837 *Ægidius-Henricus*

1838 Benjamin-White
 1838 Asa-Hammond
m 1838 Samuel-Stillman
 1845 Thomas-Edvinus
 1846 Henricus-Augustus
m 1847 Ludovicus-Edvardus
 1848 David-Rice
m 1852 Allston-Waldo

Whitridge

m 1815 Josua-Barker
m 1819 Johannes
a 1823 Gulielmus
a 1847 Gulielmus-Cushing

Whittemore

1734 *Aaron*
 1751 Samuel
 1755 Gulielmus
m 1822 Jacobus-Madison
 1832 Josephus-Jac-Lloyd
 1839 Bernardus-Bemus
 1852 Horatius-Hancock-Fiske
 1853 Horatius-Oscar
 1853 Gulielmus-Henricus

Whittier

1759 Johannes

Whittingham

1660 Gulielmus
 1689 Richardus

Whittlesey

a 1732 *Samuel*

Whittredge

1818 Thomas-Cook

Whitwell

a 1762 *Gulielmus*
 1790 Benjamin
 1815 Johannes-Sprague
 1824 *Gulielmus-Augustus*
m 1848 Benjamin

Whitworth

1772 Miles

Wibird

1722 Richardus
 1728 Thomas
 1747 *Antonius*

Wickham

1822 Jacobus-McClurg
a 1825 Johannes

Wier

1788 Robertus

Wigand

m 1846 Henricus

Wigglesworth

1651 *Michael*
 1707 *Samuel*
 1710 *Edvardus*
 1749 *Edvardus*
 1752 Samuel
 1761 Edvardus
 1789 Edvardus-Stephanus

1793 Thomas
1822 Edvardus
1831 Samuel
1833 Thomas

Wight

1721 *Jabez*
1721 *Johannes*
1776 *Ebenezer*
1782 *Henricus*
1784 Job
1815 Danforth-Phipps
a 1816 *Johannes-Burt*
1837 *Daniel*
l 1844 Calmes-Lafayette

Wikoff

1822 Daniel

Wilbur

m 1854 Leonidas-Franklin

Wild

1804 Jonathan
1809 Abrahamus
1814 Carolus
1844 Edvardus-Augustus

Wilde

a 1810 Samuel-Sumner
1832 Jacobus

Wilder

1825 Fredericus
1829 Jacobus-Humphredus
1851 David-Parsons

Wildes

1777 Silvanus

Wiley

m 1836 Henricus-Gustavus
1848 Adams
1848 Jefferson

Wilkins

1736 *Daniel*
1764 Johannes
1818 Johannes-Hubbard

Wilkinson

1837 Jacobus-Withers

Willard

1659 *Samuel*
1690 Johannes
1695 Simon
1698 Josias
1723 *Samuel*
a 1723 *Josephus*
1751 *Johannes*
1752 Abel
1765 *Josephus*
1765 *Josephus*
1767 Samuel
1773 Solomon
1774 Thomas-Rice
1775 Levi
1776 Jonathan
1784 *Josephus*
1787 Samuel

1793 *Josephus*
1793 Augustus
1798 Sidney
1803 *Samuel*
1809 Benjamin
1816 Josephus
1817 Paulus
m 1832 Franciscus-Alexand.
1835 Samuel
1841 Augustus
1845 Paulus
1852 Sidney

Willes

l 1847 Carolus-Luther

Williams

1683 *Johannes*
1683 *Gulielmus*
1693 *Nathanael*
1705 *Gulielmus*
1708 *Eleazar*
1709 *Ebenezer*
1711 *Eliseus*
1713 *Stephanus*
1719 *Warham*
1719 *Solomon*
1725 Johannes
1727 Israel
1729 Gulielmus
1732 Eliza
1744 *Abrahamus*
1747 Solomon
1751 Gulielmus
1751 Johannes
1757 Thomas
1758 Leonard
1760 *Ebenezer*
1761 *Samuel*
1764 Eliza
1765 Lemuel
1765 Sethus
1769 Johannes
1769 *Nehemias*
a 1769 Johannes-Chester
a 1769 *Simeon*
a 1771 *Eliphalet*
1772 Jonathan
1773 Robertus
1776 Johannes
1777 Johannes-Chandler
1780 Samuel
1783 Ebenezer-Hinsdale
1784 Thomas
1784 Timotheus
a 1785 Johannes
1787 Samuel
a 1787 Jonathan
1792 Johannes
1796 Franciscus
1797 Johannes-Shirley
1798 Gulielmus
1801 Nathanael
1811 David-Pearce
a 1815 Reuel
1818 Robert-Breck-Garven
1820 *Johannes-Adams*

1820 Franciscus-Henricus
1822 Eliza
a 1822 Elias-Gulielmus
a 1822 *Eliseus-Scott*
1824 *Samuel*
m 1828 Jacobus-Barton
1830 Josephus-Barney
1831 Josephus-Ricketson
1834 Josephus-Hartwell
1835 Eliza-Dwight
l 1836 Lemuel-Smith
1837 Henricus
1837 Gulielmus-Pinkney
1837 Franciscus-Stanton
1837 Edvardus-Pinkney
1839 Georgius
1839 Josua-Barney
1840 Josephus-Otis
m 1842 Ludovicus
1843 *Franciscus-Carolus*
l 1843 Thomas-Hale
a 1845 Johannes-Mason
1848 Georgius-Gorham
l 1848 Gulielmus-Austin
m 1848 Jacob-Lafayette
1849 Jacobus-Otis
m 1849 Henricus-Willard
1850 Benjamin-Payson
1850 Fredericus-Dickinson
1850 Langdon
1852 Russell-Mortimer
1853 Pelham

Williamson

a 1820 Gulielmus-Durkee
1852 Gulielmus-Cross

Willing

1825 Carolus

Willis

1735 *Eliakim*
1740 Benjamin
1778 *Zephania*
1813 Gulielmus
t 1843 Martinus-Wyman
l 1854 Henricus

Williston

1799 Josephus

Willoughby

1726 Gulielmus

Wills

l 1840 Johannes-Alexander

Willson

a 1853 *Edmundus-Burke*

Wilson

1642 *Johannes*
1705 *Johannes*
1733 Johannes
1741 Johannes
1749 Josephus
1789 Jacobus
1799 Johannes
1814 Alexander-Baron

1815 Georgius
1816 Azarias
t 1838 Gulielmus-Dexter
l 1849 David-Shields
l 1849 Eliel-Soper
1853 Davies
l 1853 Alexander
l 1854 Gulielmus-Cutting

Winchell

1818 Abrahamus

Winchester

1737 *Jonathan*
1744 Ebenezer
1764 Isaacus

Windship

1771 Amos
1793 Carolus-Williams
1809 Johannes-Cravath-May
m 1829 Carolus-May
1854 Georgius-Barker

Wingate

1723 *Paine*
1744 Johannes
1759 *Paine*
1795 Josua
1796 Georgius

Winkley

t 1846 Samuel-Hobart

Winn

1795 Timotheus

Winship

1762 *Josias*

Winslow

1721 Josias
1727 Isaacus
1736 Edvardus
1741 *Edvardus*
1753 Pelham
1762 Isaacus
1765 Edvardus
1776 Samuel
1829 Benjamin-Pollard
m 1834 Carolus-Fredericus
1835 *Benjamin-Davis*
l 1852 Johannes

Winsor

1851 Fredericus

Winston

l 1853 Fredericus-Hamden

Winter

1765 *Franciscus*
1839 Gulielmus-Drew

Winthrop

1668 Adamus
1694 Adamus
1700 Johannes
1724 Adamus
1732 Johannes
1765 Johannes

1767 Adamus
1769 Jacobus
1770 Gulielmus
1770 Johannes
1780 Thomas-Lindall
1796 Johannes
1800 Adamus
1807 Thomas-Lindall
1817 Franciscus-Gulielmus
1825 Georgius-Edvardus
a 1827 Grenville-Temple
1828 Robertus-Carolus

Wirt

a 1824 Gulielmus

Wise

1673 *Johannes*
1700 *Jeremias*
1717 Henricus
1728 Josephus
m 1816 Johannes

Wisner

m 1831 Barnet-Norton
l 1843 Oscar-Fitzallan

Wiswall

1701 *Samuel*
1702 Peleg
1725 Ichabod
1749 *Johannes*
1816 *Gulielmus-Daniels*

Witham

1718 Daniel

Withers

1790 Franciscus

Withington

1732 Mather
1821 *Gulielmus*
a 1828 Georgius-R.-Minot
a 1829 Oliver-Wendell
t 1844 Hiram

Woart

1828 *Jonathan-Loring*

Wolcott

1698 Samuel
1721 Johannes
m 1850 Samuel-Gardner

Wollaston

l 1845 Georgius-Washington

Wood

1727 Josua
1731 Johannes
1745 Samuel
1767 *Abrahamus*
1797 Benjamin
1814 David
1821 Nathanael
1827 *Horatius*
m 1829 Jacobus
1850 Cornelius-Eliot
l 1853 Gulielmus-Irvin

Woodbridge

1642 *Benjamin*
1664 *Johannes*
1675 *Timotheus*
1694 *Johannes*
1694 *Dudley*
1696 *Dudley*
1701 *Samuel*
1701 *Ephraimus*
1710 Johannes
1724 Dudley
1731 Benjamin
a 1789 Gulielmus
1816 Thomas-March

Woodbury

1735 Gulielmus
1823 *Jacobus-Trask*
t 1849 Augustus

Woodman

m 1849 Georgius-Kellerand

Woodruff

l 1853 Henricus

Woods

1739 Benjamin
1795 Daniel
1796 *Leonardus*
1817 *Alva*
a 1846 *Leonardus*

Woodward

1693 *Johannes*
1748 *Samuel*
1776 Petrus
1776 Samuel
a 1821 Theodorus
m 1823 Ebenezer
t 1834 Georgius-Wheelock
1841 Rufus
l 1841 Gulielmus-Ryland

Woolsey

a 1847 *Theodorus-Dwight*

Woolson

1760 Ephraimus

Worcester

1818 *Thomas*
a 1818 *Noah*
a 1820 Josephus-Emerson
1822 *Samuel-Melancthon*
1823 Taylor-Gilman
1830 Samuel-Thomas
1831 Fredericus-Augustus
1832 Noah
m 1832 Jonathan-Fox

Workman

m 1825 Gulielmus

Worthen

1838 Gulielmus-Ezra

Worthington

1840 Franciscus-Asbury
l 1843 Franciscus-Gulielmus
l 1853 Erastus

Wragg

1790 Samuel

Wright1772 *Phineas*1796 *Luther*

1808 Nathanael

1817 Jothamus-Bruce

1823 Johannes

1826 *Winslow-Warren*

1831 Fredericus

1831 Hartley-Hezekias

1838 Ebenezer

1838 Nathanael

m 1838 Johannes-Harvey

1842 Thomas

l 1850 Daniel-Thew

1852 Chauncey

1853 Gulielmus-Prescott

Wyborne

1720 Howard

Wyer

1758 David

Wyeth1760 *Johannes*

1786 Tapley

1792 Jacob

1820 Jacob

1850 Nathanael-Jarvis

1854 Leonardus-Jarvis

Wyllis

1653 Samuel

Wyman

1721 Johannes

1731 *Ebenezer*

1799 Rufus

1814 Samuel-Wheeler

1825 Zacchæus-Brooks

1833 Morrill

1833 Jeffries

1842 Johannes-Palmer

l 1847 Henricus-Nehemias*m* 1849 Carolus-Fessenden*l* 1850 Isaacus-Chauncey**Yale***m* 1829 Leroy-Miltonus**Yandes***l* 1839 Simon**Yates**

1822 Gulielmus

l 1852 Alexander**York***m* 1843 Jasper-Hazen*m* 1853 Johannes-Colby**Young**

1798 Jonathan

1810 Gulielmus

1820 *Alexander*

1829 Gulielmus

1833 Richardus-Sharpe

l 1844 Edvardus

1848 Ephraimus-Wood

1848 Edvardus-James

t 1848 Josua*m* 1852 Samuel-Lane

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Pag. 11, Clark, *addatur s* 1854 Henricus-Jacobus" 11, " " *s* 1854 Thomas-Edwards" 12, Cole, *addatur l* 1854 Gordonus-Earl" 14, Daves, 1854, Edvardus-Gorham *legatur* Edvardus-Graham" 15, Davis, *addatur s* 1854 Andreas-McFarland" 19, Farris, 1851 *legatur* 1815" 19, Field, *addatur l* 1851 Georgius-Washington" 35, Marsh, *addatur s* 1854 Thomas-Edwards" 44, Richardson, *addatur s* 1854 Johannes-Manley" 56, Welch, *l* 1850 Johannes-Hunt *deletatur*.

*From Dr. J. A. Green,
Jan., 1894—*

CATALOGUS
UNIVERSITATIS HARVARDIANÆ.

M DCCC LVII. .

CATALOGUS

SENATUS ACADEMICI,

ET EORUM

QUI MUNERA ET OFFICIA GESSERUNT,

QUIQUE ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT,

IN

UNIVERSITATE HARVARDIANA,

CANTABRIGIÆ,

IN

REPUBLICA MASSACHUSETTENSIS.

CANTABRIGIÆ:

TYPIS METCALF ET SOCIORUM,

ACADEMIÆ TYPOGRAPHORUM.

M DCCC LVII.

FEDERATARUM AMERICÆ RERUMPUBLICARUM SUMMÆ POTESTATIS

ANNO LXXXII.

MONITUM.

Theologiæ Professores et Ecclesiarum Pastores literis *Italicis* exarantur.

Qui prioribus Catalogi Harvardiani editionibus *ad unum Classium a cæteris lineâ interpositâ separantur*, hac editione in cohortes distributi, per seriem annorum quibus singuli lauream adepti sunt, ad finem libri recensentur: *viz.*

Medicinæ Doctores singulis annis pro merito laureati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent,	pag. 93
Laureâ L.L.B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent,	pag. 107
Laureâ S.B. decorati, præter eos qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent,	pag. 118
Scholæ Theologicæ Alumni,	pag. 120
Alibi instituti, vel apud nos gradu <i>honorario</i> insigniti, .	pag. 126

SENATUS ACADEMICUS.



PRÆSIDES.

Accessus.		Exitus vel ex off. deces.
Aug. 27 ^o , 1640	HENRICUS DUNSTER	Ex off. decessit Oct. 24 ^o , 1654
Nov. 27 ^o , 1654	CAROLUS CHAUNCY	Obiit Feb. 19 ^o , 1671-2
Sept. 10 ^o , 1672	LEONARDUS HOAR	Ex off. decessit Martii 15 ^o , 1674-5
Apr. 7 ^o , 1675	URIANUS OAKES	Obiit Julii 25 ^o , 1681
Apr. 10 ^o , 1682	JOHANNES ROGERS	Obiit Julii 2 ^o , 1684
Junii 11 ^o , 1685	CRESCENTIUS MATHER	Ex off. decessit Sept. 6 ^o , 1701
Sept. 6 ^o , 1701	SAMUEL WILLARD, V.-Præses	Ex off. decessit Aug. 14 ^o , 1707
Jan. 14 ^o , 1707-8	JOHANNES LEVERETT	Obiit Maii 3 ^o , 1724
Julii 7 ^o , 1725	BENJAMIN WADSWORTH	Obiit Martii 16 ^o , 1736-7
Sept. 28 ^o , 1737	EDVARDUS HOLYOKE	Obiit Junii 1 ^o , 1769
Martii 21 ^o , 1770	SAMUEL LOCKE	Ex off. decessit Dec. 1 ^o , 1773
Oct. 14 ^o , 1774	SAMUEL LANGDON	Ex off. decessit Aug. 30 ^o , 1780
Dec. 19 ^o , 1781	JOSEPHUS WILLARD	Obiit Sept. 25 ^o , 1804
Maii 6 ^o , 1806	SAMUEL WEBBER	Obiit Julii 17 ^o , 1810
Nov. 14 ^o , 1810	JOHANNES-THORNTON KIRKLAND	Ex off. decessit Apr. 2 ^o , 1828
Jan 15 ^o , 1829	JOSIAS QUINCY	Ex off. decessit Aug. 27 ^o , 1845
Jan. 3 ^o , 1846	EDVARDUS EVERETT	Ex off. decessit Feb. 1 ^o , 1849
Feb. 1 ^o , 1849	JARED SPARKS	Ex off. decessit Feb. 10 ^o , 1853
Feb. 10 ^o , 1853	JACOBUS WALKER	

S O C I I.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1707 <i>Nehemias Hobart</i>	1712
1707 <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i>	1717
1707 <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i>	1717
1707 <i>Henricus Flynt</i>	1760
1707 <i>Jonathan Remington</i>	1711
1711 <i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1712
1712 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1713
1712 <i>Benjamin Wadsworth</i>	1725
1713 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1716
1716 <i>Josephus Stevens</i>	1721
1717 <i>Benjamin Colman</i>	1728
1717 <i>Nathanael Appleton</i>	1779
1722 <i>Thomas Robie</i>	1723
1724 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1725 <i>Nicolaus Sever</i>	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Sewall</i>	1765
1728 <i>Nathan Prince</i>	1742
1742 <i>Josephus Mayhew</i>	1755
1755 <i>Thomas Marsh</i>	1766
1760 <i>Belcher Hancock</i>	1767
1765 <i>Johannes Winthrop</i>	1779
1765 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1778
1767 <i>Samuel Cooper</i>	1784
1767 <i>Thomas Danforth</i>	1768
1768 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	1772
1772 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1774
1774 <i>Johannes Wadsworth</i>	1777
1777 <i>Stephanus Hall</i>	1778
1778 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1780
1778 <i>Johannes Lathrop</i>	1815
1779 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	1785
1779 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1792
1780 <i>Simeon Howard</i>	1804
1784 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	1802
1786 <i>Thomas Cushing</i>	1788
1788 <i>Oliver Wendell</i>	1812
1792 <i>Jacobus Bowdoin</i>	1799
1800 <i>Eliphalet Pearson</i>	1806
1803 <i>Johannes Davis</i>	1810
1804 <i>Johannes Eliot</i>	1813
1806 <i>Theophilus Parsons</i>	1812
1810 <i>Johannes Lowell</i>	1822

1857.]

THESAURARI.

v

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1812	Johannes Phillips	. . . . .	1823
1812	Christophorus Gore	. . . . .	1820
1813	<i>Guilielmus-Ellery Channing</i>	. . . . .	1826
1816	<i>Samuel-Cooper Thacker</i>	. . . . .	1818
1818	<i>Carolus Lowell</i>	. . . . .	1818
1818	<i>Eliphalet Porter</i>	. . . . .	1833
1820	Guilielmus Prescott	. . . . .	1826
1823	Harrison-Gray Otis	. . . . .	1825
1825	Carolus Jackson	. . . . .	1834
1825	Josephus Story	. . . . .	1845
1826	Nathanael Bowditch	. . . . .	1838
1826	Franciscus-Calley Gray	. . . . .	1836
1834	Lemuel Shaw		
1834	<i>Jacobus Walker</i>	. . . . .	1853
1837	Johannes-Amory Lowell		
1838	Carolus-Greely Loring		
1846	Benjamin-Robbins Curtis	. . . . .	1851
1852	Georgius Hayward		
1853	<i>Georgius Putnam</i>		

T H E S A U R A R I I.

1643	Herbertus Pelham	. . . . .	1650
1650	Thomas Danforth	. . . . .	1668
1669	Johannes Richards	. . . . .	1682
1682	Samuel Nowell	. . . . .	1688
1688	Thomas Brattle	. . . . .	1713
1713	<i>Guilielmus Brattle</i>	. . . . .	1715
1715	Johannes White	. . . . .	1721
1721	Edvardus Hutchinson	. . . . .	1752
1752	Thomas Hubbard	. . . . .	1773
1773	Johannes Hancock	. . . . .	1777
1777	Ebenezer Storer	. . . . .	1807
1807	Jonathan Jackson	. . . . .	1810
1810	Johannes Davis	. . . . .	1827
1827	Ebenezer Francis	. . . . .	1830
1830	Thomas-Wren Ward	. . . . .	1842
1842	Samuel-Atkins Eliot	. . . . .	1853
1853	Guilielmus-Turell Andrews		

C U R A T O R E S.

Gubernator, Vice-Gubernator, Senatores, Consilarii, et Prolocutor Delegatorum Consessûs, Præses Universitatis, Vicinorum sex Oppidorum Pastores qui munus curatorum sustinebant anno 1810, *ex officio*; et viri electi qui sequuntur.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1810 Christophorus Gore	1815
1810 Isaacus Rand	1815
1810 Guilielmus Phillips	1827
1810 Benjamin Pickman	1818
1810 Thomas Dawes	1823
1810 Guilielmus Spooner	1834
1810 Samuel Dexter	1815
1810 Johannes Welles	1844
1810 Harrison-Gray Otis	1825
1810 Guilielmus Prescott	1821
1810 Artemas Ward	1844
1810 Isaacus Parker	1830
1810 Johannes Phillips	1823
1810 Nathanael Bowditch	1827
1810 Josias Quincy	1829
1815 Johannes Brooks	1818
1815 Dudley-Atkins Tyng	1821
1816 <i>Johannes Pierce</i> , et Secret.	1849
1816 Carolus Jackson	1825
1818 Johannes Pickering	1842
1818 Josephus Story	1825
1819 <i>Franciscus Parkman</i>	1849
1819 <i>Thomas-Brattle Gannett</i>	1833
1819 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i>	1850
1820 <i>Henricus Ware</i>	1830
1821 Ricardus Sullivan	1852
1822 Daniel Webster	1852
1823 Johannes Lowell	1827
1824 Samuel-Phillips-Prescott Fay	1852
1825 <i>Jacobus Walker</i>	1836
1825 Levi Lincoln	1852
1826 Jacobus-Trecothick Austin	1853
1826 Marcus Morton	1852
1827 Edvardus Everett	1847
1827 Johannes Davis	1837
1828 Thomas-Lindall Winthrop	1841
1828 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i>	1831

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1852 <i>Andreas-Leete Stone</i>	1855
1852 Robertus-Carolus Winthrop	1856
1853 <i>Hosea Ballou</i> (2dus)	
1853 Franciscus Bassett	
1853 Georgius-Sewall Boutwell	1856
1853 Samuel-Dexter Bradford	1857
1853 <i>Ezra-Stiles Gannett</i>	
1853 Samuel Hoar	1856
1853 Julius Rockwell	1857
1853 David Sears	
1853 <i>Daniel Sharp</i>	1853
1853 <i>Samuel-Melancthon Worcester</i>	1857
1854 <i>Georgius-Washington Blagden</i>	
1854 Reuben-Atwater Chapman	
1854 Johannes-Henricus Clifford	
1854 <i>Nathanael Cogswell</i>	
1854 Ricardus Fletcher	1856
1854 Joel Hayden	
1854 Abbott Lawrence	1855
1854 Georgius Morey	
1854 Marcus Morton	
1854 <i>Baron Stow</i>	
1854 <i>Thomas Worcester</i>	
1855 Thomas Russell	
1855 <i>Johannes-Hanson Twombly</i>	
1855 Emory Washburn	
1855 Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright	
1856 Ricardus-Smith Spofford	
1856 Josephus-McKean Churchill	
1856 Winslow Lewis	
1856 <i>Rollin-Heber Neale</i>	
1856 Abner-Jones Phipps	
1856 Jacob Sleeper	
1857 Ebenezer-Rockwood Hoar	
1857 Daniel-Noble Dewey	
1857 Guilielmus Mitchell	
1857 <i>Laurentius-Rockwood Thayer</i>	
1857 <i>Johannes Wayland</i>	

P R O F E S S O R E S .

Theologiæ.

1721 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1765 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i>	1791
1791 <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> , Emeritus	1794

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1792 <i>David Tappan</i>	1803
1805 <i>Henricus Ware</i>	1840
1840 <i>Henricus Ware</i> , Emeritus	1845

Doctrinæ Theologiæ.

1857 *Georgius-Edvardus Ellis*

Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.

1857 *Fredericus-Henricus Hedge*

Literarum Sacrarum.

1811 <i>Josephus-Stevens Buckminster</i> , Prælect.	1812
1812 <i>Guilielmus-Ellery Channing</i> , Prælect.	1813
1813 <i>Andrews Norton</i> , Prælect.	1819
1819 <i>Andrews Norton</i> , Professor	1830
1830 <i>Johannes-Gorham Palfrey</i> , Professor	1839
1840 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i> , Prælect.	

Eloquentiæ Sacræ et Curæ Pastoral.

1829 <i>Henricus Ware</i> , Jun.	1842
1842 <i>Convers Francis</i>	

Christianæ de Moribus Doctrinæ.

1855 *Fredericus-Dan Huntington*

Theologiæ Naturalis, Philosophiæ Moralis, et Politicæ Civilis.

1817 <i>Levi Frisbie</i>	1822
1827 <i>Levi Hedge</i>	1832
1838 <i>Jacobus Walker</i>	1853
1853 <i>Franciscus Bowen</i>	

Logicæ et Metaphysicorum.

1810 <i>Levi Hedge</i>	1827
----------------------------------	------

Rhetoricæ et Oratoriæ.

1806 <i>Johannes-Quincy Adams</i>	1809
1809 <i>Josephus McKean</i>	1818
1819 <i>Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing</i>	1851
1851 <i>Franciscus-Jacobus Child</i>	

Historiæ Antiquæ et Recent.

1838 <i>Jared Sparks</i>	1849
1856 <i>Henricus-Warren Torrey</i>	

Jurisprudentiæ.

1816 <i>Isaacus Parker</i>	1827
1817 <i>Asahel Stearns</i>	1829

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1829 Josephus Story	1845
1829 Johannes-Hooker Ashmun	1833
1834 Simon Greenleaf	1848
1846 Guilielmus Kent	1847
1847 Joel Parker	
1847 Henricus Wheaton, <i>Praelect.</i>	1848
1848 Simon Greenleaf, <i>Emeritus</i>	1853
1848 Theophilus Parsons	
1848 Franklin Dexter, <i>Praelect.</i>	1849
1848 Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, <i>Praelect.</i>	1851
1849 Fredericus-Hunt Allen	1850
1852 Edvardus-Greely Loring, <i>Praelect.</i>	1855
1855 Emory Washburn, <i>Praelect.</i>	1856
1856 Emory Washburn	

Linguarum Hebr. cæt. q. Orient.

1722 Judah Monis, <i>Præceptor</i>	1760
1765 Stephanus Sewall	1785
1786 <i>Eliphalet</i> Pearson	1806
1807 Sidney Willard	1831
1840 <i>Georgius-Rapall</i> Noyes	

Linguae Latinae.

1811 Levi Frisbie	1817
1817 <i>Johannes Brazer</i>	1820
1826 <i>Georgius Otis</i>	1827
1832 Carolus Beck	1850
1851 <i>Georgius-Martin</i> Lane	

Linguae Græcæ.

1811 Ashurus Ware	1815
1815 <i>Johannes-Snellings</i> Popkin	1826
1832 Cornelius-Conway Felton	1834

Literarum Græcarum.

1815 <i>Edvardus Everett</i>	1826
1826 <i>Johannes-Snellings</i> Popkin	1833
1834 Cornelius-Conway Felton	

Linguae et Literarum Hispaniæ Galliæque, et Literarum Polit.

1816 <i>Georgius Ticknor</i>	1835
1836 Henricus-Wadsworth Longfellow	1854
1855 <i>Jacobus-Russell</i> Lowell	

Linguae et Literarum Germanicarum.

1830 <i>Carolus Follen</i>	1835
--------------------------------------	------

Literarum Orientalium.

1839 <i>Guilielmus Adam</i>	1840
---------------------------------------	------

Mathesis et Philosophiæ Naturalis.

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1727	Isaacus Greenwood	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1738
1738	Johannes Winthrop	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1779
1780	<i>Samuel Williams</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1788
1789	<i>Samuel Webber</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1806
1807	Johannes Farrar	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1836
1826	Jacobus Hayward	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1827
1833	Benjamin Peirce	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1842
1838	Josephus Lovering									

Astronomiæ et Mathesis.

1842 Benjamin Peirce

Artis Machinalis.

1849 Henricus-Lawrence Eustis

De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vivendi.

1816	Jacob Bigelow	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1827
1834	Daniel Treadwell	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1845
1847	Eben-Norton Horsford									

Chemiæ et Mineralogiæ.

1816	Aaron Dexter, <i>Emeritus</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1829
1816	Johannes Gorham	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1827
1827	Johannes-White Webster	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1850
1851	Josias-Parsons Cooke									

Chemiæ.

1857 Johannes Bacon

Mineralogiæ et Geologiæ.

1821	Josephus-Green Cogswell	1823
------	-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	------

Zoologiæ et Geologiæ.

1847 Ludovicus Agassiz

Historiæ Naturalis.

1805	Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1822
1822	Thomas Nuttall, <i>Prælector et Hort. Botan. Curator</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1834
1842	Asa Gray									

Anatomices et Chirurgiæ.

1783	Johannes Warren	}	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1815
1806	Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Adjunct.</i>	}	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1815
1815	Johannes-Collins Warren	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1847
1847	Johannes-Collins Warren, <i>Emeritus</i>	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1856

Anatomices et Physiologiæ.

1847 Oliver-Wendell Holmes

Anatomices Pathol.

1847 Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson

Anatomices.

Accessus.

Exitus vel ex off. deces.

1847 Jeffries Wyman

Chirurgiæ et Chirurgiæ Clinicæ.

1835 Georgius Hayward 1849

1849 Henricus-Jacob Bigelow 1855

Medicinæ Clinicæ.

1855 Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck

Medicinæ Theoriæ et Praxis.

1783 Benjamin Waterhouse 1812

1812 Jacobus Jackson } 1836

1832 Johannes Ware, *Adjunct.* } 18361836 Jacobus Jackson, *Emeritus*

1836 Johannes Ware }

1853 Morrill Wyman, *Adjunct.* } 1856*Obstetriciæ et Med. Jurisprud.*

1815 Gualterus Channing 1854

1854 D.-Humphreys Storer

Chemiæ et Materiæ Medicæ.

1783 Aaron Dexter } 1816

1809 Johannes Gorham, *Adjunct.* } 18161815 Jacob Bigelow, *Mat. Med. Prof.* 18551826 Johannes-White Webster, *Chemiæ Prof. Adjunct.* 18271855 Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, *Mat. Med. Prof.**Speculæ Astronomicæ Directores.*

1840 Guilielmus-Cranch Bond

1846 Georgius-Phillips Bond, *Adjunct.**T U T O R E S.*

1699 Henricus Flynt 1754

1707 Jonathan Remington 1711

1707 Johannes Whiting 1712

1711 Josephus Stevens 1714

1712 Edvardus Holyoke 1716

1714 Thomas Robie 1723

1716 Nicolaus Sever 1728

1720 Guilielmus Welsteed 1728

1723 Nathan Prince 1742

1728 Johannes Davenport 1732

1728 Stephanus Sewall 1739

1732 Daniel Rogers 1741

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1739 Josephus Mayhew	1755
1741 Thomas Marsh	1766
1742 Belcher Hancock	1767
1754 Guilielmus Kneeland	1763
1755 <i>Guilielmus Symmes</i>	1758
1758 <i>Josephus Jackson</i>	1760
1760 <i>Ebenezer Thayer</i>	1766
1763 <i>Samuel Deane</i>	1764
1764 <i>Edwardus Wigglesworth</i>	1765
1765 Thomas Danforth	1768
1766 <i>Simeon Howard</i>	1767
1766 <i>Josephus Willard</i>	1772
1767 Stephanus Scales	1770
1767 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1774
1768 <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i>	1771
1770 Johannes Wadsworth	1777
1771 <i>Johannes Marsh</i>	1773
1772 Stephanus Hall	1778
1773 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1780
1774 <i>Isaacus Smith</i>	1775
1776 Benjamin Guild	1780
1778 Jonathan Eames	1780
1779 <i>Ricardus-Rosewell Eliot</i>	1780
1780 <i>Johannes Mellen</i>	1783
1780 <i>Guilielmus Bentley</i>	1783
1780 <i>Carolus Stearns</i>	1781
1781 Eleazar James	1789
1781 Johannes Hale	1786
1783 <i>Bezaleel Howard</i>	1785
1783 Nathan Read	1787
1785 <i>Timotheus-Lindall Jennison</i>	1788
1786 <i>Jonathan Burr</i>	1787
1787 <i>Samuel Webber</i>	1789
1787 Johannes Abbot	1792
1788 Amos Crosby	1792
1789 Thomas-W. Thompson	1791
1789 <i>Hezekias Packard</i>	1793
1791 <i>Alden Bradford</i>	1793
1792 <i>Nathanael Thayer</i>	1793
1792 <i>Johannes-Thornton Kirkland</i>	1794
1793 Daniel Staniford	1794
1793 <i>Guilielmus-Amherst Barron</i>	1800
1794 <i>Abiel Abbot</i>	1795
1794 Foster Waterman	1795

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1794 <i>Micah Stone</i>	1795
1795 Lutherus Stearns	1796
1795 Levi Hedge	1810
1795 <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i>	1798
1796 <i>Johannes Pierce</i>	1797
1797 <i>Jacobus Hawley</i>	1798
1798 Guilielmus Wells	1800
1798 <i>Jacobus Kendall</i>	1799
1799 Daniel-Appleton White	1803
1800 Samuel Farrar	1801
1800 Jabez Kimball	1801
1801 Elisæus Clap	1803
1801 <i>Josephus Emerson</i>	1803
1803 <i>Daniel Kimball</i>	1805
1803 Ricardus Sanger	1805
1803 Parker Cleaveland	1805
1805 Levi Frisbie	1811
1805 <i>Ichabod Nichols</i>	1809
1805 Johannes Farrar	1807
1807 Ashurus Ware	1811
1809 Guilielmus-Pitt Preble	1811
1811 Andrews Norton	1811
1811 <i>Radulphus Sanger</i>	1812
1811 <i>Gualterus Cranston</i>	1815
1811 Willard Phillips	1815
1812 Josephus-Gowing Kendall	1817
1812 <i>Edvardus Everett</i>	1814
1814 Josephus-Green Cogswell	1815
1815 <i>Johannes Brazier</i>	1817
1815 <i>Allston Gibbes</i>	1817
1817 <i>Jared Sparks</i>	1819
1817 <i>Samuel Gilman</i>	1819
1819 Georgius-Barrell Emerson	1821
1819 Johannes-Brazier Davis	1820
1820 <i>Georgius Otis</i>	1826
1820 <i>Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard</i>	1821
1820 Caleb Cushing	1821
1820 Jacobus Hayward	1826
1821 Samuel-Baker Walcott	1822
1821 Solomon-Pearson Miles	1823
1821 Carolus Folsom	1823
1822 Georgius Bancroft	1823
1823 Nathanael Wood	1824
1825 <i>Johannes Fessenden</i>	1827

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1825 <i>Georgius-Rapall Noyes</i>	1827
1825 <i>Nathanael Gage</i>	1826
1825 <i>Georgius Ripley</i>	1826
1826 <i>Thomas Sherwin</i>	1827
1827 <i>Cazneau Palfrey</i>	1829
1827 <i>Oliver Stearns</i>	1829
1828 <i>Edmundus-Lambert Cushing</i>	1829
1829 <i>Cornelius-Conway Felton</i>	1832
1829 <i>Sethus Sweetser</i>	1831
1830 <i>Henricus-Swasey McKean</i>	1835
1831 <i>Joel Giles</i>	1834
1831 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i>	1833
1832 <i>Andreas-Preston Peabody</i>	1833
1834 <i>Christophorus Dunkin</i>	1835
1835 <i>Carolus Mason</i>	1839
1835 <i>Franciscus Bowen</i>	1839
1836 <i>Josephus Lovering</i>	1838
1836 <i>Jones Very</i>	1838
1838 <i>Carolus-Stearns Wheeler</i>	1842
1839 <i>Robertus Bartlett</i>	1843
1842 <i>Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles</i>	1845
1843 <i>Johannes-Clark Adams</i>	1844
1843 <i>Georgius-Partridge Sanger</i>	1846
1844 <i>Henricus-Warren Torrey</i>	1848
1845 <i>Jacobus-Cushing Merrill</i>	1847
1846 <i>Shattuck Hartwell</i>	1850
1846 <i>Franciscus-Jacobus Child</i>	1851
1847 <i>Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles</i>	
1848 <i>Philippus-Howes Sears</i>	1849
1849 <i>Josias-Parsons Cooke</i>	1850
1849 <i>Johannes-Brooks Felton</i>	1850
1850 <i>Johannes-Marshall Marsters</i>	1851
1850 <i>Carolus Lowe</i>	1851
1850 <i>Thomas Chase</i>	1853
1851 <i>Carolus-Franciscus Choate</i>	1854
1851 <i>Jacobus Jennison</i>	
1853 <i>Reginaldus-Heber Chase</i>	
1853 <i>Nathanael Hooper</i>	1854
1854 <i>Jacobus-Mills Peirce</i>	
1854 <i>Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot</i>	
1856 <i>Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin</i>	
1857 <i>Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney</i>	
1857 <i>Edvinus-Hale Abbot</i>	

P R Æ C E P T O R E S.

Rhetoricæ et Oratoricæ.

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1812 <i>Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham</i>	1815
1815 <i>Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright</i>	1817
1835 <i>Guilielmus-Hammatt Simmons</i>	1837
1837 <i>Samuel-Tenney Hildreth</i>	1839
1839 <i>Ricardus-Henricus Dana</i>	1840
1840 <i>Rufus King</i>	1841
1841 <i>Johannes-Clark Adams</i>	1844
1844 <i>Henricus-Warren Torrey</i>	1848
1848 <i>Franciscus-Jacobus Child</i>	
1850 <i>Johannes-Marshall Marsters</i>	1851
1851 <i>Jacobus Jennison</i>	

Ethices, Historiæ Civilis, et Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ.

1828 <i>Carolus Follen</i>	1830
--------------------------------------	------

Linguarum Europæ Cultiorum.

1816 <i>Franciscus Sales, Ling. Hisp. et Gall.</i>	1854
1825 <i>Carolus Folsom, Ling. Ital.</i>	1826
1825 <i>Carolus Follen, Ling. Germ.</i>	1830
1826 <i>Petrus Bachi, Ling. Ital., Hisp., et Lusit.</i>	1846
1829 <i>Franciscus-Maria-Josephus Surault, Ling. Gall.</i>	1838
1835 <i>Hermannus Bokum, Ling. Germ.</i>	1838
1838 <i>Bernardus Rölker, Ling. Germ.</i>	1856
1840 <i>Anatolius de Goy, Ling. Gall.</i>	1841
1841 <i>Ludovicus-C.-H. de Bonneville, Ling. Gall.</i>	1842
1842 <i>Edvardus-Henricus Viau, Ling. Gall.</i>	1844
1844 <i>Theodorus-Carolus Comes de Laporte, Ling. Gall.</i>	1848
1848 <i>Robertus Wheaton, Ling. Gall.</i>	1851
1852 <i>Æmilius Arnoult, Ling. Gall.</i>	
1854 <i>Ludovicus Monti, Ling. Ital.</i>	
1854 <i>Jacobus-Cancio Bello, Ling. Hisp.</i>	
1856 <i>Georgius-Adam Schmitt, Ling. Germ.</i>	

B I B L I O T H E C A R I I.

1667 <i>Solomon Stoddard</i>	1674
1674 <i>Samuel Sewall</i>	1674
1674 <i>Daniel Gookin</i>	1676
1676 <i>Daniel Allin</i>	1679
1679 <i>Daniel Gookin</i>	1681
1681 <i>Johannes Cotton</i>	1690
1690 <i>Henricus Newman</i>	1693

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1693 <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i>	1697
1697 Nathanael Saltonstall	1701
1701 Antonius Stoddard	1702
1702 Josias Willard	1703
1703 <i>Johannes Whiting</i>	1706
1706 Johannes Gore	1707
1707 <i>Nathanael Gookin</i>	1709
1709 <i>Edvardus Holyoke</i>	1712
1712 Thomas Robie	1713
1713 Johannes Denison	1714
1714 <i>Johannes Rogers</i>	1718
1718 <i>Guilielmus Welstead</i>	1720
1720 <i>Guilielmus Cooke</i>	1721
1721 <i>Josua Gee</i>	1722
1722 Mitchel Sewall	1723
1723 <i>Johannes Hancock</i>	1726
1726 Stephanus Sewall	1728
1728 <i>Josephus Champney</i>	1729
1729 Josephus Pynchon	1730
1730 Henricus Gibbs	1734
1734 Samuel Coolidge	1735
1735 <i>Jacobus Diman</i>	1737
1737 Thomas Marsh	1742
1742 Benjamin Pratt	1743
1743 <i>Matthæus Cushing</i>	1748
1748 <i>Oliver Peabody</i>	1750
1750 Perez Marsh	1751
1751 <i>Stephanus Badger</i>	1753
1753 <i>Johannes Rand</i>	1755
1755 <i>Mather Byles</i>	1757
1757 <i>Elizur Holyoke</i>	1758
1758 <i>Edvardus Brooks</i>	1760
1760 <i>Samuel Deane</i>	1762
1762 Stephanus Sewall	1763
1763 <i>Andreas Eliot</i>	1767
1767 <i>Jonathan Moore</i>	1768
1768 Nathanael Ward	1768
1768 <i>Caleb Prentice</i>	1769
1769 <i>Guilielmus Mayhew</i>	1772
1772 Jacobus Winthrop	1787
1789 <i>Isaacus Smith</i>	1791
1791 <i>Thaddæus-Mason Harris</i>	1793
1793 Samuel Shapleigh	1800
1800 Sidney Willard	1805

Accessus.	Exitus vel ex off. deces.
1805 <i>Petrus Nourse</i>	1808
1808 <i>Samuel-Cooper Thacher</i>	1811
1811 <i>Johannes-Lovejoy Abbot</i>	1813
1813 <i>Andrews Norton</i>	1821
1821 <i>Josephus-Green Cogswell</i>	1823
1823 <i>Carolus Folsom</i>	1826
1826 <i>Benjamin Peirce</i>	1831
1831 <i>Thaddæus-Guilielmus Harris</i>	1856
1856 <i>Johannes-Langdon Sibley</i>	

P R O C U R A T O R E S .

Matthæus Day	
Johannes Shearman	
Guilielmus Bordman	1668
1668 Thomas Danforth	1682
1682 Andreas Bordman	1687
1687 Aaron Bordman	1703
1703 Andreas Bordman	1747
1747 Andreas Bordman	1750
1750 Jonathan Hastings	1779
1779 <i>Caleb Gannett</i>	1818
1818 Stephanus Higginson	1827
1827 Carolus Sanders	1831
1831 Oliver Sparhawk	1835
1835 Levi Farwell	1844
1844 Guilielmus-Gordon Stearns	

SENATUS ACADEMICUS, 1857.

PRÆSES.

JACOBUS WALKER, S.T.D., LL.D.

SOCII.

Lemuel Shaw, LL.D.

Georgius Hayward, M.D.

Carolus-Greely Loring, LL.D.

Johannes-Amory Lowell, LL.D.

Georgius Putnam, S.T.D.

Guilielmus-Turell Andrews, A.M., *Thesaurarius*.

PROFESSORES.

Jacobus Jackson, M.D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Emeritus*.Joel Parker, LL.D., *Legg. Prof. Royall*.Johannes Ware, M.D., *Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers*.Convers Francis, S.T.D., *Eloquent. Sacr. et Curæ Past. Prof. Parkman*.
_____, *Theol. Prof. Hollis*.Theophilus Parsons, LL.D., *Legg. Prof. Dan*.Georgius-Rapall Noyes, S.T.D., *Lingg. Hebr. cæt. q. Orient. Prof.*
[*Hancock. et Prælect. Dexter*].Emory Washburn, LL.D., *Legg. Prof. Acad*.D.-Humphreys Storer, M.D., *Obstetricii et Med. Jurisprud. Prof.*Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, S.T.D., *Hist. Eccles. Prof. in Scholâ Div*.Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson, M.D., *Anat. Pathol. Prof. Shattuck*.Ludovicus Agassiz, LL.D., *Zool. et Geol. Prof. in Scholâ Scientiar*.
[*Laurentianâ*].Cornelius-Conway Felton, LL.D., *Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot*.Oliver-Wendell Holmes, M.D., *Anat. et Physiol. Prof. Parkman*.Benjamin Peirce, LL.D., *Astron. et Math. Prof. Perkins*.Asa Gray, M.D., *Hist. Nat. Prof. Fisher*.Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, M.D., *Med. Clin. Prof.*Franciscus Bowen, A.M., *Theol. Nat., Phil. Mor., et Polit. Civ. Prof.*
[*Alford*].Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, A.M., *Doctrinæ Theol. Prof. in Scholâ Div*.Josephus Lovering, A.M., *Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis*.

- Henricus-Warren Torrey, A.M., *Hist. Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean.*
Jeffries Wyman, M.D., *Anat. Prof. Hers.*
Johannes Bacon, M.D., *Chem. Prof. Acad. in Scholâ Med.*
Henricus-Jacob Bigelow, M.D., *Chirurg. Prof.*
Henricus-Lawrence Eustis, A.M., *Artis Machinalis Prof. in Scholâ*
[*Scientiar. Laurentianâ.*
Eben-Norton Horsford, A.M., *De Scientiæ Applicatione ad Artem Vi-*
[*vendi Prof. Rumford.*
Jacobus-Russell Lowell, A.M., *Lingg. et Litt. Hisp. Gall. q. Prof. Smith.*
[*et Litt. Polit. Prof.*
Fredericus-Dan Huntington, S.T.D., *Orator a Sacris Acad. et Christia-*
[*næ de Moribus Doctrinæ Prof. Plummer.*
Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, M.D., *Mat. Med. Prof.*
Franciscus-Jacobus Child, P.D., *Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.*
Georgius-Martin Lane, P.D., *Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad.*
Josias-Parsons Cooke, A.M., *Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving.*

TUTORES.

- Evangelinus-Apostolides Sophocles, A.M., *Ling. Græc. Tutor.*
Jacobus Jennison, A.M., *Hist. Tut. et Rhet. Orat. q. Præceptor.*
Guilielmus-Watson Goodwin, P.D., *Lingg. Græc. et Lat. Tutor.*
Reginaldus-Heber Chase, A.M., *Ling. Lat. Tutor.*
Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney, A.B., *Lingg. Græc. et Lat. Tutor.*
Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot, A.M., *Math. Tutor.*
Jacobus-Mills Peirce, A.M., *Math. Tutor.*
Edvinus-Hale Abbot, A.B., *Lingg. Græc. et Lat. Tutor.*

PRÆCEPTORES.

- Æmilius Arnoult, M.D., *Ling. Gall. Præcept.*
Jacobus-Cancio Bello, LL.B., *Ling. Hisp. Præcept.*
Georgius-Adam Schmitt, *Ling. Germ. Præcept.*
Ludovicus Monti, *Ling. Ital. Præcept.*

BIBLIOTHECARI.

- Johannes-Langdon Sibley, A.M.
Ezra Abbot, A.M., *Adjunct.*

OBSERVATORES ASTRONOMICI.

- Guilielmus-Cranch Bond, A.M., *Speculæ Astron. Director.*
Georgius-Phillips Bond, A.M., *Observ. Adjunct.*

PROCURATORES.

- Guilielmus-Gordon Stearns, A.M.
Elija-Fitch Valentine, *Adjunct.*

A L U M N I .

1642.

- **Benjamin Woodbridge*, Mr. Oxon. 1648, S.T.D. *1684
 *GEORGIUS DOWNING, Eques 1660, Baronettus 1663, Oliv. Crom. et Caroli II. Leg. apud Resp. Bat. *1691
 **Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. *1689
 **Guilielmus Hubbard*, Mr. *1704
 *Samuel Bellingham, Mr., M.D. Lugd.
 **Johannes Wilson*, Mr. *1691
 *Henricus Saltonstall, M.D. Patav. 1649 et Oxon. 1652, Socius
 *Tobias Barnard
 **Nathanael Brewster*, Theolog. Bac. Dublin. *1690
 9

1643.

- **Johannes Jones*, Mr.
 **Samuel Mather*, Mr. et Cantab. et Oxon. et Dublin., Socius *1671
 **Samuel Danforth*, Mr., Socius *1674
 **Johannes Allin*
 4

1644.

1645.

- **Johannes Oliver* *1646
 **Jeremias Holland*
 **Guilielmus Ames* *1689
 **Johannes Russell*, Mr. *1692
 *Samuel Stow, Mr. *1704
 *Jacobus Ward, Socius Oxon. 1648 et Mr. Oxon. 1648 et M.B. Oxon. 1649
 *Robertus Johnson
 7

1646.

- **Johannes Alcock*, Mr. *1667
 **Johannes Brock*, Mr. *1688
 *Georgius Stirk, Mr. *1665
 **Nathanael White*, Mr.
 4

1647.

- **Jonathan Mitchel*, Mr., Socius *1668
 **Nathanael Mather*, Mr. *1697
 **Consolantius Star*, Mr., Socius *1711
 **Johannes Birden*
 **Abrahamus Walver*
 *Georgius Hadden, Mr.
 *Guilielmus Mildmay, Mr.
 7

1648.

1649.

- *JOHANNES ROGERS, Mr., Præses *1684
 *Samuel Eaton, Mr., Socius *1655
 *URIANUS OAKES, Mr., Socius et Præses *1681
 **Johannes Collins*, Mr., Socius *1687
 **Johannes Bowers* *1687
 5

1650.

- *GUILIELMUS STOUGHTON, Mr. Oxon., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-Gub. *1701
 **Johannes Glover*, M.D. Aberd.
 **Josua Hobart*, Mr. *1717
 **Jeremias Hobart*, Mr. *1715
 **Edmundus Weld* *1668
 **Samuel Phillips*, Mr. *1696
 *LEONARDUS HOAR, M.D. Cantab. 1671, Præses *1675
 *Isaacus Allerton
 *Jonathan Ince, Mr. *1657
 9

1651.

*Michael Wigglesworth, Mr., Socius	*1705
*Marigena Cotton, Mr.	*1686
*Thomas Dudley, Mr., Socius	*1655
*Johannes Glover, Mr.	*1696
*Henricus Butler, Mr.	
*Nathanael Pelham	*1657
*Johannes Davis, Mr.	*1637
*Isaacus Chauncy, Mr., M.D.	*1712
*Ichabod Chauncy, Mr., M.D.	*1691
*Jonathan Burr, Mr.	*1690
	10

1652.

*Josephus Rowlandson	*1678
	1

1653.—Aug. 9.

*Samuel Wyllis	*1709
*Johannes Angier, Mr.	*1657
*Thomas Shepard, Mr., Socius	*1677
*Samuel Nowell, Mr., Thesaur.	*1683
*Ricardus Hubbard, Mr.	*1681
*Johannes Whiting, Mr., Tutor	*1689
*Samuel Hooker, Mr., Socius	*1697
*Johannes Stone, Mr. Cantab.	
*Guilielmus Tompson	
	9

*ad Secundum Gradum admissi
fuère Anno 1655: Baccalau-
rei verò sequentes, 1656, ut
moris est.*

1653.—Aug. 10.

*Edvardus Rawson	
*Samuel Bradstreet, Mr., Socius	*1682
*Josua Long, Mr.	
*Samuel Whiting, Mr.	*1713
*Josua Moody, Mr., Socius	*1697
*Josua Ambrose, Mr. Oxon.	
*Nehemias Ambrose, Mr., Socius	
*Thomas Crosby	*1702
	8

1654.

*Philippus Nelson	*1691
	1

1655.

*Gershom Bulkley, Mr., Socius	*1713
*Mordecai Matthews	
	2

1656.

*Eleazar Mather	*1669
*CRESCENTIUS MATHER, Mr.	
Dublin.1658, Socius et Rector et Præses, S.T.D. 1692	*1723
*Robertus Paine, Mr.	*1693
*Shubael Dummer	*1692
*Johannes Haynes, Mr. Cant. 1660	
*Johannes Eliot, Mr.	*1668
*Thomas Graves, Mr., Socius	*1697
*Johannes Emerson, Mr.	*1700
	8

1657.

*Zecharias Symmes, Mr., Socius	*1708
*Zecharias Brigden, Mr., Socius	*1663
*Johannes Cotton, Mr.	*1699
*Johannes Hale, Mr.	*1700
*ELISÆUS COOKE, Mr., Coloniae Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1715
*Johannes Whiting	*1689
*Barnabas Chauncy, Mr.	
	7

1658.

*Josephus Eliot, Mr.	*1694
*Josephus Haynes	*1679
*Benjamin Bunker, Mr.	*1670
*Jonas Fordham	*1696
*Johannes Barsham	
*Samuel Talcot	*1691
*Samuel Shepard, Mr., Socius	*1668
	7

1659.

*Nathanael Saltonstall	*1707
*Samuel Alcock	*1677
*Abija Savage	*1668
*SAMUEL WILLARD, Mr., Socius et Vice-Præses	*1707
*Thomas Parish	
*Samuel Cheever	*1724
*Ezekiel Rogers	*1674
*Samuel Belcher	*1715
*Jacobus Noyes	*1719
*Moses Noyes	*1729
	10

1660.

*Simon Bradstreet, Mr.	*1683
*Nathanael Collins, Mr.	*1684
*Samuel Eliot, Mr., Socius	*1664
*Guilielmus Whittingham	

*Josephus Cooke
 *Samuel Carter
 *Manasses Armitage
 *Petrus Bulkley, Mr., Socius *1688
 8

1661.

*Johannes Bellingham, Mr.
 * { *Nathanael Chauncy, Mr., So-*
 cious *1685
 * { *Elnathan Chauncy, Mr.* *1684
 * *Israel Chauncy, Mr.* *1703
 *Compensantius Osborn
 *Daniel Weld *1690
 *Josephus Cooke
 **Josephus Whiting, Mr., Socius* *1723
 *Caleb Watson, Mr. *1725
 *Johannes Parker
 *Thomas Johnson
 *Bezaleel Sherman
 12

1662.

*Johannes Holyoke *1712
 *Benjamin Tompson *1714
 **Solomon Stoddard, Mr., Socius* *1729
 et Bibliothecarius
 **Moses Fiske, Mr.* *1708
 *Ephraimus Savage *1731
 *Thomas Oakes *1719
 6

1663.

*Samuel Symonds *1669
 *Samuel Cobbet *1676
 **Johannes Rayner, Mr.* *1689
 **Benjamin Blackman* *1678
 **Thomas Mighill, Mr.* 6
 *Nathanael Cutler

1664.

*Alexander Nowell, Mr., Socius *1672
 **Josias Flynt, Mr.* *1680
 *Josephus Pynchon, Mr., Socius *1682
 *Samuel Brackenbury, Mr. *1677
 **Johannes Woodbridge* *1690
 **Josephus Estabrook, Mr.* *1711
 **Samuel Street* *1717
 7

1665.

*Benjamin Eliot, Mr. *1687

*JOSEPHUS DUDLEY, Mr., Nov.
 Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.,
 Mass. et Neo-Hant. Gub. *1720
 *Samuel Bishop *1687
 *Edwardus Mitchelson
 **Samuel Man* *1719
 **Sperantius Atherton* *1677
 **Jabez Fox, Mr.* *1703
 *Caleb Cheeshahteaumuck, Indus *1666
 8

1666.

*Josephus Browne, Mr., Socius *1678
 **Johannes Richardson, Mr., Socius* *1696
 *Daniel Mason
 *Johannes Filer *1723
 4

1667.

**Johannes Harriman, Mr.* *1705
 *Nathanael Atkinson
 *Johannes Foster *1681
 **Gershom Hobart, Mr.* *1707
 *Japhet Hobart
 **Nehemias Hobart, Mr., Socius* *1712
 **Nicolaus Noyes, Mr. 1716* *1717
 7

1668.

*Adamus Winthrop *1700
 *Johannes Cullick
 **Zecharias Whitman* *1726
 *ABRAHAMUS PIERSON, Coll.Yal.
 Rect. *1707
 **Johannes Prudden* *1725
 5

1669.

*Samuel Epes, Mr. *1685
 *Daniel Epes *1722
 **Jeremias Shepard, Mr.* *1720
 **Daniel Gookin, Mr., Socius et*
 Bibliothecarius *1718
 *Johannes Bridgham, Mr. *1721
 *Daniel Russell, Mr., Socius *1679
 **Josephus Taylor, Mr., Socius* *1682
 **Jacobus Bayley, Mr.* *1707
 **Josephus Gerrish* *1720
 **Samuel Treat, Mr.* *1717
 10

1670.

*Nathanael Higginson, Mr. *1708

- *Amni-Ruhamah Corlet, Mr., Socius *1679
 *Thomas Clark, Mr. *1704
 *Georgius Burroughs *1692
 4

1671.

- *Isaacus Foster, Mr., Socius *1682
 *Samuel Phipps, Mr. *1725
 *SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., Socius
 et Bibliothecarius, Prov. Mass.
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1730
 *Samuel Mather *1728
 *Samuel Danforth, Mr., Socius *1676
 *Petrus Thacher, Mr., Socius *1727
 *Guilielmus Adams, Mr. *1685
 *Thomas Weld, Mr. *1702
 *Johannes Bowles, Mr. *1691
 *Johannes Norton, Mr. 1716 *1716
 *Edvardus Taylor, Mr. 1720 *1729
 11

1672.

1673.

- *Edvardus Pelham *1741
 *Georgius Alcock *1677
 *Samuel Angier, Mr., Socius *1719
 *Johannes Wise, Mr. *1725
 4

1674.

- *Edmundus Davie, M.D. Patavii *1693
 *Thomas Sargeant *1711
 *Josephus Hawley, 1675 *1711
 3

1675.

- *Johannes Pike, Mr. *1710
 *Jonathan Russell, Mr. *1711
 *Petrus Oliver, Mr. *1738
 *Samuel Andrew, Mr., Socius *1735
 *Jacobus Minot *1732
 *Timotheus Woodbridge, Mr. *1692
 *Daniel Allin, Mr., Biblioth. *1712
 *Johannes Emerson, Mr. *1692
 *Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Socius *1692
 9

1676.

- *Thomas Shepard, Mr. *1685
 *Thomas Brattle, Mr., Thesaur. *1713
 *Jeremias Cushing *1706
 3

1677.

- *Thomas Cheever, Mr. *1749
 *Johannes Danforth, Mr., Socius *1730
 *Edvardus Payson, Mr. *1732
 *Samuel Sweetman *1725
 *Josephus Capen, Mr. *1725
 *Thomas Scottow 6

1678.

- *Johannes Cotton, Mr., Bibliothecarius et Socius *1710
 *Cotton Mather, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Glasg. 1710, S.R.S. *1728
 *Grindall Rawson, Mr. *1715
 *Urianus Oakes *1679
 4

1679.

- *Jonathan Danforth, Mr. *1682
 *Edvardus Oakes, Mr. *1696
 *Jacobus Alling, Mr. *1718
 *Thomas Barnard, Mr. 4

1680.

- *Ricardus Martyn *1690
 *JOHANNES LEVERETT, Mr., Socius et Præses, Theol. Bac. 1692, S.R.S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1724
 *Jacobus Oliver, Mr. *1703
 *Guilielmus Brattle, Mr., Tutor et Socius et Thesaurarius, Th. Bac. 1692, S.R.S. *1717
 *Percival Green, Mr. *1684
 5

1681.

- *Samuel Mitchel, Mr., Socius *1706
 *Johannes Cotton, Mr., Soc. et Bib. *1706
 *Johannes Hastings, Mr. *1713
 *Noadias Russell, Mr. *1714
 *Jacobus Pierpont, Mr. *1707
 *JOHANNES DAVIE, Baronet. 1707
 *Samuel Russell, Mr. *1731
 *Guilielmus Denison, Mr. *1718
 *Josephus Eliot, Mr. *1700
 9

1682.

1683.

* <i>Samuel Danforth, Mr.</i>	*1727
* <i>Johannes Williams, Mr.</i>	*1729
* <i>Guilielmus Williams, Mr.</i>	*1741
	3

1684.

* <i>Johannes Denison, Mr.</i>	*1689
* <i>Johannes Rogers, Mr.</i>	*1745
* <i>GURDONUS SALTONSTALL, Mr.,</i> Coloniæ Connect. Gub.	*1724
* <i>Ricardus Wensley</i>	
* <i>Samuel Myles, Mr. Oxon. 1693</i>	*1728
* <i>Nehemias Walter, Mr., Socius</i>	*1750
* <i>Josephus Webb, Mr.</i>	*1732
* <i>Edvardus Tompson</i>	*1705
* <i>Benjamin Rolfe, Mr.</i>	*1708
	9

1685.

* <i>Thomas Dudley, Mr.</i>	*1713
* <i>Warham Mather, Mr.</i>	*1745
* <i>Nathanael Mather, Mr.</i>	*1688
* <i>Rolandus Cotton, Mr.</i>	*1722
* <i>Henricus Gibbs, Mr., Socius</i>	*1723
* <i>Thomas Berry, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Johannes Whiting, Mr.</i>	*1697
* <i>Edvardus Mills, Mr.</i>	*1732
* <i>Johannes Eliot, Mr.</i>	*1719
* <i>Samuel Shepard</i>	
* <i>Petrus Ruck</i>	
* <i>Isaacus Greenwood</i>	*1701
* <i>Johannes White, Mr., Tutor et</i> Socius et Thesaurarius	*1721
* <i>Jonathan Pierpont, Mr., Socius</i>	*1709
	14

1686.

* <i>Franciscus Wainwright</i>	*1711
* <i>BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Prov.</i> Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1745
* <i>Daniel Rogers, Mr.</i>	*1722
* <i>Georgius Phillips, Mr.</i>	*1739
* <i>Robertus Hale</i>	*1719
* <i>Carolus Chauncy, Mr.</i>	*1714
* <i>Nicolaus Morton</i>	*1689
	7

1687.

* <i>Johannes Davenport, Mr.</i>	*1731
* <i>Johannes Clark, Mr.</i>	*1728
* <i>Nathanael Rogers, Mr.</i>	*1723

* <i>Jonathan Mitchel, Mr.</i>	*1695
* <i>Daniel Brewer, Mr.</i>	*1733
* <i>Timotheus Stevens, Mr.</i>	*1725
* <i>Nathanael Welch</i>	*1689
* <i>Josephus Dasset, Mr.</i>	*1693
* <i>Henricus Newman, Mr., Biblioth.</i>	
* <i>Josias Dwight, Mr. 1720</i>	*1748
* <i>Sethus Shove, Mr.</i>	*1735
	11

1688.

1689.

* <i>Jacobus Allen, Mr., Socius</i>	
* <i>Samuel Moody, Mr.</i>	*1729
* <i>Guilielmus Payne, Mr.</i>	*1735
* <i>ADDINGTON DAVENPORT, Mr.</i> 1712, Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1736
* <i>JOHANNES HAYNES, Coloniae</i> Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1713
* <i>Guilielmus Partridge</i>	*1693
* <i>Ricardus Whittingham, Mr.</i>	*1729
* <i>Johannes Emerson, Mr.</i>	*1732
* <i>Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.</i>	*1718
* <i>Benjamin Marston</i>	*1719
* <i>Johannes Eveleth</i>	*1734
* <i>Benjamin Pierpont, Mr.</i>	*1698
* <i>Johannes Hancock, Mr.</i>	*1752
* <i>Thomas Swan, Mr.</i>	*1710
	14

1690.

* <i>PAULUS DUDLEY, Mr., Tutor et</i> Socius, S.R.S., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1751
* <i>Samuel Mather, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Johannes Willard, Mr.</i>	
* <i>Daniel Denison</i>	*1690
* <i>Johannes Jones, Mr.</i>	*1719
* <i>Josephus Whiting, Mr.</i>	*1701
* <i>Nathanael Clap, Mr.</i>	*1745
* <i>Josephus Belcher, Mr.</i>	*1723
* <i>Nathanael Stone, Mr. 1725</i>	*1755
* <i>Johannes Clark, Mr.</i>	*1705
* <i>Thomas Buckingham, Mr. 1725</i>	*1731
* <i>Samuel Mansfield, Mr.</i>	*1701
* <i>PETRUS BURR, Mr., Coloniae</i> Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1724
* <i>Johannes Selleck</i>	*1694
* <i>Johannes Newmarch, Mr.</i>	*1754
* <i>Thomas Greenwood, Mr.</i>	*1720

- **BENJAMIN WADSWORTH*, Mr., So-
cius et Præses *1737
**Thomas Ruggles*, Mr. *1728
**Stephanus Mix*, Mr. *1738
**Edmundus Goffe*, Mr. *1740
**Nicolaus Lynde* *1703
**Benjamin Estabrook*, Mr. *1697
22

1691.

- **Johannes Tyng*, Mr. *1710
**Ebenezer Pemberton*, Mr., Tutor
et Bibliothecarius et Socius *1717
**Thomas Maccarty*, Mr.
**Josephus Lord*, Mr. *1748
**Christophorus Toppan*, Mr. *1747
**Samuel Emery*, Mr. *1724
**Thomas Atkinson*
**Timotheus Edwards*, Mr. *1758
8

1692.

- **Benjamin Colman*, Mr., Socius,
S.T.D. Glasguæ 1731 *1747
**Zecharias Alden* *1709
**Ebenezer White*, Mr. *1756
**Jacobus Townsend* *1705
**Johannes Morse*, Mr. *1700
**Caleb Cushing*, Mr. *1752
6

1693.

- **Isaacus Chauncy*, Mr. *1745
**Stephanus Buckingham*, Mr. Yal.
1702 *1746
**Henricus Flynt*, Mr., Tutor et
Socius *1760
**Simon Bradstreet*, Mr. *1741
**Johannes Wade*, Mr. *1703
**Nathanael Hodgson*
**Penn Townsend* *1706
**Nathanael Williams*, Mr. *1738
**Georgius Denison* *1720
**Johannes Woodward*, Mr. *1746
**Josephus Baxter*, Mr. *1745
**Guilielmus Veazie*, Mr. Oxon. *1746
**Nathanael Hunting*, Mr. *1753
**Benjamin Ruggles*, Mr. *1708
**Guilielmus Grosvenor*, Mr. 15

1694.

- **Adamus Winthrop*, Mr. *1743
**Johannes Woodbridge* *1718
**Dudley Woodbridge* *1710

- **Eliphalet Adams*, Mr. *1753
**Johannes Savage*
**Johannes Ballantine*, Mr. *1735
**Salmon Treat*, Mr. Yal. 1702 *1762
**Jabez Fitch*, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1746
8

1695.

- **Samuel Vassall*
**Gualterus Price*, Mr. *1731
**Ricardus Saltonstall*, Mr. *1714
**Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr., Tu-
tor et Bibliothecarius *1739
**Johannes Hubbard*, Mr. *1705
**Simon Willard*, Mr. *1712
**Abija Savage*, Mr. *1746
**Oliver Noyes*, Mr. *1721
**Thomas Phipps*, Mr. *1738
**Timotheus Lindall*, Mr. *1760
**JONATHAN LAW*, Mr. 1729, Colon.
Conn. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub. *1750
**Ezekiel Lewis*, Mr. *1755
**Thomas Blowers*, Mr. *1729
**Thomas Little* *1712
**Ephraïmus Little*, Mr. *1723
**Johannes Perkins*, Mr. *1740
**Jedidias Andrews*, Mr. *1747
**Josephus Smith* *1736
**Johannes Robinson*, Mr. *1745
**Josephus Green*, Mr. *1715
**Josephus Mors*, Mr. *1732
**Nicolaus Webster* *1717
22

1696.

- **GEORGIUS VAUGHAN*, Mr., Prov.
Neo-Hant. Vice-Gub. *1724
**Rolandus Cotton*, Mr., M.D. *1753
**Petrus Thacher*, Mr. *1739
**Dudley Woodbridge*, Mr.
**JONATHAN REMINGTON*, Mr., Tu-
tor et Socius, Prov. Mass. Cur.
Sup. Jurid. *1745
**Samuel Whitman*, Mr. *1751
**Samuel Estabrook* *1727
**Andreas Gardner*, Mr. *1704
**Samuel Melyen*, Mr. *1711
9

1697.

- **Elisæus Cooke*, Mr. *1737
**Antonius Stoddard*, Mr. 1715 *1760
**Antonius Stoddard*, Mr., Bibl. *1748

**Jabez Wakeman*
 **Nathanael Collins*
 *Samuel Burr, Mr.
 *Johannes Read, Mr.
 **Samuel Moody*, Mr.
 **Ricardus Brown*
 **Hugo Adams*, Mr.
 **Johannes Swift*, Mr.
 **Johannes Southmayd*
 **Josephus Coit*, Mr. Yal. 1702
 **Josephus Parsons*, Mr.

*1704
 *1756
 *1719
 *1749
 *1747
 *1732
 *1750
 *1745
 *1755
 *1750
 *1740
 14

1698.

**Thomas Symmes*, Mr.
 *Josias Cotton, Mr.
 *Samuel Mather, Mr.
 *Josias Willard, Mr., Tutor et
 Bibliothecarius
 **Dudley Bradstreet*, Mr.
 *Petrus Cutler, Mr.
 **Johannes Fox*, Mr.
 *NATHANAEL HUBBARD, Mr.,
 Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 *Samuel Wolcott, Mr.
 *Henricus Swan
 **Johannes White*, Mr.
 **Josias Torrey*, Mr., Socius
 *Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.
 **Ricardus Billings*, Mr.

*1725
 *1756
 *1746
 *1756
 *1714
 *1721
 *1756
 *1748
 *1709
 *1760
 *1723
 *1772
 *1748
 14

1699.

*Jeremias Dummer, Mr., P.D.
 Ultraject. Bat. 1703
 *JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr., Prov.
 Mass. et Neo-Hant. et Neo-Cæs.
 Gub.
 **Johannes Bulkley*, Mr.
 *EDMUNDUS QUINCY, Mr., Prov.
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 *Johannes Taylor
 **Stephanus Hosmer*
 **Daniel Greenleaf*, Mr. 1726
 **Moses Hale*
 **Franciscus Goodhue*, Mr.
 **Nathanael Eeles*, Mr. 1743
 **Samuel Niles*, Mr. 1759
 **Josephus Moss*, Mr. Yal. 1702

*1739
 *1757
 *1731
 *1738
 *1749
 *1763
 *1744
 *1707
 *1750
 *1762
 *1732
 12

1700.

*Johannes Winthrop, Mr., S.R.S.
 *Simon Bradstreet

*1747

*Daniel Hooker, Coll. Yal. Tutor
 **Johannes Whiting*, Mr., Tutor et
 Bibliothecarius et Socius
 **Josephus Gerrish*
 **Jeremias Wise*, Mr.
 **Robertus Breck*, Mr.
 **David Deming*, Mr.
 **Samuel Hunt*, Mr.
 **Johannes Barnard*, Mr.
 **Johannes Prentice*, Mr.
 *Thomas Banister, Mr.
 *Daniel Dodge
 *Johannes Holman, Mr.
 *Johannes Veazie, Mr.

*1742
 *1752
 *1720
 *1756
 *1731
 *1746
 *1730
 *1770
 *1746
 *1716
 *1740
 *1759
 *1707
 15

1701.

**Georgius Curwin*, Mr.
 *Nathanael Oliver, Mr.
 *Johannes Stoddard, Mr. 1715
 **Samson Stoddard*, Mr.
 *Johannes Legge, Mr.
 **Theophilus Cotton*, Mr.
 *Ames Angier, Mr.
 *Thomas Weld, Mr.
 *TIMOTHEUS CUTLER, Mr., Coll.
 Yal. Rector, S.T.D. Oxon. 1723
 et Cantab.
 *Nicolaus Fessenden, Mr.
 *Isaacus Bayley
 **Israel Loring*, Mr.
 *Robertus Eliot
 *Thomas Tufts, Mr.
 **Nicolaus Sever*, Mr., Tutor et So-
 cius
 **Samuel Wiswall*, Mr.
 *Samuel Hinks
 **Samuel Woodbridge*, Mr.
 **Ephraimus Woodbridge*, Mr.

*1717
 *1768
 *1748
 *1740
 *1726
 *1720
 *1704
 *1765
 *1719
 *1772
 *1733
 *1764
 *1746
 *1746
 *1725
 19

1702.

*Guilielmus Hutchinson, Mr.
 *Ebenezer Mountfort, Mr.
 *Christophorus Christophers
 *GEORGIUS JAFFREY, Mr., Prov.
 Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et
 Jurid. Princ.
 **Guilielmus Burnham*, Mr.
 *Samson Sheafe, Mr.
 *Peleg Wiswall, Mr.
 **Johannes Odlin*, Mr.
 **Johannes Fiske*, Mr.
 *Johannes Bowles, Mr.

*1721
 *1716
 *1729
 *1749
 *1730
 *1772
 *1767
 *1764
 *1773
 *1737

- *BENJAMIN GAMBLING, Mr., Prov.
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1737
*Samuel Ruggles, Mr. *1749
*Johannes Gore, Mr., Biblioth. *1720
13

1703.

- *SPENCER PHIPS, Mr., Prov.
Mass. Vice-Gub. *1757
*Jacobus Hale, Mr., Coll. Yal.
Tutor *1742
*Josephus Stevens, Mr., Tutor et
Socius *1721
*Andreas Palmes *1721
*THOMAS GRAVES, Mr., Prov.
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1747
*Elija Danforth, Mr. *1736
*Nathanael Gookin, Mr., Biblioth. *1734
*Guilielmus Rawson, Mr. *1769
*Guilielmus Allen, Mr. *1760
*Benjamin Choat, Mr. *1753
*Josephus Metcalf, Mr. *1723
*Jeremias Easeman
*Johannes Latimer *1713
*Nathanael Pitcher, Mr. *1723
14

1704.

- *Guilielmus Dudley, Mr. *1743
*Johannes Russell, et Yal. 1704,
Mr. *1759
*Samuel Mighill, Mr. *1769
*Ebenezer White *1726
4

1705.

- *Johannes Wilson, Mr. *1713
*EDVARDUS HOLYOKE, Mr., Tu-
tor et Bibliothecarius et Socius
et Præses *1769
*Johannes Partridge, Mr. *1717
*Nathanael Clarke, Mr. *1709
*Josephus Hiller, Mr. *1753
*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. *1760
*Gershom Rawlins, Mr. 1744 *1757
*Johannes Rogers, Mr. 1744 *1755
*Josephus Marsh, Mr. *1726
*Jonathan Marsh *1747
David Parsons, et Yal. 1705,
Mr. 1715 *1737
11

1706.

- *Ægidius Dyer, Mr. *1723

- *Johannes Gibbins, Mr. *1760
*Petrus Thacher, Mr. *1744
*Daniel Baker, Mr. *1731
*Nathanael Fisher, Mr. *1777
*Josephus Avery, Mr. *1770
*Johannes Avery, Mr. *1754
7

1707.

- *Josephus Sewall, Mr., Socius,
S.T.D. Glasguæ 1731 *1769
*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr. *1768
*Franciscus Wainwright, Mr. *1722
*Ebenezer Brenton, Mr.
*Ames Cheever, Mr. *1756
*Thomas Prince, Mr. *1758
*Johannes Otis, Mr. *1758
*Timotheus Ruggles, Mr. *1768
*Nathanael Sargent, Mr. *1762
*Guilielmus Shurtleff, Mr. *1747
*Josua Moody, Mr. *1768
*Matthæus Short, Mr. 1731
*Stephanus Jaques, Mr. *1779
*Josua Gardner, Mr. *1715
*Daniel Lewis, Mr. *1753
*Ebenezer Devotion *1741
*Henricus Rust, Mr. *1749
17

1708.

- *David Jeffries, Mr. *1716
*Ebenezer Thayer, Mr. *1733
*Josias Oakes, Mr. *1733
*Samuel Fisk, Mr. *1770
*Johannes Quincy, Mr. *1767
*Thomas Robie, Mr., Tutor et
Bibliothecarius et Socius *1729
*Samuel Phillips, Mr. 1715 *1771
*Johannes Tufts, Mr. *1750
*Eleazar Williams, Mr. *1742
*Compensantius Wadsworth, Mr. *1713
*Johannes Webb, Mr. *1750
*Aaron Porter, Mr. *1722
*Ricardus Talley 13

1709.

- *Johannes Wainwright, Mr. *1739
*Johannes Barnard, Mr. *1757
*Daniel Rindge, Mr. *1713
*Johannes Keene
*Samuel Greenwood, Mr. *1742

**Benjamin Prescott*, Mr.
 **Thomas Hawley*
 **Ebenezer Williams*, Mr.
 **Samuel Brown*
 **Benjamin Shattuck*, Mr.

1710.

**Johannes Denison*, Mr., Biblio-
 thecarius *1724
 **Edvardus Wigglesworth*, Mr.,
 S.T. Prof. Hollis., Socius, S.T.D.
 Edinb. 1730 *1765
 **Petrus Oliver*
 **Johannes Cotton*, Mr. *1757
 **Johannes Woodbridge*
 **Samuel Tompson*, Mr. *1731
 *1724
 **Guilielmus Little*, Mr.
 **Obadiah Ayer*, Mr. *1768
 **Caleb Trowbridge*, Mr. *1760
 **Elisæus Callender*, Mr. *1738
 **Josephus Adams*, Mr. *1763
 **Jacobus Allen*, Mr. *1747
 **Josephus Meacham*, Mr. *1752
 **Samuel Terry*, Mr. 14

1711.

**Guilielmus Sanford*, Mr.
 **Johannes Rogers*, Mr., Biblioth. *1773
 **Crescentius Walter*, Mr. *1718
 **Johannes Wainwright*, Mr.
 **Thomas Cushing*, Mr. *1746
 **Josephus Russell*, Mr.
 **Johannes Chipman*, Mr. *1775
 **ELISÆUS WILLIAMS*, Mr., Coll.
 Yal. Tutor et Rector, Coloniae
 Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1755
 **Samuel Blake*, Mr. *1715
 **Josephus Dorr*, Mr. *1768
 **Thomas Cheney*, Mr. *1747
 **Timotheus Fales*, Mr. *1777
 12

1712.

**Nathanael Appleton*, Mr., Socius,
 S.T.D. 1771 *1784
 **Guilielmus Cooper*, Mr. *1743
 **Ricardus Waldron*, Mr. *1753
 **Thomas Berry*, Mr. *1756
 **Franciscus Foxcroft*, Mr. *1768
 **Eleazar Tyng*, Mr. *1782
 **Samuel Phillips*, Mr.

**Johannes Coit*, Mr.
 **Petrus Barnes*
 **Robertus Stanton*, Mr. *1727
 **Jonathan Cushing*, Mr. *1769
 **Johannes Stedman*, Mr. *1719
 **Petrus Clark*, Mr. *1768
 **Johannes Nutting*, Mr. *1790
 **Edvardus White*, Mr. *1769
 **Nathanael Brown*, Mr.
 **Andreas Gardner*, Mr. 17

1713.

**Hugo Hall*, Mr. *1773
 **Thomas Walter*, Mr. *1725
 **Stephanus Williams*, Mr., S.T.D.
 Dart. 1773 *1782
 **Perez Bradford*, Mr. *1746
 **Benjamin Crocker*, Mr. *1766
 5

1714.

**Thomas Foxcroft*, Mr. *1769
 **Jonathan Pierpont*, Mr. *1758
 **Samuel Thaxter*, Mr. *1732
 **Nehemias Hobart*, Mr. *1740
 **Samuel Andrew*, Mr.
 **Samuel Aspinwall*, Mr. *1732
 **Enoch Coffin*, Mr. *1728
 **Adamus Cushing*, Mr. *1752
 **Job Cushing*, Mr. *1760
 **Ebenezer Gay*, Mr., S.T.D.
 1785 *1787
 **Johannes Brown*, Mr. *1742
 11

1715.

**Samuel Danforth*, Mr. *1777
 **Samuel Plaisted* *1732
 **Samuel Checkley*, Mr. *1769
 **Benjamin Marston*, Mr. *1754
 **BENNING WENTWORTH*, Mr.,
 Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. *1770
 **Jonathan Dowse*
 **Nathanael Sparhawk*, Mr. *1732
 **Johannes Thomas*, Mr. *1737
 **Calvin Galpine*, Mr.
 **Ebenezer Pierpont* *1754
 **Johannes Maylem*, Mr. *1742
 **Johannes Gardner*, Mr. *1775
 **Thomas Gray*, Mr.
 **Samuel Spear*, Mr.
 **Benjamin Webb*, Mr. *1746

- *Johannes Cleverly, Mr. *1776
 *Benjamin Bass, Mr. *1756
 *Nathanael Prentice, Mr. *1737

18

1716.

- *Guilielmus Welsteed, Mr., Tutor
 et Bibliothecarius et Socius *1753
 *Josua Moody, Mr. *1748
 *Ebenezer Gray, Mr. 1760 *1773
 *Samuel Stow, Mr.
 *David Crocker, Mr.
 *Guilielmus Cooke, Mr., Biblioth. *1760
 *Jonathan Townsend, Mr. *1762
 *Samuel Payson, Mr. *1768

8

1717.

- *Nathanael Rogers, Mr. *1746
 *Guilielmus Waldron, Mr. *1727
 *Johannes Higginson, Mr. *1744
 *Nathanael Cotton, Mr. *1729
 *Jacobus Allen, Mr. *1755
 *Henricus Wise, Mr.
 *Josephus Belcher, Mr.
 *Josua Gee, Mr., Bibliothecarius *1748
 *Josephus Emerson, Mr. *1767
 *Solomon Otis, Mr. *1778
 *Johannes Greenwood, Mr. *1766
 *Thomas Paine, Mr. *1757
 *Nathanael Henchman, Mr. *1761
 *Henricus Messinger, Mr. *1750
 *Daniel Perkins, Mr. *1782
 *Daniel Putnam *1759
 *Ricardus Hazzen, Mr. *1754

17

1718.

- *Johannes Eyre, Mr. *1753
 *BENJAMIN LYNDE, Mr., Prov.
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.
 Princ. *1781
 *Mitchel Sewall, Mr., Biblioth. *1748
 *Josephus Moody, Mr. *1753
 *THEODORUS ATKINSON, Mr.,
 Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-
 rid. Princ. *1779
 *Samuel Moody, Mr. *1758
 *Edvardus Bridgewater, Mr.
 *Nathan Prince, Mr., Tutor et
 Socius *1748
 *Adino Bulfinch, Mr. *1775

- *Franciscus Cogswell, Mr. *1756
 *Brocklebank-Samuel Coffin, Mr. *1727
 *Thomas Parker, Mr. *1765
 *Daniel Witham, Mr.
 *Benjamin Fessenden, Mr. *1746
 *Ricardus Dana, Mr. *1772
 *Guilielmus Tompson, Mr. *1759
 *Timotheus Minot, Mr. *1778
 *David Turner, Mr. *1757
 *Cornelius Nye, Mr. *1749

19

1719.

- *Addington Davenport, Mr. Oxon.
 1732 *1746
 *Johannes Usher *1775
 *Hezekias Gold, Mr. *1761
 *Thomas Oliver, Mr.
 *Rolandus Cotton, Mr.
 *Warham Williams, Mr. *1751
 *Solomon Williams, Mr., S.T.D.
 Yal. 1773 *1776
 *Johannes Hancock, Mr., Biblioth. *1744
 *Johannes Green, Mr.
 *Josephus Bridgham, Mr.
 *Samuel Sherburn, Mr. *1765
 *Ebenezer Robie, Mr. *1772
 *Edvardus Jackson, Mr. *1754
 *Benjamin Gibson, Mr. *1723
 *Andreas Bordman, Mr. *1769
 *Nathan Basset, Mr. *1738
 *Jacobus Bayley, Mr. *1766
 *Theophilus Pickering, Mr. *1747
 *Nathanael Leonard, Mr. *1761
 *Daniel Holbrook, Mr. *1723
 *Thomas Fish *1722
 *Josephus Stacey, Mr. *1741
 *Robertus Ward, Mr. *1732

23

1720.

- *Rosewell Saltonstall, Mr. *1738
 *Johannes Angier, Mr. *1787
 *Howard Wyborne, Mr.
 *Thomas Smith, Mr. *1795
 *Josephus Whipple, Mr. *1757
 *Edmundus Toppan, Mr. *1739
 *Timotheus White, Mr. *1765
 *Shearjashub Bourne, Mr. *1768
 *Josephus Parsons, Mr. *1765
 *Hull Abbot, Mr. *1774
 *Jacob Eliot, Mr. *1766
 *Samuel Dexter, Mr. *1755

* <i>Petrus Reynolds</i> , Mr.	*1768
* <i>Sethus Storer</i> , Mr.	*1774
* <i>Josephus Green</i> , Mr.	*1770
* <i>Josephus Gooch</i> , Mr.	*1770
* <i>Ricardus Jaques</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Samuel Jennison</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Josephus Stimpson</i> , Mr.	*1752
* <i>Josias Marshall</i>	
* <i>Ezra Carpenter</i> , Mr.	*1785
	21

1721.

* <i>Foster Hutchinson</i>	*1722
* <i>Johannes Davenport</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1735
* <i>Josias Winslow</i>	*1734
* <i>Pascal Nelson</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Stephanus Paine</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Nathanael Rogers</i> , Mr.	*1775
* <i>Carolus Chauncy</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Edinb. 1742, A.A.S.	*1787
* <i>Ebenezer Pemberton</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1770	*1777
* <i>Shepard Fisk</i> , Mr. 1725	*1779
* <i>STEPHANUS SEWALL</i> , Mr., Tutor, Biblioth., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1760
* <i>Johannes Wolcott</i> , Mr.	*1747
* <i>Robertus Hale</i> , Mr.	*1767
* <i>Noyes Parris</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Thomas Pierpont</i> , Mr.	*1755
* <i>Pyam Blowers</i> , Mr.	*1739
* <i>Isaacus Greenwood</i> , Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis.	*1745
* <i>Guilielmus Osgood</i> , Mr.	*1745
* <i>Ebenezer Turell</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>Simon Davis</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Samuel Marshall</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Johannes Taylor</i> , Mr.	*1750
* <i>Barnabas Taylor</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Amos Throop</i> , Mr.	*1735
* <i>Johannes Adams</i> , Mr.	*1740
* <i>Thomas Hubbard</i> , Mr., Thesaurarius	*1773
* <i>Johannes Lowell</i> , Mr.	*1767
* <i>Samuel Barrett</i> , Mr.	*1772
* <i>Ebenezer Parkman</i> , Mr.	*1782
* <i>Josephus Champney</i> , Mr., Bibl.	*1773
* <i>Nathanael Hancock</i> , Mr.	*1774
* <i>Johannes Wyman</i>	*1721
* <i>Nathan Bucknam</i> , Mr.	*1795
* <i>Guilielmus Rand</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Oliver Peabody</i> , Mr.	*1752
* <i>Jabez Wight</i> , Mr.	*1782

* <i>Josephus Richards</i>	*1761
* <i>Johannes Wight</i> , Mr.	*1753
	37

1722.

* <i>Guilielmus Brattle</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Edmundus Quincy</i> , Mr.	*1788
* <i>Guilielmus Vaughan</i> , Mr.	*1746
* <i>RICARDUS SALTONSTALL</i> , Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1756
* <i>Johannes Chester</i> , Mr. 1729	*1771
* <i>Ricardus Wibird</i> , Mr.	*1765
* <i>Daniel Oliver</i> , Mr.	*1727
* <i>Josias Cotton</i> , Mr.	*1780
* <i>GUILIELMUS ELLERY</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1750, Coloniae Ins. Rhod. Vice- Gub.	*1764
* <i>Bezaleel Toppan</i> , Mr.	*1762
* <i>Johannes Smith</i> , Mr.	*1768
* <i>Silvanus White</i> , Mr.	*1782
* <i>Nathanael Hunting</i> , Mr.	*1770
* <i>Josephus Dwight</i> , Mr.	*1765
* <i>Ebenezer Miller</i> , Mr. et Oxon. 1727, S.T.D. Oxon. 1747	*1763
* <i>Thomas Lee</i> , Mr.	*1747
* <i>Johannes Mountfort</i> , Mr.	*1750
* <i>Josephus Bourn</i> , Mr.	*1767
* <i>Ebenezer Gee</i>	
* <i>Edmundus March</i> , Mr.	*1791
* <i>Sethus Sweetser</i> , Mr.	*1778
* <i>Matthæus Livermore</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Daniel White</i>	
* <i>Willard Hall</i> , Mr.	*1779
* <i>Isaacus Lincoln</i> , Mr.	*1760
* <i>THOMAS CLAP</i> , Mr., Coll. Yal. Præses	*1767
* <i>Moses Hale</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Thomas Frink</i> , Mr.	
* <i>Nathanael Brown</i>	
* <i>Guilielmus Newcomb</i>	
* <i>Samuel Jefferts</i> , Mr.	*1752
	31

1723.

* <i>Middlecott Cooke</i> , Mr.	*1771
* <i>Samuel Mather</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1724 et Glasg. 1731, S.T.D. 1773, A.A.S.	*1785
* <i>Johannes Wentworth</i> , Mr.	*1773
* <i>Byfield Lyde</i> , Mr.	*1776
* <i>Benjamin Penhallow</i>	
* <i>Samuel Hirst</i> , Mr.	*1727
* <i>Samuel Willard</i> , Mr.	*1741

**Josias Smith*, Mr. 1781
 **Thomas Goodwin*, Mr. 1792
 **Jacobus Pike*, Mr. 1728
 **Samuel Freeman* 1774
 **Thomas Clap*, Mr. 1746
 **Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter*, Mr. 1786
 **Josephus Lewes*, Mr. 1782
 **Timotheus Walker*, Mr. 1788
 **Thomas Smith*, Mr. 1729
 **Johannes Williams*, Mr. 1749
 **David Lovell*, Mr. 1783
 **Johannes Warren*, Mr. 1745
 **Jacobus Varney*, Mr. 1773
 **Jacobus Robinson*, Mr. 1758
 **Johannes Hovey*, Mr. 1784
 **Nathanael White*, Mr. 1761
 **Josephus Manning*, Mr. 1796
 **Thomas Gill*, Mr. 1767
 **Jeremias Chubbuck*, Mr. 1772
 **Ebenezer Flagg*, Mr. 1763
 **Jeremias Gridley*, Mr. 1790
 **Nathan Webb*, Mr. 45
 **Israel Nichols*, Mr.
 **Gregorius Baxter*
 **Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr.

1726.

**Simeon Stoddard*, Mr. 1760
 **Guilielmus Clark*, Mr. 1765
 **Josephus Pyncheon*, Mr., Bibl. 1735
 **Guilielmus Willoughby*, Mr.
 **Ricardus Hall*, Mr. 1732
 **Thomas Graves*, Mr. 1759
 **Henricus Gibbs*, Mr., Biblioth. 1750
 **Isaacus Lothrop*, Mr. 1781
 **Nathan Stone*, Mr. 1788
 **Josephus Lord* 1780
 **Josephus Green*, Mr. 1757
 **Edvardus Jackson*, Mr.
 **Thomas Cheesbrough*, Mr.
 **Thomas Pitts*
 **Jacobus Bridgham*, Mr. 1776
 **Jeremias Condy*, Mr. 1768
 **Thomas Goodridge*, Mr.
 **Eleazar Allen*, Mr.
 **Jonathan Parker*, Mr. 1776
 **Daniel Dwight*, Mr. 1747
 **Jeremias Fisher*, Mr. 1752
 **Jedidias Jewett*, Mr. 1774
 **Johannes Emerson*, Mr. 1774
 **Johannes Marsh* 1755

**Atherton Wales*, Mr. 1795
 **Jonathan Stedman*, Mr. 1782
 **Thomas Prentice*, Mr. 1749
 **Theodorus Coker*, Mr. 1749
 **Jonathan Hayward*, Mr. 1783
 **Isaacus Richardson*, Mr. 31
 **Stephanus Huse*, Mr.

1727.

**Samuel Browne*, Mr. 1743
 **Guilielmus Browne*, Mr. 1763
 **THOMAS HUTCHINSON*, Mr.,
 J.C.D. Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass.
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-
 Gub. et Gub. 1780
 **Johannes Fitch*, Mr. 1735
 **Eliakim Palmer*, Mr. 1749
 **Benjamin Church*, Mr. 1781
 **Benjamin Colman*, Mr. 1765
 **Belcher Noyes*, Mr. 1785
 **Isaacus Winslow*, Mr. 1777
 **Israel Williams*, Mr. 1788
 **Daniel Brewer*, Mr. 1731
 **Jabez Fox*, Mr. 1731
 **Johannes Prescott*, Mr. 1755
 **Nathan Townsend*, Mr. 1743
 **Johannes Moody*, Mr. 1742
 **Benjamin Rolfe*, Mr. 1778
 **Guilielmus Johnson*, Mr. 1771
 **Johannes Stevens*, Mr. 1772
 **Nathanael Saltonstall*, Mr.
 **Stephanus Parker*, Mr. 1775
 **Samuel Palmer*, Mr.
 **Thomas Brintnal*, Mr.
 **Thomas Jackson*, Mr.
 **Ebenezer Hinsdell*, Mr. 1775
 **Jonathan Miles*, Mr. 1775
 **Belcher Hancock*, Mr., Tutor et
 Socius 1771
 **Nathanael Newell*, Mr.
 **JONATHAN TRUMBULL*, Mr.,
 LL.D. Yal. 1779 et Edinb.
 1785, A.A.S., Reip. Connect.
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Vice-
 Gub. et Gub. 1785
 **Guilielmus Metcalf*, Mr. 1773
 **Johannes Cookson*, Mr.
 **Solomon Prentice*, Mr. 1773
 **Johannes Blunt*, Mr. 1748
 **Benjamin Kent*, Mr. 1788
 **Ebenezer Wellington*, Mr.
 **Stephanus Harris*

*Josua Wood
*Guilielmus Howlett

1728.

*Guilielmus Phips, Mr.
*Samuel Wentworth, Mr. *1766
*JONATHAN BELCHER, Mr. et
Cant. 1733 et Neo-Cæs. 1756
et Dubl., S.P.A.S., Prov. Nov.
Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et
Vice-Gub. *1776
*Josias Quincy, Mr. *1784
*Nathanael Cushing *1729
*Ludovicus Vassall *1743
*Thomas Wibird, Mr. *1765
*Simon Bradstreet, Mr. *1771
*Johannes Rogers, Mr.
*Johannes Fitch, Mr. *1736
*Henricus Sherburne, Mr. 1748 *1767
*EDMUNDUS TROWBRIDGE, Mr.,
Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1793
*Daniel Pierce, Mr. 1733 *1773
*Grindall Rawson, Mr. *1777
*Ebenezer Hancock, Mr. *1740
*Josephus Newmarch, Mr. *1765
*Nathanael Elles, Mr. *1786
*Josephus Marsh, Mr.
*Josephus Wise, Mr. *1745
*Nathanael Lindall, Mr. *1776
*Johannes Lovell, Mr. *1778
*Edmundus Bowman, Mr.
*Jacobus Chandler, Mr. *1789
*Josephus Fish, Mr. *1781
*Johannes Clark, Mr.
*Josephus Torry, Mr. *1792
*Johannes Janvrin, Mr. *1780
*Thaddæus Mason, Mr. *1802
*Ephraïmus Little, Mr. *1787
*Samuel Allen, Mr. *1742
*Nathanael Harrington, Mr.
*Othniel Campbell, Mr. *1778
*Ezekiel Hersey, Mr. *1770
*Ephraïmus Spring, Mr. 1732
*Johannes Seccombe, Mr. *1792
*Thomas Lewes *1787
*Andreas Croswell, Mr. *1785
*David Stearns, Mr. *1761
*Prince Hawes, Mr. *1771
*Josephus Lovett *1785
*Stephanus Chase *1778
*Johannes Wales, Mr. *1765

37

*1766

*1776

*1784

*1729

*1743

*1765

*1771

*1736

*1767

*1793

*1773

*1777

*1740

*1765

*1786

*1745

*1776

*1778

*1789

*1781

*1792

*1780

*1802

*1787

*1742

*1778

*1770

*1792

*1787

*1785

*1761

*1771

*1785

*1778

*1765

42

1729.

*Simon Frost, Mr. *1766
*Benjamin Walton *1742
*Ricardus Clarke, Mr. *1795
*Henricus Welsteed, Mr. *1739
*Nathanael Walter, Mr. *1776
*Ward Cotton, Mr. *1768
*Johannes Cushing, Mr. *1772
*Johannes Loring, Mr. *1744
*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. *1784
*David Parsons, Mr. 1733 *1781
*Josephus Lee, Mr. *1802
*Ephraïmus Keith, Mr. *1781
*Abiel Howard, Mr. *1777
*Job Parker, Mr.
*Enoch Freeman, Mr. *1788
*Philemon Robbins, Mr. et Yal.
1733 *1781
*Samuel Moseley, Mr. *1791
*Zecharias Hicks, Mr. *1761
*Johannes Shaw, Mr. *1791
*Elisæus Eaton, Mr. *1764
*Timotheus Brown, Mr.
*Amos Main, Mr. *1760
*Solomon Page, Mr. 1747

23

1730.

*PETRUS OLIVER, Mr., J.C.D.
Oxon. 1776, Prov. Mass. Cur.
Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ. *1791
*Eliakim Hutchinson, Mr. *1775
*Carolus Frost, Mr. *1756
*Thomas Steel, Mr. 1734
*Robertus Breck, Mr. *1784
*Samson Stoddard, Mr. *1777
*Johannes Cotton, Mr. *1789
*Samuel Parsons, Mr. *1789
*Stephanus Emery, Mr. *1782
*Stephanus Minot, Mr. *1787
*Robertus-Eliot Gerrish, Mr. *1784
*Petrus Prescott, Mr. *1784
*Johannes Barton, Mr. *1774
*Josephus Mayhew, Mr., Tutor et
Socius
*Samuel Porter, Mr. *1758
*Samuel Gibson, Mr. *1750
*Thomas Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1732 *1770
*Edvardus Pell, Mr. *1752
*Caleb Rice, Mr. *1759
*Jacobus Penniman, Mr.
*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1784

*Jonathan Hastings, Mr.	*1783
*Gualterus Hastings, Mr.	*1735
*Josephus Manning, Mr.	
*Guilielmus Royal	*1794
*Consolantius Carpenter, Mr.	*1739
*Jacobus Diman, Mr., Biblioth.	*1788
*Johannes Dennis, Mr.	*1773
*Josias Edson, Mr.	*1778
*Jeremias Fogg, Mr.	*1789
*Thomas West, Mr. 1759	*1790
*Lemuel Trott	
*Adamus Richardson, Mr.	
*Jabez Richardson, Mr.	
*Phineas Hemenway, Mr.	*1760
*Nathanael Whitaker, Mr.	

36

1731.

*CHAMBERS RUSSELL, Mr., Prov. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1767
*Jacobus Pitts, Mr.	*1776
*Johannes Sparhawk, Mr.	*1755
*Nathanael Gookin, Mr.	*1766
*Henricus Hale, Mr.	*1736
*Otis Little, Mr.	
*Eliseus Odlin, Mr.	*1752
*Samuel Niles, Mr.	*1804
*Nathan Mayhew	*1733
*Samuel Cary, Mr.	*1769
*Johannes Avery, Mr.	*1796
*Ephraïmus Avery, Mr.	*1754
*Stephanus Sewall, Mr.	*1795
*Benjamin Woodbridge, Mr.	*1797
*Josephus Cushing, Mr.	*1767
*Hezekias Man, Mr.	*1739
*Samuel Stacy, Mr.	*1758
*David Goddard, Mr.	*1754
*Jacob Bacon, Mr.	*1787
*Jacobus Fowle, Mr.	*1779
*Supply Otap, Mr.	*1747
*Thomas Marsh, Mr., Tutor et Bibliothecarius et Socius	*1780
*Jacobus Lewes	
*Guilielmus Skinner, Mr.	*1760
*Josephus Kent, Mr.	*1753
*Ebenezer Wyman, Mr.	*1746
*Edwardus Billings, Mr.	*1760
*Samuel White, Mr.	*1769
*Samuel Bacheller, Mr.	*1796
*Perley Howe	*1753
*Johannes Wood, Mr.	*1773
*Samuel Kendal, Mr.	*1792

*Josephus Burbeen, Mr.	*1794
*Josephus Seccombe, Mr.	*1760
	34

1732.

*Johannes Winthrop, Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis., So- cius, LL.D. 1773 et Edinb. 1771, S.P.A. et S.R.S.	*1779
*Johannes Vassall, Mr.	*1747
*Johannes Cutler, Mr.	*1771
*David Jeffries, Mr.	*1785
*Nathanael Hubbard, Mr.	*1772
*Elija Williams, Mr. 1758	*1771
*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	*1789
*Thomas Barnard, Mr.	*1776
*Timotheus Ruggles	*1795
*Jacobus Pemberton, Mr.	
*Samuel Gardner, Mr.	*1769
*Johannes Ellery, Mr.	*1746
*Jacobus Morris	
*Josephus Gardner, Mr.	*1806
*Thomas Tufts, Mr.	
*Mather Withington	*1736
*Josephus Herrick, Mr.	*1747
*Nicolaus Loring, Mr.	*1763
*Johannes Fowle, Mr.	*1764
*Johannes Fairfield, Mr.	
*Ebenezer Hartshorn, Mr. 1737	*1772
*Eleazar Hudson, Mr.	*1792
*Thomas Rand, Mr.	
*Nathanael Merrill, Mr.	*1796
*Thomas Skinner, Mr.	*1762
*Sampson Spalding, Mr.	*1796
*David Cowell, Mr.	*1760
	27

1733.

*Guilielmus Lynde	*1752
*Guilielmus Vassall, Mr. 1743	*1800
*Samuel Sewall, Mr.	*1771
*Christophorus Bridge, Mr.	*1773
*Jacob Wendell, Mr.	*1753
*Nathanael Oliver, Mr.	*1769
*Johannes Wilson	
*Johannes Swift, Mr.	*1775
*Edwardus Eelles, Mr.	*1776
*David Gorham, Mr.	*1786
*Thomas Ward, Mr.	*1760
*Rolandus Thacher, Mr.	*1775
*Samuel Gerrish, Mr.	
*Benjamin Gerrish, Mr.	*1752
*Ephraïmus Flynt, Mr.	*1762

*Guilielmus Tyler, Mr. *1741
 *Ezekiel Cheever, Mr.
 *Samuel Tyley, Mr.
 *Petrus Coffin, Mr. *1778
 *Johannes Noyes, Mr. *1759
 *Timotheus Symmes, Mr. *1756
 *Josias Swan, Mr. *1777
 *Edmundus Freeman, Mr. *1800
 *Samuel Tobey, Mr. *1781
 *Josephus Sylvester, Mr.
 *Josephus Orne, Mr. *1748
 *Jedidias Adams, Mr. *1799
 *Sethus Adams *1736
 *Josephus Cleverly, Mr. *1802
 *Elias Haven, Mr. *1754
 *Ebenezer White, Mr. *1761
 *Benjamin Bowers, Mr. *1761
 *Enoch Parker, Mr. *1801
 *Jonathan Jackson *1736
 *Henricus Cary, Mr. 1738 *1802
 *Thomas Balch, Mr. et Yal. 1741 *1774
 *Jacobus Scales *1776
 *Johannes Osgood, Mr. *1773
 38

1734.

*Elisæus Hutchinson, Mr. *1739
 *Johannes Wainwright *1736
 *Timotheus Cutler, Mr. *1739
 *Johannes Walley, Mr. *1784
 *Georgius Ball
 *Benjamin Gambling, Mr. *1744
 *Daniel Lewis, Mr.
 *Samuel Phillips, Mr. *1790
 *Fobes Little, Mr.
 *Johannes Hunt, Mr. *1784
 *Nathanael Perkins, Mr. *1799
 *Nathanael Bethune, Mr. *1771
 *Ellis Gray, Mr. *1753
 *JOHANNES STEUART, Mr., Baronet.
 *Nathanael Little
 *Johannes Hunt, Mr. *1777
 *Guilielmus Gibbs, Mr. *1777
 *Aaron Whittemore, Mr. *1767
 *Ricardus Rand
 *Edvardus Upham, Mr. et Brun. 1769 *1797
 *Josephus Crocker, Mr. *1772
 *Moses Hale, Mr. *1779
 *Phineas Stevens, Mr. *1753
 *SAMUEL NIGHTINGALE, Mr., Co-
 loniæ Rhod. Ins. Cur. Sup. Ju-
 rid. et Vice-Gub. *1786

*Parker Morse *1773
 *Johannes Guild *1787
 *Samuel Holbrook, Mr. *1766
 27

1735.

*Gillam Tailer, Mr. *1757
 *Samuel Curwin, Mr. *1802
 *Georgius Curwin, Mr. *1746
 *Johannes Ballantine, Mr. *1776
 *Daniel Russell, Mr.
 *Ezekiel Lewis, Mr. *1778
 *Guilielmus Bowdoin, Mr. *1773
 *Guilielmus Foye, Mr. *1771
 *Johannes Watson, Mr. *1753
 *Guilielmus Parsons, Mr. *1796
 *Johannes Phillips, Mr., LL.D.
 Dart. 1777 *1795
 *MESHECH WEARE, Mr., A.A.S.,
 Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-
 rid. et Jurid. Princ. et Præses *1786
 *Eliakim Willis, Mr. *1801
 *Samson Sheafe, Mr.
 *Antonius Davis, Mr. et Yal. 1737
 *Josephus Lemmon, Mr. *1772
 *Guilielmus Woodbury, Mr.
 *Johannes Osborn, Mr. *1753
 *Samuel Swift, Mr. *1775
 *Aaron Smith, Mr. 1739 *1781
 *Noah Clap, Mr. *1799
 *Ricardus Pateshall, Mr. *1768
 *Samuel Cooke, Mr. *1783
 *Edvardus Durant, Mr. 1748 *1782
 *Guilielmus Russell, Mr.
 *Johannes Bunker, Mr. *1741
 *Josias Pierce, Mr. *1788
 *Samuel Chandler, Mr. *1775
 *Solomon Townsend, Mr. *1796
 *Josias Brown, Mr. *1774
 *Josephus Snell, Mr. *1791
 *Aaron Cleveland, Mr. *1757
 *Ivory Hovey, Mr. 1739 *1803
 *Josua Eaton *1772
 *Oliver Fletcher, Mr. *1771
 *Samuel Hill, Mr. *1764
 *Samuel Burnell, Mr.
 *Josephus Underwood, Mr. 38

1736.

*Edvardus Winslow, Mr. *1784
 *Jonathan Remington *1738

*Georgius Jaffrey, Mr. et Dartmouth. 1779	*1801
*Franciscus Hutchinson, Mr.	*1801
*Norton Quincy, Mr.	*1801
*Jeremias Wheelwright, Mr.	*1784
*Johannes Phillips, Mr.	*1787
*Benjamin Prescott, Mr.	*1778
*Josua Tufts, Mr.	
*Edvardus Barnard, Mr.	*1774
*Edvardus Archibald, Mr.	
*David Jewett, Mr.	*1783
*Henricus Downe	
*Grant Webster, Mr.	*1797
*Zotheth Smith, Mr.	
*Johannes Burt, Mr.	*1775
*Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.	*1792
*Abner Bailey, Mr.	*1798
*Antonius Emery	*1781
*Josias Brown, Mr.	
*Enoch Ward, Mr.	*1749
*Bellamy Bosworth, Mr.	*1786
*Moses Parsons, Mr.	*1783
*Powning Bridgham, Mr.	*1739
*Samuel Veazie, Mr.	*1797
*Johannes Porter, Mr.	*1802
*Daniel Wilkins, Mr. 1744	*1783
	27

1737.

*Petrus Oliver, Mr.	*1754
*Johannes Eliot	
*Petrus Thacher, Mr.	*1785
*Josephus Osgood, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1797
*Stephanus Fessenden, Mr. 1741	
*Edvardus Cheever, Mr.	*1794
*Jonathan Winchester, Mr.	*1767
*Samuel Webster, Mr., S.T.D. 1792	*1796
*Benjamin Parker, Mr.	*1789
*Andreas Eliot, Mr., Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1767	*1778
*Elias Parkman, Mr.	*1751
*Andreas Bordman, Mr.	*1776
*Johannes Sprague, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1797
*Guilielmus Fessenden, Mr. 1741	*1758
*Abrahamus Hill, Mr.	*1788
*Jacobus Halsey	*1799
*Samuel Cobb	
*Ebenezer Gay, Mr., S. T. D. 1792	*1796
*Josias Lewis, Mr.	

*Timotheus Harrington, Mr.	*1795
*Josephus Deming	*1739
*Johannes Bass, Mr.	*1762
*Ebenezer Morse, Mr.	*1802
*Isaacus Morrill, Mr.	*1793
*Moses Morrill, Mr.	*1778
*Moses Emerson, Mr.	
*Abiel Abbot	*1739
*Jonathan Ellis	*1785
*David Bucknam, Mr.	
*Nathan Haven	*1737
*Thomas Goss, Mr.	*1780
*Josephus Lunt, Mr.	
*Aaron Whitney, Mr.	*1779
*BENJAMIN PRATT, Mr., Biblioth., Prov. Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1763
	34

1738.

*Henricus Sewall, Mr.	*1771
*Ricardus Waldron, Mr.	*1745
*Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr.	*1765
*Benjamin White, Mr.	
*Jonathan Loring, Mr.	*1784
*Woodbridge Odlin, Mr.	*1776
*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. et Dart. 1779	
*Nathanael Rust	
*Johannes Chipman, Mr.	*1768
*Samuel Watts, Mr. 1742	*1791
*Isaacus Otis, Mr.	*1785
*Guilielmus Downe, Mr.	*1759
*Andreas Tyler, Mr.	*1775
*Johannes Checkley, Mr.	*1743
*Edvardus Eveleth, Mr.	*1781
*Daniel Staniford, Mr.	*1757
*Ricardus Mower, Mr.	
*Josias Crocker, Mr.	*1774
*Benjamin Adams, Mr.	*1777
*Jonathan Helyer, Mr.	*1745
*Jonathan Perkins, Mr.	*1783
*Elisæus Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1740 et Dart. 1773	*1784
*Jonathan Davis, Mr.	*1801
*Josua Prentice, Mr.	*1788
*Josias Chase, Mr.	*1778
*Thomas Weld	
*Philippus Curtis, Mr.	*1797
*Johannes Druce, Mr.	*1772
*Carolus Gleason, Mr.	*1790
*Jacobus Holt, Mr.	
*Stephanus Child, Mr.	

*David Robinson, Mr.
*Edvardus Bates

*1749

33

1739.

*Woodbury Osborne, Mr.
*Johannes Rogers, Mr.
*Guilielmus Oliver, Mr.
*Samuel Greenwood, Mr.
*Edvardus-Brattle Oliver, Mr.
*Ricardus Watts, Mr.
*Benjamin Woods, Mr.
*Petrus Clark, Mr.
*Elisæus Niles, Mr.
*Josephus Buckminster, Mr.
*Lemuel Briant, Mr.
*Ricardus Downing
*Dudley Leavitt, Mr.
*Job Palmer, Mr.

*1782

*1782

*1797

*1791

*1747

*1776

*1792

*1754

*1796

*1762

*1746

*Nathan Hale, Mr.
*Nathanael Gardner, Mr.
*Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.
*Ricardus Salter, Mr., S.T.D.
Yal. 1782

*1760

*1788

*1787

*1755

*1784

*1781

*1801

*1776

*Adamus Colson, Mr.
*Thaddæus Maccarty, Mr.
*Guilielmus Vinal, Mr.
*Daniel Emerson, Mr.
*Isaacus Parker, Mr.
*Daniel Farnham, Mr.
*Matthæus Cushing, Mr. et Co-
lumb. 1764, Bibliothecarius
*Jonathan Kent, Mr.
*Stephanus Frost, Mr.
*Nicolaus Hodge, Mr.
*Josephus Holt, Mr.
*Caleb Swan, Mr.
*Nathanael Sumner, Mr.
*Solomon Reed, Mr.

*1779

*1760

*1749

*1744

*1789

*1802

*1785

32

1740.

*Thomas Prince, Mr.
*Benjamin Stevens, Mr., S.T.D.
1785
*Samuel Gay, Mr.
*Georgius Bethune, Mr.
*SAMUEL ADAMS, Mr., LL.D.
1792, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Vice-
Gub. et Gub. et in Congr. Amer.
Deleg.

*1748

*1791

*1785

*1803

*1802

*Isaacus Hinckley, Mr. 1747
*Johannes Gibbins, Mr.

*Samuel Downe, Mr.

*1784

*Samuel White, Mr.

*Samuel Orne, Mr.

*1774

*Johannes Newman, Mr.

*1763

*Samuel Hendley, Mr.

*1796

*Jonathan Hoar, Mr.

*1771

*Samuel Hale, Mr., A.A.S.

*1807

*Eliab Byram

*Benjamin Willis

*1807

*Nathanael Snell, Mr.

*SAMUEL LANGDON, Mr., Præses,
S.T.D. Aberd. 1762, A.A.S.

*1797

*Jacobus Hovey, Mr.

*Josephus Davis, Mr.

*1799

*Amarias Frost, Mr.

*1792

*Sylvanus Conant, Mr.

*1777

22

1741.

*Guilielmus Burnet

*1755

*David Phips, Mr.

*1811

*Johannes Mascarene, Mr. et Yal.
1754

*1779

*Edvardus Winslow, Mr.

*1780

*Johannes Thaxter, Mr.

*1802

*Johannes Brown, Mr.

*1791

*Samuel White, Mr.

*1758

*Jonathan Townsend, Mr.

*1776

*Josephus Waldo, Mr.

*1816

*Timotheus Prout, Mr.

*Guilielmus-Blair Townsend, Mr.

*1778

*Grindall Rawson, Mr. et Yal.
1753

*1794

*Isaias Dunster, Mr.

*1791

*Loring Cushing

*1778

*Thomas Amory, Mr.

*1784

*Nathan Cheever, Mr.

*Josias Torrey, Mr.

*1783

*Matthæus Bridge, Mr.

*1775

*Johannes Howland, Mr.

*1804

*Johannes Tucker, Mr., S.T.D.
1787

*1792

*Thomas Jones, Mr.

*1774

*Josephus Roberts, Mr.

*1811

*Robertus Cutler, Mr.

*1786

*Johannes Mellen, Mr.

*1807

*Johannes Wilson, Mr.

25

1742.

*LEVERETT HUBBARD, Mr., Prov.

Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

*1793

*Johannes Wainwright, Mr.

*1764

*Johannes Denison, Mr. *1747
 **Samuel Auchmuty*, 1745, Mr.
 1746, S.T.D. Oxon. 1766 et Co-
 lumb. 1767 *1777
 *Georgius Eveleigh, Mr. *1746
 *Edvardus Bromfield, Mr. *1779
 *Samuel Pemberton, Mr. *1780
 *Nathanael Hatch, Mr. *1755
 *Benjamin Brandon, Mr. *1764
 *Samuel Breck, Mr. *1749
 *Jacobus Allen, Mr. *1788
 *Harper Hall *1802
 *Andreas Burley, Mr. *1790
 **Johannes Carnes*, Mr. *1803
 **Benjamin Toppin*, Mr.
 **Josephus Robie*, Mr.
 *Guilielmus Rand, Mr. *1785
 **Josephus Adams* *1792
 *Isaacus Mansfield, Mr. *1790
 *Stephanus Longfellow, Mr. *1767
 *Enoch Bayley, Mr. *1795
 *Adamus Bullard, Mr. *1789
 *Barachias Mason, Mr. 24
 **Nathanael Trask*, Mr.

1743.

*FOSTER HUTCHINSON, Mr., Prov.
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1799
 *Andreas Pepperell, Mr. *1751
 **Samuel Cooper*, Mr. et Yal. 1750,
 Socius, S. T. D. Edimb. 1767,
 A.A. Vice-Præses *1783
 *Guilielmus Pynchon, Mr. *1789
 **Samuel Checkley*, Mr. *1768
 **Johannes Usher*, Mr. *1804
 *Samuel Thaxter, Mr. *1771
 *Lothrop Russell *1781
 *Shearjashub Bourne, Mr. *1770
 *Guilielmus Bourne, Mr. *1783
 *Jacobus Otis, Mr. *1771
 *Guilielmus Charnock *1770
 *Royall Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1750 *1771
 *Samuel Waldo, Mr. *1770
 **Samuel Fayerweather*, Mr. Yal.
 1753 et Oxon. 1756 et Columb.
 1758 et Cantab. *1781
 **Cotton Brown*, Mr. *1751
 **Josephus Emerson*, Mr. *1775
 *Benjamin Webb, Mr. 1751
 **Guilielmus Laurence*, Mr. *1780
 *Jacobus Pecker, Mr., M. M. S.
 Vice-Præses *1794

*Johannes Crocker, Mr. et Yal.
 1759 *1815
 **Johannes Chandler*, Mr. *1762
 *Jacob Tuttle, Mr. *1758
 *Samuel Kneeland
 **Caleb Hitchcock*, Mr.
 **Gad Hitchcock*, Mr., S. T. D.
 1787 *1803
 **Daniel Shute*, Mr., S.T.D. 1790 *1802
 *Elisæus Savil, Mr. *1768
 *Elisæus Tobey *1781
 *Paulus Burbeen, Mr. *1795
 *Jabez Porter, Mr. 1747 *1792
 31

1744.

*Samuel Welles, Mr. *1799
 *Antonius Lechmere *1747
 *Johannes Vanhorne
 *THOMAS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal.
 1750, Socius, LL.D. 1785,
 A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub.
 et in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1788
 *Thomas Brinley, Mr. *1784
 *Isaacus Bowles, Mr.
 *Josua Gee, Mr.
 **Jonathan Mayhew*, Mr., S.T.D.
 Aberd. 1749 *1766
 *Simon Tufts, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1786
 *Carolus Pierce, Mr. *1773
 *Johannes Wingate, Mr. *1812
 *Benjamin White, Mr. *1790
 *Nathanael Coffin, Mr. et Yal.
 1750 *1766
 *Johannes Lewis, Mr. *1754
 *Ebenezer Winchester, Mr.
 **Abrahamus Williams*, Mr.,
 A.A.S. *1784
 **Nathanael Tucker* *1747
 **Edvardus Bass*, Mr., S. T. D.
 Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass. *1803
 **Josephus Swain*, Mr. *1792
 **Caleb Upham*, Mr. *1786
 *Guilielmus Whitmore, Mr. *1760
 *Isaacus Osgood, Mr. *1791
 *JEDIDIAS FOSTER, Mr., Reip.
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1779
 *Petrus Frye, Mr. *1820
 **Jacobus Humphrey*, Mr. *1796
 *Guilielmus Kneeland
 *Johannes Annable, Mr. *1762
 **Jacob Green*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
 1749 *1790

**Jacobus Welman*, Mr. et Dart.
1792 *1808

**Nathanael Bourne* 30

1745.

**Arnold Welles*, Mr. *1802

**JACOBUS BOWDOIN*, Mr. et Yal.
1750, Socius, LL.D. 1783 et
Edinb. 1785, A. A. Præses,
S.R.S., Conventus qui Reip.
Mass. Const. formavit Præses,
Reip. Mass. Gub. *1790

**Ichabod Plaisted*, Mr. *1755

**Guilielmus Sever*, Mr., A.A.S. *1809

**Andreas Higginson* *1808

**Jacobus Warren*, Mr., A.A.S. *1762

**Oliver Peabody*, Mr., Biblioth. *1759

**Josephus Adams*, Mr. *1812

**Johannes Smith*, Mr. *1809

**Guilielmus Davis*, Mr.

**Thomas Downe*, Mr.

**Johannes Phillips*, Mr.

**Johannes Wheelwright*, Mr.

**Josephus Storer*, Mr. *1777

**Johannes Storer*, Mr. *1764

**Nathanael Dummer*

**Samuel Wood*, Mr. 1749

**NATHANAEL ROPES*, Mr., Prov.
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1774

**Thomas Foster*, Mr. 1751

**Johannes Adams* *1792

**Samuel Turell*, Mr. *1750

**Daniel Pond*, Mr. *1784

**Elisæus Harding*, Mr. *1820

**Nehemias Porter*, Mr. 24

1746.

**Daniel Foxcroft*, Mr. *1766

**Edvardus-Augustus Holyoke*, Mr.,
M.D. 1783, LL.D. 1815, A.A. et
M.M.S. Præses *1829

**Edvardus Cushing*, Mr. *1752

**Nathanael Gilman*, Mr.

**Samuel Moody*, Mr. et Dart. 1779,
A.A.S. *1795

**Thomas Bulfinch*, Mr., M.D. 1790
et Edinb. 1757 *1802

**Josephus Green*, Mr. et Yal. 1752 *1768

**Benjamin Fessenden* *1783

**Samuel Gardner*, Mr.

**Benjamin Dearborn*, Mr. *1753

**JACOBUS PUTNAM*, Mr., Prov.
Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1789

**Guilielmus Phips*, Mr. 1750 *1798
12

1747.

**Johannes-Mico Wendell*, Mr. *1773

**Franciscus Waldo*, Mr. *1784

**Petrus Bours*, Mr. *1762

**Benjamin Ellery*, Mr. *1797

**Guilielmus Ellery*, Mr., in Congr.
Amer. Deleg. *1820

**Pitts Hall*, Mr.

**Josephus Gooch* *1811

**Johannes Erving*, Mr. *1816

**Antonius Wibird*, Mr. *1800

**Solomon Williams*, Mr.

**Johannes Cotton*, Mr. *1775

**Nathanael Henchman*, Mr. *1767

**Ebenezer Adams*, Mr.

**Foxwell-Curtis Cutts* *1761

**Timotheus Minot*, Mr. *1804

**Ebenezer Storer*, Mr. et Yal.
1750, Thesaurarius, A.A.S. *1807

**Johannes Fowle*, Mr. *1786

**Johannes Hurd*, Mr. et Dart.
1773 *1809

**Jonathan Dorby*, Mr. et Yal. 1753 *1764

**Isaacus Gardner*, Mr. *1775

**Nyott Doubt* *1764

**Peaslee Collins*, Mr.

**Johannes-Heard Bartlett* *1805

**Edmundus Noyes*, Mr. *1809

**Josephus Palmer*, Mr. et Yal.
1753 *1791

**Silas Downer*, Mr. *1785

**Nathanael Robbins*, Mr. et Yal.
1753 *1795

**Stephanus Badger*, Mr., Biblioth. *1803
28

1748.

**Edvardus Hutchinson*, Mr. *1806

**Dudley Atkins*, Mr. *1767

**Georgius Leonard*, Mr. et Yal.
1753, LL.D. Brun. 1804, in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1819

**Carolus Chauncy*, Mr. *1809

**Timotheus Paine*, Mr. *1793

**Artemas Ward*, Mr., in Congr.
Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub.
Fœd. Repr. *1800

**Josephus Adams*, Mr.

* <i>Jacob Cushing</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1807	*1809
*Ward Brown	*1748
*Guilielmus Cooke, Mr.	*1758
*Jonathan Sewall, Mr.	*1796
*Ricardus Perkins, Mr.	*1813
*Guilielmus Baldwin, Mr.	*1794
*Perez Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1754, Bibliothecarius	*1784
*Thomas Sanders, Mr.	*1774
*Samuel Angier, Mr.	*1775
*Josephus Henshaw, Mr. 1752	*1794
* <i>Samuel Woodward</i> , Mr.	*1782
* <i>Josephus Bean</i> , Mr.	*1784
* <i>Johannes Rand</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1805
* <i>Thomas Hibbert</i> , Mr.	*1793
* <i>Jacobus Hobbs</i> , Mr.	*1765
*Samuel French	*1752
* <i>Georgius Lesslie</i> , Mr.	*1800

1749.

*Guilielmus Whipple	*1750
*Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Yal. 1751, A.A. et S.P.A.S.	*1799
* <i>Edvardus Wigglesworth</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1752, Tutor, S. T. Prof. Hollis. et Emeritus, Socius, S.T.D. 1786, A.A.S.	*1794
*Nathanael Appleton, Mr., A.A.S.	*1798
*Benjamin Marston, Mr.	*1793
*Johannes Sever, Mr.	*1760
*Johannes Cotton, Mr.	*1758
*Cotton Tufts, Mr., M.D. 1785, A.A.S., M.M.S. Vice-Præses et Præses	*1815
*ROBERTUS-TREAT PAINE, Mr., LL.D. 1805, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1814
* <i>Johannes Wiswall</i> , Mr.	*1812
*Josua Green, Mr.	*1806
*Samuel Brooks, Mr.	*1807
*Guilielmus Tidmarsh, Mr.	
* <i>Gideon Richardson</i> , Mr.	*1758
*Nathan Tisdale	*1787
* <i>Samuel Haven</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Ed- inh. 1770 et Dart. 1773	*1806
*Josephus Wilson	
*Abija Thurston	*1750
*Timotheus Pond, Mr.	*1802
* <i>Ezekiel Dodge</i> , Mr.	*1770
* <i>Israel Cheever</i> , Mr. 1753	*1812
*Oliver Meriam	*1751

22

1750.

*Thomas Dudley, Mr.	*1769
*Thomas Cheever, Mr.	
* <i>Nathanael Cotton</i> , Mr.	*1771
*Oliver Prescott, Mr., M.D. 1791, A.A. et M.M.S.S.	*1804
*Robertus Gibbs, Mr.	*1762
*Johannes Wendell, Mr. et Yal. 1768 et Dart. 1773	*1808
*Henricus Gardner, Mr., A.A.S.	*1782
*NATHANAEL-PEASLEE SARGEANT, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.	*1791
*Johannes Sturgis	*1752
* <i>Elizur Holyoke</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1806
*Samuel Jordan, Mr.	*1802
*Benjamin Clarke, Mr.	*1811
* <i>Guilielmus Symmes</i> , Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1803	*1807

*Samuel Hill	
* <i>Henricus True</i> , Mr.	*1782
*Hezekias Coolidge, Mr.	*1761
* <i>Elisæus Fish</i> , Mr.	*1795
* <i>Eliza Packard</i> , Mr.	*1766
* <i>Johannes Ellis</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1753	*1805

19

1751.

*Josephus Dudley, Mr.	*1767
*Ricardus Saltonstall, Mr.	*1785
*Samuel Epes, Mr. et Yal. 1754	*1760
*GUILIELMUS CUSHING, Mr. et Yal. 1753, LL.D. 1785, A.A.S., Col. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1810
*Benjamin Greenleaf, Mr.	*1799
*Johannes Holyoke	*1753
*Nathanael-Ray Thomas, Mr.	*1787
*JOSEPHUS WANTON, Mr. et Brun. 1769, Prov. Ins. Rhod. Gub.	*1780
*Guilielmus Watson, Mr.	*1815
* <i>Mather Byles</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1757, Bibliothecarius, S. T. D. Oxon. 1770	*1814
* <i>Johannes Willard</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1803	*1807
*Johannes Russell	
*Guilielmus Williams, Mr. et Yal. 1753, in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1811
*Johannes Williams	*1751

*Josephus Blaney, Mr.	*1786	* <i>Benjamin Butler</i> , Mr.	*1804
*Benjamin Gridley, Mr.		* <i>Asaphus Rice</i> , Mr.	*1816
*Guilielmus Parker, Mr.	*1813	* <i>Josias Bayley</i> , Mr.	*1762
*Stephanus Minot, Mr.	*1759	* <i>Josephus Perry</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1755	*1783
*Ægidius-Crouch Kellogg, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1793	* <i>Cornelius Jones</i> , Mr.	30

*Johannes White, Mr.	*1800		
* <i>Johannes Feveryear</i> , Mr.	*1766		
* <i>Josias Stearns</i> , Mr.	*1788		
*Jonathan Kidder, Mr.	*1805		
*Guilielmus Kneeland, Mr., Tutor, M.M.S. Præses	*1788		
*David Mitchel, Mr.	*1796		
*Samuel Whittimore, Mr.	*1806		
*Jonathan Vinal, Mr.			
* <i>Moses Taft</i> , Mr.	*1791		
* <i>Eli Forbes</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1804	*1804		
* <i>Georgius Farrar</i> , Mr.	*1756		
*Johannes Munroe, Mr.	*1790		
*Thomas Langrell	*1757		
* <i>Johannes Morse</i> , Mr.	*1764		
*Josephus Manning, Mr.	*1808		
* <i>Alexander McDowell</i>	*1762		
	35		

1752.

*Josephus Gerrish	*1813		
*Edmundus Quincy, Mr.	*1768		
*Abel Willard, Mr.	*1781		
*Thomas Malbone	*1754		
*Josephus Cushing, Mr.	*1791		
*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr.			
*Georgius Minot	*1801		
*Josephus Dorr, Mr.	*1808		
* <i>Thomas Browne</i> , Mr.	*1797		
* <i>Aaron Putnam</i> , Mr.	*1813		
* <i>Johannes Miller</i> , Mr.	*1789		
* <i>Josephus Parsons</i> , Mr.	*1771		
*Dummer Jewett, Mr.	*1788		
* <i>Amos Adams</i> , Mr.	*1775		
*Guilielmus Foster, Mr.	*1759		
*Ammi-Ruhamah Cutter, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1820		
* <i>Samuel Baldwin</i> , Mr.	*1784		
*Josua Brackett, Mr., M.D. 1792, M.M.S.S.	*1802		
*Ephraïmus Langdon, Mr.	*1765		
* <i>David Barnes</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1799	*1811		
* <i>Jonathan Eames</i> , Mr.	*1800		
*Ebenezer Thompson	*1755		
* <i>Carolus Turner</i> , Mr.	*1818		
* <i>Jonas Clark</i> , Mr.	*1805		
*Azarias Faxon, Mr.	*1802		

1753.

*Oliver Wendell, Mr., Socius	*1818		
*Pelham Winslow, Mr.	*1783		
*Jacob Quincy, Mr.	*1773		
*Guilielmus Erving, Mr., A.A.S.	*1791		
*THOMAS OLIVER, Mr., Prov. Mass. Vice-Gub.	*1815		
* <i>Petrus-Thacher Smith</i> , Mr.	*1826		
*Edvardus-Perkins Sparhawk, Mr.	*1796		
* <i>Josephus Jackson</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1796		
*David Jenner			
*David Lane, Mr.			
* <i>Jacobus Dana</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Edinb. 1768	*1812		
* <i>Ebenezer Thayer</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1792		
*Johannes Lowell, Mr.	*1776		
*Benjamin Kimbell, Mr.	*1780		
* <i>Jonas Meriam</i> , Mr. 1757	*1780		
*Solomon Park	*1753		
* <i>Elias Smith</i> , Mr.	*1792		
	17		

1754.

*Henricus Dwight			
* <i>Samuel Foxcroft</i> , Mr.	*1807		
*Samuel Quincy, Mr.	*1789		
*Jonathan Webb, Mr.	*1789		
*JOHANNES HANCOCK, Mr. et Yal. 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, Thesaurarius, LL.D. 1792 et Brun. 1788, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub. et Congr. Amer. Præses	*1798		
*Guilielmus Warner, Mr.			
*Bela Lincoln, Mr., M.D. Aberd.	*1773		
* <i>Phillips Payson</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1800, A.A.S.	*1801		
*Benjamin Church, Mr. et Yal. 1773	*1776		
*Samuel Marshall, Mr.	*1771		
*Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Coll. Co- lumb. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof.	*1760		
*Nathan Webb, Mr.	*1760		
*Jacobus Allen, Mr.	*1789		

- **Nathan Fiske*, Mr., S.T.D. 1792 *1799
 **Jason Haven*, Mr. *1803
 **Jacob Foster*, Mr. *1798
 **Petrus Powers*, Mr. 1758 et Dart.
 1782 *1799
 **Guilielmus Patten*, Mr. et Yal.
 1758 *1775
 **Samuel West*, Mr., S.T.D. 1793,
 A.A. et S.P.A.S. *1807
 **Ezra Thayer*, Mr. *1775
 20

1755.

- **Carolus Cushing*, Mr. *1810
 **Henricus Appleton*, Mr. *1768
 **GUILIELMUS BROWNE*, Mr., Prov.
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Ins.
 Bermud. Gub. *1802
 **Philippus Livingston* *1756
 **JOHANNES WENTWORTH*, Mr. et
 Neo-Cæs. 1763, LL.D. Oxon.
 1766 et Dart. 1773 et Aberd.,
 Prov. Neo-Hant. Gub. et Prov.
 Nov. Scot. Vice-Gub., Baronett.
 1795 *1820
 **Jonathan Bowman*, Mr. *1804
 **Franciscus Gardner*, Mr. *1814
 **Jacob Eliot*, Mr. *1783
 **Josephus Stockbridge*, Mr. *1761
 **DAVID SEWALL*, Mr., LL.D.
 Bowd. 1812, A.A. et S.H.S.,
 Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.
 Main. Jurid. *1825
 **TRISTRAM DALTON*, Mr., A.A.S.,
 in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sen. *1817
 **Thomas Sparhawk*, Mr. *1802
 **Guilielmus Whittemore*, Mr. *1818
 **JOHANNES ADAMS*, Mr., LL.D.
 1781 et Dart. 1782 et Yal. 1788
 et Brun. 1797, A.A. Præses,
 S.H. et S.P.A.S., Reip. Mass.
 Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in
 Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerum-
 pub. Fœd. Vice-Præses et Præ-
 ses, apud Remp. Bat. et Aull.
 Gall. et Brit. Legat. *1826
 **Samuel Dana*, Mr. *1798
 **Guilielmus-Willard Wheeler*, Mr. *1810
 **Stephanus Farrar*, Mr. *1809
 **SAMUEL LOCKE*, Mr., S.T.D.
 1773, Præses *1778
 **Robie Morrill*, Mr. 1759 *1813

- **Nahum Marshall*, Mr.
 **Moses Hemmenway*, Mr., S.T.D.
 1785 et Dart. 1792 *1811
 **Nathan Kidder* *1761
 **Josias Goodhue* *1797
 **Jacob Bailey*, Mr. *1808
 24

1756.

- **Nathanael Lothrop*, Mr., M.D.
 1824 *1828
 **Josephus Trumbull*, Mr., in Congr.
 Amer. Deleg. *1778
 **Samuel Miller* *1758
 **Guilielmus Checkley*, Mr. *1780
 **Johannes Hill* *1771
 **Guilielmus Hill*, Mr. *1790
 **Guilielmus Walter*, Mr., S.T.D.
 Aberd. *1800
 **Timotheus Walker*, Mr. *1822
 **Jacobus Lovell*, Mr., in Congr.
 Amer. Deleg. *1814
 **Henricus Hill*, Mr. *1828
 **SAMUEL-HOLDEN PARSONS*, Mr.
 et Yal. 1781, Territ. Septentri-
 onal. Occident. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1789
 **Jonathan Hayward*, Mr. *1812
 **Micajah Sawyer*, Mr., M.D. 1793,
 A.A. et M.M.S.S. *1815
 **Bartlett Le-Baron*, Mr. *1806
 **Ephraimus Otis*, Mr. et Yal. 1759 *1816
 **Eleazar Weld*, Mr. 1761 *1800
 **Nathan Prentice* *1769
 **Abiel Foster*, Mr., in Congr.
 Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub.
 Fœd. Repr. *1806
 **Ebenezer Sparhawk*, Mr. *1805
 **Josephus Sluman*, Mr. *1776
 **Jacob Emerson*, Mr. *1811
 **Thomas Rice*, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1812
 **Ezra Thompson*, Mr. *1798
 **Stephanus Shattuck*, Mr. *1799
 **Georgius Daman*, Mr. *1796
 25

1757.

- **Theodorus Atkinson*, Mr. *1769
 **Johannes Vassall*, Mr. *1797
 **Johannes Appleton*, Mr. *1817
 **Petrus Livingston*, Mr. 1779 *1798
 **Georgius Erving*, Mr. 1762 et
 Glasg., A.A.S. *1806
 **Carolus Russell*, Mr., M.D. Ab-
 erd. 1765 *1780

*Johannes Pitts, Mr.	*1815
*Petrus Chardon, Mr.	*1766
*Jonathan Allen, Mr.	*1783
* <i>Tristram Gilman</i> , Mr. 1761	*1809
*Thomas Toppan	*1758
* <i>Edvardus Brooks</i> , Mr., Biblioth.	*1781
*Johannes Haven, Mr.	
* <i>Edvardus Walker</i> , et Yal. 1757, Mr.	*1801
*Samuel Barrett, Mr. et Yal. 1761, L.L.D. Edinb. 1797	*1798
*Thomas Williams, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1815
*Jeremias Pecker, Mr. 1761	*1809
* <i>Johannes Fairfield</i> , Mr. 1761	*1819
*Thomas Phips, Mr.	*1817
*THEOPHILUS BRADBURY, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1803
*Guilielmus Pike, Mr.	
*Samuel Tuttle, Mr. 1763	*1815
*Samson Tuttle, Mr. 1763	*1815
*Jedidias Parker, Mr.	*1826
* <i>Nathan Holt</i> , Mr.	*1792
* <i>Josephus Wheeler</i> , Mr.	*1793

26

1758.

*Johannes Foxcroft, Mr.	*1802
*Samuel Danforth, Mr., M.D. 1790, M.M.S. Vice-Præses et Præses, A.A.S., S. M. Lond. Soc. Cor.	*1827
*Thomas Hutchinson, Mr.	*1811
*Daniel Oliver, Mr.	*1768
*Thomas Wentworth, Mr.	*1768
*Daniel Epes, Mr.	*1799
*Samuel Moffatt, Mr.	
*Leonardus Williams, Mr.	*1799
* <i>Samuel Frink</i> , Mr.	*1771
* <i>Josua-Wingate Weeks</i> , Mr.	*1804
* <i>Johannes Tucke</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Samuel Payson</i> , Mr.	*1763
*Guilielmus Russell, Mr.	*1815
* <i>Oakes Shaw</i> , Mr.	*1807
*David Wyer, Mr.	*1776
*Isaacus Foster, Mr.	*1781
*Aaron Hall, Mr.	*1787
* <i>Simeon Howard</i> , Mr., Tutor et Socius, S.T.D. Edinb. 1785, A.A.S.	*1804
*Daniel Noyes, Mr.	*1815
*Petrus Russell, Mr.	*1806
* <i>Amos Toppan</i> , Mr.	*1771

*Guilielmus Perkins, Mr.	*1765
* <i>Thomas Fessenden</i> , Mr.	*1813
* <i>Josias Bridge</i> , Mr.	*1801
*Josephus How, Mr.	*1762
* <i>Johannes Treadwell</i> , Mr.	*1811
*Job Whitney	*1761
* <i>Rolandus Green</i> , Mr.	*1808
*Josephus Pearson, Mr.	*1823
* <i>Eliab Stone</i> , Mr.	*1822
* <i>Samuel Dix</i> , Mr.	*1797

31

1759.

*JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Mr., L.L.D. Yal. 1797, S.H. et A.A.S., Reip. Conn. Vice-Gub. et Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Prolocutor et Senator	*1809
*Samuel-Allyne Otis, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1814
*Benjamin Pickman, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1819
* <i>Edmundus Dana</i> , Mr. et Cantab.	*1823
* <i>Samuel Cotton</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Guilielmus Clark</i> , Mr.	*1815
* <i>Abiel Leonard</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1777	*1778
*PAINE WINGATE, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1838
*Thomas-Wells White, Mr.	
*Johannes Avery, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1806
* <i>Paulus Coffin</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1812	*1821
*Carolus Coffin, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1821
*Samuel Gardner	*1762
*Daniel Jones, Mr.	*1786
* <i>Edvardus Church</i> , Mr.	
*Johannes Gorham	*1761
* <i>Nathan Davies</i> , Mr.	*1803
*Johannes Pickering, Mr., A.A.S.	*1811
*Justinus Ely, et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1817
* <i>Samuel Fisk</i> , Mr.	*1777
* <i>Lemuel Hedge</i> , et Yal. 1759, Mr.	*1777
* <i>Micah Lawrence</i> , Mr.	*1794
*Moses Putnam, Mr.	*1801
*Nathan Goodale, Mr.	*1806
*Josephus Warren, Mr.	*1775
*Benjamin Hobbs	*1765
*Ebenezer Taylor	*1760
* <i>Amos Moody</i> , Mr.	*1819
* <i>Samuel Kingsbury</i> , Mr.	*1778

*Johannes Whittier, Mr.	*1796
*Phineas Whitney, Mr.	*1819
*Zabdiel Adams, Mr.	*1801
*Daniel Stimpson, Mr.	*1768
*Egidius Merrill, Mr.	*1801
*Edvardus Russell, Mr.	*1785
	35

1760.

*Thomas Brattle, Mr. et Yal. 1769 et Neo-Cæs. 1769, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1801
*Franciscus Green, Mr. 1799	*1909
*DANIEL LEONARD, Mr. et Yal. 1766, Ins. Bermud. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1829
*Ebenezer Hancock, Mr.	*1819
*Ludovicus Vassall, Mr.	
*Johannes Hall, Mr.	*1763
*JOHANNES LOWELL, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1792, A.A. et S.P.A.S., Confœd. Cur. Appel. et Rerum- pub. Fœd. Cur. District. Mass. Jurid. et Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1802
*Guilielmus Hooper, Mr., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1790
*Elija Dunbar, Mr.	*1814
*Johannes Warren, Mr.	
*Daniel Bliss, Mr.	*1806
*Josias Crocker, Mr.	*1764
*Ebenezer Williams, Mr.	*1799
*Bunker Gay, Mr.	*1815
*Nathanael Wells, Mr., A.A.	*1816
*Williams Bradford, Mr.	*1801
*Johannes Wyeth, Mr.	*1811
*Guilielmus Baylies, Mr., M.D. 1807, M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S.	*1826
*Samuel Deane, Mr., Tutor, Bi- bliothecarius, S.T.D. Brun. 1790, A.A.S.	*1814
*Josias Clarke	*1818
*Ephraïmus Woolson	*1802
*Jacobus Baker, Mr.	*1825
*Timotheus Fuller, Mr.	*1805
*Jonathan Livermore, Mr.	*1809
*Ebenezer Rice	*1822
*Antipas Steward, Mr.	*1814
*Henricus Cumings, Mr., S.T.D. 1800	*1823
	27

1761.

*Stephanus Hooper, Mr.	*1802
*Elisæus Porter, Mr.	*1796
*Petrus Oliver, Mr.	*1822
*Hull Sewall, Mr.	*1767
*Samuel Sewall, Mr.	*1811
*Thomas Palmer, Mr.	*1820
*Edvardus Wigglesworth, Mr. 1766	*1826
*Archibaldus Campbell, Mr.	*1818
*Guilielmus Emerson, Mr.	*1776
*Samuel Williams, Mr., Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hollis, LL.D. Edinb. 1785 et Yal. 1786, A.A. et S.P.A. et Meteor. S. Manh. Soc.	*1817
*Johannes Flagg, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1793
*Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1765	*1815
*Jonathan Jackson, Mr., Thesau- rarius, A.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.	*1810
*Thomas Cary, Mr.	*1808
*Guilielmus Goddard, Mr. 1765	*1788
*Samuel West, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1798	*1808
*Theophilus Smith, Mr. 1789	*1805
*Isaacus Rand, Mr., M.D. 1799, M.M.S. Vice-Præses et Præses, A.A. et S.H.S., S.M. Lond. Soc. Corresp.	*1822
*Jonathan Frye, Mr. 1765	*1793
*Nathanael Ames, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1822
*Moses Badger, Mr.	*1792
*Christophorus-Bridge Marsh, Mr.	*1773
*Johannes Marsh, Mr. et Yal. 1774, Tutor, S.T.D. 1806	*1821
*Johannes Bass	
*Johannes Farnum, Mr.	*1822
*Jonathan Moore, Mr. et Yal. 1765, Bibliothecarius	*1814
*Josias Brown, Mr.	
*Adamus Porter, Mr.	
*JOHANNES PICKERING, Mr., LL.D. Dart. 1792, A.A.S., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid.	*1805
*Josephus Bowman, Mr. et Dart. 1802	*1806
*Daniel Leeds, Mr.	*1790
*Thomas Marrett, Mr.	*1784
*Jacob Emery, Mr.	*1777

- **Silas Moody*, Mr. *1816
 **Stephanus Sewall*, Mr., Bibliothecarius, Heb. caet. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof. Hancock., A.A.S. *1804
 **Jacobus Prentice*, Mr. *1797
 **Jonathan Craft* *1786
 **Johannes Page*, Mr. *1783
 **Benjamin Caryl*, Mr. *1811
 39

1762.

- **Elisæus Hutchinson*, Mr. *1824
 **Thomas Danforth*, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1820
 **Guilielmus Hutchinson*, Mr. *1797
 **Daniel Oliver*, Mr. *1826
 **Isaacus Winslow*, Mr. *1793
 *FRANCISCUS DANA, Mr., LL.D. 1792, A.A. Vice-Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Russ. Legat. *1811
 **Johannes New*, Mr. *1774
 **Georgius Gardner*, Mr. *1784
 **Jeremias-Dummer Rogers*, Mr. *1791
 **Jonathan Parker*, Mr. *1823
 **Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767 *1785
 **Johannes Barnard*, Mr. *1804
 **Nathan Stone*, Mr. *1805
 **Andreas Eliot*, Mr. et Yal. 1774, Bibliothecarius et Tutor et Socius, S.H.S. *1782
 **Jacobus Messinger* *1796
 **Bezaleel Shaw*, Mr. *1816
 **Guilielmus Shaw*, Mr., S.T.D. 1815 *1775
 **Johannes Swift*, Mr. *1777
 **Samuel Webster*, Mr. *1816
 **Petrus Whitney*, Mr., S.H.S. *1809
 **Josua Atherton*, Mr. *1822
 **Israel Atherton*, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1813
 **Jonathan Crane*, Mr. 1766, M.M.S.S. *1790
 **Solomon Phelps*, Mr. 1779 *1814
 **Ephraïmus Keith*, Mr. *1830
 *ELBRIDGE GERRY, Mr., LL.D. 1810, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rempub. Fœd. Repr. et Vice-Præses, apud Remp. Gall. Legat. Extraord. *1763
 **Moses Gerrish* *1806
 **Johannes Newman* *1763

- **Matthæus Cuming*
 **Thomas Bridgman*, Mr. et Yal. 1765 *1771
 **Jeremias Belknap*, Mr., S.T.D. 1792, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S. *1798
 **Johannes Peck*, Mr. *1768
 **Thomas Allen*, Mr. *1810
 **Josephus Domett*, Mr.
 **Penuel Bowen*, Mr. *1788
 **Timotheus Alden*, Mr. *1828
 **Phineas Adams*, Mr. *1801
 **Thomas Hill*, Mr. *1818
 **Georgius Partridge*, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rempub. Fœd. Repr. *1828
 **Josephus-Stacy Hastings*, Mr. *1807
 **Marshall Spring*, Mr. 1766, M.D. 1807, M.M.S.S. *1818
 **Asa Porter*, Mr. et Dart. 1786 *1818
 **Perez Fobes*, Mr. 1786, Brun. Phil. Nat. Prof., LL.D. Brun. 1792, A.A.S. *1812
 **Johannes Wadsworth*, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1777
 **Josias Winship*, Mr. *1824
 **Ebenezer Champney* *1810
 **Isaacus Hasey*, Mr. *1812
 47

1763.

- **Josephus Hooper*, Mr. *1812
 **Jedidias Huntington*, Mr. et Yal. 1770 *1818
 **Carolus-Church Chandler* *1787
 **Josias Quincy*, Mr. et Yal. 1766 *1775
 **Samson Stoddard*, Mr. *1779
 **Josua Henshaw*, Mr. *1823
 **Nathanael Noyes*, Mr. *1823
 **Samuel Angier*, Mr. *1805
 *NATHAN CUSHING, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1812
 **Samuel Eaton*, Mr. *1822
 **Benjamin Balch*, Mr. 1767 *1815
 **Stephanus Scales*, Mr., Tutor *1772
 **Johannes Jeffries*, Mr., M.D. 1819 et Aberd. 1769, M.M.S.S. *1819
 **Jonathan White*
 **Benjamin Dolbeare*, Mr. *1767
 **Johannes Hunt*, Mr. *1778
 **Nathanael Fisher*, Mr. *1812
 **Ricardus Cary*, Mr. *1806
 **Josua Upham*, et Yal. 1765, Mr.,

Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1808	*Stephanus Chase, Mr.	*1805
*JONATHAN BLISS, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1822	*Samuel Porter, Mr. 1769	
*SAMSON-SALTER BLOWERS, Mr., Prov. Nov. Scot. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	*1842	*Ebenezer Bridge, Mr.	*1814
*Johannes Cabot, Mr.	*1821	*Johannes Wilkins	*1808
*TIMOTHEUS PICKERING, Mr., LL.D. 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1798 et Brun. 1799, S.H. et S.P.A. Soc., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit. et Polit.	*1829	*Sethus Ames, Mr.	*1778
*Ephraïmus Ward, Mr.	*1818	*Ebenezer Hunt, Mr., M.D. 1811, A.A.S., M.M.S. Vice-Præses	*1820
*Josias Dana, Mr. et Yal. 1766 et Brun. 1790 et Dart. 1794	*1801	*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1775
*Archelaus Putnam, Mr.	*1800	*Benjamin Bourne, Mr.	*1827
*Tarrant Putnam, Mr.	*1776	*Shearjashub Bourne, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1806
*Josephus Brown, Mr.	*1810	*Thomas Lancaster, Mr.	*1831
*Samuel Porter, Mr.	*1798	*Thomas Brigden, Mr.	*1774
*Thomas Gannett, Mr.	*1812	*CALEB STRONG, Mr., LL.D. 1801, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1819
*Caleb Gannett, Mr., Tutor et Socius, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1818	*Abiel Smith, Mr. 1774	*1815
*Samuel Waterman		*Nehemias Ordway, Mr.	*1836
*Samuel Perley, Mr.	*1831	*Nathanael-Paine Drowne, Mr.	*1771
*Benjamin Bowen		*Sewall Goodridge, Mr.	*1809
*Johannes Marrett, Mr.	*1813	*Rufus Wells	*1834
*Nathanael Cooper, Mr. 1768	*1795	*Josias Langdon, Mr.	
*Nehemias Parker	*1801	*Alexander-Sears Hill, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1768	*1771
*Jacobus Parker		*Guilielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M.D. 1808, M.M.S.S.	*1823
*Jacob Coggin, Mr.	*1803	*Isaacus Winchester, Mr.	
	39	*Jonathan Goodhue, Mr.	*1778
		*Caleb Rice, Mr.	*1776
		*Benjamin Brigham, Mr.	*1799
		*Edvardus Barnes	*1803
		*Edvardus Goddard	*1811
		*Timotheus Hilliard, Mr., Tutor	*1790
		*Daniel Fogg, Mr.	*1815
		*Daniel Fuller, Mr.	*1829
		*Jonathan Searle, Mr.	*1812
		*Ephraïmus Briggs, Mr.	*1799
		*Ensign Man	*1829
			46
1764.			
*Franciscus Foxcroft, Mr., M.M. S.S.	*1814	1765.	
*Thomas Dyer	*1808		
*Nathanael Richmond	*1808	*Nathanael Sparhawk, Mr.	*1814
*Elija Williams, Mr. et Dart. 1773	*1793	*Robertus Hooper, Mr.	*1784
*Josua Orne, Mr.	*1785	*Andreas Oliver, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1772	*1772
*Thomas Abbot, Mr.	*1789	*Johannes Winthrop, Mr.	*1800
*Guilielmus Bowman, Mr.	*1818	*Samuel Sherburne, Mr.	*1826
*Johannes Bannister, Mr.		*EDVARDUS WINSLOW, Mr., Prov. Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1815
*Samuel Parker, Mr., S.T.D. Penn. 1789, Episc. Mass.	*1804	*Vryling Stoddard, Mr.	*1779
*Johannes Scollay, Mr.		*Belcher Noyes, Mr.	*1791
*Johannes Cushing, Mr. 1769, S.T.D. 1822	*1823	*Guilielmus Fowle, Mr.	*1795
*Johannes Emerson, Mr.	*1826		
*Oakes Angier, Mr.	*1786		
*Johannes Payson, Mr.	*1804		

*Johannes Thomas, Mr. *1823
 *Henricus Gardner, Mr. *1817
 *Samuel Hunt, Mr. *1816
 *Samuel Rogers, Mr. *1804
 *Edvardus Parsons, Mr. *1776
 *Johannes Sprague, Mr., A.A.S. *1800
 *Johannes Thompson, Mr. *1828
 *Stephanus Hall, Mr., Tutor et Socius *1795
 *Lemuel Williams, Mr. 1773, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1827
 *JOSEPHUS WILLARD, Mr., S.T.D. 1785, Tutor et Socius et Præses, LL.D. Yal. 1791, A.A. Vice-Præses, S.P.A. et S.R. Gotting. Soc., S.M. Lond. Soc. Hon. *1804
 *Johannes White *1796
 *Ezra Green, Mr. *1847
 *Thomas Haven, Mr. *1782
 *Moses Parsons, Mr. *1801
 *Josephus Taylor, Mr. *1816
 *Josephus Orne, Mr., A.A. et M.M.S.S. *1786
 *Sethus Williams, Mr. et Yal. 1773
 * { Johannes Stedman, Mr. *1780
 * { Ebenezer Stedman, Mr. *1815
 *Nathanael Ward, Mr., Biblioth. *1768
 *Timotheus Langdon, Mr. *1808
 *Franciscus Winter, Mr. *1826
 *Isaias Josselyn, Mr. *1804
 *Philemon Stacy, Mr. *1777
 *Moses Hubbard, et Yal. 1765, Mr. *1822
 *Samuel Cutler, Mr. 1769 *1821
 *Josephus Lee, et Yal. 1765, Mr. *1819
 *Caleb Prentice, Mr., Biblioth. *1803
 *Jacob Rice, Mr. *1824
 *Jonathan Searle, Mr. et Dart. 1780 *1818
 *Dudley Colman, Mr. *1797
 *Josias Crocker, Mr. *1825
 *Johannes Page, Mr. *1816
 *Elija Brown, Mr. 1769 *1787
 *Johannes Eddy, Mr. *1831
 *Andreas Fuller, Mr. *1813
 *Josephus Bailey, Mr. *1769
 *Carolus Curtis *1828
 *Amos Sawyer, Mr. *1820
 *Josephus Willard, et Yal. 1765, Mr. *1828
 *Josephus Penniman, Mr. 1769 *1820
 *Josephus Currier, Mr.

*Nathanael Battelle, et Yal. 1765, Mr. *1816
 *Benjamin Shattuck, Mr. *1794
 *Silas Biglow, Mr. *1769
 54

1766.

*GUILIELMUS PEPPERELL, Mr., Baronettus 1774 *1816
 *Nathanael Saltonstall, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1815
 *Guilielmus Pickman, Mr. *1815
 *Rufus Chandler, Mr. *1823
 *Henricus Gibbs, Mr. *1794
 *Johannes Hunt, Mr. *1824
 *Johannes Watson, Mr. *1826
 *Epes Sargent *1822
 *Josephus Dowse
 *Jonathan-Loring Austin, Mr. *1826
 *DAVID COBB, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1783 et Brun. 1790, A.A. et M.M.S.S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1830
 *Oliver Whipple, Mr. 1770 et Dart. 1773 *1813
 *Ebenezer Potter, Mr. *1822
 *Nicolaus Pike, Mr., A.A.S. *1819
 *Thomas Barnard, Mr., S.T.D. Brun. 1794 et Edinb. 1794, A.A.S. *1814
 *Samuel Morrill, Mr. *1785
 *Thomas Prentiss, Mr., S.T.D. 1808 *1814
 *Samuel Curtis, Mr. *1822
 *Samuel Savage, Mr. 1777, M.D. 1808, M.M.S.S. *1831
 *Carolus Jarvis, Mr., A.A. et M.M.S.S. *1807
 *BENJAMIN GOODHUE, Mr. et Yal. 1804, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1814
 *Ebenezer Barnard, Mr. *1819
 *Samuel Barnard, Mr. *1829
 *Benjamin Hammatt, Mr. *1807
 *Elisæus Whitney, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1771
 *Johannes Hill, Mr. *1828
 *Petrus Green, M.M.S.S. *1829
 *Jacob Ashton, Mr. *1792
 *Johannes Stevens, Mr. *1781
 *Ebenezer Manning, Mr. *1816
 *Jacob Bigelow, Mr.

- * *Guilielmus Hall*, Mr. et Dart. 1798 *1823
 *Nathanael Lovejoy, Mr. 1770 *1812
 *Josua Fisher, Mr., M.D. 1804,
 A.A.S., M.M.S. Vice-Præses et
 Præses *1833
 *Samuel Hale, Mr. *1787
 *Elija Putnam, Mr. 1777
 *Josua Bowman *1780
 *Nathanael Bond, Mr. *1777
 *Johannes Prentice, Mr. *1808
 *Johannes Barrows, Mr. *1816
 40

1767.

- *THOMAS BERNARD, Mr. et Lam-
 beth., LL.D. Edinb. 1801, Ba-
 ronettus 1809 *1818
 *Adamus Winthrop, Mr. *1774
 *Edvardus Oxnard, Mr. *1803
 *Lemuel Cushing, Mr. *1779
 *Samuel Hancock, Mr. *1776
 *Isaacus Mansfield, Mr. et Dart.
 1790 *1826
 *Josias Moulton, Mr. *1794
 *Johannes Rogers, Mr. *1827
 *Isaacus Smith, Mr., Tutor et Bi-
 bliothecarius *1829
 *Daniel Johnson, Mr. *1777
 *Simon Tufts, Mr. *1802
 *Guilielmus Mayhew, Mr., Bibl. *1785
 *Zephania Briggs, Mr. *1774
 *Elisæus Thayer, Mr. *1800
 *Henricus Herrick, Mr. *1780
 *Edmundus Freeman, Mr. *1796
 *Burrill Devereux, Mr. *1811
 *Samuel Willard, Mr., M.M.S.S.
 *CRESCENTIUS SUMNER, Mr.,
 A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
 Jurid. et Gub. *1799
 *Nicolaus Dudley, Mr. *1823
 *Abrahamus Wood, Mr. *1808
 *Guilielmus Moore, Mr. *1834
 *Guilielmus Turner, Mr. 1771 *1829
 *Jeremias Shaw, Mr. *1834
 *Simeon Chase, Mr. *1829
 *Enos Hitchcock, Mr. et Yal. 1781,
 S.T.D. Brun. 1788 *1803
 *Samuel Cheney, Mr. *1820
 *Asa Dunbar, Mr. *1787
 *Sylvanus Ames, Mr. *1778
 *TIMOTHEUS FARRAR, LL.D.
 1847, Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur.
 Sup. Jurid. *1849

- *Josephus Farrar, Mr. *1816
 *Nathanael Kidder, Mr. *1828
 *Jonathan Frost, Mr. *1771
 *Asarelah Morse, Mr. *1803
 *Aaron Bordman, Mr. *1772
 *Guilielmus Gamage, Mr., M.M.
 S.S. *1821
 *Johannes Porter *1813
 *Amos Cotting, Mr. *1807
 *Moses Holt, Mr. *1772
 *Guilielmus Kelly *1813
 *Nathanael Merrill *1796
 *Johannes-Marston Minot

42

1768.

- *Rolandus Cushing, Mr. *1788
 *Guilielmus Paine, Mr., M.D.
 1818 et Aberd. 1775, M.M.S.
 et A.A.S. *1833
 *Nathanael Chandler, Mr. *1801
 *Henricus Sewall, Mr. *1772
 *Andreas Henshaw, Mr. *1782
 *Guilielmus Hunt, Mr. *1804
 *David Greene, Mr. et Yal. 1772 *1812
 *Ebenezer Sayer, Mr. *1778
 *Thomas Leonard *1771
 *Jonathan Hastings, Mr. *1831
 *Kenneth McKenzie *1798
 *Jacobus Diman, Mr. *1823
 *Johannes Wentworth, in Congr.
 Amer. Deleg. *1787
 *Jeremias Fogg, Mr. *1808
 *Johannes Ballantine, Mr. *1832
 *Gad Hitchcock, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1836
 *Benjamin West, Mr. *1817
 *Laurentius Sprague, Mr.
 *Timotheus Orne, Mr. *1789
 *Obadias Parsons, Mr. *1801
 *Josephus Thaxter, Mr. *1827
 *Guilielmus Fessenden, Mr. *1805
 *Samuel Hill *1769
 *Johannes-Coffin Jones, Mr. *1829
 *Ephraimus Wales, Mr. 1774 *1805
 *Lemuel Hayward, Mr., M.D.
 1808, M.M.S.S., S. M. Lond.
 Soc. Cor. *1821
 *Samuel Parker, Mr. *1811
 *Isaacus Knowles, Mr.
 *Jonathan Smith, Mr. *1829
 *Aaron Bascom, Mr. *1814
 *David Tenny, Mr. *1778
 *Josephus Cummings, Mr. *1790

- **Timotheus Upham*, Mr. *1811
 **Benjamin Hichborn*, Mr. *1817
 **Moses Brown*, Mr. *1820
 **Thomas Emery* *1770
 **Nathanael Porter*, Mr. 1772,
 S.T.D. 1814 et Dart. 1814 *1837
 **DANIEL NEWCOMB*, Mr., Reip.
 Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1818
 **Jonathan Gove*, Mr. *1818
 **Ebenezer Starr* *1798
 **Samuel Nutting*, Mr. *1797
 **Guilielmus Keous*, Mr. 1775

42

1769.

- **Petrus Oliver*, Mr., M.D. Aberd. *1795
 **Jacobus Winthrop*, Mr. et Dart.
 1787, Bibliothecarius, LL.D.
 Alleg. 1817, A.A. et S.H. et
 S.P.A.S. *1821
 **Johannes Williams*, Mr., S.H.S. *1816
 **Petrus Thacher*, Mr., S.T.D.
 Edinb. 1791, A.A. et S.H.S. *1802
 **Josephus Lee*, Mr. *1785
 **Christophorus Sargeant*, Mr.
 **Nehemias Williams*, et Yal. 1769,
 Mr., A.A.S. *1796
 **THEOPHILUS PARSONS*, Mr., So-
 cius, LL.D. 1804 et Dart. 1807
 et Brun. 1809, A.A.S., Reip.
 Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1813
 **Guilielmus Tudor*, Mr., S.H.S. *1819
 **Johannes Bulkley*, Mr. *1774
 **Nathanael Webster*, Mr. *1830
 **Thomas Kast*, Mr. 1774, M.M.
 S.S. *1820
 **Petrus Coffin*, Mr. *1821
 **Nathanael Tracy*, Mr. et Neo-
 Cæs. 1773, A.A.S. *1796
 **Nathanael Harrington*, Mr.
 **Isaacus Biglow*, Mr. *1777
 **Jonathan-Williams Austin*, Mr. *1779
 **Daniel Jones*, Mr. *1779
 **Jonas Dix*, Mr. *1796
 **Georgius Wheaton* *1773
 **Alexander Scammell*, Mr. *1781
 **Guilielmus Bowers*, Mr. *1820
 **Benjamin Wadsworth*, Mr., S.T.D.
 1816 *1826
 **Peleg Wadsworth*, Mr., in Congr.
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1829
 **Jacobus Blake* *1771

- **Ebenezer Bradish*, Mr. *1818
 **Elias Fisher*, Mr. *1831
 **Benjamin Guild*, Mr., Tutor,
 A.A.S. *1792
 **Thomas Moore*, Mr. *1796
 **Jacob Jewett*, Mr. *1812
 **Noah Cooke*, Mr. *1829
 **Guilielmus Goodhue*, Mr. *1782
 **Elija Fletcher*, Mr. *1786
 **Stephanus Peabody*, Mr. et Dart.
 1792 *1819
 **Samuel Whiting*, Mr. Yal. 1772 *1819
 **Benjamin Bradshaw*, Mr. *1779
 **Samuel Coolidge* *1790
 **David Jewett* *1783
 **Moses Dow*, Mr. et Dart. 1785 *1811
 39

1770.

- **Guilielmus-Sanford Hutchinson*,
 Mr. *1780
 **Gilbertus Saltonstall*, Mr. *1797
 **Guilielmus Winthrop*, Mr. et Al-
 leg. 1822, S.H.S. *1825
 **Johannes Winthrop*, Mr. 1774 *1780
 **Paulus Langdon*, Mr. *1834
 **WARD CHIPMAN*, Mr., Prov.
 Nov. Bruns. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1824
 **Jonathan Stearns*, Mr. *1798
 **Amarias Frost*, Mr. *1819
 **Johannes Mellen*, Mr., Tutor, A.A.
 et S.H.S. *1828
 **Aaron Hutchinson*, Mr. et Dart.
 1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1794 *1843
 **Jonathan Newell*, Mr. *1830
 **Edvardus Sprague*, Mr. *1817
 **Samuel Adams*, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1788
 **Samuel Osgood*, Mr., A.A.S., in
 Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1813
 **Josephus Hunt*, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1812
 **Zebulon Butler*, Mr.
 **Guilielmus Wetmore*, Mr., S.H.S. *1830
 **Jonathan Barns*, Mr. *1805
 **Abner Smith*, Mr. *1843
 **Nathan Goddard*, Mr. et Dart.
 1780 *1795
 **Samuel-Sheldon Pool*, Mr. *1836
 **Thomas Colman*, Mr. *1784
 **Guilielmus Stearns*, Mr. *1784
 **Benjamin Chadwick*, Mr. *1819
 **Isaacus Stone*, Mr. *1837
 **Henricus Bright*, Mr. *1774

- *David Townsend, Mr., M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S. *1829
 *Josephus Pope, Mr. *1826
 *Palsgrave Wellington, Mr. *1808
 *H Ezekias Taylor, Mr. 1797 *1814
 *Jonathan Hicks, Mr. *1826
 *Owen Warland, Mr. *1775
 *Jacob Burnap, Mr., S.T.D. 1814 *1831
 *Aaron Crosby, Mr. *1824
 34

1771.

- *Samuel-Hirst Sparhawk, Mr. *1789
 *JACOBUS BOWDOIN, Mr., Socius, A.A.S., apud Aul. Hispan. Legat. *1811
 *Andreas Bradford, Mr. *1837
 *Samuel Paine, Mr. *1907
 *Edvardus-Kitchen Turner
 *Guilielmus Vassall, Mr.
 *SAMUEL PHILLIPS, Mr. et Dart. 1774, LL.D. 1793, A. A. S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1802
 *Daniel Murray, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1773 *1832
 *Daniel Rogers, Mr. *1803
 *Josephus Emerson, Mr. *1822
 *Johannes-Alford Mason, Mr. *1831
 *David Parsons, Mr., S.T.D. Brun. 1800 *1823
 *Gualterus Hastings, Mr. *1782
 *Jacob Bacon, Mr. *1816
 *Moses Hale, Mr. *1786
 *Guilielmus-Gay Ballantine *1820
 *Guilielmus Vinal *1781
 *David Tappan, Mr. et Dart. 1786, S.T. Prof. Hollis., S.T.D. 1794, A.A.S. *1803
 *Samuel Plummer, Mr.
 *Johannes-Barnard Swett, A.A. et M.M.S.S. *1796
 *Johannes White, Mr. et Brun. 1774 *1816
 *WINTHROP SARGENT, Mr., A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S., Territ. Mississ. Gub. *1820
 *Robertus Roberts
 *Josephus-Pearse Palmer, Mr. *1797
 *Guilielmus Cheever, Mr. *1786
 *Greenleaf Dole, Mr. *1829
 *Zedekias Sanger, Mr., S.T.D. Brun. 1807, A.A.S. *1820
 *Isaacus Bangs, Mr. *1780

- *Johannes Tracy, Mr. *1815
 *Josua Dodge, Mr. *1814
 *Johannes Gill
 *Ebenezer Putnam *1776
 *Daniel Tyler, Mr. et Yal. 1807 *1832
 *Josephus Avery, Mr. *1824
 *Johannes Frothingham, Mr. *1826
 *Michael Joy, et Neo-Cæs. 1771, Mr., S.H.S. *1825
 *David Osgood, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1797 *1822
 *Johannes Warren, Mr., Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. Hers., M.D. 1786, A.A.S., M.M.S. Vice-Præses et Præses, S. M. Lond. Soc. Correspond., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. *1815
 *Crockier Sampson, Mr. *1823
 *Samuel Nye, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1834
 *Guilielmus Scott, Mr.
 *Samuel Prentice, Mr. 1776 *1815
 *Abrahamus Watson, Mr. *1804
 *Thomas Edwards, Mr. *1806
 *Perez Morton, Mr. *1837
 *Jonathan Norwood, Mr. *1782
 *Melzar-Turner Oakman, Mr. *1796
 *Israel Keith, Mr. *1819
 *Nathanael Dickinson, Mr. *1802
 *Johannes Noyes, Mr. *1819
 *Gad Stebbins, Mr. *1826
 *Moses Everett, Mr. *1813
 *Moses Adams, Mr. *1819
 *Samuel Wheeler, Mr.
 *Thomas Little *1771
 *Amos Windship, Mr. 1790, M.B. 1790, M.D. 1811, S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor. *1811
 *Benjamin Curtis, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1784
 *Jonathan French, Mr. *1809
 *Moses Johnson *1773
 *Jedidias Estabrook
 *Ebenezer Allen, Mr. 1779 *1806
 *Guilielmus Scales, Mr.
 *Benjamin Hasey, Mr.

63

1772.

- *Guilielmus Chandler *1793
 *Benjamin Loring *1787
 *Clemens March, Mr. *1818
 *Samuel Murray
 *Johannes-Lindall Borland *1825

*Jonathan Williams, et Brun. 1772 *1780
 *Johannes Eliot, Mr., Socius,
 S.T.D. Edinb. 1797, S.H. et
 A.A.S. *1813
 *Samuel Cooke, Mr. *1795
 *Samuel Ruddock *1773
 *Georgius Inman *1789
 *Johannes Shaw, Mr. *1794
 *Johannes Hastings, Mr. *1839
 *Paulus Whitney, Mr. 1782 *1795
 *Samuel Haven, Mr. et Yal.
 1778 *1830
 *Clemens Weeks, Mr. *1830
 *Josephus Crosby
 *Thomas-Aston Coffin, Mr. 1791 *1810
 *Phillips White *1774
 *Johannes Sprague, Mr. *1800
 *Daniel Staniford, Mr. 1777 *1829
 *Josua-Bailey Osgood, Mr. *1791
 *Miles Whitworth
 *Jonathan Simpson *1834
 *Johannes Clarke *1788
 *Josua Barker, Mr. 1778, M.M.
 S.S. *1800
 *Nathanael Ellery *1833
 *Josua Thomas, Mr. 1782, A.A.
 et S.H.S. *1821
 *Johannes Homans, M.M.S.S. *1800
 *Edvardus Hill *1775
 *Samuel Smith, Mr. *1827
 *Thomas Burnham, Mr. *1833
 *Jesse Rice
 *GUILLIEMUS EUSTIS, Mr. 1784,
 LL.D. 1823, M.M.S.S., Reip.
 Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerum-
 pub. Fœd. Repr. et Rerumpub.
 Fœd. Secret. Milit. et apud Aul.
 Bat. Legat. *1825
 *Thomas Sanders *1795
 *Nathan Bond, Mr. *1816
 *Martinus Herrick *1820
 *Guilielmus Fisk, S.H.S. *1803
 *Johannes Hills, Mr. *1787
 *Samuel Tenney, M.D. 1811,
 A.A. et S.H. et M.M.S.S., in
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1816
 *Josias Badoock, Mr. *1831
 *Daniel Chaplin, Mr., S.T.D.
 1817 *1831
 *Oliver-Wellington Lane, Mr.
 1779 *1793
 *Beza Hayward, Mr. *1830
 *Phineas Bowman

*Thomas Welsh, M.D. 1811,
 A.A.S., M.M.S. Vice-Præses *1831
 *LEVI LINCOLN, Mr. 1776, A.A.S.,
 Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub., in Congr.
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Re-
 rumpub. Fœd. Attornatus *1820
 *Phineas Wright, Mr. 1785 *1802
 *Johannes Allen *1773
 48

—◆—
*Nomina subsequētia ex literarum
 ordine collocantur.*
 —◆—

1773.

*Nathanael-Walker Appleton, Mr.
 M.M.S. et A.A.S. *1795
 *Josua Armsby, Mr. *1825
 *Moses Barnard, Mr.
 *Jeremias Barnard, Mr. *1835
 *Ebenezer Boltwood *1804
 *Guilielmus Bradford *1811
 *Isaacus Bradish, Mr. 1777
 *Guilielmus Caldwell, Mr. 1777 *1805
 *Stephanus Crosby, Mr. *1780
 *Nahum Cutler
 *Josua Eaton, Mr.
 *Samuel Fales, Mr. et Brun. 1790 *1818
 *Thomas Farrington, Mr. *1807
 *Thomas Flucker *1785
 *Samuel Henshaw, Mr. *1809
 *Martinus Leavitt, Mr. *1785
 *Johannes Low *1801
 *Tilly Merrick, Mr. *1836
 *Abner Morgan
 *Daniel Parker, Mr. 1782 *1821
 *Warham Parks *1801
 *Theodorus Parsons, Mr., A.A.S. *1779
 *Oliver Peabody, Mr. *1831
 *Eliphalet Pearson, Mr., LL.D.
 Yal. 1802 et Neo-Cæs. 1802,
 Socius, Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Ori-
 ent. Prof. Hancock. et Ling.
 Angl. Prof. Litt. S. Sanct. in
 Acad. Theol. Andov. Prof., A.A.
 et S.H.S. *1826
 *Josua Plummer *1791
 *Thomas Prince, Mr. 1778 *1790
 *Benjamin Rice
 *Nathan Rice, Mr. 1778 *1834
 *Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr. *1830

*Manasses Smith, Mr.	*1823
* <i>Carolus Stearns</i> , Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1810, A.A.S.	*1826
*Jacobus Trecothick, Mr.	*1843
*Johannes Trumbull, A.A. et S.P.A.S.	*1843
*Abel Whitney, Mr. 1777 et Yal. 1781	*1807
*Solomon Willard, Mr.	*1812
*Robertus Williams	*1834
	36

1774.

* <i>Daniel Adams</i> , Mr. 1778	*1778
* <i>Jonathan Allen</i> , Mr.	*1827
*Josephus Allen, Mr.	*1831
*Fisher Ames, Mr., LL.D. Neo- Cæs. 1796, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1808
*Edvardus Barnard, Mr.	*1822
*Franciscus Borland, Mr. 1785, M.M.S.S.	*1826
* <i>Johannes Bradford</i> , Mr., S.H.S.	*1825
* <i>Jabez Chickering</i> , Mr.	*1812
* <i>Johannes Clarke</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Edinb., A.A. et S.H.S.	*1798
*Josephus Crocker, Mr.	*1797
*Isaia Doane, Mr.	*1805
*Timotheus Dwight, Mr.	
* <i>Ricardus-Rosewell Eliot</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1818
*Josephus Emerson, Mr.	*1782
*Samuel Emery, Mr. et Yal. 1781	*1838
* <i>Abel Fiske</i> , Mr.	*1802
*Guilielmus Fogg, Mr.	*1807
*Guilielmus Gallison	*1777
*Asahel Goodenow, Mr.	
*Josephus Hall, Mr.	*1840
* <i>Josephus Haven</i> , Mr.	*1825
*Guilielmus Hobart, Mr.	*1801
*Guilielmus Jennison	*1843
*Samuel Jennison, Mr. 1782	*1826
*Robertus Junkins	
*Thomas Loring, Mr. 1778	*1828
* <i>Benjamin Lovell</i>	*1828
*Nathan Morey	
*Benjamin Muzzy	*1777
*Brinley-Silvester Oliver	*1828
*Daniel Parker, Mr.	*1796
*Benjamin Putnam, Mr. 1781	*1804
*Jacobus Putnam	*1838
*Johannes Rice, Mr.	*1803
*Thomas-Rindge Rogers, Mr.	*1807

*JACOBUS SHEAFE, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se- nator	*1829
*Josias Smith, in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	*1828
*Moses Taft, Mr.	*1799
*Johannes Thaxter, Mr.	*1791
*Nathanael Thomas	
* <i>Benjamin Thurston</i> , Mr.	
*Onesiphorus Tileston, Mr.	*1809
*Timotheus Trumball, Mr.	*1782
*Johannes Tucker, Mr.	*1825
*Jacob Welsh	*1822
*Laban Wheaton, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1846
*Bela Whipple	
*Thomas-Rice Willard	*1776
	48

1775.

*Henricus Adams, Mr.	*1793
*Jacob Amadon	*1839
*Georgius Athearn, Mr.	*1837
*Rufus Badcock, Mr.	*1793
*Ebenezer Battelle, Mr.	*1815
*Daniel Biglow, Mr.	*1806
*Edvardus Billings, 1778, Mr. 1778	*1806
*BENJAMIN BOURNE, 1776, Mr. 1778 et Brun. 1783, LL.D. Brun. 1801, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1808
*Franciscus Brinley, 1777	*1787
*Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1781	*1787
*Samuel Dogget	*1817
*Simeon Dunbar, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1810
*Jonathan Eames, Mr., Tutor	
*Josephus Emerson	*1828
*Samuel Gay, Mr. 1785	*1847
*Isaacus Hall, Mr.	*1779
*Benjamin Heywood, Mr.	*1816
*Petrus Hobart, Mr. 1779	*1793
*Stephanus Jones, 1807, Mr. 1807	
* <i>Paulus Litchfield</i> , Mr. 1779	*1827
*Nathanael Macclintock, Mr. et Yal. 1778	*1780
* <i>Isaia Man</i> , Mr. 1779	*1789
*Jonathan Maynard, 1776, Mr. 1781	*1835
* <i>Thomas-Fitch Oliver</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1783	*1797
*Isaacus Osgood, Mr.	*1799
*Jacobus Otis, Mr.	*1788

*Nathanael Paine, Mr.	*1840	*Jacobus Lovell, Mr.	*1850
*Nathanael Peirce, Mr.	*1783	*Jacobus Mann, Mr. et Yal. 1782	
*Johannes Poor, Mr.	*1829	et Brun. 1783, M.D. Brun. 1815,	
*Edvardus Pulling, 1776, Mr.		M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1832
1780	*1799	*Plinius Merrick, Mr.	*1814
*Jesse Putnam, Mr.	*1837	*Georgius Morey, Mr.	*1829
*EDVARDUS-HUTCHINSON ROB-		*Johannes Prince, Mr., LL.D.	
BINS, Mr., A.A.S., Reip. Mass.		Brun. 1795, A.A. et S.H. et	
Vice-Gub.	*1829	S.P.A.S.	*1836
*Daniel Shute, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1829	*Johannes Remington, Mr.	*1830
*Guilielmus Smith, Mr.	*1816	*Ezra Ripley, Mr., S.T.D. 1816	*1841
*Johannes-Jones Spooner, Mr.,		*Johannes Rogers, Mr.	*1814
A.A. et S.H.S.	*1799	*SAMUEL SEWALL, Mr., LL.D.	
*Thomas Thacher, Mr., A.A.S.	*1812	1808, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur.	
*Guilielmus Weeks, Mr.	*1843	Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.,	
*Thomas Whiting, Mr. 1796	*1820	in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.	
*Samuel Whitman, Mr. Gul. 1796	*1826	Repr.	*1814
*Levi Willard	*1790	*Guilielmus Stearns, Mr.	*1819
	40	*Benjamin Stone, Mr.	*1832

1776.

*Johannes Bishop	*1833	*GEORGIUS THACHER, Mr. 1819,	
*Johannes Bullard, Mr.	*1821	Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,	
*Johannes Child, Mr.	*1825	in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Re-	
*Josua Coit, Mr. 1784, in Congr.		rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1824
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1798	*Dean Tyler	*1802
*Judas Damon, Mr.	*1828	*ROYAL TYLER, et Yal. 1776,	
*David Daniels, Mr.	*1827	Mr. et Viridimont. 1811, Juris-	
*Aaron Dexter, Mr., Chem. et		prud. in Univ. Viridimont. Prof.	
Mat. Med. Prof. Erving. et		et Reip. Viridimont. Cur. Sup.	
Emeritus, M.D. 1786 et Dart.		Jurid. Princ.	*1826
1805, A.A. et M.M.S. et S.H.S.,		*Benjamin-Allen Upham, Mr.	
S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor.	*1829	*Jacobus Warren, Mr. 1816	*1821
*Ephraïmus Drury		*Ebenezer Wight, Mr.	*1821
*Josephus Emerson, Mr.	*1781	*Jonathan Willard, Mr. 1780	
*Ebenezer-Smith Fowle, Mr.	*1790	*Johannes Williams, Mr.	
*CHRISTOPHORUS GORE, LL.D.		*Samuel Winslow, Mr.	*1814
1809, Socius, A.A.S., S.H. Præ-		*Petrus Woodward, Mr. et Yal.	
sas, Reip. Mass. Gub. et in		1781	
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sena-		*Samuel Woodward, Mr.	*1785
tor	*1827		43
*Ephraïmus Hall	*1806		
*Timotheus Harrington, Mr.	*1802		
*Johannes Haven			
*Guilielmus Heath, Mr.	*1789		
*Ezekiel Henley, Mr.			
*Aaron Hill, Mr. 1785	*1830		
*Isaacus Hurd, Mr., M.D. 1819,			
M.M.S.S.	*1844		
*Samuel Lee, Mr. 1787	*1805		
*Thomas Leverett, Mr.	*1784		
*Johannes Leverett, Mr. et Yal.			
1779	*1829		

1777.

*Edvardus Bangs	*1818
*Hodijah Baylies, Mr. 1781	*1843
*Guilielmus Bentley, Mr. et Dart.	
1787, Tutor, S.T.D. 1819, S.H.	
et S.P.A.S.	*1819
*Petrus Clarke, Mr.	*1792
*Jacob Conant	
*Ebenezer Crosby, Mr. 1782 et	
Yal. 1782, M.B. Penn. 1780, in	
Coll. Columb. Obstet. Prof.,	
M.M.S.S.	*1788

*Samuel Crosby, Mr. et Yal. 1782 *1802
 *THOMAS DAWES, Mr. 1791,
 A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
 Jurid. *1825
 *Nathanael Dodge, Mr. *1792
 *Johannes-Eliot Eaton, M.M.S.S. *1812
 *Josephus Evans *1797
 *Jacobus Freeman, Mr. et Brun.
 1790, S.T.D. 1811, S.H. et
 A.A.S. *1835
 *Johannes Goddard, Mr. *1829
 *Guilielmus Greenleaf *1778
 *Nathanael Healey, Mr. *1823
 *Jacob Herrick, Mr. 1788 *1832
 *SAMUEL HITCHCOCK, Rerum-
 pub. Fœd. Cur. District. et Cur.
 Circ. Jurid. *1813
 *Jonathan Homer, Mr. et Dart.
 1788 et Brun. 1790, S.T.D.
 Brun. 1826, S.H.S. *1843
 *Josephus Hooper *1802
 *Ebenezer Hubbard, Mr. 1782 *1800
 *Josephus Kilburn, Mr. *1816
 *Daniel Kilham, Mr. 1785, S.H.
 et A.A.S. *1841
 *RUFUS KING, Mr., LL.D. 1806
 et Dart. 1802 et Guilielm. 1803
 et Penn. 1815, A.A. et S.H.S.,
 in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerum-
 pub. Fœd. Senator, apud
 Aul. Brit. Legat. *1827
 *Benjamin Lincoln, Mr. *1768
 *Thomas Noyes, Mr. *1797
 *Dudley Odlin, Mr.
 *Sethus Payson, Mr. et Yal. 1782,
 S.T.D. Dart. 1809 *1820
 *Johannes Penhallow *1838
 *Daniel-Noyes Poor, Mr. *1837
 *Huntington Porter, Mr. *1844
 *Jonathan Porter, Mr.
 *Eliphalet Porter, Mr., Socius,
 S.T.D. 1807, A.A.S. *1833
 *Noah Rice, Mr. *1820
 *Benjamin Rolfe, Mr. *1817
 *Samuel Shuttlesworth, Mr. *1834
 *Ephraimus Smith *1795
 *Aaron Smith, Mr.
 *Georgius Sparhawk, Mr. *1847
 *Guilielmus Traill
 *Cotton Tufts, Mr. *1833
 *Silvanus Wildes *1829
 *Johannes-Chandler Williams *1831
 42

1778.

*Petrus Adams, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1832
 *Rufus-Greene Amory, Mr. *1833
 *Aaron Bancroft, Mr., S.T.D.
 1810, A.A.S. *1839
 *Josephus Blaney
 *Samuel Church, M.M.S.S. *1826
 *Nathan Dane, LL.D. 1816, S.H.S.,
 in Congr. Amer. Delegat. *1835
 *Thomas Dwight, Mr., in Congr.
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1819
 *Brown Emerson, Mr.
 *Jonathan Fay, Mr. *1811
 *Jonathan Freeman, Mr. *1795
 *Henricus Gallison *1825
 *Henricus Goodwin, Mr. *1789
 *Eleazar James, Mr., Tutor *1843
 *Josephus Jones, Mr. *1807
 *True Kimball, Mr. *1816
 *Martinus Kinsley, Mr., in Congr.
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1835
 *Cornelius Lynde, Mr. *1836
 *Georgius-Richards Minot, Mr.,
 A.A. et S.H.S. *1802
 *Elisæus Parmele, Mr. *1784
 *Phillips Payson, Mr. *1809
 *Asa Piper, Mr. et Yal. 1782 *1835
 *Reuben Puffer, S.T.D. 1810 *1829
 *Henricus Pynchon, Mr.
 *Ezekiel Savage, Mr. *1837
 *Guilielmus Sever, Mr. *1798
 *Guilielmus Spooner, Mr., M.D.
 Edinb. 1785, M.M.S. et A.A.
 et S.H. et S. Reg. Med. Edinb.
 Soc. *1836
 *Ezra Stiles, et Yal. 1778 et Dart.
 1779, Mr. Yal. *1784
 *Job Sumner, Mr. 1785 *1789
 *Jacobus Thomas, Mr. *1828
 *Jesse Tucker
 *Nathanael Weare *1826
 *Zepharias Willis, Mr. et Yal.
 1789, S.H.S. *1847
 32

1779.

*Isaacus Babson, Mr. *1800
 *Silvanus Bourn, Mr. *1817
 *Andreas Bowers, Mr. 1788 *1832
 *Samuel Chandler, Mr. 1802
 *Abija Cheever, Mr. 1785, M.M.
 S.S. *1843

*Samuel Cobb, Mr. 1801	*1830	*Thomas-Walley Russell, Mr.	*1785
* <i>Oliver Everett</i> , Mr., A.A.S.	*1802	*Daniel Sargeant	*1801
* <i>Elisæus Fish</i> , Mr.	*1807	*Guilielmus Symmes, Mr.	*1807
*Nathanael-Fadre Fosdick	*1819	*Jesse Thomas	
*Daniel Friend, Mr.		*Jacobus True	*1795
*Jacobus Gordon		*Fortescue Vernon	*1790
*Guilielmus Gordon, in Congr.		*Arnold Welles, Mr.	*1827
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1802	*Jacob White	*1785
*Johannes Hale, Mr., Tutor	*1796	*Samuel Williams, Mr. 1785, A.A.	
*Jonas Hartwell, Mr.	*1784	et S.H.S.	*1841
*Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr.		*THOMAS-LINDALL WINTHROP,	
1783, in Congr. Rerumpub.		Mr., LL.D. Trin. 1836, S.H.	
Fœd. Repr.	*1831	Præses, A.A. et S.P.A.S., S.	
*Johannes Hosley	*1832	Archæol. Athen. Soc. Corresp.	
*Benjamin Mason, Mr., M.D. 1800,		Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub.	*1841
M.M.S.S.	*1801		30
*Josephus Palmer	*1779		
*Nathanael Parker	*1792		
*Thomas Perkins	*1786		
* <i>Thomas Roby</i> , Mr.	*1836		
*Carolus Storer, Mr.	*1829		
*Barnard Tucker	*1832		
*Nathan Tyler	*1792		
* <i>Enoch Whipple</i> , Mr. 1783			
* <i>Levi Whitman</i> , Mr.	*1838		
	26		

1780.

*DAVID-LEONARD BARNES, Mr.,		*Johannes Bartlett, Mr., M.D.	
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.		1823, M.M.S.S.	*1844
Jurid.	*1812	* <i>Isaacus Bayley</i> , Mr.	*1814
*Johannes Barrett, et Dart. 1780,		*Carolus Bulfinch, Mr., A.A. et	
Mr.	*1816	S.H.S.	*1844
*Nathanael Bethune, Mr.	*1814	*JOHANNES DAVIS, Mr., Socius,	
*Parkman Bradshaw	*1781	Thesaurarius, LL.D. 1842 et	
*Guilielmus Brooks, Mr. 1784	*1824	Dart. 1802, S.H. Præses, A.A.	
*Jacobus Brown, Mr. et Dart.		et S.P.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd.	
1791 et Brun. 1792	*1834	Cur. District. Mass. Jurid.	*1847
* <i>Johannes Crane</i> , Mr. Brun. 1792,		*SAMUEL DEXTER, Mr., LL.D.	
S.T.D. Brun. 1803	*1836	1813, A.A.S., in Congr. Re-	
*Guilielmus Croswell, Mr. 1786	*1834	rumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Sena-	
*Philippus Draper	*1817	tor et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret.	
*Ephraïmus Eliot, Mr., S.H.S.	*1827	Milit. et Thesaur.	*1816
*Abel Flynt	*1789	*Elisæus Doane, Mr.	*1832
*Aaron Hastings	*1814	*Petrus French, Mr.	*1785
*Jacobus Hughes, Mr.	*1799	*Benjamin-Stacy Glover	*1795
*Daniel Jenckes	*1782	*Isaias-Lewis Green, Mr., in Congr.	
*Jacob Kimball	*1826	Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1841
*Nehemias Mason		*Josephus Hall, Mr.	*1848
*Elias Parkman	*1828	*Georgius-Holmes Hall, Mr., M.B.	
*Sylvanus Plympton, M.M.S.S.	*1837	1788	*1807
*Josephus Prince	*1803	*Johannes Haskins, Mr.	*1840
*Isaacus Reed, Mr. 1784	*1789	*Abiel Heywood, Mr., M.D. 1819,	
		M.M.S.S.	*1839
		* <i>Bezaleel Howard</i> , Mr., Tutor,	
		S.T.D. 1824, A.A.S.	*1837
		*Daniel Hubbard	*1781
		*Samuel Orne, Mr.	*1785
		*ELIJA PAINE, Mr. et Dart. 1786,	
		LL.D. 1812 et Viridimont.	
		1825, A.A.S., Reip. Viridimont.	
		Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub.	
		Fœd. Cur. District. Viridimont.	

Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1842
*Danforth Phipps	*1783
*Appleton Prentiss, Mr.	*1821
*Nathan Read, Mr. et Dart. 1787, Tutor, A.A.S., in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1849
*Nathanael Ruggles, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1819
*Johannes Saunders, Mr. et Dart. 1791	*1845
*Jacobus Sever, Mr.	*1845
*Edvardus Sohler, Mr.	*1793
*Timotheus Swan	
*Dudley-Atkins Tyng, Mr. et Dart. 1794, LL.D. 1823, S.H. et A.A.S.	*1829
*Edvardus Wendell, Mr.	*1841
	27

1782.

*Artemas Baker	*1825
*Samuel Balch, Mr.	*1839
*Josephus Bartlett, Mr. 1786	*1827
*Benjamin Bartlett	*1795
*Samuel Bass, Mr. et Dart. 1790	*1842
*Abrahamus Biglow	*1832
*Jonathan Bird, Mr.	*1809
*Ebenezer Bowman, Mr.	*1829
*Nathanael Bridge	*1845
*Theophilus Capen, Mr.	*1842
*Ricardus Codman, Mr.	*1806
*Johannes Dawson, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1814
*Josephus Estabrook, Mr.	*1830
*Daniel Gould, Mr.	*1842
*Edvardus Gray, Mr.	*1810
*Sethus Hastings, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1831
*Moses Haven	*1785
*Reuben Hayes	
*Timotheus-Lindall Jennison, Mr., Tutor, M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	*1845
*Samuel Kendal, Mr., S.T.D. Yal. 1806	*1814
*Benjamin Parker, Mr. 1807, M.D. Dart. 1812, M.M.S.S.	*1845
*Samuel Payson, Mr.	*1851
*Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck, Mr., Hist. Nat. Prof. Mass., A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.	*1822
*Samuel Quincy, Mr.	*1816
*Guilielmus Reed, Mr. et Brun. 1805	*1809

*Jonathan Remington	*1795
*Johannes-Jeremias Van Rensse- laer	*1828
*STEPHANUS VAN RENSSELAER, LL.D. Yal. 1822, S.H.S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Vice-Gub. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1839
*Chandler Robbins, Mr. et Dart. 1786 et Yal. 1790	*1834
*Nathanael Rogers, Mr. 1792	*1799
*Larkin Thorndike, Mr. Dart. 1786	*1800
*Jedidias Tucker, Mr.	*1818
*Carolus Warren	*1785
*Johannes Welles, Mr., S.H.S.	*1855
*Henricus Wight, Mr. et Yal. 1785 et Brun. 1811, S.T.D. Brun. 1824	*1837
	35

1783.

*Asa Andrews, Mr. 1788	*1856
*GUILIELMUS-KING ATKINSON, Mr., Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1820
*Josephus Barrell, Mr.	*1801
*Jeremias-Smith Boies, Mr.	*1851
*Guilielmus Brown, Mr.	*1788
*Thomas Crafts, Mr.	*1819
*Johannes Dashwood, Mr.	*1792
*Ichabod Draper	*1827
*Johannes Ewins	*1849
*Georgius Fairservice	
*Barnabas Hedge, Mr.	*1840
*Guilielmus Jackson, Mr.	*1836
*Samuel-Cooper Johonnot, Mr.	*1806
*Tobias Lear	*1816
*Daniel Leeds, Mr.	*1811
*Alphæus Moore, Mr. 1791	*1803
*HARRISON-GRAY OTIS, Mr., LL.D. 1814, Socius, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1848
*Asa Packard, Mr.	*1843
*Oliver Prescott, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S.S.	*1827
*Guilielmus Prescott, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1815 et Dart. 1826, A.A.S.	*1844
*Johannes Rowe, Mr.	*1812
*Philippus Spencer	*1817
*AMBROSIUS SPENCER, LL.D. 1821 et Penn. 1819, Reip. Nov.	

- Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid.
Princ., in Congr. Rerumpub.
Fœd. Repr. *1848
*Georgius Storer, Mr. *1838
*Eleazar Taft *1834
*Josephus Taft *1824
*Horatius Townsend, Mr. *1826
*Ebenezer Tucker, Mr. *1848
*Artemas Ward, Mr., LL.D. 1842,
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
Repr. *1847
*Ebenezer-Hinsdale Williams, Mr. *1838
30

1784.

- *Johannes Abbot, Mr., Tutor, in
Coll. Bowd. Bibliothecarius et
Lingg. Prof. et Thesaurarius *1843
*Samuel Abbot *1792
*Guilielmus Amory, Mr. *1792
*Jacobus Anderson *1835
*Thomas Babbitt, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1813
*Gustavus Baylies, Mr. 1800 *1834
*Caleb Blake *1847
*Jonathan Burr, Mr. et Brun.
1805, Tutor *1842
*Ezra Conant *1844
*Guilielmus Dorr, Mr. *1844
*Nathan Frazier, Mr. *1802
*Moses Gill, Mr. *1832
*Cadwallader Gray *1806
*Thomas-Russell Graves, Mr. *1790
*Benjamin Green, Mr. *1837
*Josua Green, Mr. *1847
*Guilielmus Greene *1829
*Thomas Greenleaf *1854
*Samuel Griffin
*Lemuel Hedge, Mr. Dart. 1788 *1801
*Jonathan-Cooper Hill, Mr. 1797 *1820
*Nathanael Hobart *1830
*Zacharias Howard *1806
*Silas Lee, Mr., in Congr. Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Repr. *1814
*Ezekiel Little, Mr. *1840
*Henricus Mellen *1809
*PRENTISS MELLEN, LL.D. 1820
et Bowd. 1820, Reip. Main.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. et in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sena-
tor *1840
*Johannes Merrick, Mr. *1797
*Josua Paine, Mr. et Yal. 1787 *1788
*Fredericus Parker *1802

- *Benjamin Parker, Mr. *1807
*Thomas Payson, Mr. *1844
*Benjamin Pickman, Mr., A.A.S.,
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
Repr. *1843
*Jesse Remington, Mr. 1808 *1815
*Nathanael-Johnson Robbins, Mr. *1799
*Ebenezer Seaver, Mr., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1844
*Georgius Stacey, Mr. *1808
*Guilielmus Stedman, Mr., in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1831
*Moses Warren, Mr. 1788 *1829
*SAMUEL WEBBER, Mr., Tutor,
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-
lis., Præses, S.T.D. 1806, A.A.
Vice-Præses, S.P.A.S. *1810
*Job Wight, Mr. 1797 et Yal. 1796 *1809
*Josephus Willard, Mr. *1827
*Thomas Williams, Mr. *1833
*Timotheus Williams, Mr. *1846
44

1785.

- *Jacobus Allen *1789
*Johannes Allyn, Mr., S.T.D. 1813,
S.H. et A.A.S. *1833
*Josephus-Gardner Andrews
*Carolus Coffin, Mr. *1820
*Thomas Crafts, Mr. *1798
*Ebenezer Daves, Mr. *1791
*Samuel-Gardner Derby, Mr. *1843
*Amasa Dingley, Mr. *1798
*Samuel Emerson, Mr., M.D.
1824, M.M.S.S. *1851
*Paulus Fearing, in Congr. Re-
rumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1822
*Thaddæus Fiske, Mr., S.T.D.
Columb. 1821 *1855
*Johannes Fleet, Mr., M.B. 1788,
M.D. 1795, M.M.S.S. *1813
*Barzillai Gannett, in Congr. Re-
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*David Gurney, Mr. et Brun.
1805 *1815
*Jacob Haven, Mr. *1845
*Nathan Hayward, Mr., M.D.
1819, M.M.S.S. *1848
*Pelatias Hitchcock *1851
*Johannes Hubbard *1836
*Ambrosius Hull *1821
*Theodorus Lincoln, Mr. *1852
*Guilielmus Mackay, Mr. *1832

*Moses-Leavitt Neal	*1829
*Amasa Paine, Mr.	*1823
*Robertus Pierpont, 1787	*1788
*Sethus Pratt	*1796
*Allen Pratt	*1843
*Ebenezer Putnam, Mr.	*1826
*Merrick Rice, Mr.	*1819
*Johannes-Miller Russell, Mr.	*1840
*Jabez Upham, 1786, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1811
*Henricus Ware, Mr., S.T. Prof. Hollis. et Emeritus, S.T.D. 1806, A.A.S.	*1845
*Kilborn Whitman, Mr.	*1835 32

1786.

*Johannes Andrews, Mr., S.T.D. 1824	*1845
*Samuel Andrews	*1841
*Johannes Bartlett	*1787
*Timotheus Bigelow, Mr., A.A.S.	*1821
*Josephus Blake, Mr.	*1802
*Samuel Borland, Mr. 1790	*1840
*Nathanael Bowman	*1797
*Alden Bradford, Mr., Tutor, LL.D. Bowd. 1837, S.H.S.	*1843
*CHRISTOPHORUS-GRANT CHAM- PLIN, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1840
*Daniel Colt	*1816
*Amos Crosby, Mr., Tutor	*1836
*Guilielmus Cutler	*1836
*Johannes Derby, Mr.	*1831
*Guilielmus Dodge	*1826
*Josias Dwight, Mr.	*1821
*Robertus Fowle	*1847
*Elisæus Gardner, Mr. 1794	
*Samuel-Pickering Gardner, Mr., S.H.S.	*1843
*Johannes Gibaut, Mr.	*1805
*Robertus Gray, Mr. 1799	*1822
*Jacobus Gray	
*GUILIELMUS HARRIS, Mr., S.T.D. 1811 et Columb. 1811, Coll. Co- lumb. Præses, S.H.S.	*1829
*Ebenezer Hill, Mr. 1790	*1854
*Nathanael Howe, Mr.	*1837
*Dudley Hubbard, Mr. 1793	*1816
*Jonathan Leonard, Mr. 1803, M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S.	*1849
*Henricus Lincoln, Mr.	*1857
*Josephus Loring	*1857

*Johannes Lowell, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1814, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1840
*Porter Lummus, Mr.	
Jacob Norton, Mr. et Brun. 1803	
*ISAACUS PARKER, Mr., LL.D. 1814, Leg. Prof. Royall, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	*1830
*David Pearce	*1807
*Thaddæus Pomeroy	*1847
*Jonathan-Edwards Porter, Mr. 1790 et Yal. 1810	*1821
*Isaacus Rand, Mr.	*1800
*Johannes Simpkins, Mr.	*1843
*Jacobus Sullivan	*1787
*Johannes Taylor, Mr.	*1843
*Josephus Thomas	*1830
*THOMAS W. THOMPSON, Mr. et Dart. 1802, Tutor, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator	*1821
*Johannes-Eugenius Tyler, Mr. Yal. 1792	*1821
*Johannes Warland	*1788
*Josephus Warren	*1790
*Tapley Wyeth, Mr., M.M.S.S	*1813 45

1787.

*Guilielmus-Lovejoy Abbot, Mr.	*1798
Abiel Abbot, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1838	
*JOHANNES-QUINCY ADAMS, Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston, LL.D. 1822 et Neo-Cæs. 1806, A.A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., apud Remp. Bat. et Boruss. et Russ. et Brit. Aull. Legat. et Legat. Extraord. Gandav. mis- sus de pangendâ cum Brit. Pa- ce, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senat. et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et Præses	*1848
*Jonathan Amory, Mr.	*1828
*Samuel Angier, et Dart. 1787	*1830
*Guilielmus-Amherst Barron, Mr. 1792, Tutor	*1825
*Benjamin Beale	*1826
*Jacobus Bridge, Mr. 1806	*1834
*Josias Burge	*1790
*Johannes Chandler, Mr. 1794	*1846
*Thomas Chandler	*1804
*Gardner-Leonard Chandler, Mr.	*1840

*Caleb Child	*1830	*Leonard White, Mr. et Brun. 1792, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1849
*GUILLIEMUS CRANCH, Mr., LL.D. 1829, A.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Circ. Columb. Jurid. Princ.	*1855	*Ricardus Whitney, 1789, Mr. 1792 et Dart. 1796	*1806
*Josua Cushman, 1791, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1834	*Samuel Willard, Mr. et Yal. 1810	*1821
*Petrus Eaton, Mr., S.T.D. 1820	*1843	*Samuel Williams, Mr.	*1808
*Oliver Fiske, Mr., M.D. 1824, M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1837		51
*Johannes-Murray Forbes, Mr., A.A.S.	*1831	1788.	
*Bossenger Foster, Mr.	*1816		
*Nathanael Freeman, Mr., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1800	*Benjamin Abbot, Mr., LL.D. Dart. 1811	*1849
*Timotheus Fuller	*1799	*Solomon Adams, Mr.	*1813
*Thomas Hammond, Mr.	*1803	*Thomas Adams, Mr.	*1797
*Thaddæus-Mason Harris, Mr., Bibliothecarius, S.T.D. 1813, S.H. et A.A.S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor.	*1842	*Thomas Bancroft, Mr.	*1807
*Gualterus Hunnewell, Mr., M.D. 1825, M.M.S.S.	*1855	*Oliver Barron, Mr.	*1809
*Josephus Jackson, Mr.	*1790	*Stephanus Baxter, Mr.	*1846
*Asa Johnson, Mr.	*1820	*Josephus Brigham, et Dart. 1788, Mr. et Guilielm. 1800	*1821
*Guilielmus-Samuel Judd	*1835	*Josephus Cabot, Mr.	*1799
*Samuel Kellogg	*1826	*Georgius Caryl	*1829
*Ephraïmus Kendall, Mr.	*1846	*Edvardus Clarke	*1791
*Nathanael Laurence, Mr.	*1843	*Oliver Dodge	*1802
*Ebenezer Learned, Mr., M.D. Dart. 1820	*1831	*Jacobus Gardner, Mr., M.B. 1792, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1831
*Moses Little, Mr. 1804, M.M.S.S.	*1811	*Adamus Gordon, Mr.	
*JACOBUS LLOYD, Mr., LL.D. 1826, A.A.S., in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Senator	*1831	*Guilielmus Hill	*1790
*Jacobus Lovell	*1820	*Carolus Jackson, Mr. 1796	*1801
*Guilielmus Mason, Mr.	*1805	*Jacob Kimball, Mr.	*1849
*Daniel Mayo	*1838	*Abner Lincoln, Mr.	*1826
*Samuel Mead, Mr.	*1832	*Henricus Phelps, 1789	*1852
*Ephraïmus Morton	*1793	*Johannes Phillips, Mr., Socius, A.A.S.	*1823
*Hezekias Packard, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1818, Coll. Bowd. Vice- Præses	*1849	*Jacobus Prescott, Mr.	*1829
*Johannes Phelps, Mr. 1812	*1832	*DANIEL-CLARKE SANDERS, Mr., S.T.D. 1809, Univ. Viridimont. Præses	*1850
*Nathanael-Shepherd Prentiss, M.M.S.S.	*1853	Guilielmus Sawyer, Mr., M.B. 1792, M.D. 1811	
*SAMUEL PUTNAM, Mr. LL.D. 1825, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1853	*Amos Tappan	*1821
*Isaacus Rand, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1819	*Johannes-Dexter Treadwell, Mr., M.D. 1815, M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1833
*Johannes Sever, Mr.	*1803	*Carolus Turner	*1804
*Solomon Vose, Mr. 1791	*1809	*Nathan Underwood, Mr.	*1841
*Johannes-Jones Waldo	*1803	*Samuel West, Mr.	*1810
*Franciscus Welch, Mr.	*1793	*Robertus Wier, Mr.	*1804
			28
		1789.	
		*Carolus Adams, Mr.	*1800
		*Ephraïmus Allen	*1816
		*Thomas Allen, Mr.	*1806
		*Israel Andrew, Mr. 1794	

*Zacchæus Bartlett	*1835
*Georgius Blake, Mr., A.A.S.	*1841
*Franciscus Blake, Mr.	*1817
*Georgius Bradbury, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1823
*Asaphus Churchill	*1841
* <i>Ebenezer Coffin</i>	*1816
*CAROLUS CUTTS, Mr. 1795, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator	*1846
*Johannes-Danforth Dunbar, Mr.	*1810
* <i>Guilielmus Emerson</i> , Mr. et Yal. 1792 et Dart. 1792, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1811
*Nathanael Fisher	*1802
*Ebenezer Gay, Mr.	*1842
* <i>Aaron Green</i> , Mr.	*1853
*Benjamin Haskell, Mr., M.B. 1793, M.D. 1811	*1829
*Samuel Haven, Mr.	*1847
*Samuel Holyoke, Mr. et Dart. 1792	*1820
* <i>Hezekias Hooper</i> , Mr.	*1795
*Thomas - Woodbridge Hooper, Mr. Dart. 1792	*1816
*Johannes Hunt, Mr.	*1795
*JOHANNES - THORNTON KIRK- LAND, Mr. et Dart. 1792 et Brun. 1794, Tutor et Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1802, LL.D. Brun. 1810, A.A. Vice-Præses, S.H.S.	*1840
*Johannes Lathrop, Mr.	*1820
*Levi Lincoln, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1829
*Nahum Mitchell, Mr., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1853
*Cushing Otis, Mr., M.B. 1792, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1837
*Robertus Paine, Mr.	*1798
* <i>Stephanus Palmer</i> , Mr., S.H.S.	*1821
*Jacobus-Hervey Pierrepont, Mr. 1802, M.D. 1819 et Dart. 1817, M.M.S.S.	*1839
*Jonathan Proctor	
*Samuel Shapleigh, Mr., Biblioth.	*1800
* <i>Josias-Crocker Shaw</i> , Mr.	*1847
* <i>Bezer Snell</i>	*1793
*Guilielmus-Pepperell Sparhawk, Mr.	*1817
*Ebenezer Starr, Mr., M.D. 1825, M.M.S.S.	*1830
*Phineas Taft	*1798
* <i>Nathanael Thayer</i> , Mr. et Dart. 1800, Tutor, S.T.D. 1817	*1840

* <i>Nehemias Thomas</i> , Mr.	*1831
*Cotton Tufts	*1835
*Georgius - Baxter Upham, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1848
*Carolus Walker, Mr.	*1834
*Jacobus Washburn, Mr. 1815	*1815
*Foster Waterman, Mr., Tutor	*1843
* <i>Ludovicus Weld</i>	*1844
*Edvardus - Stephanus Wiggles- worth	*1790
*Jacobus Wilson, Mr. et Dart. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1839

47

1790.

*Thomas-Boylston Adams, Mr., A.A.S.	*1832
*Erasmus Babbitt	*1816
*Jonathan Bowman, Mr.	*1808
*Johannes Callender, Mr.	*1833
* <i>Samuel Chandler</i> , Mr. 1802	*1829
* <i>Pitt Clarke</i> , Mr.	*1835
*SAMUEL - CHANDLER CRAFTS, Mr. et Viridimont. 1811, Reip. Viridimont. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se- nator	*1853
*Ricardus Cutts, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1845
*Josephus Dennie	*1812
*Nahum Fay, Mr., M.B. 1793	*1804
* <i>Thomas Gray</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1826	*1847
* <i>Jonathan Grout</i> , Mr.	*1835
*Benjamin Hasey, Mr.	*1851
* <i>Petrus Holt</i> , Mr.	*1851
*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr., M.M.S. et A.A.S.	*1810
*Gilbertus - Harrison Hubbard, Mr., S.H.S.	*1803
*Guilielmus Ingalls, Mr., M.B. 1794, M.D. 1801 et Brun. 1813, Anat. et Chir. in Univ. Brun. Prof., M.M.S.S.	*1851
* <i>Daniel Marrett</i> , Mr.	*1836
*Stephanus Moody, Mr. Dart. 1794	*1842
JOSIAS QUINCY, Mr. et Yal. 1792 et Neo - Cæs. 1796, Præses, LL.D. 1824, A.A. Vice-Præ- ses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	

*Nathanael Ruggles, Mr.	*1906	* <i>Daniel Stone</i> , Mr.	*1834
* <i>David Smith</i> , Mr.	*1837	*Ichabod Tucker, Mr. et Yal.1804 et Bowd. 1806, S.H.S.	*1846
*Daniel Staniford, Mr. et Dart. 1792, Tutor	*1820	*Benjamin Turner, Mr.	*1831
* <i>Micah Stone</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1852	Johannes Walton, Mr., M.B.1794, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	
*Johannes Sullivan	*1819	*Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.	*1817
*Jacobus Sullivan	*1796	*Daniel Wheaton, Mr.	*1841
*Georgius Sullivan, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1838	*Calvinus Whiting, Mr.	*1795
* <i>Johannes Tappan</i> , Mr.	*1837	* <i>Petrus Whitney</i> , Mr.	*1843
* <i>Thomas-Cushing Thacher</i> , Mr.	*1849		27
*Thomas Ap Thomas, Mr.	*1844		
*DANIEL TILTON, Territ. Miss. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1830	1792.	
*Paulus Trapier, Mr.	*1824	* <i>Jacob Abbot</i> , Mr.	*1834
*Abija Tufts, Mr.	*1815	* <i>Abiel Abbot</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1821	*1828
*Rogerus Vose, in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	*1841	*Josephus Allen, Mr.	*1806
*Samuel Walker	*1846	*Johannes - Sparhawk Appleton, Mr.	*1824
*Jonathan Ware, Mr.	*1838	*Ebenezer Bradish, Mr.	
* <i>Josephus Warren</i> , Mr. 1796	*1815	*Dudley-Story Bradstreet, Mr.	*1819
*Josias Waters, Mr.	*1818	*Nathanael Chandler, Mr.	*1852
*Samuel Welles	*1790	*Thomas Danforth, Mr. 1799, M.M.S.S.	*1817
*Benjamin Whitwell, Mr.	*1825	*Guilielmus Dix, Mr., M.B. 1795	*1799
*Franciscus Withers	*1847	*Justinus Ely, Mr.	*1850
*Samuel Wragg, Mr. 1800	*1844	* <i>Jonathan Fisher</i> , Mr.	*1847
	42	*Johannes Gorham, Mr.	*1831
		* <i>Jacobus Hawley</i> , Mr., Tutor	*1800
		*Levi Hedge, Mr. et Brun. 1808, LL.D. Yal. 1823, Tutor, Log. et Metaph. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A.A. et S.H.S.	*1844
*Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr.	*1814	Henderson Inches, Mr.	
*Thomas Austin, Mr.	*1816	*Jedidias Ingalls, Mr.	*1847
*Amos Bancroft, Mr., M.B. 1794, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1848	* <i>Johannes Kimball</i> , Mr.	*1824
*Samuel-Proctor Bayley, Mr.	*1802	*Georgius - Gardner Lee, Mr., A.A.S.	*1816
*Josephus Bixby	*1804	*Johannes Locke, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1855
* <i>Ephraïmus Briggs</i> , Mr.	*1816	* <i>Guilielmus Mason</i> , Mr.	*1847
*Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr.	*1852	*Fredericus May, Mr., M.B. 1795, M.D. 1811, in Coll. Columbian.	
*Abrahamus-Redwood Ellery, Mr.	*1820	Obstetr. Prof.	*1847
*Noah Fearing, M.M.S.S.	*1824	*Lutherus Mills, Mr.	*1829
*JOHANNES HARRIS, Mr., Neo- Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1845	*Hector Orr, Mr. 1801, M.D. 1818, M.M.S.S.	*1855
*Guilielmus Hodge, Mr.		*Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr.	*1811
*Asa King, Mr.		*Willard Peele, Mr.	*1835
*Nathanael-Cabot Lee, Mr.	*1806	* <i>Johannes Pipon</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1806	*1821
*Johannes Morse, Mr.	*1814	* <i>Johannes-Snelling Popkin</i> , Mr., Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad.,	
*Samuel-Benjamin Morse, Mr.	*1798		
Carolus-Porter Phelps, Mr.			
*Thomas Pickman, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1817		
*Thomas Rice, Mr., in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1854		
*Lutherus Stearns, Mr. et Dart. 1791, Tutor, M.B. 1797, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1820		

Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot., S.T.D. 1815, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1852
*Phineas Randall, Mr.	*1841
*Paulus Rolfe, Mr.	*1820
*Samuel-Phillips Russell, Mr.	*1803
* <i>Philander Shaw</i> , et Brun. 1792, Mr.	*1841
*Josephus Sprague, Mr.	*1833
*Guilielmus Sullivan, Mr., LL.D. 1826, A.A. et S.H. et S.P.A.S.	*1839
*Stephanus - Peabody Webster, Mr.	*1841
*Nathan-Plimpton West, Mr.	*1814
*Johannes Williams, Mr.	*1845
*Jacob Wyeth, Mr.	*1857

37

1793.

*Phineas Adams, Mr.	*1831
*Carolus Angier, Mr.	*1806
*Guilielmus Ashley, Mr.	*1849
*Johannes Avery, Mr.	*1801
*Samuel Brown, Mr., M.B. 1797, M.M.S.S.	*1805
*Johannes - Curtis Chamberlain, Mr. Dart. 1805, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1834
* <i>CAROLUS COFFIN</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Guilielm. 1808, Coll. Greenv. et Knoxv. Tenn. Præses	*1853
* <i>Ward Cotton</i> , Mr.	*1843
*Carolus Cutler, Mr.	*1802
*Jonathan Dwight, Mr.	*1840
*CALEB ELLIS, Mr., Reip. Neo- Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1816
*Samuel Farrar, Mr.	*1840
*Samuel Fiske, Mr.	*1834
* <i>Nathanael-Hill Fletcher</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1799	*1834
*Josua Frost, M.M.S.S.	*1832
*Franciscus Gardner, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1835
* <i>Josephus Hilliard</i> , Mr.	*1843
* <i>Timotheus Hilliard</i> , Mr.	*1842
*CAROLUS JACKSON, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1821, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.	*1855
*Guilielmus Jones, Mr.	*1813
*Johannes Kidder, 1796	*1810
*Franciscus-Cabot Lowell, Mr.	*1817
*Johannes-Byles Marshall, Mr.	*1798
* <i>Guilielmus Muzzy</i>	*1835

*Carolus Paine, Mr.	*1810
*Daniel Peters, Mr.	
* <i>Johannes Pierce</i> , Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1822, A.A. et S.H.S.	*1849
*Josephus Prince	*1795
*Isaacus Story, Mr.	*1803
*Josephus Stowers, Mr.	*1851
*Fredericus - Augustus Sumner, Mr.	*1834
Samuel Thatcher, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	
* <i>Elihu Whitcomb</i> , Mr.	*1825
* <i>Nicolaus-Bowes Whitney</i> , Mr.	*1835
*Thomas Wigglesworth, Mr.	*1855
* <i>Josephus Willard</i> , Mr.	*1833
*Augustus Willard, Mr.	*1799
*Carolus-Williams Windship, Mr. 1797, M.D. Glasg., M.M.S.S.	*1852

38

1794.

*David Abbot	*1804
*Oliver Ainsworth	
* <i>TIMOTHEUS ALDEN</i> , Mr., Coll. Alleg. Præses, S.H.S.	*1839
*Georgius-Washington Appleton, Mr.	*1808
*Carolus-Humphredus Atherton, Mr., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerum- pub. Fœd. Repr.	*1853
*Johannes Atkinson, Mr.	*1838
*Guilielmus Biglow, Mr. 1804	*1844
* <i>Jacobus Bowers</i>	*1834
*Thomas Bowman, Mr.	*1837
* <i>Isaacus Bramer</i> , Mr.	
*Daniel Brooks, Mr.	*1819
*Lucas Brown	*1835
*Franciscus-Dana Channing, Mr.	*1810
*Guilielmus Crosby	*1852
*Christophorus Cushing, Mr.	*1819
* <i>Elija Dunbar</i> , Mr. et Guilielm. 1798, Guilielm. Tutor	*1850
* <i>Daniel Emerson</i> , Mr.	*1808
*Samuel-Aldridge Flagg, Mr.	*1825
* <i>Jacob Flint</i> , Mr.	*1835
*Thomas Geyer, Mr.	*1800
* <i>Jacobus-Blake Howe</i> , Mr. 1813	*1844
*Edvardus Jackson, Mr.	*1819
* <i>David Kendall</i> , Mr.	*1853
* <i>Josephus McKean</i> , Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston., LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1814, S.T.D. Alleg. 1817, S.H.S.	*1818

- **Jesse Olds*, Mr. *1851
 *Stephanus Peabody, Mr. *1803
 *Josephus Perkins, Mr. *1803
 **Samuel Stearns*, Mr. *1834
 *Hall Tufts, Mr. *1801

29

1795.

- *Thomas Baker *1803
 *Josias Bartlett, Mr. 1800 *1853
 **Andreas Beattie*, et Brun. 1795, Mr. *1801
 *Sethus Bemis, Mr. *1851
Caleb Bradley, Mr.
 *Nathanael Bradstreet, Mr., M.B. 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1828
 *Samuel Bumstead, Mr. *1805
 *Amos Choate, Mr. *1844
 *Oliver Crosby, Mr. *1851
 *Henricus Cummings, Mr.
 **Theodorus Dehon*, Mr., S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1809, Episc. Carol. Meridional. *1817
 *Samuel-Adams Dorr, Mr. *1855
 *Henricus Gassett, Mr. et Brun. 1801 *1855
 *Benjamin Gorham, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1855
 *Curtis Guild *1797
 *Johannes Heard, Mr. *1839
 *Johannes - Whitefield Hulbert, Mr. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1831
 *Ebenezer Hunt, Mr. *1835
 *Amos Kent, Mr. *1824
 *Johannes Kittredge *1822
 *Ebenezer Lawrence, Mr. *1856
 **Thomas Noyes*, Mr. et Brun. 1817 *1837
 Franciscus-Johonnot Oliver, Mr. et Yal. 1799
 *Johannes Phillips, Mr. *1820
 *Carolus Prentiss, Mr. *1820
 *Samuel-Jackson Prescott, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1816, LL.D. Aberd. *1857
 **Guilielmus Salisbury* *1850
 *Ricardus-Cutts Shannon, M.M. S.S. *1828
 **Nathanael Stone* *1848
 *Josias Sturges, Mr. 1800 *1852
 *Ebenezer - Coddington Thayer, Mr. *1805
 *Samuel Topliff, 1796, Mr. 1799 *1845

- *Benjamin Vinton, Mr. *1813
 *Thomas-Beale Wales, Mr. *1853
 *Georgius-Washington Wallingford *1824
 **Silas Warren* *1856
 **Daniel Weston*, Mr. 1802 *1837
 *Josua Wingate, Mr. *1843
 *Timotheus Winn, Mr. *1836
 *Daniel Woods, Mr. 1800 *1850

40

1796.

- Henricus Abbot, Mr.
 Thomas Barron
 *Jotham Bender *1800
 *Carolus Blanchard, Mr. *1811
 *Guilielmus Boyd *1800
 *Carolus - Georgius Cabot, Mr. 1805 *1811
 *Carolus Cushing, Mr. *1849
 *Franciscus Dana, Mr. *1853
Samuel Dana, Mr.
 *Wendell Davis, Mr. *1830
 *Carolus Davis, Mr. *1821
 *Johannes Dixwell, Mr., M.B. 1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S. Vice-Præses *1834
 *Moses Everett, Mr. *1814
 Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M.B. 1802, M.D. 1809, LL.D. 1854, Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers. et Emeritus, M.M.S. et A.A. Præses, S.P.A.S., S.R. Med-Chirurg. Lond. Soc. Hon.
Jacobus Kendall, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1825
 **Thomas Mason*, Mr. *1851
 *Leonardus Morse, Mr. *1823
 *Johannes Pickering, Mr., LL.D. 1835 et Bowd. 1822, A.A. Præses, S.H. et S.P.A.S., Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor. *1846
 *Benjamin Rice, Mr. *1834
 *David Smiley *1845
 *Carolus-Pinckney Sumner, Mr. *1839
 *Petrus-Oxenbridge Thacher, Mr., A.A.S. *1843
 **Nathan Tilton*, Mr. *1851
 *Edmundus Toppan, Mr. *1849
 *Guilielmus Tudor, Mr., S.H.S. *1830
 *Johannes-Leighton Tuttle, Mr. *1813
 *Samuel Welles, Mr. *1841

Guilielmus Wells, Mr., Tutor,
A.A.S.
*Franciscus Williams, Mr. *1847
*Georgius Wingate, Mr. *1852
*Johannes Winthrop, Mr. *1819
*Leonardus Woods, Mr., S.T.D.
Dart. 1810 et Neo-Cæs. 1810,
Acad. Theol. Andov. S.T.Prof.,
A.A.S. *1854
Lutherus Wright, Mr. et Brun.
1805

1797.

*Guilielmus Abbot *1840
*Daniel Abbot, Mr. *1853
*Moses Adams, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1839
*Daniel Bates *1799
Horatius Binney, et Brun. 1797,
Mr., LL.D. 1827, S.P.A.S., in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Guilielmus Blanchard *1840
*Nathanael Bond, Mr. *1821
*Josua Brackett *1816
*Thaddæus Brown *1803
*Samuel Brown, Mr. *1803
*Thomas Cary, Mr. *1820
*Johannes-Hubbard Church, Mr.
Dart. 1813, S.T.D. Guilielm.
1823 *1840
*Elisæus Clap, Mr. et Brun. 1810,
Tutor, A.A. et S.H.S. *1830
*Stephanus Cogswell
*Nathanael-Paine Denny *1856
*Thomas Fargues, M.D. 1831 et
Edinb. *1847
Samuel Farrar, Mr., Tutor
*Guilielmus-Emerson Faulkner *1804
*Henricus Gardner, Mr., M.M.
S.S. *1854
*David Gilbert *1842
*Robertus Gilmore *1842
*Ludovicus Gould, Mr. *1851
*Nymphas Hatch *1850
Daniel Howard, Mr.
*Josephus Hurd, Mr. *1857
*Leonardus Jarvis *1855
Guilielmus Jenks, Mr., S.T.D.
1842 et Bowd. 1825, in Coll.
Bowd. Lingg. Orient. et Ling.
Ang. Prof., S.H. et S.P.A. et
A.A.S.
Thomas Jewett

*Johannes Joy *1798
*Jabez Kimball, Mr., Tutor *1805
*Samuel-Abbot Kneeland, Mr. *1817
*Guilielmus Ladd *1841
*Samuel Manning, Mr., M.B.
1800, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1822
*Leonardus Mellen *1804
*Rosewell Messinger, Mr. *1844
*Jeroboam Parker, Mr. *1850
*Freeman Parker, Mr. 1802 *1854
*Guilielmus Pickering, Mr. *1850
Jacobus Richardson, Mr.
*GUILIELMUS-MERCHANT RICH-
ARDSON, LL.D. Dart. 1827,
Reip. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Ju-
rid. Princ., in Congr. Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Repr. *1838
*Thomas-Oliver Selfridge, Mr. *1816
*Benjamin Shattuck, 1799 *1831
*Issachar Snell, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1847
*Asabel Stearns, Mr., Legg. Prof.
Acad., LL.D. 1825, A.A.S., in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1839
*Daniel Stone, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1842
*Josephus Tilton, Mr. *1856
*Robertus Turnbull *1839
*Daniel-Putnam Upton *1805
*Johannes-Collins Warren, Mr.,
M.D. 1819 et S. And., Anat.
et Chirurg. Prof. Hers. et Eme-
ritus, M.M.S. Præses, A.A. et
S.P.A.S., S. Med-Phys. Flo-
rent. et Acad. Pontan. et Acad.
Reg. Med. Paris. Soc. Cor.,
S.R. Med-Chirurg. Lond. Soc.
Hon. *1856
*Guilielmus Wetmore, Mr. *1807
*Jonathan Whitaker, Mr. *1835
Daniel-Appleton White, Mr. et
Yal. 1804, Tutor, LL.D. 1837,
S.H. et A.A.S., in Congr. Re-
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.
*Johannes-Shirley Williams, Mr. *1843
*Benjamin Wood *1798
54

1798.

*Johannes Abbot, Mr. 1802 *1854
*Isaacus Adams *1807
*Isaacus Allen, Mr. *1844
*Guilielmus Austin, Mr. *1841
*Thomas Beede, Mr. *1848
*Johannes Burnham *1825

- [illegible]

*Carolus Macomber, Mr., M.M. S.S.	*1835
<i>Humphredus Moore</i> , 1800	
*Johannes Paine	*1814
*Obadiah Parker	
Samuel-Dunn Parker, Mr.	
*Timotheus Pickering	*1807
*Samuel Pool	
*Moses Porter	*1802
*Samuel Prescott, Mr. 1807	*1813
*Lutherus Richardson, Mr.	*1811
*Samuel-Johannes Sprague, Mr.	*1805
Guilielmus-Hyslop Sumner, Mr.	
Samuel Swan	
*Samuel Tebbets	*1810
*Jacobus Tilden	*1800
*David Townsend, Mr.	*1836
* <i>Jotham Waterman</i>	*1836
*Josephus Williston	*1833
*Johannes Wilson, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1848
*Rufus Wyman, Mr. 1804, M.B. 1804, M.D. 1811, M.M.S. Præ- ses, A.A.S.	*1842 44

1800.

*Washington Allston, A.A.S.	*1843
*Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A.A.S.	*1838
* <i>JOSUA BATES</i> , Mr. et Brun. 1813, S.T.D. Yal. 1818, Coll. Mediob. Præses, A.A.S.	*1854
*Horatius Bean, Mr. 1804, M.M. S.S.	*1828
*Timotheus Boutelle, Mr. 1804, LL.D. Watervill. 1839	*1855
* <i>Josephus - Stevens Buckminster</i> , Mr., Prælector Dext., A.A. et S.H.S.	*1812
*Johannes Dwight, Mr.	*1853
* <i>Timotheus Flint</i> , S.H.S.	*1840
*Andreas Foster, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1812, M.M.S.S.	*1831
*Samuel-Deane Freeman, Mr.	*1831
*Guilielmus-Rufus Gray, Mr.	*1831
*David-Ireland Greene, Mr.	*1826
*Abiel Holbrook, Mr. 1806	*1838
*Rufus Hosmer, Mr.	*1839
*Leonardus Jarvis, in Congr. Re- rumpub. Fœd. Repr.	*1854
*Jacobus-Carolus Jewett, Mr. et Bowd. 1806	*1822
<i>Daniel Kimball</i> , Mr., Tutor	

*Johannes Knapp, Mr.	*1849
Isaacus Lincoln, Mr. et Bowd. 1806, M.D. Bowd. 1831, M.M. S.S.	
*Georgius Little, Mr.	*1811
<i>Carolus Lowell</i> , Mr., S.T.D. 1823, Socius, S.H.S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor.	
*Jacob Maine	*1807
*Elias Mann, Mr., M.B. 1806	*1807
* <i>Jacobus Morss</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Neo- Cæs. 1826	*1842
*Israel Munroe, Mr.	*1834
*Moody Noyes, Mr.	*1821
*Benoni Perham	*1804
*Guilielmus Pilsbury	*1801
*Johannes Prince	*1848
*Aaron-Hall Putnam, Mr.	*1809
*Abner Rogers, Mr.	*1814
*Moses Sanford	*1830
*Ricardus Sanger, Mr., Tutor	*1831
Guilielmus Sawyer	
*Abrahamus Scales	*1807
LEMUEL SHAW, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1831 et Brun. 1850, A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ.	
*Georgius-Meserve Sheafe, Mr.	*1804
*Manasses Smith	*1822
Samuel Swett, Mr., A.A.S.	
*Johannes-Henricus Tudor	*1802
* <i>Samuel Veazie</i> , Mr.	*1809
Johannes Wadsworth	
*Ebenezer-Tucker Warren, Mr.	*1830
*Benjamin-Marston Watson, Mr.	*1851
Samuel Weed, M.M.S.S.	
Benjamin Welles	
*Adamus Winthrop, Mr., S.H.S.	*1846 47

1801.

*Johannes-Stevens Abbot, Mr.	*1805
*David-Phineas Adams	*1823
*Josias Adams, Mr.	*1854
* <i>Wilkes Allen</i> , Mr.	*1845
*Guilielmus Bartlet, Mr.	*1852
Tyler Bigelow	
*Thomas Bond	*1827
*Guilielmus Chandler, Mr.	*1850
*Samuel-Mather Crocker, Mr.	*1852
*Jacob-Abbot Cummings, Mr.	*1820
*Edvardus Cutts, Mr.	*1844
*Thomas Dawes, Mr.	*1828

- *Johannes Dix, Mr. *1823
 Timotheus Fiske, M.M.S.S.
 *Johannes Forrester, Mr. *1837
 *Abel Fox, Mr., M.B. 1804, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1849
 *Timotheus Fuller, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1835
 Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner, Mr.
 *Johannes Gorham, Mr., M.B. 1804, M.D. 1811, Chem. Prof. Erving., A.A. et M.M.S.S. *1829
 Moody Kent, Mr.
 *Lutherus Lawrence, Mr. *1839
 *Georgius Longley *1814
 *Josephus Mansfield *1830
 Stephanus Minot
 Henricus Newnan, Mr.
 *Carolus-Chauncy Parsons, Mr. *1851
 *Benjamin Peirce, Mr., Biblioth. *1831
 *Elias Phinney, Mr. *1849
Georgius-Okill Stuart, Mr. 1815, S.T.D. 1848, LL.D. Coll. Reg. Windsor. Nov. Scot. 1832, Archidiaconus Regiopol. Canad.
 *Guilielmus-Bant Sullivan, Mr. *1806
 Georgius Sullivan, Mr.
 *Enoch-Sawyer Tappan, Mr., M.B. 1806, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1847
 *Guilielmus-Starkey Titcomb, Mr. *1831
 Nathanael Williams, Mr.

34

1802.

- Henricus Adams, Mr.
GUILIELMUS ALLEN, Mr. et Dart. 1812, S.T.D. 1821, Coll. Bowd. Præses, A.A. et S.H.S.
 Jacobus-Trecothick Austin, Mr., LL.D. 1838, S.H. et A.A.S.
 *Henricus Babcock, Mr. *1830
 *Johannes Ball *1817
 *Guilielmus Bascom, Mr. *1845
 *Franciscus Blanchard, Mr. *1813
 *Johannes-Ambourloin Brimmer, Mr. et Yal. 1805 *1807
 *Josephus-Blake Caldwell, Mr. 1806 *1811
 *Johannes Codman, et Yal. 1802, Mr. et Brun. 1814, S.T.D. 1840 et Neo-Cæs. 1822, S.H.S. *1847
Nathan-Bourne Crocker, Mr. et Brun. 1812, S.T.D. Genev. 1827

- Jacobus Davenport
 *Jacobus-Skidmore Dunning
 *Jacobus-Henderson Elliot, Mr. et Bowd. 1806 *1809
 *Jacobus Everett, 1820, Mr. 1821 *1837
 *Johannes Fairbanks, Mr. *1814
 Nathanael Fales
 *Lutherus Faulkner, Mr. *1845
 *Jacobus Flint, Mr., S.T.D. 1825 *1855
 *Johannes Foster *1836
 *Levi Frisbie, Mr. 1806, Tutor, Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A.A.S. *1822
 *Guilielmus Gamage, Mr., M.B. 1806, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1818
 *Johannes-Mico Gannett, et Yal. 1802, Mr. *1855
 *Josephus Gardner, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1809
 *Isaacus Gates *1852
 Samuel Greele, Mr. 1808
 Carolus-Winston Greene, Mr. et Brun. 1827
 *Stephanus Hale, Mr. *1844
 *Ricardus-Devens Harris, Mr. *1847
 *Benjamin - Andrews Hichborn, Mr. *1818
 *Samuel Hoar, Mr., LL.D. 1838, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1856
 *Caleb Holmes, Mr. *1813
 *Johannes King, Mr. *1840
 Jacob-Newman Knapp, Mr.
 *Franciscus-Lightfoot Lee, Mr. 1806 *1850
 LEVI LINCOLN, Mr., LL.D. 1826 et Guilielm. 1824, A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
 Solomon-Kidder Livermore, Mr.
 Guilielmus Minot, Mr., S.H.S.
 *Asa Mitchell *1807
 *Thomas - Rothmahler Mitchell, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1837
 *Reuben Nason, Mr. *1835
 *Timotheus Newell *1802
Ichabod Nichols, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D. 1831 et Bowd. 1821, Bowd. Vice-Præses, A.A.S.
 *Petrus Nourse, Mr., Biblioth. *1840
 *Johannes Palmer *1802

- *Henricus Putnam, Mr. et Bowd.
1807 *1827
- *Johannes Randall, Mr., M.B.
1806, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1843
- *Henricus-Gardner Rice, Mr. *1853
- Andreas Ritchie, Mr.
- *Ebenezer Rockwood, Mr. *1815
- *Robertus Rogers, Mr. *1839
- **Timotheus-Foster Rogers*, Mr. *1847
- *Leverett Saltonstall, et Yal.
1802, Mr. et Bowd. 1806, LL.D.
1838, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1845
- Carolus Sanders, Mr.
- *Jonathan-Edwards Scott
- *Jacobus-Keadie Swan *1836
- *Alexander Townsend *1835
- Elias Upton
- Carolus Wellington*, Mr., S.T.D.
1854
- *Jonathan-Delesdernier Weston,
1824, Mr. 1828 et Bowd. 1820 *1834
60

1803.

- *Josephus Adams, Mr. *1814
- *Benjamin Ames *1835
- **Ephraïmus-Putnam Bradford* *1845
- *Georgius-Watson Brimmer, 1806 *1838
- *Benjamin Bussey, Mr. *1808
- *Josias Butler, in Congr. Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Repr. *1854
- *Ray Clarke *1847
- **Jacob Coggin*, Mr. *1854
- Guilielmus Draper
- Asa Eaton*, Mr. et Brun. 1818,
S.T.D. Columb. 1828
- *Joel Ellis, Mr. *1828
- *Henricus Fales, Mr. *1812
- *Johannes Farrar, Mr., Tutor,
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-
lis., LL.D. Brun. 1833, A.A.
Vice-Præses *1853
- **Jesse Fisher*, Mr. Yal. 1815 *1836
- *Simon Forrester *1807
- *Abner Gardner, Mr. *1818
- *Benjamin Hodges *1804
- *Jonathan Homer *1804
- *Daniel Jones, Mr. *1818
- David-Tenny Kimball*, Mr.
- *Samuel Kirkland *1805
- *Daniel-Waldo Lincoln *1815

- *Daniel Newcomb, Mr. 1807, M.D.
Penn. 1806 *1809
- **Nathan Parker*, Mr. et Bowd.
1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D.
Bowd. 1823 *1833
- *Thomas-Ivers Parker, Mr., M.B.
1806, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1856
- *Carolus Parkman, Mr. *1834
- **Edwardus Payson*, Mr., S.T.D.
Bowd. 1821 *1827
- *Stephanus Peabody *1847
- *Guilielmus Popkin, Mr. *1827
- *Isaacus-Gardner Reed, Mr. et
Bowd. 1807 *1847
- *Caleb Rice, Mr. *1848
- *Edvardus Russell, Mr. *1835
- *Winthrop Sargent *1808
- Jacobus Savage, Mr., LL.D. 1841,
A.A.S., S.H. Præses
- Guilielmus-Bartlett Sewall, Mr.
- Ludovicus Strong, Mr.
- *Fredericus-Haldimand Sumner *1819
- Daniel Swan, Mr., M.M.S.S.
- *Johannes-Man Taylor, Mr.
- *Andreas-Eliot Thayer *1846
- *Jonathan Thompson
- Samuel Willard*, Mr. 1810 et Bowd.
1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D.
1826, A.A.S. 42

1804.

- *Robertus Adams *1806
- *Guilielmus Aspinwall, Mr., M.D.
Penn. 1808, M.M.S.S. *1818
- Thomas Aspinwall, Mr., S.H.S.
- Jonathan Bass, Mr.
- *Abel Boynton, Mr. *1817
- Johannes Brewer, Mr.
- **Oliver Brown*, Mr. *1853
- *Elija Brown *1805
- *Henricus Brown, Mr. *1810
- *Jones Buckminster *1806
- **Samuel Cary*, et Yal. 1805, Mr.,
A.A.S. *1815
- **STEPHANUS CHAPIN*, Coll. Co-
lumbian. Præses, Watervill.
Sanct. Theol. Prof., S.T.D.
Brun. 1822 *1845
- *Jabez Chickering, Mr. *1826
- Amos Clarke*, Mr.
- Jaazaniaus Crosby*, S.T.D. 1853

Ephraïmus Hinds		1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D.	
<i>Ebenezer Hubbard</i>		Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1836	
*Abrahamus-Fuller Hull	*1814	Josephus-Green Cogswell, 1807	
Johannes-Perkins Lord, Mr.		et Yal. 1807, Mr. 1814, Tutor,	
*Samuel Lowder, Mr.	*1832	Biblioth., Mineral. et Geol.	
*Lawson Lyon, Mr. 1809	*1832	Prof., P.D. Gott. 1819, LL.D.	
Isaacus Morrill, Mr.		Trin. 1842, A.A. et Acad. Litt.	
Jonathan Newell, Mr., M.M.S.S.		Reg. Monacensis Soc.	
*Stephanus-Sewall Norton	*1807	*Antonius Collamore, Mr. 1811,	
* <i>Amos Pettengill</i> , Mr. Mediob. 1812	*1830	M.M.S.S.	*1847
*Daniel-Bliss Ripley, Mr.	*1825	*Johannes-Adams Cunningham,	
*Amos-Willard Rugg	*1805	Mr.	*1838
*Carolus Shaw, Mr.	*1828	*Jacobus Day, Mr.	*1853
Jacob-Sheafe Smith, Mr.		Ebenezer Everett, Mr.	
*Robertus Smith, et Yal. 1805	*1847	*ALEXANDER-HILL EVERETT, et	
Guilielmus-Davies Sohler, Mr. et		Yal. 1807, Mr., Coll. Jefferson.	
Yal. 1808		Louisian. Præses, LL.D. Univ.	
<i>Benjamin Tappan</i> , Mr. et Bowd.		Viridimont. 1826 et Mediob.	
1815, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D.		1839, S.P.A. et A.A. et S.H.S.,	
Watervill. 1836 et Bowd. 1845,		apud Aul. Hispan. Legat.	*1847
S.H.S.		*Guilielmus-Augustus Fales	*1824
*Tench Tilghman	*1827	*Jacobus Foster	*1817
* <i>Carolus Train</i> , Mr.	*1849	Guilielmus Gordon	
*Isaacus Warren, Mr., M.M.S.S.	*1815	*Thomas Greenleaf, Mr.	*1817
*Guilielmus Watson	*1805	*Carolus Hayward, Mr.	*1855
*Guilielmus-Jennison Whipple	*1850	Daniel Henshaw, Mr.	
* <i>Johannes White</i> , Mr. et Bowd.		* <i>Isaacus Hurd</i> , Mr., S.T.D. Dart.	
1815, Bowd. Tutor	*1852	1854	*1856
*Johannes Whitman	*1816	Nathanael Jacob, Mr., M.B. Dart.	
	48	1809	
		Thomas-Morton Jones, et Bowd.	
		1806, Mr.	
		*Benjamin Lincoln, Mr., M.D.	
		Penn. 1812	*1813
		*Johannes Lovering, Mr.	
		Georgius-Williams Lyman, Mr.	
		*Abrahamus Moore, Mr.	*1854
		*Daniel Oliver, Mr. et Dart. 1821,	
		M.D. Penn. 1810, Bowd. Med.	
		Theor. et Prax. Prælect., Dart.	
		Med. Theor. et Prax. et Mat.	
		Med. et Bot. et Philos. Intel. et	
		Mor. Prof., LL.D. Genev. 1838,	
		A.A. et M.M.S.S., Acad. Sci-	
		entt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon.	*1842
		*Benjamin-Binney Osgood, Mr.	*1818
		Thomas Pope, Mr.	
		GUILIELMUS-PITT PREBLE, Mr.,	
		Tutor, LL.D. Bowd. 1829, Reip.	
		Main. Cur. Sup. Jurid., apud	
		Aul. Bat. Legat.	
		* <i>Thomas Skelton</i>	*1838
		*Johannes-Boies Thomas, Mr.	*1852

1806.

<i>Ephraïmus Abbot</i> , Mr.			
*Samuel Adams, Mr.	*1821		
*Franciscus Babcock	*1833		
*Guilielmus-Greenleaf Baylies	*1848		
*Thomas-Prince Beal, Mr.	*1852		
*Nathanael Bemis, Mr., M.B.			
1809, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1839		
*Josephus Bennett	*1812		
Jacob Bigelow, Mr., M.D. Penn.			
1810, Mat. Med. et Bot. Præ-			
lector, Prof. Rumford., Mat.			
Med. Prof., M.M.S. Præses,			
A.A. Vice-Præses et Præses,			
S.P.A. et S. Linn. Lond. Soc.			
*Caleb Boutelle, M.M.S.S.	*1819		
*Georgius-Washington Boyle, Mr.	*1834		
<i>Carolus Burroughs</i> , Mr. et Dart.			
1811, S.T.D. Columb. 1833,			
S.H.S.			
*Abiel Chandler, Mr.	*1851		
<i>Jonathan Cogswell</i> , Mr. et Bowd.			

- Guilielmus-Turner Torrey*, Mr. *1807
 *Benjamin-Hatch Tower
Thomas Tracy, Mr. 1816
 *Timotheus Wellington, Mr., M.B.
 1809, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1853
 42

1807.

- **Winthrop Bailey*, Mr. et Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor *1835
 *David Bates, Mr.
 *HENRICUS - ADAMS BULLARD, Mr. 1836, S.H.S., Reip. Louisiana. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1851
 *Josua Chandler, Mr. *1854
 *Eleazar Clapp, Mr., M.B. 1810, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1817
 *Josephus Donnison, Mr. 1815 *1825
 *Georgius-Bethune English, Mr. 1811 *1828
Warren Fay, Mr., S.T.D. Dart. 1828
 **Phineas Fish*, Mr. *1854
 *Johannes Foxcroft, Mr. *1824
 *Johannes Gallison, Mr. 1818 *1820
 Samuel - Jackson Gardner, Mr. 1820
 **Ezra-Shaw Goodwin*, Mr. 1811, S.H. et A.A.S. *1833
 Josias-Quincy Guild, Mr.
 *Guilielmus - Coffin Harris, Mr. 1838 *1853
 *Nathanael-Appleton Haven, Mr., S.H.S. *1826
 *Abiel Jaques, Mr. *1852
 *Aaron Jewett *1822
 Johannes-Glen King, Mr. 1818, S.H.S.
 *Jacobus-Otis Lincoln, Mr. *1818
 *Abner Loring, Mr. *1814
 *Josephus Lovell, Mr. 1818, M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1836
 Nymphas Marston, Mr.
 *Jacobus-Cushing Merrill, Mr., S.H.S. *1853
 Samuel Merrill, Mr.
 *Samuel Newell, Mr. 1811 et Yal. 1811 *1821
 *Franciscus Parkman, et Yal. 1807, Mr., S.T.D. 1834 *1852
 Josua Prescott, Mr.
 *Johannes Revere, Mr. 1812,

- M.D. Edinb., in Coll. Jeff. Phil. et in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof., M.M.S.S. *1847
 David Sears, Mr., S.H.S.
 *Guilielmus Smith, Mr. *1811
 *Asa Stearns *1809
Sethus-Freeman Swift, Mr. 1821
 Guilielmus Thomas, Mr.
 *Johannes Thurston, Mr., M.D. Dart. 1818 *1835
 *Josephus Tufts, Mr. *1835
 *Ricardus Wallack, Mr. 1820 *1835
 Jared Weed
 *Nathanael West, Mr. *1843
 *Zecharias - Gardner Whitman, Mr. *1840
 *Thomas-Lindall Winthrop, Mr. *1812
 41

1808.

- *Samuel Abbot *1839
 Ebenezer Alden, Mr., M.B. Dart. 1811, M.D. Penn. 1812, M.M. S.S.
 *Samuel Bacon, 1816, Mr. 1817 et Neo-Cæs. 1817 *1820
 Carolus Bemis, Mr.
 *Johannes Bliss *1854
 Edvardus-Fenwick Campbell, Mr. 1812
 *Carolus-Chauncy Clarke *1837
 *Henricus Codman, Mr. *1853
 Carolus Cotton, Mr. 1812 et Brun. 1813, M.D. Brun. 1813
 *Ezekiel - Dodge Cushing, Mr., M.B. Dart. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1828
 *Jeremias Draper, Mr. *1840
 Moses Draper, Mr.
 *Timotheus Farnham *1820
 *Johannes Farwell, Mr. *1852
 Carolus Flanders
 *Nahum-Houghton Groce *1856
 *Timotheus Hammond, Mr. *1834
 *Moses Holbrook, Mr. 1829 *1844
 *Stephanus Hooper, Mr. *1824
 *Jacobus Johnson, Mr. *1856
 *Josephus-Bolles Manning, Mr. *1854
 *Johannes Morse, Mr. *1817
 *Ricardus-Cranch Norton, Mr. *1821
 Henricus Peirce, Mr.
 CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY, Reip. Carol. Meridional.

Vice-Gub. et in Congr. Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Repr.
*Jacobus Putnam 1810
*Benjamin Rand, LL.D. 1846 1852
Lloyd-Nicolaus Rogers
Radulphus Sanger, Mr., Tutor
Samuel Scollay, M.D. Penn. 1816
*Jacobus Sheafe, Mr. 1845
SAMUEL - EMERSON SMITH, et
Bowd. 1808, Reip. Main. Gub.
*Oliver Stearns, Mr. 1826
*Johannes Torrey, Mr. 1824
*Robertus - Wormsted Trevett,
Mr. 1842
Andreas-Henshaw Ward, Mr.
Levi Whitman, Mr. et Bowd. 1818
*Isaacus-Winslow Whitman 1831
Nathanael Wright, Mr. 39

1809.

*Edvardus - Wigglesworth An-
drews, Mr. 1825
*Loring Austin 1827
*Horatius Biglow, Mr. 1824
*Samuel Bird 1810
Nathan Brooks
*Carolus Eliot, Mr. 1813
Guilielmus Elliott, 1810, Mr. 1815
Josephus Field, Mr., S.T.D. 1840
*Thomas-Brattle Gannett, et Yal.
1809, Mr. 1851
*Franciscus-Calley Gray, Mr.,
Socius, LL.D. 1841, S.H. et
A.A.S. 1856
Georgius Hayward, et Yal. 1809,
Mr., M.D. Penn. 1812, Chirurg.
et Chirurg. Clin. Prof. Acad.,
Socius, A.A.S., M.M.S. Præses
*Timotheus Hilliard, Mr. 1813,
M.D. 1824 1847
*Georgius-Bethune Hunt 1811
Daniel-Greenleaf Ingraham, Mr.
*Guilielmus Little 1833
*Nathanael - Kemble - Greenwood
Oliver, Mr. 1832
Guilielmus-Putnam Page, Mr. 1814
*Georgius Parkman, Mr., M.D.
Aberd. 1813, M.M.S.S. 1849
*Benjamin Perkins 1809
*Jacobus Perkins 1828
*Guilielmus Plumer, Mr., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. 1854

*Josephus Prescott 1809
Artemas Rogers, Mr. 1819
*Guilielmus - Parsons Sigourney,
Mr. 1819
Henricus-Barney Smith, Mr.
*Samuel Stevens 1809
Guilielmus Swift, Mr., M.D. 1812,
M.M.S.S.
*David-S Townsend, Mr. 1853
Nathanael Whitman, Mr. 1813 et
Bowd. 1815, Bowd. Tutor
*Abrahamus Wild, et Yal. 1809,
Mr. 1825
Benjamin Willard
*Johannes - Cravath - May Wind-
ship 1814
32

1810.

*Rufus-Bradford Allyn, Mr. 1857
*Johannes-Dudley Andrews, Mr. 1817
Edvardus Andrews, Mr. 1839,
S.T.D. Genev.
*Rufus Bacon 1854
*Benjamin-Dixon Bartlett, Mr.,
M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S. 1853
Franciscus Bassett, Mr.
Alphæus Bigelow, Mr.
Franciscus Boott, Mr. 1814, M.D.
Edinb., S.M. Lond. et S. Linn.
Lond. et A.A. et M.M.S.S.
*David Brigham, Mr. et Bowd.
1815, in Coll. Bowd. Tutor 1843
Lemuel Capen, Mr.
*Johannes Cotton, Mr., M.D. 1814 1847
*Gualterus Cranston, Mr., Tutor 1822
*Johannes-Watson Davis, Mr. 1834
Nathanael Deering, Mr.
GUILIELMUS-FORD DESAUSSURE,
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Se-
nator
Thomas-Amory Dexter, Mr.
*Samuel-White Duncan, Mr. 1824
Josephus Eaton, Mr. 1814, M.D.
1814
*Turner Estabrook 1816
*Johannes Eustis
*Stephanus Fales, Mr. et Bowd.
1815, Bowd. Tutor 1854
*Josephus-Swasey Farley 1821
*Samuel Fisher, Mr. 1826
*Guilielmus Gale, Mr. 1839

*Johannes Gardner, Mr., M.D.
1813 *1814
*Georgius Gay, Mr. *1843
*Josephus Haven, Mr. *1851
*Nathanael-Pierce Hoar, Mr. *1820
Isaacus Redington Howe, Mr.
*Guilielmus-Gibbes Hunt, Mr. et
Transylv. 1822, LL.B. Transylv.
1824 *1833
*Johannes - Lillie Hunt, M.D.
Edinb. *1816
*Benjamin - Faneuil Hunt, Mr.
1815 *1854
*Franciscus Jackson, Mr. *1817
Jonathan-Greenleaf Johnson, Mr.,
M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S.
*Josephus-Gowing Kendall, Mr.,
Tutor, in Congr. Rerumpub.
Fœd. Repr. *1847
*Jacobus - Gore King, Mr., in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1853
*Fredericus Kinloch *1856
*Rufus Kittredge, Mr. 1822 *1854
*Franklin Litchfield, Mr. *1844
*Nathanael Lovell, Mr., M.D.
1814 *1817
*Theodorus Lyman, Mr., S.H.S. *1849
*Johannes Manning, Mr., M.D.
1813 *1852
*Georgius-Washington May, Mr.,
M.D. 1813 *1845
*Thomas-Gardner Mower, Mr.
1824, M.D. Nov. Ebor. 1818,
S.P.A.S. *1853
*Elija-Fletcher Paige, Mr. *1817
*Samuel Parkman, Mr. *1849
Cyrus Peirce, Mr.
Willard Phillips, Mr., Tutor,
LL.D. 1853, A.A.S.
Octavius Pickering, Mr., A.A.S.
*Jacobus Prince, Mr. *1818
*Johannes Savage *1811
*Johannes Scollay *1819
Johannes-Lane Sheafe, Mr.
Thomas Stephens, Mr.
Josephus-Low Stevens, Mr., M.D.
1814, M.M.S.S.
*Edvardus Strong *1813
*Amasa Thayer, Mr. *1849
*Carolus Townsend *1816
Henricus-Jacobus Tudor, Mr.
Guilielmus-Johnson Walker, Mr.,
M.D. 1813, M.M.S.S.

*Andreas-Oliver Waterhouse, et
Brun. 1811 *1832
*Jonas Wheeler *1826
*Guilielmus Young *1821
63

1811.

Josephus Allen, Mr., S.T.D. 1848
*Gualterus Baker, Mr. *1852
Carolus-Thompson Bosson
Thomas-Greaves Cary, Mr., A.A.S.
*Johannes-Tudor Cooper *1812
Carolus-Pelham Curtis, Mr.
Jonathan-Peele Dabney, Mr.
*David Damon, Mr., S.T.D. 1843 *1843
BENJAMIN - FANEUIL DUNKIN,
LL.D. 1851, Reip. Carol. Meri-
dional. Cancellarius
EDVARDUS EVERETT, Mr., Tutor,
Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot., Præses,
P.D. Gott. 1817, LL.D. 1835
et Yal. 1833 et Dubl. 1842 et
Cantab. 1842 et Dart. 1849,
J.C.D. Oxon. 1843, S.P.A. et
S.H.S., A.A. Vice-Præses, S.
Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., S.
Reg. Agric. Brit. et S.R. Geogr.
Lond. et S. Antiq. Lond. Soc.
Hon., Reip. Mass. Gub. et in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
et Senator, et Rerumpub. Fœd.
Secret. Polit. et apud Aul. Brit.
Legat.
*Johannes - Hay Farnham, Mr.
1821, S.H.S. *1833
Nathanael-Langdon Frothingham,
Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor,
S.T.D. 1836, S.H. et A.A.S.
*Henricus-Holton Fuller, Mr. *1852
Samuel Gilman, Mr., Tutor,
S.T.D. 1837
*Samuel-Calley Gray, Mr. *1849
Johannes - Chipman Gray, Mr.,
LL.D. 1856, S.H. et A.A.S.
*Guilielmus Hildreth
Robertus Hooper, Mr.
*Moses Hunt, Mr. *1814
Carolus Hurd
EBENEZER LANE, Mr., LL.D.
1850, Reip. Ohio. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. Princ.
Guilielmus-Powell Mason, Mr.
Georgius Morey, Mr.

*Robertus-Hawkins Osgood	*1855	Samuel-Guilielmus Dexter, Mr.
*Harrison-Gray Otis, Mr.	*1827	Franklin Dexter, Mr., Legg. Prælector
<i>Johannes Parkhurst</i>		
*Thomas Perkins, Mr.	*1829	*Georgius-Bartlett Doane, Mr.
Guilielmus Perry, Mr., M.D. 1814,		1819, M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S. *1842
in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et		Georgius Downes
Prax. Prælector		Jacobus-Henricus Duncan, Mr.,
Clarke-Gayton Pickman, Mr.		in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
* <i>Thomas Prentiss</i> , Mr.	*1817	Repr.
*Simeon Putnam, Mr. 1817	*1833	*Franciscus Gerrish, Mr. 1816,
*Guilielmus Reed	*1813	M.D. Dart. 1815 *1819
Edvardus Reynolds, Mr., M.D.		* <i>Allston Gibbs</i> , Mr., Tutor *1851
Brun. 1825 et Bowd. 1825,		*Franciscus-Edvardus Goddard,
Chir. Col. R. et M.M.S. et		Mr. *1845
A.A.S.		*Jacobus-Foster Gould *1854
*Guilielmus-Augustus Rogers, Mr. *1821		Benjamin-Daniel Greene, A.A.S.
Jacobus Russell		*Abrahamus Harrington, Mr. *1828
Johannes Rutledge		Georgius-Edvardus Head
Guilielmus-R Sever, Mr.		Georgius-Washington Heard, Mr.,
Johannes-Angier Shaw, Mr.		M.D. 1815
Edvinus Smith, Mr.		Johannes Homans, Mr., M.D.
*Guilielmus Smith	*1847	1815, M.M.S.S.
*Horatius-Cullen Story, Mr. 1816	*1823	*Leonardus Jackson, Mr. *1857
Solomon-Davis Townsend, Mr.,		*Guilielmus-Eustis Langdon, Mr. *1826
M.D. 1815, M.M.S.S.		Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr., So-
*Johannes-Fothergill Waterhouse,		cious, LL.D. 1850, A.A.S.
et Brun. 1812, M.D. Penn. 1813	*1817	*Guilielmus-Smith Norton, Mr. *1827
*Johannes-White Webster, Mr.,		AMOS NOURSE, Mr., M.D. 1817,
M.D. 1815, Chem. et Min. Prof.		in Coll. Bowd. Obstetr. Præ-
Erving., M.M.S. et A.A. et S.		lect., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
Geol. Lond. et S. Mineral. Pe-		Senator
tropol. Soc.	*1850	*Georgius Parker, Mr. *1825
*Benjamin-Lincoln Weld, Mr.	*1827	*Georgius-Phillips Parker, Mr. *1856
*Hiram Weston	*1832	*Abel-Lawrence Peirson, Mr.,
*Josephus Wheelwright, Mr., M.D.		M.D. 1816, M.M.S. et A.A.S. *1853
1814	*1853	*Edvardus-Hutchinson Robbins,
Benjamin-Aspinwall White, Mr.,		Mr., M.D. 1815 *1850
M.D. Penn. 1815		*Jacobus-Rodon Savage *1816
*David-Pearce Williams	*1813	*Daniel Shute, Mr., M.D. 1815 *1838
49		PELEG SPRAGUE, Mr., LL.D.
1812.		1847, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.
*Henricus-Bass Alden, Mr.	*1851	District. Mass. Jurid. et in
*Isaias-Thomas Andrews	*1819	Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat.
Guilielmus-Stetson Andrews		*Marshall-Binney Spring, Mr. *1825
Guilielmus-Turell Andrews, Mr.,		*Georgius Thacher, Mr. *1857
Thesaurarius		*Ezekiel Thaxter, Mr., M.D. 1815,
Adamus-Lewis Bingaman		M.M.S.S. *1856
Edvardus Brooks, Mr.		* <i>Jonathan-Mayhew Wainwright</i> ,
*Carolus Browne, Mr.	*1856	Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor,
Johannes Bulfinch, Mr.		S.T.D. 1835 et Concord. 1823,
*Henricus-Petrus Coburn	*1854	J.C.D. Oxon. 1852, Episc. Nov.
*Ricardus Derby	*1815	Ebor. *1854
		* <i>Henricus Ware</i> , Mr., Eloquent.

Sacr. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof.
et Prof. Parkman., S.T.D. 1834,
S.H.S. *1843
*Ezekiel Webster *1845
Nathanael-Whitworth White, Mr.
1817

43

1813.

*Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Mr.,
M.D. 1816, M.M.S.S. *1855
*Johannes-Richardson Adan, Mr. *1849
*Johannes-Worthington Ames *1833
Johannes-Jacobus Appleton, Mr.
*Gorham Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1816 *1818
*Thomas-Marshall Baxter, Mr. *1818
*Isaacus Boyle, Mr., S.T.D. Trin.
1838 et Columb. Nov. Ebor.
1838 *1850
*Johannes Brazier, Mr., Tutor et
Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad., S.T.D.
1836, A.A.S. *1846
*Johannes Brown *1852
*Guilielmus Carroll *1817
Guilielmus-Fitzhugh Carter
*Carolus Chase, Mr. *1838
*Carolus-Augustus Cheever, Mr.,
M.D. 1816 *1852
*Jacobus - Freeman Dana, Mr.,
M.D. 1817 et Dart. 1821, Dart.
Chem. et Mineral. Prof., in Coll.
Med. et Chirurg. Urb. Nov.
Ebor. Chem. et Mineral. Prof.,
M.M.S.S. *1827
Samuel-Luther Dana, Mr., M.D.
1818, L.L.D. Amherst. 1847,
A.A. et M.M.S.S.
Thomas-Amory Deblois, Mr.
*Henricus-Elija Dix *1822
*Johannes Dunkin *1823
*Andreas Dunlap, Mr. *1835
*Mason Fisher *1816
Carolus Folsom, Mr., Tutor, Ling.
Ital. Præceptor, Bibliothecarius,
A.A.S.
*Carolus Forrester *1816
*Johannes Foster *1836
*Guilielmus-Williams Fuller, Mr. *1849
*Johannes-Flagg Gardner, Mr.,
M.D. 1817, M.M.S.S. *1829
Elbridge Gerry, Mr.
*Fredericus-Guilielmus Geyer *1836
*Washington Gibbes *1816

Johannes-Appleton Haven, Mr.
*Edvardus Hinkley, Mr. *1854
Orville-Luther Holley
*Rufus-Porter Hovey, Mr. *1820
Benjamin Huger, M.D. Penn. 1817
*Rufus Hurlbut, Mr. *1839
*Guilielmus-Josephus Loring, Mr. *1841
Henricus - Augustus Middleton,
1816, Mr. 1818
*Edvardus Miller, Mr. *1842
David Osgood, Mr., M.D. 1816,
M.M.S.S.
Martyn Paine, Mr., M.D. 1816,
in Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. Instit.
tut. Med. et Mat. Med. Prof.
etiam Mat. Med. et Therap.
Prof., L.L.D. Viridimont. 1854,
S. Reg. Med. Boruss. et S. Nat.
et Med. Dresd. Soc. Cor., S.
Med. Lips. et S. Med. Suecanæ
Soc.
*Fredericus - Augustus Parker,
M.D. Brun. 1816, M.M.S.S. *1827
*Daniel Parkman, Mr. *1841
Gorham Parks, Mr., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fed. Repr.
Robertus Pringle
Johannes Proctor
*Johannes Richardson, Mr. *1841
Jacobus Rose, Mr.
*Ricardus Saltonstall, Mr. *1834
Thomas Savage, Mr.
Jonathan-Ashley Saxton
*Samuel Snelling, Mr. *1841
*Guilielmus-Jones Spooner, Mr.,
S.H.S. *1824
*Henricus Thompson *1814
*Guilielmus Thorndike, Mr. *1835
Royal Turner, Mr. et Mediob.
1824
Johannes Ware, Mr., M.D. 1816,
Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.
Hers., M.M.S. Præses, A.A.S.
Winslow Warren, Mr. 1817,
M.D. Penn. 1817, M.M.S.S.
Henricus Warren, Mr.
Johannes West, Mr. 1817
Guilielmus Willis, Mr., S.H.S.

59

1814.

*Johannes Allyn, Mr. *1824
Andreas Bigelow, Mr., S.T.D. 1844

*Franciscus-Arthurus Blake, Mr. *1824
 Samuel-Dexter Bradford, Mr.,
 LL.D. Mediob. 1851
 *Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., M.D.
 1819, M.M.S. et S.H. et A.A.S. *1839
 *Nathanael Brewer, M.D. 1818 *1853
 *Martinus Brimmer, Mr. *1847
 *Gorham Brooks, Mr. *1855
 Thomas Bulfinch, Mr.
 *Johannes-Ingalls Carlton, Mr.,
 M.D. 1817 *1832
 *Isaacus-Eames Cobb, Mr. *1821
 *Guilielmus-Amory Codman, Mr. *1818
 *Guilielmus Cummens, 1818 *1825
 *Ephraïmus - May Cunningham,
 Mr. *1852
 Johannes-Call Dalton, Mr., M.D.
 1818, M.M.S.S.
 *Georgius Derby *1818
 Waldo Flint, Mr.
 *Elija Gates *1838
Ebenezer Gay, Mr.
 *Thomas-Russell Gerry, Mr. *1845
 Benjamin - Apthorp Gould, Mr.,
 A.A.S.
 Guilielmus-Parkinson Greene, Mr.
 **Franciscus - Guilielmus - Pitt*
Greenwood, Mr., S.T.D. 1839,
 S.H. et A.A.S. *1843
 *Ezekiel Hildreth *1856
 Ebenezer Hobbs, Mr., M.D. 1817
 Samuel Johnson, Mr., M.D. 1817,
 M.M.S.S.
 *Carolus Keating *1817
 Edmundus Kimball
 Josias Lamson
Alvan Lamson, et Bowd. 1815,
 Mr., Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D. 1837,
 S.H.S.
 Jairus Lincoln, Mr.
 *Johannes-Wendell Mellen, Mr. *1829
 PLINIUS MERRICK, Mr., LL.D.
 1853, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
 Jurid.
 *Arthurus Middleton, Mr. *1853
 *Josephus-Pierce Nichols, Mr. *1823
Petrus Osgood, Mr. 1818
 Isaacus-Peabody Osgood, Mr.
 Fredericus - Adolphus Packard,
 Mr.
 *ELIJA PAINE, Mr. 1818, A.A.S.,
 Reip. Nov. Ebor. in Urb. Nov.
 Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1853

*Oliver Patten, M.D. 1817 *1822
 Thomas-Walley Phillips, Mr.
 Jonathan Porter, Mr.
 *Aaron Prescott, Mr. *1851
 Guilielmus-Hickling Prescott, Mr.,
 LL.D. 1843 et Columb. Nov.
 Ebor. 1840 et Carol. Meridi-
 onal. 1841, J.C.D. Oxon. 1850,
 S.H. et S.P.A. et A.A.S., Acad.
 Hist. Reg. Hispan. et Acad.
 Scientt. Reg. Neapol. et Acad.
 Herculan. Neapol. et Reg. Sci-
 entt. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et
 Acad. Hibern. et Soc. Geogr. et
 Econ. Mexic. et Institut. Gall.
 Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q.
 Soc. Cor., S. Antiq. Lond. et S.
 Reg. Litt. Lond. Soc. Hon.
 *Carolus-Samuel Putnam, Mr. *1837
 *Franciscus-Dallas Quash, Mr. *1857
 Johannes-Gray Rogers, Mr.
 Caleb Swan, M.D. 1831, M.M.S.S.
 *Edvardus-Sprague Swett, Mr. *1821
 *Johannes Thaxter, Mr. *1825
 Carolus Torrey
 *Julius - Henricus Walker, Mr.
 1818 *1827
JACOBUS WALKER, Mr., Theol.
 Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Polit. Civ.
 Prof. Alford., Socius, Præses,
 S.T.D. 1835, LL.D. Yal. 1853,
 A.A. et S.H.S.
 *Johannes Walsh, Mr. *1845
 *Edvardus West *1818
 Thomas Wetmore, Mr.
 *Georgius Wheaton, Mr. *1826
 *Martinus Whiting, Mr. *1823
 Carolus Wild, Mr., M.D. 1818,
 M.M.S.S.
 *Alexander-Baron Wilson, Mr.
 1818
 David Wood
 Samuel-Wheeler Wyman, M.D.
 1818

62

1815.

*Henricus-Felt Baker, Mr. *1857
 *David Barker, Mr. 1819, in
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1834
 Josephus Baxter, M.D. Nov. Ebor.
 Johannes-Prescott Bigelow, Mr.
 et Dart. 1848

- *Johannes-Temple-Jacobus Bowdoin, Mr. *1843
- *Daniel-Neil Bradford, Mr. et Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tutor *1821
- Carolus Briggs*, et Bowd. 1817, Mr., Bowd. Tutor
- *Lyman Buckminster, Mr. *1825
- Josephus-Sebastianus Cabot, Mr.
- *Georgius - Leonard Chandler, Mr. *1820
- Thomas-Aston Coffin
- *Johannes-Dimmick Crocker *1838
- *Johannes Dall, Mr. *1852
- *Johannes-Brazer Davis, Mr., Tutor *1832
- *Andreas-Cunningham Davison, Mr. *1856
- *Henricus Dwight *1848
- Georgius-Washington Eggleston, Mr. 1819
- *Guilielmus-Havard Eliot, Mr. *1831
- GEORGIUS EUSTIS, Mr., LL.D. 1849, Reip. Louisian. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.
- *Stevens Everett, Mr. *1833
- *Robertus-Patishall Farris, Mr. *1830
- *Johannes-Minot Fiske, Mr. *1841
- Convers Francis*, Mr., Eloquent. Sac. et Curæ Pastoral. Prof. Parkman., S.T.D. 1837, S.H.S.
- *Elisæus Fuller, Mr. *1855
- *Guilielmus-Fairfield Gardner *1851
- Guilielmus Goddard, Mr., M.D. 1820
- *Thaddæus - Guilielmus Harris, Mr., Bibliothecarius, M.D. 1820, M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S. *1856
- *Arthurus-Mosely Henderson *1820
- *Guilielmus-Franciscus Heriot *1841
- Ricardus-Manning Hodges*, Mr.
- *Guilielmus Hooper, Mr. *1828
- Appleton Howe, Mr., M.D. 1819, M.M.S.S.
- Ezra Hunt, Mr.
- Georgius - Goldthwait Ingersoll*, Mr., S.T.D. 1845
- Johannes Jeffries, Mr., M.D. 1819 et Brun. 1825, M.M.S.S.
- Carolus Lawrence
- Levi - Washburn Leonard*, Mr., S.T.D. 1849
- Johannes - Amory Lowell, Mr., Socius, LL.D. 1851, Linn. Lond. et A.A. et S.H.S.
- *Josephus-Hussey Mackay, Mr. *1820
- *Josephus Orne, Mr. *1818
- Gayton-Pickman Osgood, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
- **Georgius Otis*, Mr., Tutor et Ling. Lat. Prof. Acad. *1828
- Guilielmus Page, Mr.
- Johannes-Gorham Palfrey*, Mr., Litt. Sac. Prof., S.T.D. 1834, LL.D. S. Andr. 1838, S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
- Theophilus Parsons, Mr., Legg. Prof. Dan., LL.D. 1849, A.A.S.
- *Hasket-Derby Pickman *1815
- *Thomas Pratt, Mr., M.D. 1818 *1820
- *Jacobus Prentiss, Mr. *1828
- Samuel-R Putnam, Mr.
- Ebenezer Putnam
- *Theodoricus-Tudor Randolph *1815
- Edmundus-Quincy Sewall*, Mr.
- *Zebulon-Leonard Shaw *1819
- JARED SPARKS*, Mr., Tutor, Hist. Antiq. et Recent. Prof. McLean. et Præses, LL.D. 1843 et Dart. 1841, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S., Reg. Scientt. Acad. Boruss. Berolin. et S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. et Reg. Taurin. Acad. et Institut. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. et S. Antiq. Lond. Soc. Hon.
- *Guilielmus-Thomas Stevenson *1823
- Guilielmus Sweetser, Mr., M.D. 1818, in Univ. Viridimont. et in Coll. Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof., in Coll. Genev. Institut. et Prax. Med. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.
- Benjamin-Ogle Tayloe, Mr. 1820
- **David Tenny*, Mr. *1819
- *Jonas Underwood, M.D. Penn. 1821, M.M.S.S. *1850
- *Guilielmus - Augustus Warner, Mr. *1830
- *Pelham-Winslow Warren, Mr. *1848
- Johannes-Lee Watson*, Mr., S.T.D. Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1852
- Samuel Webber, Mr., M.D. 1822
- *Johannes-Sprague Whitwell, Mr. *1853

Danforth-Phipps Wight, Mr., M.D.
1819, M.M.S.S.

Georgius Wilson, Mr.

66

1816.

*Johannes-Vaughan Apthorp, Mr. *1821

*Dudley Atkins, et Bowd. 1816,
Mr., M.D. Penn. 1820 *1845

*Georgius Baker, Mr., M.D.
1820, M.M.S.S. *1852

Josias Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1819,
M.M.S. et S.H.S.

SAMUEL - DANA BELL, LL.D.
Dart. 1854, Reip. Neo-Hant.
Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Guilielmus-Johannes-Alden Brad-
ford, Mr.

*Georgius-Maltby Brewer, 1819 *1822

*Samuel Bridge, Mr. *1830

Carolus Brooks, Mr., in Univ.
Nov. Ebor. Nat. Hist. Prof.

Robertus-Howard Cary, M.D. 1820

*Justinus-Wright Clark *1833

*Johannes Clark, Mr. *1851

Guilielmus Clough, Mr. 1825

*Johannes-Amory Deblois, Mr. *1855

*Johannes - Jacobus Devereux,
1849, Mr. 1850 *1856

Johannes Emerson, 1817

*Georgius-Fredericus Farley, Mr. *1855

*Lucas Fiske, Mr. *1845

**Johannes Flagg*, Mr. 1820 *1831

Guilielmus-Howard Gardiner, Mr.

Ricardus Gardner, Mr. 1820

*Robertus-Henricus Gay, Mr. *1837

Henricus-Gallison Gray, Mr.

**Samuel Green*, 1817, Mr. Bowd.
1825, Bowd. Tutor *1834

Jonathan-Patten Hall, Mr. 1820,
A.A.S.

*Guilielmus Hammett *1817

*Doddridge - Crocker Hichborn,
Mr. *1825

Georgius Jewett

**Guilielmus-Poole Kendrick*, Mr. *1854

*Jacobus-Winthrop Mason, Mr.,
M.D. 1819 *1837

*Fredericus Matthews, Mr. *1830

*Nathan-Ward Neal, Mr. *1850

*Samuel-Phillips Newman, Mr.,
in Coll. Bowd. Tutor et Lingg.
Prof. et Rhet. Orat. q. Prof. *1842

* { *Oliver-Guilielmus-Bourn Pea-*
body, Mr., LL.B. 1822, Coll.
Jefferson. Louisian. Litt.
Angl. Prof., S.H.S. *1848

* { *Guilielmus-Bourn-Oliver Pea-*
body, Mr., S.T.D. 1842 *1847

*Josephus-Augustus Peabody, Mr. *1828

Henricus-Bromfield Pearson, Mr.

*Samuel Perry *1821

Johannes-Waters Proctor, Mr.,
LL.B. 1820

Jason Reed

Samuel-Buckminster Rice, Mr.

Henricus-Jones Ripley, Mr. 1821,
in Acad. Theol. Newton. Litt.
Sac. et Off. Past. Prof. et Rhet.
Sac. Off. Past. q. Prof., S.T.D.
1845 et Alabam. 1844

Ezra-Weston Sampson

*Jonathan-Greely Stevenson, Mr.,
M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S. *1835

Ebenezer - Rumford Thompson,
Mr. Reserv. Occident. 1853

Augustus Thorndike, Mr.

Henricus - Artemas Ward, Mr.,
M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Dana Ward, Mr.

*Guilielmus Ward, Mr. *1839

**Guilielmus Ware*, Mr. *1852

Guilielmus - Rounsville - Pierce
Washburn, LL.B. 1820

Josephus-Gilbert Waters, Mr.

*Carolus Weld *1837

*Stephanus Wheatland *1819

Augustus Whiting, Mr., M.D.
1820, M.M.S.S.

Josephus Willard, Mr., LL.B.
1820, S.H.S.

*Azarias Wilson *1820

**Guilielmus-Daniels Wiswall*, Mr. *1853

*Thomas-March Woodbridge, Mr.

59

1817.

Guilielmus-Winthrop Allen, Mr.

GEORGIUS BANCROFT, Mr., Tu-
tor, P.D. Gott. 1820, LL.D.
1843 et Concord. 1841, J.C.D.
Oxon. 1849, S.H. et S.P.A.S.,
Reg. Scientt. Acad. Boruss. Be-
rolin. et Institut. Gall. Acad.
Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc.
Cor., S. Antiq. Lond. Soc. Hon.,

- Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Nav.
et apud Aul. Brit. Legat.
Apollos-Drayton Bates
**Ira-Henricus-Thomas Blanchard*,
Mr., Tutor *1845
*Daniel-Heyward Brailsford, Mr.
1827
Samuel Brimblecom, Mr.
*Georgius-Storer Bulfinch *1853
*Sewall Carter, Mr. *1833
*Thomas-Duncan Carter *1819
*Jacob Chapin, Mr. *1835
David-Lee Child, Mr.
Jonathan-Holmes Cobb, Mr.
*Edvardus-L Coffin, Mr., M.D.
1821, M.M.S.S. *1845
*Petrus-Collin Coggeshall *1840
Josephus Coolidge, Mr.
Penuel Corbett
**Asa Cummings*, Mr. et Bowd.
1825, Bowd. Tutor, S.T.D.
Bowd. 1847 *1856
CALEB CUSHING, Mr., Tutor,
LL.D. 1852, A.A.S., Reip.
Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd. Attornatus, in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
et ad Sinensium Imperat. de
Fœd. pangendo Legat. Extraord.
Samuel-Atkins Eliot, Mr., The-
saurarius, A.A.S., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Georgius-Barrell Emerson, Mr.,
Tutor, A.A.S.
*Moses-Kelly Emerson, Mr., M.D.
1825 *1825
*Ricardus Farwell, Mr. *1853
Edvinus Fay, Mr.
Benjamin Fessenden, Mr.
Jacobus-Diman Green, Mr.
Johannes-Orne Green, Mr., M.D.
1822, M.M.S.S.
Samuel Hart, Mr., M.D. 1821,
M.M.S.S.
*Guilielmus-Soden Hastings, Mr.,
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
Repr. *1842
Daniel-Gilman Hatch, Mr.
*Fredericus Hobbs, Mr. *1854
*Edvardus - Augustus Holyoke,
Mr., M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S. *1855
*Henricus-Hugle Huggesford, Mr. *1841
*Franciscus Jenks, Mr. *1832
Josephus - Huntington Jones, et
Bowd. 1818, Mr., Bowd. Tutor,
S.T.D. 1855 et Lafayett. 1842
Samuel-Josephus May, Mr.
Clough-Rice Miles
Silvanus-Lazell Mitchell
Horatius Newhall, M.D. 1821
Ricardus-Greene Parker, Mr.
Johannes-Larkin Payson, Mr.
**Baxter Perry*, Mr. *1830
*Henricus Prentiss, Mr., M.D.
1822 *1839
*Caleb Reed, Mr. *1854
Micajah Rogers, Mr. 1822
Stephanus Salisbury, Mr.
*Guilielmus-Fitz-Winthrop Sar-
gent, Mr. 1822 *1822
*Robertus Schuyler, Mr. *1855
Jacobus-Warren Sever, Mr.
Samuel-Edmundus Sewell, Mr.,
LL.B. 1820
*Oliver Sheafe, Mr. *1825
*Guilielmus Smith, Mr. *1830
*Samuel-Perkins Spear *1818
Johannes-Phillips Spooner, Mr.,
M.D. 1820, M.M.S.S.
Thomas-Russell Sullivan, Mr.
Thomas Thompson, Mr.
Stephanus-Higginson Tyng, Mr.,
S.T.D. 1851 et Jefferson. Penn.
Robertus-Folger Wallcut, Mr.
*Lynde-Minshull Walter, Mr. *1842
*Georgius-Gilbert Warren, Mr. *1822
Carolus-Henricus Warren, Mr.,
S.H.S.
**Benjamin Waterhouse*, LL.D.
Glasg. *1843
*Johannes - Doane Wells, Mr.,
M.D. 1820 et Guilielm. 1829,
Bowd. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.,
Mariæ - Terræ Anat. Prof.,
M.M.S.S. *1830
Aaron White, Mr. 1824
*Paulus Willard, Mr. *1856
*Franciscus-Guilielmus Winthrop *1819
ALVA WOODS, Mr. et Brun. 1826,
in Coll. Columbian. Math. et
Phil. Nat. Prof., in Univ. Brun.
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., Univ.
Transylv. et Univ. Alabam.
Præses, S.T.D. Brun. 1828
*Jothamus-Bruce Wright *1828
67

1818.

- Samuel-Todd Adams, Mr.
 *Johannes-Richardson Adams, Mr. *1848
 *Guilielmus-Foster Apthorp, Mr. *1826
 *Johannes-Hooker Ashmun, Mr.,
 Legg. Prof. Royall. *1833
 Jacobus Barbour
Samuel Barrett, Mr., S.T.D. 1847
 *Johannes Barrett *1820
 Sidney Bartlett, Mr. 1823
 *Josephus Bennett, Mr. *1847
 *Guilielmus Bliss *1838
 Franciscus Brinley, Mr. 1827
 *Samuel Burrill *1830
 *Guilielmus-Paine Cabot, Mr. *1826
 *Samuel Caldwell *1849
 Guilielmus-Augustus Carson
 *Philander Chase *1824
 *Georgius Chase *1819
 *Jesse Chickering, Mr., M.D. 1833,
 M.M.S.S. *1855
 Georgius Chipman, Mr.
 Georgius Choate, Mr., M.D. 1822,
 M.M.S.S.
 Nathanael Curtis, Mr.
 *Carolus-Guilielmus Cutter, Mr. *1856
 *Ezekiel-Hersey Derby, Mr. *1839
 *Edwards Dickinson, Mr., M.D.
 1823 *1831
 Eben-Ritchie Dorr, Mr.
Petrus-Sidney Eaton, Mr.
 *Radulphus-Emms Elliott, M.D.
 1824 *1853
 *Franciscus Ellis, Mr. *1839
 Carolus-Octavius Emerson, Mr.
 Guilielmus Emerson, Mr.
 *Johannes Everett, Mr., Tran-
 sylv. Tutor *1826
Fredericus-Augustus Farley, Mr.
 et Brun. 1829, S.T.D. 1850
 *Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, Mr. *1854
 *Jonathan Farr, Mr. 1824 *1845
Johannes Fessenden, Mr., Tutor
 Robertus-Treat-Paine Fiske, Mr.,
 M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.
 Thomas Gadsden
 *Josephus Gilman *1823
Warren Goddard, Mr.
 Nathanael Green, Mr.
 Josua Green, Mr., M.D. 1821,
 M.M.S.S.
 *Nathanael Hathaway *1836
 *Josua-Henshaw Hayward, Mr.,
 M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S. *1856
 Abel-Fletcher Hildreth, Mr.
 *Daniel Ingalls, Mr., M.D. Brun.
 1822 *1828
 *Johannes-Hazelhurst Ingraham *1822
 Johannes-Flavel Jenkins, Mr. et
 Transylv. 1821, Transylv. Tu-
 tor et Biblioth. et Math. Prof.
 *Cleland Kinloch *1823
 *Guilielmus-Duncan Lamb *1819
Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long,
 Mr.
 Samuel-Fowler Lyman, Mr.
 *Grenville Mellen *1841
 *Guilielmus-Henricus Miller *1833
Ebenezer Newhall, Mr.
Georgius-Rapall Noyes, Mr., Tu-
 tor, S.T.D. 1839, Heb. cæt. q.
 Lingg. Orient. Prof. Hancock.
 et Litt. Sac. Prælect. Dexter.,
 A.A.S.
 Georgius Osborne, M.D. 1829,
 M.M.S.S.
 *Timotheus Osgood, Mr. *1823
 Georgius-Washington Otis, Mr.,
 M.D. 1821, M.M.S.S.
 *Guilielmus Parsons, Mr. *1847
 *Henricus-Adams Peters *1827
Carolus-du-Marisque Pigeon
 Sylvanus Plympton, Mr., M.D.
 1822, M.M.S.S.
 Johannes Prentiss
 Sampson Reed, Mr.
Carolus Robinson, Mr.
 Bradford Russell, Mr.
 *Winslow - Warren Sever, Mr.
 1823 *1832
 Jacobus-Guilielmus Sivret, Mr.
 *Jacobus Swan, Mr. 1822, M.D.
 Jeff. *1846
 *Georgius-Aaron Tufts *1835
 *Robertus Waight *1820
 *Johannes-Milton Waldo *1820
 *Carolus Walker, in Coll. Tran-
 sylv. Tutor et Biblioth. *1843
 *Ricardus - Goodhue Wheatland,
 Mr. 1822 *1842
 Simon Whitney, Mr., M.D. 1822,
 M.M.S.S.
 *Thomas-Cook Whittredge *1854
 Johannes-Hubbard Wilkins, Mr.

*Robertus - Breck - Garven Wil-
liams, Mr. *1829
*Abrahamus Winchell
Thomas Worcester, Mr., S.T.D.
1856

1819.

Johannes Avery, Mr.
Benjamin Barrett, Mr., M.D. 1823,
M.M.S.S.
*Guilielmus-Henricus Bass, Mr. *1826
*Elija Bigelow *1830
Georgius-Salmon Bourne
Milton-Palmer Braman, S.T.D.
1854 et Dart. 1852
Sidney Brooks, Mr.
Carolus-Adams Bullard
Ephraimus Buttrick
Thomas-Leaming Caldwell, Mr.,
Transylv. Tutor
*Carolus-Shirley Carter *1840
Carolus-Guilielmus Chauncy, Mr.,
M.D. 1823
*Moses Clark, Mr. *1823
*Thomas-Savage Clay, Mr. *1849
*Thomas-Bulfinch Coolidge, et Yal.
1819, Mr. *1850
*Johannes-Harleston Corbett *1855
Robertus Cross, Mr.
*Edvardus Dorr, Mr. *1844
Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, Mr.
Abrahamus Edwards, Mr.
Guilielmus Farmer, Mr. et Yal.
1843
*Thomas Fiske *1830
*Alfredus-Dwight Foster, Mr. *1852
*Oliver Frye *1832
*Samuel-Taylor Gilman *1835
Horatius Gray, Mr., A.A.S.
Jonas Green, M.D. Penn. 1822
Johannes Haslett, Mr., M.D.
Penn. 1822
Jacobus Hayward, Mr., Tutor,
Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Acad.,
A.A.S.
*Nathanael-Leech Hooper, et Yal.
1821, Mr. *1831
*Gualterus-Rogers Johnson, Mr.,
in Coll. Penn. Chem. et Phil.
Nat. Prof. *1852
Johannes-Langdon Langdon-El-
wyn

Edvardus-Ellenborough Law
Carolus-Carter Lee, Mr.
Winslow Lewis, Mr., M.D. 1822,
M.M.S.S.
Johannes-Janney Lloyd, Mr.
Samuel-Pierce Long, Mr.
Carolus Lyman, Mr.
*Josephus-Guilielmus McKean,
Mr., M.D. 1824, M.M.S.S. *1839
*Carolus-Bolles Manning *1843
*Solomon-Pearson Miles, Mr., Tu-
tor, A.A.S. *1842
*Samuel Mulliken, Mr., M.D.
1822 *1843
Jacobus Parker
Carolus-Albertus Parker, Mr.
*Phillips Payson *1825
*Guilielmus-Foster Perkins *1820
Samuel Phillips, Mr., LL.B. 1825
Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips, Mr.,
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
Repr.
Ricardus Pickering
*Robertus-Brevard Poor *1820
*Johannes Porter, Mr. *1825
Josephus-Hardy Prince
*Ephraimus Sherman *1822
*Johannes - Cathcart Sigourney,
Mr. *1825
*Jonathan Smith, Mr. *1840
Georgius - Henricus Snelling, et
Yal. 1819, Mr.
*Johannes-Falcon Steell, Mr. *1826
*Thomas Stephenson, Mr. *1840
Guilielmus Stevens, Mr.
Henricus Upham, Mr.
*Samuel-Baker Walcott, Mr., Tu-
tor *1854
*Benjamin Wheatland, Mr. *1854

62

1820.

Solomon Adams, 1852, Mr. 1852
et Bowd. 1824
Josephus-Thornton Adams, Mr.
Samuel Barrett, Mr.
Henricus Bartlett, Mr., M.D.
1824, M.M.S.S.
Thaddæus-Bowman Bigelow, Mr.
Guilielmus Boyd, Mr.
Carolus Butterfield, Mr.
*Jacobus-Gordon Carter, Mr. *1849

*Fredericus-Augustus Cobb, Mr.
1824 *1848
*Warren Colburn, Mr., A.A.S. *1833
*Johannes-Sanford Dart *1823
*Edvardus-Gardiner Davis, Mr.,
M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S. *1839
*Jacobus-Ferdinandus Deering,
Mr. *1830
Archibald Dunbar
*Andreas-Leonard Emerson, Mr.,
LL.B. 1823 *1835
*Carolus Flagg *1832
Josua-Barker Flint, Mr., M.D.
1825, M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus-Henricus Furness, Mr.,
S.T.D. 1847, S.P.A.S.
Ezra-Stiles Gannett, et Yal. 1820,
Mr., S.T.D. 1843
**Guilielmus Gagg* *1852
David-Priestley Hall, Mr.
Edvardus-Brooks Hall, Mr., S.T.D.
1848
Guilielmus-Byrd Harrison
Alfredus-Woodward Haven, Mr.
Johannes-Cole Hayden, Mr., M.D.
1823, M.M.S.S.
Tilly-Brown Hayward, Mr.
Isaacus-Lothrop Hedge, Mr.
*Guilielmus-Kneeland Hedge, Mr.,
LL.B. 1823 et Transylv. 1824 *1833
*Henricus-Payson Kendal, Mr. *1832
Benjamin Kent, Mr.
Ingalls Kittredge, Mr., M.D. 1823,
M.M.S.S.
Calvinus Lincoln, Mr.
*Guilielmus Oakes, Mr., LL.B.
1825, A.A.S. *1848
Georgius-Barber Osborn, Mr.
*CAROLUS PAINE, Mr., Reip. Vi-
ridimont. Gub. *1853
Josephus Palmer, Mr., M.D. 1826,
M.M.S.S.
*Augustus Peirce, Mr., M.D.
Bowd. 1825, M.M.S.S. *1849
Daniel-Hall Peirce, Mr., M.D.
1823
Guilielmus-Taylor Potter
*Guilielmus-Georgius Read, Mr.,
LL.D. Georgiopol. 1842 *1846
Johannes Rogers, Mr.
Nathanael Russell, Mr.
Georgius-Washington Sargent, Mr.
Stephanus Schuyler, Mr. 1845

*Guilielmus-Rufus Smith *1825
**Guilielmus-Lawrence Stearns* *1857
*Enos Stewart, Mr. *1847
Johannes-Grosvenor Tarbell
Horatius Townsend, Mr.
Gideon Tucker
Adolphus-Eugenius Watson, Mr.
Henricus-Goodwin Wheaton, Mr.
Daniel-Kimball Whitaker, Mr.
Johannes-Adams Williams, Mr.
*Franciscus-Henricus Williams,
Mr. *1840
*Jacob Wyeth, Mr., M.D. 1825 *1841
**Alexander Young*, Mr. et Yal.
1823, S.T.D. 1846, S.H.S. *1854
57

1821.

*Georgius - Washington Adams,
Mr. *1829
Samuel Alden, Mr., M.D. Dart.
1825, M.M.S.S.
Johannes Angier, Mr.
ROBERTUS-WOODWARD BARN-
WELL, Mr., Coll. Carol. Meridi-
onal. Præses, in Congr. Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator
Allard-Henricus Belin, Mr.
*Horton Bethune, Mr. *1842
Guilielmus-Henricus Blake, Mr.
1849
Oliver-Hunter Blood, Mr., M.D.
1826, M.M.S.S.
Cyrus Briggs, Mr., M.D. 1826
*Henricus Bulfinch *1853
Carolus Bunker
Warren Burton, Mr.
Johannes-Milton Cheney, Mr.
*Guilielmus-Parker Coffin
*Ricardus Corbett
*Loring-Pelham Curtis *1824
Guilielmus-Bradley Dorr, Mr.
Radulphus-Waldo Emerson, Mr.
1827
Radulphus Farnsworth, Mr. Dart.
1825, M.D. 1826
Enoch Frye
Johannes-Lowell Gardner, Mr.
*Amos-Gordon Goodwin *1840
David-Wood Gorham, M.D. 1824
Robertus-Marion Gourdin
*Johannes-Gaillard-Keith Gour-
din

Samuel Hatch, Mr., M.D. Transylv. 1830

{ *Josephus-Bancroft Hill*

{ Johannes-Boynton Hill, Mr.

Guilielmus Hilliard, Mr., LL.B. 1825

*Georgius-Johonnot Hubbard *1822

*Georgius-Brooks James, Mr. *1833

*Carolus Jarvis, Mr., M.D. 1825 *1826

Theodorus-Russell Jencks, in Coll. Mount-Hope Litt. Polit. et Ling.

Litt. q. Angl. et Antiq. Prof.

*Thomas-Jones Johnston, 1833 *1849

*Theodorus Keating, Mr., LL.B. 1825 *1829

EDVARDUS KENT, Mr., LL.D.

Watervill. 1855, Reip. Main.

Gub.

*Fredericus-Gore King, Mr., M.D. *1829

Jonas-Henricus Lane, M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S.

*Fredericus-Percival Leverett, Mr. *1836

Edvardus-Greely Loring, Legg. Prælector

Franciscus - Cabot Lowell, Mr. 1825, A.A.S.

*Samuel-Hall Lyon *1840

*Josephus Manigault *1829

*Georgius-Barrell Moody, Mr. *1856

Melish-Irving Motte, Mr.

*Henricus-Manly Neyle *1840

Guilielmus-Foster Otis, Mr.

*Georgius-Alexander Otis *1831

*Johannes Pope *1825

Guilielmus-H Pope

Georgius-Williams Pratt, Mr.

Josias Quincy, Mr.

Benjamin-Tyler Reed

*Johannes-Furness Tilton, M.D. 1827 *1828

*Benjamin Tucker, Mr. *1832

Andreas Turnbull

Carolus-Wentworth Upham, Mr., S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub.

Fœd. Repr.

Guilielmus Withington

Nathanael Wood, Mr., Tutor

59

Brun. 1827, M.D. 1827 et

Brun. 1827 *1829

Larz Anderson

*CAROLUS-GORDON ATHERTON, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.

Repr. et Senator *1853

*Carolus-Otis Barker, M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S. *1843

**Josias Bent*, Mr. 1831 *1839

Nathanael - Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr., S.H.S.

Thomas-Gamaliel Bradford

*Ward-Chipman Brooks, Mr. *1828

Thomas-Farr Capers, Mr.

Samuel-Ward Chandler

*Georgius-Edmundus Chase *1844

*Josephus-Green Cole *1851

Timotheus Darling

*Othniel Dinsmore *1827

*Samuel Dodge, Mr., M.D. 1826, M.M.S.S. *1833

*Leonardus Downe *1824

Theodorus Edson, Mr., S.T.D. Genev. 1847

Guilielmus-Putnam Endicott

Georgius Folsom, Mr., S.H.S.

*Georgius Fox, Mr. *1839

*Edvardus Frost, Mr., M.D. 1827, M.M.S.S. *1838

Johannes Frost, Mr., LL.D. Marshall. 1843

Nathanael Gage, Mr., Tutor

*Georgius - Augustus Goddard, Mr. *1845

*Curtis Guild, Mr. *1849

Alphonsus Hill, Mr., S.T.D. 1851

*Warren Hobbs *1826

*Stephanus-Russell Holmes *1830

Josephus-Snow Hubbard, Mr. 1827

Carolus-Phelps Huntington

*Guilielmus Lincoln, S.H.S. *1843

*Lutherus-Barker Lincoln, Mr. *1855

*Edvardus-Jackson Lowell, Mr., LL.B. 1825 *1830

*Samuel Manning *1857

Johannes Mason, Mr., M.D. 1825

*Ricardus - Bennet - Granger Mitchell

Robertus-Treat Paine, Mr., A.A. et S.P.A.S., Acad. Scientt. et

Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon.

Benjamin-Clark-Cutler Parker, Mr.

1822.

Guilielmus-Josephus Adams, Mr.

*Jeremias-Fisher Ames, Mr. et

Henricus-Harding Penniman

Rufus-Austin Putnam

*Benjamin Rich, Mr. *1829

*Johannes - Holbrook Richards, Mr., M.D. 1825 *1846

*Horatius Robinson, Mr., M.D. 1825, M.M.S.S. *1849

Henricus-Bromfield Rogers, Mr., A.A.S.

*Norman Seaver, Mr. *1838

Caleb Stetson, Mr.

Alexander Thomas, Mr., M.D. 1827, M.M.S.S.

*Johannes Thompson, Mr. *1854

Ebenezer Torrey, Mr.

*Georgius Tyng *1823

Fredericus Vose, Mr.

*Henricus-Stockbridge Wade, Mr., M.D. 1827 *1830

Franciscus-Osborn Watts, et Yal. 1822, Mr.

*Jacobus-McClurg Wickham *1850

Edvardus Wigglesworth, et Yal. 1822, Mr., LL.B. 1825, A.A.S.

*Daniel Wikoff *1823

*Elija Williams, Mr. *1835

Samuel - Melancthon Worcester, Mr. et Mediob. 1837, in Coll. Amherst. Rhet. et Orat. Prof., S.T.D. Amherst. 1847

Guilielmus Yates, M.D. Penn. 1825

60

1823.

Guilielmus Amory, 1845, Mr. 1845

Johannes Bachelder, Mr. 1827

Asahel Bigelow

Samuel-Parkman Blake, 1841, Mr. 1841

Fredericus Bronson, 1824, Mr. 1848

*Henricus-Augustus Bruce *1840

Thomas Bryan, 1843, Mr. 1843

Georgius-Henricus Calvert, 1855

Carolus Carroll, 1855

Carolus Chapin, 1855, M.D. 1826

*Henricus - Grafton Chapman, 1841, Mr. 1841 *1842

Edvardus-Vernon Child, Mr.

Carolus Choate, 1842, Mr. 1842, M.D. Bowd. 1827, M.M.S.S.

*Augustus Choate *1828

Johannes-Jones Clarke, 1841, Mr. 1841

Johannes-A. Cunningham, 1850, Mr. 1850

Hampden Cutts, 1842, Mr. 1842

*Wendell-Bayard Davis, Mr. *1827

Thomas Denny, Mr.

Pickering Dodge, 1845, Mr. 1845

*Thomas-Wilson Dorr, Mr. *1854

*Guilielmus - Samuel Emerson, M.D. Bowd. 1827 *1837

Josephus-Henricus Farley, 1845, Mr. 1845

*Levi Fletcher, Mr. *1839

*Martinus Gay, 1841, Mr. 1841, M.D. 1826, M.M.S. et A.A.S. *1850

*Thomas Gray, Mr., M.D. 1827, M.M.S.S. *1849

JACOBUS-DANDRIDGE HALYBURTON, 1850, Mr. 1850, Rerumpub. Foed. Cur. District. Virgin. Jurid.

Carolus-Thompson Haskell, 1855

Franciscus Hilliard, 1842, Mr. 1842

Edvardus Hodges, 1855

Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, Mr.

*Daniel-Putnam King, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Foed. Repr. *1850

Phineas - Miller Kollock, M.D. Penn. 1826

Alfredus Langdon-Elwyn, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1831, S.P.A.S.

Johannes-Clarke Lee, 1842, Mr. 1842, A.A.S.

Georgius Leonard, Mr.

Georgius-Whitefield Livermore

*Guilielmus-Parsons Lunt, Mr., S.T.D. 1850, S.H.S. *1857

*Johannes Marsh *1856

Samuel Moody

*Georgius Newell *1831

Georgius Peabody, 1843, Mr. 1843

*Clark Perry *1843

Carolus Pickering, 1849, Mr. 1850, M.D. 1826, S.P.A. et A.A.S.

Johannes Preston

Guilielmus-Gordon Prince, Mr.

Benjamin - Alexander Putnam, 1852, Mr. 1852

Georgius Ripley, Mr., Tutor

Johannes-Paulus Robinson, 1845,
Mr. 1845
Caleb Stark, 1852, Mr. 1852
**Samuel-Horatius Stearns*, Mr. *1837
Russell Sturgis, 1845, Mr. 1845
Fredericus - Augustus Sumner,
1841, Mr. 1841, M.D. 1827,
M.M.S.S.
*Benjamin Swett *1823
Edvardus-Thornton Tayloe, 1854
Abrahamus-Andros Watson, Mr.,
M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.
*Stephanus Webb *1826
*Daniel Weld *1825
**Georgius-Wadsworth Wells*, Mr. *1843
Jacobus-Trask Woodbury
Taylor-Gilman Worcester, Mr.
Johannes Wright, Mr.

62

1824.

Franciscus Amory, Mr.
*Jacobus-Winthrop Andrews, Mr. *1842
David-Hatch Barlow, Mr.
Guilielmus-Hazzard Barnwell
*Zephaniah-Ames Bates *1842
*Johannes-Franciscus Bingham *1828
Edvardus Blake, Mr.
Duncan Bradford
Georgius-Washington Burnap, Mr.,
S.T.D. 1849
Carolus-Henricus Carter
*Samuel-Adams Cooper, Mr. *1840
Phineas-Miller Crane, Mr., M.D.
1828, M.M.S.S.
Benjamin Cutter, Mr., M.D. 1827
et Penn. 1857, M.M.S.S.
Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr.
Robertus-Brent Drane, 1825, Mr.
1841, S.T.D. Carol. Boreal.
1844
*Johannes-Thomas-Philippus Du-
mont, Mr. *1852
Alexander-Clarke Dunbar
Stephanus Ellkott, Mr.
*Edvardus-Bliss Emerson, Mr. *1834
Josephus-Guilielmus Faber, Mr.
*Benjamin-Franklin Fisk *1832
Ricardus Fuller, S.T.D. 1853 et
Columbian. 1844
*Ludovicus Glover, Mr. 1828 *1839
Johannes-Marcus Gourgas, Mr.
*Johannes-Henricus Gray, Mr. *1850

*Johannes Greenough *1852
Alfredus Greenwood
Guilielmus Horton
*Lucius-Virgilius Hubbard *1849
Guilielmus - Pitkin Huntington,
M.D. 1835
Asa-Farnsworth Lawrence
*Edmundus-Ludovicus Le-Breton,
Mr. *1849
*Thomas Lowndes
Georgius Lunt
*Guilielmus-Perkins Matchett, Mr. *1834
Artemas-Bowers Muzzey, Mr.
Guilielmus Newell, Mr., S.T.D.
1853, S.H.S.
Josephus Osgood, M.D. 1827,
M.M.S.S.
Johannes - Cochran Park, Mr.,
LL.B. 1827
Samuel Parker
Samuel-Parker Parker
*Guilielmus-Edvardus Payne, Mr. *1838
Henricus-Coit Perkins, M.D. 1827,
M.M.S. et A.A.S.
Edvardus Pickering
*Guilielmus Pratt, Mr. 1828 *1842
*Benjamin-Jacobus Prescott *1838
*Samuel-Cordes Prioleau, Mr. *1831
Carolus - Gideon Putnam, Mr.,
M.D. 1827, M.M.S. et A.A.S.
Daniel-Clark Relf, Mr.
David Roberts, Mr.
*Georgius-Thomas Sanders, Mr. *1856
Nathanael Silsbee
Calvinus-Stephanus Smith
*Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole,
Mr., LL.B. 1828 *1847
Guilielmus-Gordon Stearns, Mr.,
LL.B. 1827
Jeremias-Chaplin Stickney, 1825
Caleb-Morton Stimson, Mr., LL.B.
1827
Christophorus - Toppan Thayer,
Mr.
Augustus Torrey, M.D. 1827,
M.M.S.S.
*Carolus-Church-Chandler Tuck-
er *1836
Henricus-Samuel Tudor
Stephanus-Palfrey Webb
Georgius Wheatland, Mr.
*Guilielmus-Wilson Wheelwright *1832
**Georgius Whitney*, Mr. *1842

Guilielmus - Augustus Whitwell,
Mr.

Samuel Williams

67

1825.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams, Mr.,
S.H. et A.A.S.

Horatius Alger, Mr.

Phineas Allen, Mr.

Sethus Ames

Arthurus-Williams Austin

*Henricus Beal

*1823

Georgius-Partridge Bradford, Mr.

Ricardus Brenan

*Benjamin Brigham

*1831

Hilarius-Breton Cenas, Mr.

*Jonathan Chapman, Mr.

*1848

Jonathan Cole, Mr.

Franciscus Cunningham

Carolus-Knapp Dillaway, Mr. 1829

*Augustus - Sidney Doane, Mr.,
M.D. 1828

*1852

Franciscus-Oliver Dorr

Clifford Dorr, M.D. 1829, M.M.
S.S.

Guilielmus Dwight

Samuel-Bradford Fales

Ricardus-Sullivan Fay

Josua - Franciscus Fisher, Mr.,
S.P.A. et S.H.S.

Augustus-Henricus Fiske

Carolus-Phineas Foster

Jacobus Furbish, 1826

Augustus - Addison Gould, Mr.,
M.D. 1830, M.M.S. et A.A. et
S.P.A.S.

*Horatius Greenough, A.A.S.

*1852

*Jacobus-Davis Hall

*1850

Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, Mr.,
Hist. Eccles. Prof., S.T.D. 1852

Franciscus-Johannes Higginson,
M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.

*Johannes-Clarke Howard, Mr.,
M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.

*1844

Johannes-Barnard-Swett Jackson,
Mr., M.D. 1829, Anat. Pathol.
Prof. Shattuck, M.M.S. et
A.A.S.

*Carolus Livermore

*1825

Ægidius-Henricus Lodge, Mr.,
M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.

Nathanael-Jacobus Lord, Mr.

Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop, Mr.,
S.T.D. 1852, S.H.S.

*Hiram Manley

*1853

*Guilielmus Miller

*1830

Josephus-Russell Otis

Allyne Otis, Mr.

Robertus-Dow Percy

*Guilielmus Prentiss, Mr.

*1834

**Edvardus-Goldsborough Prescott,*
Mr.

*1844

Allen Putnam, Mr.

*Johannes-Hancock Richardson,
Mr.

*1850

Edvardus Rundlet, M.D. 1829

*Georgius Sheafe

*1825

Thomas Sherwin, Mr., Tutor,
A.A.S.

Johannes-Langdon Sibley, Mr.
Bowd. 1856, Bibliothecarius,
S.H.S.

Samuel-Peyre Thomas

Isaias Thomas

Paulus Trapier

*Johannes - Goodhue Treadwell,
Mr., M.D. 1828, M.M.S.S.

*1856

Georgius - Augustus - Beverly
Walker

*Sears-Cook Walker, S.P.A. et
A.A. et S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc.

*1853

**Jason Whitman, Mr.*

*1848

*Fredericus Wilder

*1826

Carolus Willing, M.D. Penn.
1828

Georgius-Edvardus Winthrop, Mr.
Zacchæus-Brooks Wyman, M.D.
1832

59

1826.

*Johannes-Emery Abbot, M.D.
1830

*1849

Julianus Abbot, Mr.

Nehemias Adams, Mr., S.T.D.
Amherst. 1847

Johannes-Howe Boardman, M.D.
1829

Hieronymus-Napoleon Bonaparte

**Alanson Brigham, Mr.*

*1833

Addison Brown

*Josephus-Heatly Cheves

*1834

Benjamin Cox, Mr., M.D. 1829,
M.M.S.S.

Allen-Washington Dodge
 Henricus Dyer, Mr., M.D. 1829,
 M.M.S.S.
 Guilielmus-Holmes Fowle, Mr.
 **Hersey-Bradford Goodwin*, Mr. *1836
 Guilielmus - Alexander Gordon,
 Mr., M.D. 1829, M.M.S.S.
 Alexander-Jacobus Hamilton, Mr.
Georgius-Foxcroft Haskins
 Samuel-Foster Haven, 1852, et
 Amherst. 1826, Mr. 1852 et
 Amherst. 1829
 Ricardus Hildreth
Georgius - Washington Hosmer,
 Mr., in Acad. Theol. Meadville.
 Curæ Pastoral. Prof., S.T.D.
 1853
 Edvardus Jarvis, Mr., M.D. 1830,
 M.M.S. et S.H.S.
 *Adolphus-Petrus Jouve, Mr. 1831
 *Omen-Southworth Keith, Mr.
 1831 *1847
 *Carolus-Rollin Kennedy *1836
 **Nathanael-Phippen Knapp* *1854
 *Carolus-Henricus Langdon-El-
 wyn, Mr. *1848
 *Jacobus-Ronaldson Leib, Mr. *1843
 Carolus-Russell Lowell, Mr.
 Edvardus-Carrington Marshall
 Cornelius McLean
Josias Moore
 Edvardus North, M.D.
 Johannes-Ham-Williams Page, Mr.
Cazneau Palfrey, Mr., Tutor,
 S.T.D. Bowd. 1855
 Willard Parker, Mr., M.D. 1830
 et Guilielm. 1831, Guilielm.
 Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., Genev.
 Anat. Prof., Cincinnat. Chirurg.
 Prof., in Coll. Med. et Chirurg.
 Urb. Nov. Ebor. Chirurg. et
 Chirurg.-Anat. Prof., M.M.S.S.
Andreas-Preston Peabody, Mr.,
 Tutor, S.T.D. 1852
Johannes-Carolus Phillips
Georgius Putnam, Mr., Socius,
 S.T.D. Bowd. 1845, A.A.S.
 *ROBERTUS RANTOUL, Mr., in
 Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
 et Senator *1852
 *Ricardus Robins *1852
 Guilielmus-Lambert Russell, Mr.,
 M.D. 1831

Samuel Sawyer, Mr., M.D. 1831,
 M.M.S.S.
 Edvardus Southworth, Mr.
OLIVER STEARNS, Mr., Tutor,
 Acad. Theol. Meadville. Præses
 Josua-Thomas Stevenson
 Thomas-Hubbard Sumner
 Johannes-Holbrook Thayer
 *Georgius-Franklin Turner, M.D.
 1830 *1854
 *Timotheus Walker, Mr., LL.D.
 1854 *1856
 Samuel-Hurd Walley, et Yal.
 1826, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub.
 Fœd. Repr.
 Edvardus Warren, Mr., M.D.
 1829, M.M.S.S.
 Stephanus-Minot Weld, Mr.
 Crescentius-Sumner Wheeler, Mr.
 **Winslow-Warren Wright*, Mr. *1835
 53

1827.

Johannes-Guilielmus-Pitt Abbot,
 Mr., LL.B. 1830
 *Carolus Angier, Mr. *1841
 Georgius-Bartlett, Mr., M.D. 1830,
 M.M.S.S.
 Fredericus-Hall Bradlee, Mr.
 Guilielmus-Hathorne Brooks
 Aaron-Davis Capen, Mr.
 Ricardus-Jeffry Cleveland
 *Henricus-Russell Cleveland, Mr. *1843
 Oliver Cooper
 *Benjamin - Varnum Crownin-
 shield *1829
 Edmundus-Lambert Cushing, Mr.,
 Tutor, LL.B. 1834
 *Thomas-Kemper Davis, Mr. *1853
 Epes-Sargent Dixwell, Mr., A.A.S.
 Thomas Dwight
 *Franciscus Dwight *1845
 Johannes-Hubbard Eaton, Mr.
 1842
 Jacobus-Lloyd English, Mr.
Carolus-Andrews Farley
 Cornelius-Conway Felton, Mr.,
 Tutor, Ling. Græc. Prof. Acad.,
 Litt. Græc. Prof. Eliot., LL.D.
 Amherst. 1848, A.A. et S.H.S.,
 S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor.
 *Guilielmus - Dawes Hammond,
 Mr. *1835

- *Eugenius-Adelbert Homer, Mr. *1836
 Edvardus-Guilielmus Hook, M.D.
 1832, M.M.S.S.
 Guilielmus-Bradbury Kingsbury
Alfredus Lee, Mr., S.T.D. Trin.
 1841, Episc. Delawar.
 *Georgius-Augustus Meredith, Mr.
 Carolus-Cushing Paine, Mr.
 Guilielmus-Powell Perkins, Mr.
 *David-Mighill Perley *1839
 *Avery Prescott *1830
 Edmundus Quincy, Mr.
 *Carolus Ritchie *1832
 *Guilielmus-Matticks Rogers, Mr. *1851
 Andreas-Leach Russell
Guilielmus-Howe Sanford
Johannes-Turner Sargent, Mr.
 GUILIELMUS-AUGUSTUS STEARNS,
 Mr., S.T.D. 1853, Coll. Amherst.
 Præses, A.A.S.
Sethus Sweetser, Mr., Tutor, S.T.D.
 Amherst. 1852
 *Marshall Tufts *1855
 Johannes-Henricus Warland
 *Arnold-Franciscus Welles, Mr. *1844
 Georgius-Henricus Whitman, Mr.
 1832
 *Josias-Quincy Whitney *1828
Horatius Wood
 43
- 1828.
- *Horatius-Dawes Appleton *1828
Carolus Babbidge
Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, Mr.
 Arthurus-Howson-Hooe Bernard
 Henricus-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,
 M.D. 1832, M.M.S. et A.A.S.
Jacob Caldwell
 *Georgius Chapman *1834
 Carolus-Parker Coffin, M.D. 1832
Josephus-Warren Cross
 Fredericus Dabney, Mr.
 *Josephus-Willard Dana *1830
 *Carolus-Chauncy Emerson, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1832 *1836
Thomas-Bayley Fox, Mr.
 JOHANNES-JACOBUS GILCHRIST,
 LL.D. 1856 et Dart. 1852, Reip.
 Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et
 Jurid. Princ., Rerumpub. Fœd.
 Cur. Postulatt. Jurid. Princ.
 Robertus Gilmor
- Patricius Grant, Mr.
Johannes-Singleton-Copley Greene,
 Mr. et Racin. 1854, M.D. 1831,
 M.M.S.S.
 Josephus Hale
 *Edvardus-Holyoke Hedge, Mr. *1837
 Josias-Dunham Hedge, Mr., M.D.
 1832, M.M.S.S.
 Georgius-Stillman Hillard, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1832, S.H.S.
 *Jacobus Jackson, Mr., M.D. 1834 *1834
 Franciscus-Caleb Loring, Mr.
 *Henricus-Swasey McKean, Mr.,
 Tutor *1857
 Ephraimus-Flint Miller
 Carolus Minot, Mr.
 *Carolus-Tracy Murdoch, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1832 *1853
Georgius Nichols
 *Johannes-Greene Norwood, Mr. *1832
 *Guilielmus Phillips *1829
 Oliver Prescott
 Carolus Proctor, M.D. Bowd. 1831
 Edvardus-Sprague Rand, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1831
Jacobus-Cook Richmond
 *Samuel Rogers, Mr., M.D. 1831,
 M.M.S.S. *1849
Johannes-Lewis Russell, Mr. 1836,
 A.A.S.
 *Thomas-Philander Ryder *1852
 Jonathan Saunderson
 *Guilielmus Sawyer *1852
 Horatius Shipley
 Ludovicus Smith, Mr.
 Edvardus Soley, Mr. 1835
 *Guilielmus-Gray Swett, Mr. *1843
 *Johannes-Appleton Swett, Mr.,
 M.D. 1831, in Univ. Urb. Nov.
 Ebor. Instit. et Prax. Med.
 Prof., M.M.S.S. *1854
 Johannes-Parker Tarbell, Mr.
 Carolus-Josephus Taylor
 Norton Thayer
 Thomas-Kemble Thomas, Mr.,
 M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S.
 Guilielmus-Nelson Wellford, M.D.
 Penn. 1833
 Benjamin-Duick Whitney
 ROBERTUS-CAROLUS WINTHROP,
 Mr., LL.D. 1855 et Bowd. 1849
 et Kenyon. 1851, S.H. Præses,
 A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub.

Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator

**Jonathan-Loring Woart*, Mr. 1833 *1838
52

1829.

Josephus Angier

**Elbridge-Gerry Austin*, Mr. *1854
Reuben Bates

GEORGIUS - TYLER BIGELOW,
LL.D. 1853, Reip. Mass. Cur.
Sup. Jurid.

Guilielmus Brigham, S.H.S.

**Johannes-Parker Bullard*, LL.B.
1836 *1845

Guilielmus-Henricus Channing

Jacobus-Freeman Clarke

Edvinus Conant

Fredericus - Guilielmus Crocker,
Mr.

Franciscus - Boardman Crownin-
shield, 1843, Mr. 1843

Edvardus - Linzee Cunningham,
Mr., M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S.

BENJAMIN - ROBBINS CURTIS,
LL.B. 1832, Socius, LL.D.
1852, A.A.S., Rerumpub. Fœd.
Cur. Sup. Jurid.

Curtis Cutler

Georgius-Thomas Davis, LL.B.
1832, in Congr. Rerumpub.
Fœd. Repr.

Jonathan-Thomas Davis

**Nathanael-Foster Derby* *1830

Samuel-Adams Devens

**Nicolaus Devereux* *1848

Georgius-Humphredus Devereux,
Mr.

Carolus Fay, Mr.

**Guilielmus-Emerson Foster*, Mr.,
M.D. 1832, M.M.S.S. *1842

Franciscus-Augustus Foxcroft, Mr.

Joel Giles, Tutor, LL.B. 1837

Guilielmus Gray, Mr.

Carolus-Lowell Hancock

Oliver - Wendell Holmes, M.D.
1836, Anat. et Physiol. Prof.
Parkman., in Coll. Dart. Anat.
et Physiol. Prof., M.M.S. et
A.A.S.

**Johannes Hubbard*, Mr. *1848

**Solomon-Martin Jenkins*, M.D.
Penn. 1831 *1848

**Albertus Locke* *1840

Josias-Quincy Loring, Mr.

Samuel May, Mr.

**Henricus-Blake McLellan* *1833

Horatius-Cook Meriam, Mr. 1834,
LL.B.

Edvardus-Patrick Milliken

Isaacus-Edvardus Morse, in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Benjamin Peirce, Mr. 1833, Tu-
tor, Math. et Nat. Phil. Prof.
Acad., Astron. et Math. Prof.
Perkins., LL.D. Carol. Boreal.
1847, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.R.S.

Georgius-Guilielmus Phillips

Georgius-Washington Richardson,
Mr.

**Andreas Ritchie* *1837

Chandler Robbins, Mr., S.T.D.
1855, S.H.S.

Jacobus-Dutton Russell, LL.B.
1832

Howard Sargent, Mr., M.D. 1832,
M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Franciscus Smith, Mr., in
Coll. Watervill. Lingg. Europ.
Cultior. Prof., S.T.D. Water-
vill. 1853

Edvardus-Dexter Sohier, Mr.

Carolus-Storer Storror, A.A.S.

Johannes-Jacobus Taylor, in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Georgius-Augustus Taylor
Franciscus Thomas, 1831, M.D.
1833, M.M.S.S.

Jacobus Thurston, Mr.

**Johannes-Rogers Thurston*, Mr. *1843

Samuel-Ripley Townsend

Josias-Kendall Waite

**Josua - Holyoke Ward*, Mr.,
LL.B. 1832 *1848

**Ezra Weston*, Mr., LL.B. 1832 *1852

Jacobus-Humphredus Wilder

Benjamin-Pollard Winslow

Guilielmus Young, M.D. 1834

58

1830.

Thomas-Coffin Amory, Mr.

**Guilielmus Andrews* *1838

**Benjamin-Halsey Andrews*, Mr.,
LL.B. 1833 *1847

Carolus-Dawes Appleton, Mr.

Nathanael Austin

Samuel-Brazer Babcock

Jonathan-Wheeler Bemis, M.D.

1834, M.M.S.S.

*Jacobus Benjamin

*1853

Johannes-White Browne

*Johannes Bryant, Mr.

*1847

Henricus-Wadsworth Carter

Henricus-Rice Coffin

Jacobus Dana

*Levi-Curtis Eaton

*1852

Samuel-Moody Emery, Mr. Trin.
1838

Horatius-Sprague Eustis, Mr. 1838

*Guilielmus Eustis, Mr. 1840,
M.D. 1838

*1843

Georgius-Jacobus Foster, Mr.

Barzillai Frost

Robertus-Hallowell Gardiner

Robertus-Guilielmus Hooper, Mr.,

M.D. 1836, M.M.S.S.

*Thomas Hopkinson, Mr.

*1856

Ricardus-Pulling Jenks, Mr. Co-
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1852

*Isaacus-Appleton Jewett

*1853

Johannes-Bozman Kerr, Mr., in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.Henricus Lincoln, M.D. Penn.
1834, M.M.S.S.

Josephus Lyman, Mr.

**Samuel McBurney*

*1849

*Nathan-Watson Munroe*Johannes Odin, Mr., M.D. 1833,
M.M.S.S.*Albertus-Clarke Patterson, Mr.*

*Guilielmus Penniman

*1832

Johannes Pickering, Mr. 1834

Samuel Pitts

Elisæus-Reynolds Potter, in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Henricus-Winthrop Sargent, Mr.

Johannes-Osborne Sargent, Mr.

*Franklin Sawyer

*1851

*Theodorus-Guilielmus Snow, Mr.**Jonathan-French Stearns, Mr.*
1847, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1850

Carolus Stuart

CAROLUS SUMNER, LL.B. 1834,

LL.D. Yal. 1856 et Amherst.

1856, in Congr. Rerumpub.

Fœd. Senator

Carolus-Magnus Tower, Mr.

*Henricus-Augustus Walker

*1838

Georgius-Washington Warren, Mr.

*Benjamin-Pratt Welles, Mr.

*1840

*Josephus-Barney Williams, Mr.

*1853

Samuel-Thomas Worcester

48

1831.

*Caleb-Fletcher Abbot, Mr.

*1855

Carolus - Hastings Allen, M.D.

1842, M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Gold Appleton

*Guilielmus Austin, Mr.

*1835

Amos-Bigelow Bancroft, Mr., M.D.

1834, M.M.S.S.

**Nathanael-Tucker Bent, Mr.*

*1856

Georgius-Amory Bethune, Mr.,

M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S.

*Rufus Bigelow

*1832

Franciscus Boott, Mr.

Alexander-Ramsay Bradley

Carolus Bradley

Samuel Breck

Fredericus-Guilielmus Brune, Mr.

Edgarus Buckingham

Asaphus Churchill

*Robertus-Adams Coker

*1833

*Georgius-Clinton Coombs

*1835

*Edvardus Cruft, Mr.

*1846

Edvardus-Henricus Durell

*Franciscus-Lowell Dutton, LL.B.

1834

*1854

Carolus Eames, Mr.

Massillon Farley

*Jeremias-Georgius Fitch, Mr.

*1845

*Henricus-Fredericus Friese, 1832

*1853

*Fredericus Furber, Mr.

*1853

Franciscus Gardner, Mr.

*Johannes Giles

*1838

{ Benjamin Goddard, Mr.

} Nathanael Goddard, Mr.

*Guilielmus-Cabot Gorham

*1843

Franciscus-Henricus Gray, M.D.

1834, M.M.S.S.

*Robertus Habersham

*1832

Moses Hagar, Mr. 1836

*Carolus-Georgius-Clinton Hale

*1832

Johannes-Granbery Hastings, M.D.

Penn. 1834

Fredericus-West Holland, Mr.

Hermannus-Brimmer Inches, Mr.,

M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S.

Daniel-Waldo Lincoln

*Johannes-Georgius McKean

*1851

Josephus-Warren Mansur
Johannes-Hopkins Morison
 Guilielmus-Saxton Morton, Mr.
 Johannes-Lothrop Motley, S.H. et
 A.A. et S. Litt. et Scientt. Hist.
 Lugd. Bat. Soc.

*Benjamin-Franklin Parker, M.D.
 1839, M.M.S.S.

*1844

*Johannes Peters, Mr.

*1846

Wendell Phillips, LL.B. 1834

Henricus-White Pickering, Mr.

Johannes-Tappan Pierce, Mr.

*Franciscus-Jacobus Russell *1833

Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Mr.,
 M.D. 1835, Med. Clin. Prof.,
 in Coll. Trin. Physiol. et Institt.
 Med. Prof., M.M.S.S.

Nathanael - Bradstreet Shurtleff,
 Mr. et Brun. 1834 et Ill. 1834,
 M.D. 1834 et Shurtleff. 1843,
 M.M.S. et S.H. et A.A. et S.P.A.
 S., S. Antiq. Lond. Soc. Hon.

*Franciscus-Henricus Silsbee *1848

Benjamin-Hodges Silsbee

*Guilielmus-Hammatt Simmons,
 Mr., Rhet. et Orat. Præceptor *1841

*Henricus-Cheever Simonds *1840

Sebastianus-Ferris Streeter, Mr.

*Carolus-Henricus Tilghman, Mr.
 1839 *1842

*Abnerus-Bennett Wheeler, Mr.,
 M.D. 1834, M.M.S.S. *1847

*Alexander Whitney *1842

Warren - Jacob Whitney, M.D.
 1835, M.M.S.S.

*Samuel Wigglesworth, Mr., M.D.
 1834, M.M.S.S. *1847

Josephus-Ricketson Williams

Fredericus-Augustus Worcester

*Fredericus Wright, Mr., LL.B.
 1834 *1846

*Hartley-Hezekias Wright, Mr. *1840

65

1832.

Josias-Gardiner Abbot

*Samuel Adams, Mr. *1841

*Carolus-Edvinus Adams *1833

Guilielmus-Channing Appleton,
 LL.B. 1836

Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, M.D.
 1837, M.M.S.S.

Haley-Forrester Barstow, Mr.

Henricus-Whitney Bellows, S.T.D.
 1854

Josephus Bennett

Johannes-McLean Bethune, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1836

Carolus-Timotheus Brooks

Ricardus-Miller Chapman, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1836

*Georgius-Guilielmus Cleveland *1848

Ludovicus Colby, Mr.

Georgius-Ticknor Curtis

Guilielmus Cushing

Jacobus-Augustus Dorr

Horatius Dupee, Mr., M.D. 1837,
 M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Sullivan Dwight

Josephus-Warren Eaton, Mr.

Oliver-Capen Everett, Mr.

Guilielmus Fabens

*Guilielmus-Prescott Gibbs, Mr. *1852

*Ludovicus-Josephus Glover, Mr.,
 M.D. 1835, M.M.S.S. *1856

Johannes-Warren Gorham, Mr.,
 M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.

Johannes Holmes, LL.B. 1839

Estes Howe, Mr., M.D. 1835,
 M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Josias Humphrey, Mr.
 1851, LL.B. 1836

*Johannes-Whiting Huntington *1832

*Thomas Liggett *1851

*Johannes-Heard Manning, M.D.
 1835, M.M.S.S. *1837

Carolus Mason

Johannes-Torrey Morse

Rhett-Jacob Motte, M.D. Penn.

Albertus - Hobart Nelson, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1837

Samuel Osgood, Mr., S.T.D. 1855

Carolus-Grafton Page, M.D. 1836,
 in Coll. Columbian. Chem. Prof.,
 A.A.S.

Johannes Parkman

*Abner-Lacock Pentland *1845

*Johannes-Sullivan Perkins *1833

**Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps* *1841

*Guilielmus Richardson *1856

Guilielmus-O'Hara Robinson

*Archer Ropes *1855

Le-Baron Russell, Mr. 1836, M.D.
 1842, M.M.S.S.

Stephanus Salisbury, Mr., M.D.
 1835, M.M.S.S.

- Samuel-Parkman Shaw, Mr.
 Johannes-Boardman Silsbee
Guilielmus Silsbee
 Johannes-Henricus Silsbee
 * *Georgius-Fredericus Simmons*,
 Mr. *1855
 Ricardus Soule
 *Johannes Stark, Mr. *1849
 Augustus Story, Mr.
 Johannes-Adams Tarbell, Mr. 1851,
 M.D. Bowd. 1836, M.M.S.S.
 JOSEPHUS - STEVENS - BUCKMIN-
 STER THACHER, Reip. Miss.
 Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 Jacobus-Augustus Treat, Mr. 1836
Carolus-Kittridge True, Mr., in
 Univ. Wesl. Scient. Moral. et
 Litt. Polit. Prof. Hedding,
 S.T.D. 1849
 Alanson Tucker
 *Josephus-Brewster Walker *1846
Guilielmus Warland
 Theodorus Warland, Mr.
 Jacobus-Sullivan Warren, Mr.
 Guilielmus-Williamson Wellington,
 Mr. 1851, M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.
 *Guilielmus-Henricus West *1838
 Henricus Wheatland, Mr., M.D.
 1837, M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S.
 Josephus-Jacobus-Lloyd Whitte-
 more, M.D. Heidelberg. 1837,
 M.M.S.S.
 Jacobus Wilde, M.D. 1835, M.M.
 S.S.
 David Worcester, 1856
 *Noah Worcester, M.D. Dart.
 1838, in Coll. Reservationis
 Occidental. Pathol. General. et
 Diagnos. Phys. Prof. *1847
 69
- 1833.**
- *Johannes-Clarke Allen *1834
 Samuel-Page Andrews
 Jacobus-Loring Baker
 *Carolus-Jarvis Bates, Mr., M.D.
 1836 *1847
 Thomas Bolton, 1834
 *Thomas-Rotch Bourne, 1835 *1839
 Franciscus Bowen, Mr., Tutor,
 Theol. Nat. et Phil. Mor. et Po-
 lit. Civ. Prof. Alford., A.A. et
 S.H.S.
- Lutherus Clark, M.D. 1836, M.M.S.S.
 Georgius-Inglis Crafts, Mr. 1837
 Hiram-Keith Curtis, Mr.
 Guilielmus Dehon, 1834
 Johannes-Homer Dix, M.D. Coll.
 Jefferson. Penn. 1836, M.M.S.S.
 Carolus Draper
 Georgius Eaton
Georgius-Edvardus Ellis, Mr.,
 Doctrinae Theol. Prof., S.H. et
 A.A.S.
 Andreas Foster
 Henricus-Yancey Gray
 David-Stoddard Greenough, LL.B.
 1836
 *Fisher-Ames Harding *1846
 *Josephus Harrington, Mr. *1852
 Carolus-Warren Hartshorn
 Waldo Higginson, Mr. 1856
 Carolus Jackson, A.A.S.
 Guilielmus-Porter Jarvis, Mr.
 Moses Kelly, 1834
Abiel-Abbot Livermore
 Josephus Lovering, Mr., Tutor,
 Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. Hol-
 lis., A.A.S.
Robertus-Traill-Spence Lowell, Mr.
 Johannes-Chester Lyman
 Guilielmus Mack, Mr., M.D. 1838,
 M.M.S.S.
 Georgius-Henricus Nichols, M.D.
 Penn. 1836
 *Fredericus Parker, Mr., LL.B.
 1841 *1857
 Guilielmus-Dandridge Peck, M.D.
 1836, M.M.S.S.
 *Carolus-Henricus Peirce, Mr.,
 M.D. 1836, M.M.S.S. *1855
 *Isaacus-Purnell Pendleton
 Thomas-Butler Pope, Mr.
 *Huntington Porter *1836
 Guilielmus-Mackay Prichard
 Josias Rutter
Edvardus-Josias Stearns, Mr. 1850,
 in Coll. S.-Johan. Mariae-Terrae
 Lingg. Recent. Prof.
 Johannes-Osgood Stone, Mr., M.D.
 1836, M.M.S.S.
 Rufus-Campbell Torrey
 Henricus - Warren Torrey, Mr.
 1847, Tutor et Rhet. et Orat.
 Præceptor, Hist. Antiq. et Re-
 cent. Prof. McLean., A.A.S.

Nathanael-Saville Tucker, Mr.
1837, M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.

Winslow-Marston Watson, 1835
Fletcher Webster

Carolus-Alfredus Welch
Christophorus-Minot Weld, Mr.,
M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.

*Josephus White *1838
Guilielmus Whiting, Mr. 1854,
LL.B. 1838

Fredericus-Augustus Whitney, Mr.
Thomas Wigglesworth
Morrill Wyman, Mr., M.D. 1837,
Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.
Hers. Adjunct., M.M.S. et
A.A.S.

Jeffries Wyman, Mr., M.D. 1837,
Anat. Prof. Hers., Anat. et
Physiol. in Coll. Hampd.-Sydn.
Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Ricardus - Sharpe Young, Mr.,
M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.

55

1834.

Guilielmus-Le-Roy Annin
Kinsman Atkinson, Mr. 1840
Gideon-Forrester Barstow, Mr.,
M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.

Henricus Blanchard, Mr. 1839,
M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.

Edvardus-Darley Boit, 1844, Mr.
1844, LL.B. 1845

*Edvardus Bradstreet, Mr. 1838,
M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S. *1844

*Caleb-Alexander Buckingham *1841
Henricus Burroughs, 1835

Thaddæus Clapp, Mr. 1838

Jacobus-Freeman Colman, M.D.

1838
Benjamin - Eddy Cotting, Mr.,
M.D. 1837, M.M.S. et A.A.S.

*Guilielmus-Smith Cruft, Mr. *1851

Thomas Cushing, Mr.
Thomas Donaldson, 1852, Mr.
1852

Samuel-Morse Felton, Mr. 1851,
S.P.A.S.

Edvardus Fox, LL.B. 1837

Eugenius Fuller

Miles-Teel Gardner, Mr.

Henricus Gassett, 1844, Mr. 1844

Zebina Gleason

Henricus-Franciscus Harrington

**Georgius - Henricus Hastings*,
1842, Mr. 1842 *1854

Aaron Hayden, LL.B. 1838

Rufus Hosmer

*Nathanael-Babcock Ingersoll *1836

Rufus-Tilden King

*Drausin-Baltazar Labranche *1853

*Rufus-Bigelow Lawrence *1841

Carolus Mason, Mr., Tutor, LL.B.
1839

**Georgius Moore* *1847

Lucius Parker

Carolus-Breck Parkman

*Samuel Parkman, Mr., M.D.
1838, M.M.S. et A.A.S. *1854

Johannes-Witt Randall, Mr., M.D.
1839

*Guilielmus-Putnam Richardson,
Mr., M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S. *1897

Samuel-Guilielmus Rodman
Josephus Sargent, Mr., M.D.
1837, M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Turner-Welles Sargent,
1835

{ **Guilielmus-Vincent Thacher*,
Mr. *1839

{ Carolus Thacher, 1844, Mr.
1844, M.D. 1837, M.M.S.S.

Royall Tyler, 1847, Mr. 1847

Carolus-Eliot Ware, Mr., M.D.
1837, M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Carolus-Newell Warren

Hiram Wellington, Mr., LL.B.
1838

Nathanael West

JOSEPHUS-HARTWELL WILLIAMS,
1835, LL.B. 1837, Reip. Main.
Gub.

46

1835.

Georgius-Jacob Abbot, Mr. 1839
Guilielmus-Henricus Allen, Mr.
Benjamin-Barnard Appleton, Mr.,
M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S.

Edvardus Appleton

Josephus-Sampson Beal

Carolus-Vose Bemis, M.D. 1839,
M.M.S.S.

Georgius Bemis, LL.B. 1839

Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake
 Ward-Nicolaus Boylston, Mr.,
 M.D. 1839, M.M.S.S.
 Thomas-Mayo Brewer, Mr., M.D.
 1838, M.M.S. et A.A.S.
 *Johannes - Abner Briggs, Mr.,
 M.D. 1838 *1845
 Eben-Smith Brooks, Mr.
 Guilielmus-Johannes Buckminster
 *Georgius Cabot, Mr. *1850
 Johannes Carr
 *Franciscus Cummins *1849
 *Hiram-Barrett Dennis, 1842 *1846
Theodorus-Haskell Dorr
 Johannes-Henricus Eliot, Mr.
 Fredericus-Augustus Eustis, Mr.
 Franciscus-Alfredus Fabens, LL.B.
 1838
 Guilielmus-Fredericus Frick
 Jacobus-Lawrence Goodridge
 Ebenezzer-Rockwood Hoar, LL.B.
 1839
 *Daniel Jones *1844
 Fredericus Jones
 Johannes-Alsop King, Mr.
 EDVARDUS LANDER, Mr., LL.B.
 1839, Territ. Washington. Cur.
 Sup. Jurid. Princ.
 Amos-Adams Lawrence, Mr.
 Aaron-Larkin Leland
 Henricus Lyon, Mr., M.D. 1838,
 M.M.S.S.
 *Johannes-Fitz-Henry Mussey *1846
 Carolus-Stark Newell
 Martinus-Snow Newton, Mr.
 Carolus-Warwick Palfray, LL.B.
 1838
 Carolus-Henricus Parker
 Josephus Ricketson, Mr.
 Jacobus Ritchie, Mr.
 Guilielmus-Rotch Robeson, Mr.
 *Thomas-Pinckney Rutledge *1838
 *Guilielmus-Henricus Shackford,
 Mr. *1842
Carolus-Chauncy Shackford, Mr.
 *Allen-Crocker Spooner *1853
 Lemuel Stephens
 Carolus-Guilielmus Storey, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1839
 *Israel-Augustus Thorndike *1845
 *Johannes-Hunt Welch, Mr., LL.B.
 1850 *1852
 Franciscus-Boott Wells, Mr.

Benjamin - Hussey West, Mr.,
 M.D. 1838, M.M.S.S.
 Naaman-Loud White
Ferdinandus-Elliot White
 Samuel Willard
 *Elija-Dwight Williams *1842
 *Benjamin-Davis Winslow, Mr. *1839
 54

1836.

Jacobus-Morton Ballard
 *Guilielmus-Dean Barnes *1851
 *Robertus Bartlett, Mr., Tutor *1843
 Henricus Bigelow, M.D. 1839,
 M.M.S.S.
 Edvardus Brewer
 Samuel Cabot, Mr., M.D. 1839,
 M.M.S. et A.A.S.
 *Jacobus Chisholm, Mr. 1840 *1855
 *Ephraimus-Robins Collier *1840
 *Daniel Cook *1853
 Edvardus-Augustus Crowninshield,
 Mr.
Samuel-Breck Craft, Mr.
 Hermannus-Elvers Davidson, Mr.
 1840, M.D. 1840
 *Fredericus-Guilielmus Gale *1854
 Johannes-Thompson Gray, LL.B.
 1839
 Guilielmus-Neyle Habersham
Johannes-Healy Heywood
 Jacobus-Thacher Hodge
 Henricus Lee, Mr.
 Loring Lothrop
 Georgius-Washington Minns, LL.B.
 1840
 Georgius Minot, LL.B. 1838
 Guilielmus Minot, LL.B. 1840
 Edvardus-Joy Morris, in Congr.
 Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.
Guilielmus-Oxnard Moseley
Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols
 Georgius-Stanley Parker, Mr.
 Guilielmus-Ellison Parmenter
 Grenville-Tudor Phillips
 Fredericus-Octavius Prince, Mr.
 Johannes-Harleston Read, Mr.
 Georgius-Guilielmus Rice
 Daniel-Samuel Richardson, LL.B.
 1839
 Johannes Ruggles, Mr.
 Israel-Munson Spelman
 Jones Very, Tutor

Samuel-Gray Ward, Mr.

*Thomas-Barnard West

Georgius-Alexander Wheelock

*Johannes-Innocentius White

*1842

*1840

39

1837.

Josephus-Henricus Adams, Mr.

Guilielmus Allen, Mr.

Johannes Bacon, Mr., M.D. 1840,

Chem. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Clifford Belcher, 1839

Henricus - Jacob Bigelow, Mr.,

M.D. 1841, Chirurg. Prof.,

M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Harvey-Erastus Clap, M.D. 1840,

M.M.S.S.

*Manlius-Stimson Clarke, LL.B.

1840

*1853

Guilielmus-Johnson Dale, Mr.,

M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall,

Mr. 1845

Ricardus - Henricus Dana, Mr.,

LL.B. 1839, Rhet. et Orat.

Præceptor, J.C.D. Genev. 1853

*Guilielmus Davis

*1853

Guilielmus-Augustus Davis, Mr.,

M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.

*Johannes-Fenwick Eustis, Mr.,

M.D. 1840

*1844

Guilielmus-Whitwell Greenough

Horatius-Emmons Hale

David-Greene Haskins, Mr.

*Carolus Hayward

*1838

*Samuel-Tenney Hildreth, Rhet.

et Orat. Præceptor

*1839

Nathanael Holmes

Christophorus-Columbus Holmes,

Mr., M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.

Henricus Hubbard, Mr., LL.B. 1840

Samuel-Austin Kendall

Benjamin-Gage Kimball

Johannes-Foster-Williams Lane,

Mr., M.D. 1840, M.M.S.S.

Carolus March

Horatius Morison, Mr., in Univ.

Mariae-Terræ Math. Prof.

Augustus-Goddard Peabody, M.D.

1844, M.M.S.S.

Amos Perry, Mr. Brun. 1841

Franciscus Phelps, Mr.

*Carolus-Wyatt Rice

*1844

Jacobus Richardson, Mr.

Carolus-Theodorus Russell, Mr.

*Josephus-Gales Seaton

*1857

David-Henricus Thoreau

Samuel Treat, Mr.

Samuel Trull, Mr., M.D. 1841,

M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Franciscus Tuckerman,

Mr., M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.

Henricus Vose

Johannes Weiss, Mr.

*Carolus-Stearns Wheeler, Mr.,

Tutor

*1843

Ægidius-Henricus Whitney

Daniel Wight, Mr. Guilielm. 1850

Jacobus-Withers Wilkinson

Henricus Williams

*Guilielmus-Pinkney Williams

*1852

Franciscus-Stanton Williams

*Edvardus-Pinkney Williams

*1853

47

1838.

Samuel-Leonardus Abbot, Mr.,

M.D. 1841, M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Guilielmus Aspinwall, LL.B. 1840

Benjamin-Franklin Atkins, Mr.

Guilielmus-Parsons Atkinson, Mr.

Edvardus-Forbes Barnes, M.D.

1844

Gerardus-Bond Bate

Guilielmus - Ingersoll Bowditch,

LL.B. 1841

Carolus-Delano Bowman, Mr. 1848

Darius-Richmond Brewer

Guilielmus-Augustus Briggs, Mr.,

M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.

Nicolaus-Arthurus Clarke, Mr.

Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Coolidge

Abner-Loring Cushing

*Guilielmus-Augustus Dame

*1849

Wendell-Thornton Davis

Carolus Devens, LL.B. 1840

Guilielmus-Prescott Dexter, M.D.

1842, A.A.S.

Rufus Ellis, Mr.

Henricus-Lawrence Eustis, Mr.,

1850, Art. Machinal. Prof.,

A.A.S.

Franklin Fearing

Carolus-Franciscus Foster, Mr.,

M.D. 1841, M.M.S.S.

Abel Fox

Nathan Hale, Mr. 1842, LL.B. 1840
 *Carolus-Henricus Hartshorn *1855
 Jacobus-Barnwell Heyward
 Guilielmus-Henricus Heyward
 Guilielmus-Burley Howes, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1840
 Patricius-Tracy Jackson, Mr.
 Johannes-Jeremias Jacob
 Rufus King, LL.B. 1840, Rhet.
 et Orat. Præceptor
 Johannes-Gallison King
Georgius-Warren Lippitt
 Georgius-Bailey Loring, M.D.
 1842, M.M.S.S.
 Jacobus-Russell Lowell, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1840, Lingg. et Litt.
 Gall. et Hispan. Prof. Smith. et
 Litt. Polit. Prof., A.A.S.
 *Elija-Raymond Mears *1841
 Jonathan Newell
 Powell-Mason Parkman
 *Jacobus-Robinson Peirce *1842
Emery-Moulton Porter
 Guilielmus-Henricus Prince, M.D.
 1841, M.M.S.S.
Edvardus-Augustus Renouf, Mr.
 et Genev. 1850
 Benjamin-Smith Rotch
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Rotch
 Carolus-Woodman Scates
Amos Smith, Mr. 1843
 Elija-Wyman Stearns, Mr. 1850
 Henricus-Orne Stone, Mr., M.D.
 1841, M.M.S.S.
 *Thomas-West Stone *1842
 Guilielmus-Wetmore Story, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1840
Guilielmus-Cutter Tenney
 *Jonas-White Thaxter, Mr. *1854
 Carolus-Grandison Thomas, LL.B.
 1841
 *Henricus-Ware Wales, Mr., M.D.
 1841 *1856
Johannes-Fothergill-Waterhouse
Ware
 *Georgius-Fredericus Ware, Mr. *1849
Edvardus-Abiel Washburn, Mr.
 Trin. 1854
 Samuel Weld, Mr.
 Jacobus-Lloyd Wellington, M.D.
 1842, M.M.S.S.
 *Guilielmus-Abija White, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1840 *1856

Edmundus-Burke Whitman, Mr.
 Benjamin-White Whitney, LL.B.
 1842

Asa-Hammond Whitney, Mr.
 Guilielmus-Ezra Worthen, Mr.
 Ebenezer Wright
 *Nathanael Wright *1847
 65

1839.

Johannes-Clark Adams, Mr., LL.B.
 1843, Tutor et Rhet. et Orat.
 Præceptor

Loring-Henricus Austin, Mr.
 Henricus-David Austin, LL.B. 1841

NATHANAEL-BRADLEY BAKER,
 Reip. Neo-Hant. Gub.

Carolus-Edvinus Bell, 1842
 Kirk Boott

Carolus-Henricus Brigham, Mr. 1843

Franciscus-Lemuel Capen, Mr.

Plinius-Earle Chase, Mr., 1844

Georgius-Guilielmus Christy
 Guilielmus-Spooner Coffin, Mr.,
 M.D. 1842, M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Ludovicus Danforth

Moses Davis, Mr.

Thomas Dawes, Mr. 1843

*Enos-Williams Dean *1841

Josephus-Styles Eckley

Samuel Eliot, Mr., in Coll. Trin.
 Hist. et Litt. Prof. Brownell,
 S.H.S.

Carolus-Mayo Ellis

Ellicott Evans

Jacobus-Melledge Flagg

Guilielmus Furniss, LL.B. 1841

Johannes Ganson, Mr.

Ezekiel Gilman, 1845

Samuel-Eliot Guild, Mr., LL.B.
 1841

Edvardus-Everett Hale, Mr.

Franciscus-Brown Hayes, Mr. et
 Dart. 1851

Georgius Hayward, Mr., M.D.
 1843, M.M.S.S.

Fredericus Howard, M.D. 1843,
 M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Parkman Hurd, M.D.
 Penn. 1845

Justinus-Allen Jacobs, Mr.

Bela-Farwell Jacobs, Mr., LL.B.
 1844

Samuel Jennison
 Johannes Kebler, LL.B. 1843
 Johannes King, Mr.
 JACOBUS-GORE KING, Reip. Nov.
 Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
 Romualdus Labranche
 Edvardus-Winslow Lincoln
Samuel Longfellow
 Caleb - Guilielmus Loring, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1841
 David-Hinckley Lyman
 *Jacobus-Johnson Moore *1850
 Nathanael-Holmes Morison
 *Levi-Lincoln Newton *1847
 Henricus-Melville Parker, Mr. et
 Trin. 1850, LL.B. 1841
 Nathanael-Austin Parks, Mr.
Augustus-Russell Pope, Mr.
 Edmundus-Law Rogers
 Carolus-Cushing Sheafe, Mr.
 *Thomas Snead *1854
 Ricardus-Cleveland Stilwell, Mr.
 1846, M.D. Guilielm. 1843,
 M.M.S.S.
 Guilielmus-Edvardus Townsend,
 Mr., M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.
 Cornelius-Marchant Vinson, Mr.
 *Johannes-Brooks Walker, M.D.
 Penn. 1842, M.M.S.S. *1848
 Alexander-Calvin Washburn, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1844
 Benjamin-Marston Watson
 Wilson-Jarvis Welch, LL.B. 1842
 Thomas Welsh, M.D. 1843
 Bernardus-Bemus Whittemore
 Georgius Williams
 Josua-Barney Williams
 Guilielmus-Drew Winter

61

1840.

Josephus-Henricus Allen
 Henricus Aylwin, 1841, Mr, LL.B.
 1842
 Benjamin-Franklin Blood, Mr. 1857
Henricus-Fredericus Bond, Mr.
 Henricus Bryant, Mr., M.D. 1843,
 M.M.S.S.
 Carolus-Edvardus Buckingham,
 M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.
 Jacobus-Elliot Cabot, LL.B. 1845
 Johannes Capen
 Georgius-Franciscus Chever

Josephus-McKean Churchill, LL.B.
 1845
 Guilielmus-Augustus Crafts
 Carolus-Gideon Davis
 Johannes-Chandler-Bancroft Davis,
 1847
 Arthurus-Lithgow Devens, LL.B.
 1843
 *Guilielmus-Emerson Faulkner *1841
 Johannes-Franciscus Heath, Mr.
 Johannes-Benjamin Henck, Mr.,
 A.A.S.
 Benjamin Heywood, M.D. Penn.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Nathanael-Dean Hubbard
 Fredericus Hussey
 Henricus-Colman Kimball
 *Thomas-Worthington King *1851
 Archibaldus-Gracie King
 Samuel Kneeland, Mr., M.D.
 1843, M.M.S. et A.A.S.
 Jacobus Lawrence, Mr.
 *Johannes-Chandler Nourse *1844
Hervey-Isaacus Parker
 Carolus-Guilielmus Parsons, Mr.
 Brun. 1848, M.D. 1845
 Edvardus-Brooks Peirson, Mr.,
 M.D. 1844, M.M.S.S.
Johannes Pierpont
 *Ephraimus-Curtis Roby *1840
 Guilielmus - Goodwin Russell,
 LL.B. 1845
 Georgius-Partridge Sanger, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1844, Tutor
 *Josephus-Coolidge Shaw, Mr. *1851
 Sabin Smith
 Guilielmus Sohier, Mr.
 Benjamin-Adams Spaulding
Fredericus-Fessenden Thayer, Mr.
 1846
 *Samuel Todd, LL.B. 1842 *1843
Edvardus - Holker Welch, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1846, in Coll. Georgio-
 pol. Ling. Gall. Prof. Adjunct.
 et Ling. Germ. Prof.
 Moses-Williams Weld, Mr., M.D.
 1843, M.M.S.S.
 *Josephus-Addison White *1843
Guilielmus-Orne White, Mr.
 Josephus - Otis Williams, LL.B.
 1843
 *Franciscus-Asbury Worthington *1849
 45

1841.

- *Thomas-Coffin Amory *1848
Guilielmus-Gustavus Babcock
 Guilielmus-Benjamin Bacon, Mr.
 **Jacobus Blodgett* *1845
 Guilielmus-Horatius Brown, Mr.
 Edvardus-Hammond Clarke, M.D.
 Penn. 1846, Mat. Med. Prof.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Samuel-Camillus Donaldson
 Henricus-Fowle Durant, 1842
 Claudius-Buchanan Farnsworth
 *Georgius-Fordyce Fifield *1846
 Franklin Hall, LL.B. 1844
 Edvinus-Augustus-Warren Har-
 low, Mr., M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.
 Robertus-Henricus Harlow, Mr.
 Carolus-Coffin Harris
 Johannes Haven
 Georgius-Whiting Hay, 1842
Thomas-Wentworth Higginson
 Wickham Hoffman
 Abrahamus Jackson
 Johannes-Shepard Keyes
 Samuel-Foster McCleary, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1843
 Franciscus Minot, Mr., M.D. 1844,
 M.M.S.S.
 *Guilielmus-Henricus Orne *1842
 Ephraimus Otis
 Franciscus - Edvardus Parker,
 LL.B. 1845
 Jacobus-Rudolphus Partridge, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1843
 Edvardus-Newton Perkins, Mr.
Edvardus-Willard Pray, Mr. 1850
 Johannes Revere, Mr.
 *Alexander-Johannes Rice, Mr.,
 M.D. 1844 *1851
 Christophorus-Gore Ripley
 Guilielmus-Henricus Rollins, Mr.
 Eben-Guilielmus Rollins
 Franciscus-Morgan Rotch
 Carolus-Franciscus Simmons, 1855
 Thomas-Church-Haskell Smith
 Sethus-Edvardus Sprague, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1843
 Eben-Sperry Stearns, Mr. 1846
 Guilielmus-Saint-Agnan Stearns
 Henricus-Osgood Stone, M.D. Penn.,
 M.M.S.S.

- Robertus-Odiorne Treadwell, Mr.,
 M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1846
 *Carolus Warren *1848
 Ambrosius Wellington
 *Augustus Willard *1842
 Rufus Woodward, M.D. 1845,
 M.M.S.S. 45

1842.

- Nathanael-Glover Allen*
Thomas-Prentiss Allen
 *Franciscus-Henricus Appleton,
 LL.B. 1845 *1854
 Benjamin Barstow, LL.B. 1844
 Abel-Herbert Bellows, Mr., LL.B.
 1845
 Andreas-Delaval Blanchard, M.D.
 1846, M.M.S.S.
 Carolus-Phelps Braynard
 Franciscus-Augustus Brooks
 Edvardus-Courtenay Bullock, Mr.
 Alabam. 1845
 Edvardus Capen, Mr.
 Lendall-Pitts Cazeaux
 Guilielmus-Grinnell Cross
 Benjamin Cushing, M.D. 1846,
 M.M.S.S.
 Guilielmus-Thomas Davis
 *Johannes Ellis *1846
 Asa-Israel Fish, Mr., LL.B. 1844
 et Penn. 1852
Georgius Ford
 Edvardus-Dorsey Freeman, Mr.
 Jacobus-Jackson French
 Georgius - Henricus Gay, M.D.
 1845, M.M.S.S.
 Johannes Goldsbury, Mr.
 Jacobus Greenough
 Guilielmus-Georgius Hale, Mr.
 *Horatius-Appleton Haven *1843
 *Fredericus Howes, M.D. 1845,
 M.M.S.S. *1849
 Johannes-Goddard Jackson
 David-Radulphus Jaques, LL.B.
 1844
 Samuel Johnson
 Chauvet-Edmundus La-Beaume
 Nathan Lincoln
Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore
 Georgius-Theodorus Lyman
 Jacobus - Cushing Merrill, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1845, Tutor

Guilielmus Middleton
Johannes-Farwell Moors
 Benjamin-White Nichols, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1845
Andreas Oliver, Mr.
 Edmundus-Burke Otis, Mr.
 Henricus-Take Parker, Mr. et Trin.
 1853, LL.B. 1845
 Guilielmus-Buchanan Perine
 Stephanus-Henricus Phillips, LL.B.
 1844
 Fredericus Ray
 Georgius - Edvardus Rice, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1845
 Guilielmus-Logan Rodman
 David Sears, Mr. 1852
 Fredericus Sheldon
 Isaacus-Fitzgerald Shepard, 1850,
 Mr. 1851
 Carolus-Franklin Shimmun, Mr. 1846
 Ricardus - Wenman Swan, Mr.
 1846, in Coll. Guilielm. Tutor et
 Lingg. Gall. et Germ. Præceptor
 Andreas-Eliot Thayer, Mr. 1847,
 LL.B. 1844
 De-Witt-Clinton Tower, Mr. 1850
 Georgius-Jacobus Townsend, Mr.
 1846, M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.
 Thornton-Kirkland Ware, LL.B.
 1844
 *Henricus Whiting *1857
 Thomas Wright
 Johannes-Palmer Wyman

1843.

*Guilielmus-Henricus Adams *1845
 *Carolus-Fredericus Adams, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1846 *1856
 Johannes-Guilielmus Bacon, Mr.
 *Franciscus-Whitney Bigelow *1853
 Guilielmus-Cushing Binney, LL.B.
 1845
 *Eliphalet Birchard *1854
 Jacobus-Woodbury Boyden, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1846
 *Alden Clark *1843
 Moses-Gill Cobb, LL.B. 1846
Leonardus Cox, Mr. 1849
 Guilielmus Cushing
 *Samuel-Dering Dexter, Mr. *1850
 Horatius-Putnam Farnham, LL.B.
 1846

Johannes-Sydenham Flint, Mr.,
 M.D. 1846, M.M.S.S.
Octavius-Brooks Frothingham, Mr.
Arthurus-Buckminster Fuller
 Edvardus Gassett
 Robertus Gordon
 Thomas-Bartlett Hall, Mr., LL.B.
 1846
 Rogerus-Brown Hildreth, 1846, Mr.
Thomas Hill, Mr., A.A.S.
 Howland Holmes, Mr., M.D. 1848,
 M.M.S.S.
 Henricus-Jacobus Hudson
 Johannes-Guilielmus Kingman
 Franciscus-Bellows Knapp, Mr.
Fredericus-Newman Knapp, Mr.
 *Austin Kuhn *1844
 *Johannes - Gardner Ladd, Mr.
 1847, M.D. Univ. Virgin. 1845 *1853
 Franciscus-L Lee, Mr.
 Johannes-Alden Loring
 Johannes-Lowell, Mr., LL.B. 1845
Farrington McIntire, Mr.
 Henricus-Bartlett Maglathlin
Jacobus-Howard Means, Mr.
 Edvardus Morrell
 Harleston Parker
 Lutherus Parks, Mr., M.D. 1847,
 M.M.S. et Coll. Reg. Chirurg. Hi-
 bern. S.
 Carolus-Callahan Perkins, Mr.
 Robertus-Gordon Pike, 1844
 Guilielmus-Bordman Rice
 Guilielmus-Adams Richardson, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1846
 Thomas-Hastings Russell, Mr.
 Johannes-Jackson Russell
 Horatius - Binney Sargent, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1845
 Fredericus-Ricardus Sears, Mr.
 1852
 Henricus-Dwight Sedgwick
 Johannes-Garrison Sewall, M.D.
 1847, M.M.S.S.
 Guilielmus-Addison Smith
 Eben-Carleton Sprague
 Edvardus Stimson, M.D. 1846,
 M.M.S.S.
 Eben-Francis Stone, Mr., LL.B. 1846
 Henricus-Nathan Stone
 Jacobus-Winchell Stone, Mr., M.D.
 1847, M.M.S.S.
 Levi-Lincoln Thaxter, LL.B. 1845

Alexander-Wheelock Thayer, Mr.,
LL.B. 1848
Elisæus-Winslow Tracy, Mr.
Jacobus-Henricus Trask, M.D. 1846,
M.M.S.S.
*Washington Very *1853
*Jacobus Vila, Mr. *1850
Josephus-Hurd Walker
Henricus Ware, LL.B. 1847
Sethus Webb, Mr.
Josias Wheelwright, Mr., LL.B.
1845
Henricus-Orne White, Mr., M.D.
Penn. 1846, M.M.S.S.
Franciscus-Carolus Williams

65

1844.

Georgius-Washington Baker
Aaron-Carolus Baldwin, 1853
Franciscus-Lowell Batchelder, Mr.,
LL.B. 1848
Thomas-S Blair, Mr.
Georgius-Merrick Brooks, LL.B.
1847
Carolus-Jacobus Capen, 1846, Mr.
*Georgius-Blankern Cary *1846
Henricus-Carolus Chauncey, Mr.
Jacobus-Gordon Clarke, LL.B. 1846
Robertus Codman, Mr., LL.B. 1846
*Judah Crowell *1847
Carolus-Guilelmus Dabney
Johannes-Call Dalton, M.D. 1847,
in Coll. Med. et Chirurg. Urb.
Nov. Ebor. Physiol. et Anat. Mi-
croscop. Prof., M.M.S. et A.A.S.
Henricus-Fallman Davis
Edmundus Dwight
Amos-Henricus Farnsworth, LL.B.
1846
Georgius Faulkner, M.D. 1847,
M.M.S.S.
Tappan-Eustis Francis, M.D. 1847,
M.M.S.S.
Ricardus-Fredericus Fuller
Benjamin-Apthorp Gould, Mr.,
P.D. Gotting. 1848, A.A. et S.P.A.
et S.R. Astron. Lond. Soc.
Samuel-Sewall Greele
Georgius-Silsbee Hale
Shattuck Hartwell, Mr., LL.B.
1846, Tutor
Horatius-Nelson Hildreth

Ebenezer-Pierce Hinds
Edvardus-Sherman Hoar
Henricus-Augustinus Johnson, Mr.
1848, LL.B. 1848
Robertus-Yates Jones
Robertus Lemmon
Samuel-Parker Lewis
Georgius-Homer Lord
Cleland-Kinloch Middleton, M.D.
Jacobus Morison, M.D. Mariæ-Ter-
ræ 1846
Georgius - Franciscus Parkman,
LL.B. 1846
Franciscus Parkman, LL.B. 1846,
S.H. et A.A.S.
Josephus Peabody
Horatius-Justus Perry
Guilielmus-Gardiner Prescott, LL.B.
1847

Leverett Saltonstall, Mr., LL.B.
1847

Fredericus-Adolphus Sawyer
*Franciscus-Willard Sayles *1853
Philippus-Howes Sears, Mr., Tu-
tor, LL.B. 1849
Edmundus-Quincy Sewall
Daniel-Denison Slade, M.D. 1848,
M.M.S.S.

Lafayette Smith
Josephus-Brown Smith
Carolus-Henricus-Boylston Snow,
LL.B. 1846

Josua-Clapp Stone
Warren Tilton, LL.B. 1847
Jacobus-Parker Treadwell, Mr.
Georgius Walker
Stephanus-Goodhue Wheatland
Edvardus Wheelwright, Mr.
Henricus-Blatchford Wheelwright,
1845, Mr. 1848

*Carolus-Adams Whitcomb *1851
Edvardus - Augustus Wild, Mr.,
M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1846, M.M.S.S.

56

1845.

*Gorham Bartlett *1854
Henricus Belknap, Mr.
Timotheus Bigelow, Mr. 1849
Georgius-Phillips Bond, Mr. 1853,
A.A.S.
Rufus-Franklin Brewer
*Georgius Washington Brown *1851

*Timotheus-Dutton Chamberlain,
Mr. *1850
Carolus-Marshall-Spring Churchill,
LL.B. 1848
Samuel-Franklin Coues, M.D. Jeff.
Penn. 1849
Fredericus Cunningham
Carolus-Pelham Curtis, LL.B. 1847
Thomas-Josephus Davidson
Georgius-Alphonsus Davis, Mr.
Guilielmus-Henricus Davison, Mr.
1851
Edvardus-Robbins Dexter
Guilielmus-Ægidius Dix, Mr.
Samuel-Fales Dunlap
*Georgius-Samuel Emerson *1848
Carolus-Guilielmus Folsom
Manning-Ferguson Force, LL.B.
1848
Carolus-Henricus Glover
*Henricus-Clarkson Goodhue *1847
Francus-Boott Goodrich
*Georgius Gray, LL.B. 1847 *1850
Horatius Gray, Mr., LL.B. 1849
*Franciscus - Guilielmus Green-
wood *1847
Georgius-Dwight Guild
Johannes-Rae Habersham
Fredericus-Warren Harris
Johannes Haslett, Mr., LL.B. 1850
Johannes-Alexander Hawes
Lemuel Hayward
Augustus-Felix Hinchman
Johannes-Scribner Jenness
Guilielmus-Otis Johnson, M.D. 1848,
M.M.S.S.
Carolus-Augustus Kellogg
*Nicolaus-Lafayette Marr *1854
Ayres-Philippus Merrill
*Paulus-Ludovicus Nichols, M.D.
1849, M.M.S.S. *1852
Rolla-Oscar Page, Mr. Genev., in
Coll. Genev. Math. et Phil. Nat.
Prof.
*Franciscus Parker, Mr. *1849
*Edvardus-Bromfield Phillips *1848
Guilielmus Plumer, LL.B. 1848
Petrus-Augustus Porter
Edvardus-J Pringle, Mr.
Johannes-Phillips Reynolds, Mr.,
M.D. 1852, M.M.S.S.
Harrison Ritchie
Alfredus-Guilielmus Rowan

Thomas Russell
Edvardus-Whaley Seabrook
Quincy-Adams Shaw
Nicolaus-Emerý Soule, Mr., M.D.
Penn. 1851
Franklin-Howard Story
Guilielmus-Henricus Thorndike,
M.D. 1848
Guilielmus-Shaw Tiffany
Georgius-Phineas Upham
Jacobus Waddock, M.D. 1852,
M.M.S.S.
Thomas-Andreas Watson, LL.B.
1848
Moultrie Weston
Thomas-Edvinus Whitney, Mr.
Paulus Willard, Mr.

61

1846.

Johannes-Downes Austin, LL.B.
1848
Edvardus Bangs, LL.B. 1849
Edvinus-Moses Bigelow
Guilielmus-Davis Bliss
*Guilielmus-Sever Brazier *1849
Guilielmus-Fredericus Bridge, Mr.
1850
Franciscus-Jacobus Child, Mr.,
P.D. Gott. 1854, Tutor, Rhet.
et Orat. Præceptor, Rhet. et
Orat. Prof. Boylston., A.A.S.
Georgius-Cheyne-Shattuck Choate,
M.D. 1849, M.M.S.S.
*Jacobus-Jackson Cruft, Mr. *1849
Isaacus - Ilsley Cummings, Mr.,
M.D. 1849
Horatius Cunningham
Daniel-Sargent Curtis, LL.B. 1848
*Augustus-Enoch Daniels *1847
Guilielmus-Sohier Dexter, LL.B.
1848
Victor Du-Pont, et Delawar. 1845
et Mr. Delawar.
Edmundus-Tucker Eastman, Mr.
1854, M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.
Calvinus Ellis, M.D. 1849, M.M.
S.S.
Franciscus-Augustus Faulkner
Carolus-Eliot Guild, Mr.
Fitz-Edvardus Hall, Mr., in Coll.
Benares. Ind. Orient. Anglo-
Sanscrit. Prof.

*Guilielmus - Thaddæus Harris,
Mr. et Yal. 1849 et Amherst.
1849 et Guilielm. 1849, LL.B.
1848, S. Archæol. Athen. et
SS. LL. PP. q. Preston. et Manc.
et Acad. Reg. Scientt. Litt. Eleg.
et Artt. Massil. Soc. Cor. *1854
*Johannes-Adams Hastings, Mr. *1851
Georgius-Frisbie Hoar, LL.B.
1849
Carolus-Dudley Homans, M.D.
1849, M.M.S.S.
Nathanael Hooper, Mr., LL.B.
1849, Tutor
Carolus-Henricus Hudson, LL.B.
1848
Johannes-Powers Johnson, Mr.
Georgius-Martin Lane, Mr. 1850,
P.D. Gott. 1851, Ling. Lat.
Prof. Acad., A.A.S.
Timotheus-Bigelow Lawrence, Mr.
Abner-Little Merrill, M.D. 1849
Gualterus Mitchell
Georgius Morrill, 1848
*Jacobus Morris *1853
Edvardus Mulliken, 1853, M.D.
Reip. Nov. Ebor. 1850
Georgius-Benjamin Neal
*Benjamin Newhall, Mr., LL.B.
1849 *1856
Carolus-Eliot Norton, Mr.
Josephus-Barlow-Felt Osgood, Mr.
Jonathan-Mason Parker, LL.B.
1848
Carolus-McDonogh Parkman, Mr.
et S.-Jac. Mariæ-Terræ 1853
*Nathanael-Gilman Perry *1855
Georgius-Henricus Preston
Ezra Ripley
Montgomery Ritchie
Thomas-R Rodman
Guilielmus-Ladd Ropes, Mr.
*Henricus-Samuel Ropes *1850
Jonathan Russell, Mr.
Guilielmus-Ellery Sedgwick
Carolus Short, Mr.
Henricus Skinner, Mr. 1851
Davis Smith
Augustus-Lord Soule
Johannes Stearns, Mr.
Ricardus Stebbins, M.D.
Daniel-Waldo Stevens, Mr.
Johannes-Austin Stevens

Josua-Augustus Swan
Carolus-French Thayer, Mr.
Nathan Webb
Carolus-Woodward-Wilder Wel-
lington
Johannes-Allyne Weston, Mr.
Bernardus-Crosby Whitman
Henricus-Austin Whitney, Mr.

64

1847.

*Jacobus-Bemis Adams, Mr., M.D.
Nov. Ebor. 1851 *1853
*Marcus-Sibley Adams, Mr. *1853
Carolus Allen
Georgius Andrews
Alexander Bliss
Thomas Breese
Jacobus-Perry Brown, Mr. 1851
Carolus Bruce
Augustus-Porter Chamberlain, Mr.,
M.D. 1855
Carolus-Tufts Chase, M.D. Jeff.
Penn. 1850
Austin-Jacobs Coolidge, Mr., LL.B.
1850
*Johannes-Marshall Edgerton *1847
Guilielmus-Crowninshield Endicott
Johannes-Brooks Felton, Mr. 1851,
Tutor, LL.B. 1853
Johannes - Flagg Gardner, M.D.
Hampd.-Syd. 1850
Josephus-Peabody Gardner, Mr.
Franciscus Gassett, Mr.
Guilielmus-Belcher Glazier
Johannes Glenn
Solomon-Jones Gordon, Mr.
Henricus - Larned Hallett, Mr.,
LL.B. 1849
Chester Harding
Augustinus Heard
Johannes-Andreas Henshaw, Mr.
Carolus-Edvardus Hodges, Mr.
Ricardus-Manning Hodges, Mr.,
M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.
Carolus-Whitefield Homer, Mr.
Guilielmus-Henricus Hurlbut
Ferris-Forman Hyatt
Jacobus Jennison, Mr., Tutor et
Rhet. Orat. q. Præceptor
Josua Johnson
Carolus-Grant Kendall

Jacobus-McClyment Lea, et Woodwardii Cincinnati. 1844, LL.B. 1849

Preston-Shepard Lincoln, Mr.

Carolus Lowe, Mr., Tutor

Colin Mackenzie

Johannes-Marshall Marsters, Tutor et Rhet. Orat. q. Præcept., LL.B. 1850

Edvardus-Goddard Miner, Mr.

Carolus-Henricus Morrell

Carolus-Guilielmus Munroe

Guilielmus-Allen Neil, Mr.

Georgius-Guilielmus Phillips

Carolus-Henricus-Paine Plympton, Mr.

Thomas-Gardner Rice

Reuben-Totman Robinson, Mr.

Carolus-Mertens Rollins

Jacobus-Woodruff Savage

Edmundus-Quincy Sewall, Mr.

Benjamin-Shurtleff Shaw, Mr., M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Gilman Smith, Mr., M.D. Penn. 1851

Duncan-McBeane Thaxter, Mr., M.D. 1850, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Quincy Thorndike, Mr.

Franciscus Tiffany

Georgius-Henricus Timmins, Mr., LL.B. 1849

Johannes-Allen Tison

Guilielmus-Mackenzie Tison

Franciscus-Marion Tower, Mr.

Edvardus Tuckerman, et Concord. 1837, Mr. et Concord., LL.B.

1839, in Coll. Amherst. Hist. Prælect. et Prof., A.A.S., Imp.

Acad. Nat. Cur. Wratisl. et Bonn. Soc., S. Reg. Bot. Ratisb. et S. Bot. Edinb. Soc. Cor.

*Georgius-Edvardus Waters *1851

Andreas - Cunningham Wheelwright, Mr.

Adolphus-Carter Whitcomb

61

1848.

Johannes-Thornton-Kirkland Adams

Josephus-Pringle Alston

Nathan Ames

Adams Ayer

Darley Barker

*Edvardus-Irving Bigelow, Mr. *1854

Jacobus-Benjamin Bullock, Mr.

Horatius-Quincy Butterfield, Mr.

Thomas-Henderson Chandler, Mr., LL.B. 1853

Henricus-Savage Chase, 1851, Mr. 1851

Thomas Chase, Mr., Tutor

Thomas-Curtis Clarke

Josias-Parsons Cooke, Mr., Tutor, Chem. et Min. Prof. Erving., A.A.S.

Enoch-Lincoln Cummings

Asa Dalton, Mr.

Edvinus Davenport, Mr.

Jacobus-Atherton Dugan, 1851, Mr. 1851

Guilielmus-Bostwick Edson, Mr.

*Johannes Edson *1857

Ferdinandus-Cartwright Ewer

{ Fredericus-Pitkin Fisher

{ Franciscus-Porter Fisher

Carolus French, Mr. 1854

Stephanus Gilman, Mr. 1853

Johannes-Franklin Goodrich

*Alexander Hale *1850

Horatius Harding

Georgius-Russell Hastings, Mr., LL.B. 1850

Franklin-Fiske Heard

Georgius Heywood

Eugenius-Augustus Hoffman, Mr.

*Henricus-Whitcomb Holman *1853

Thomas-Dwight Howard

Carolus-Enoch Huse

Stephanus-Bradshaw Ives

Guilielmus-Lincoln Jenkins, Mr.

Benjamin Judkins

Carolus-Greely Loring, Mr.

Franciscus-Viets Moale, Mr.

Jacobus-Cutler-Dunn Parker, Mr. 1856

Samuel Parsons, Mr.

Elliott Russell

Henricus Saltonstall, Mr.

Simon-Greenleaf Sanger

Horatius Stebbins, Mr.

Guilielmus-Oliver Stevens, Mr.

Jonathan-Coolidge Stone

Edvinus Teel

Jacobus-Steuart Thorndike, Mr., LL.B. 1850

Georgius-Peabody Tiffany, Mr.

Gualterus-Patterson Tillman
 Samuel Townsend, LL.B. 1850
 Alexander-Scammel Wadsworth
 Carolus-Smith Weyman
 David-Rice Whitney, Mr.
 { Adams Wiley, M.D. 1852, M.M.S.S.
 { Jefferson Wiley
 *Georgius-Gorham Williams, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1851 *1851
 Ephraimus-Wood Young, Mr.
Edvardus-James Young, Mr.

60

1849.

Horatius-Walter Adams, Mr., M.D.
 1853, M.M.S.S.
 Jacobus-Morrill Allen
 Jacobus-Walker Austin, Mr., LL.B.
 1851
 Ludovicus-Fosdick Billings
 Gamaliel Bradford
 Martinus Brimmer
 Carolus-Edvardus Brown, Mr.
 Carolus-Franciscus Choate, Mr.,
 Tutor, LL.B. 1853
 Carolus - Russell Codman, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1852
 *Georgius-Washington Cogswell *1854
 Clarentius-Chatham Cook
 Josephus-Swett Coolidge
 Laurentius-Silas Cragin
 Josua Crane, Mr.
 Caleb-Agry Curtis
 Horatius Davis
 Henricus-Eason Dotterer
 Johannes-Wait Draper, Mr.
 Jacobus-Cutler Dunn, LL.B. 1852
 Jacobus-Thomas Eldredge
 Franciscus-Buckminster Emerson
 Guilielmus-Abbot Everett, LL.B.
 1851
 Carolus-Carroll Fiske, Mr.
 Carolus-Ludovicus Flint, Mr. 1853,
 LL.B. 1852
 Henricus-Middleton-Rutledge Fogg
 Carolus-Christophorus Follen
Fredericus Frothingham
 Georgius-Augustus Gardner, Mr.
 Jacobus-Andreas Gillis, LL.B. 1852
 Johannes-Jefferson Glover, Mr.
 Jacobus-Durell Green, Mr. 1853
 Georgius-Franklin Harding, LL.B.
 1852

Franciscus Hathaway
 Augustus-Lord Hayes
 Jacobus-Aigin Hervey
 Guilielmus-Howard Hinckley, Mr.
 Hermannus - Ludovicus - Henricus
 Hoffendahl, M.D. 1852, M.M.S.S.
 Edvardus-Laurentius Holmes, M.D.
 1854

Franciscus Howland, LL.B. 1853
 Edvardus Jackson
 Georgius Johnson
 Josias-Lee Johnston
 Henricus-Elliott Johnston
 Alphæus-Augustus Keen, Mr.
 Josephus-Boyden Keyes
 Johannes-Lothrop Kirkland
 Artemas-Ward Lamson, LL.B. 1852
 Jacobus-Holden Lander
 Fredericus-Athearn Lane, Mr.
 Abbott Lawrence, Mr. 1853
 Franciscus Leathe
 Thornton-Kirkland Lothrop, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1853

Carolus-Franciscus McDonald, Mr.
 Johannes-Pegram May
 Henricus-Augustus Middleton
 Johannes - Smith Nichols, M.D.
 1851, M.M.S.S.

Fredericus-Spelman Nichols
 Jacobus-Edvardus Oliver, Mr. 1854
 Everett Peabody

*Jacobus Pierce *1853
 Robertus-Barnwell Rhett
 Nathan-Payson Rice, M.D. 1853,
 M.M.S.S.

Nathanael-Pope Russell, Mr., LL.B.
 1851

Albertus-Franklin Sawyer, M.D. 1852

Guilielmus Sewall
 Lemuel Shaw, Mr., LL.B. 1852
 Georgius-Shattuck Shaw, Mr.
Samuel-Abbot Smith, Mr. 1853

Thomas-Garton Sparks
 Thomas-Meriam Stetson

**Julius-Walker Stuart* *1856

Johannes-Doe Taylor, LL.B. 1853

Carolus-Jackson Thorndike
 Josephus-Binford Tufts

Franciscus Tufts, LL.B. 1851

Georgius-Bruce Upton, Mr. 1853

*Augustus-Warren Whipple *1852

Jacobus-Otis Williams

1850.

Johannes Avery
 *Ephraimus-Merriam Ball *1851
 Everett-Colby Banfield
 Edmundus-Lincoln Baylies, Mr.
 Alphonsus-Warren Boardman, Mr.
 Carolus-Carroll Bombaugh, Mr.
 1855, M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1853
 Simeon Borden, LL.B. 1852
 *Benjamin-Shattuck-Howe Brown *1851
 Guilielmus-Lathrop Burt, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1853
 Gualterus-Channing Cabot
 Johannes-Higginson Cabot
 Josephus-Prevost Carr, Mr.
 Jacobus-Coolidge Carter, LL.B.
 1853
 Jacobus-Morss Chase, Mr., LL.B.
 1855
 Carolus-Edvardus Clifford
 Thomas-Jefferson Coolidge, Mr.
Warren-Handel Cudworth, Mr.
 Edvardus-Brooks Everett, Mr.,
 M.D. 1853, M.M.S.S.
 Robertus Fearn, Mr.
 Franciscus-Carolus Foster
 Edvardus Frost
 Robertus-Barnwell Fuller
 Fredericus-Augustus Gibbs, Mr. 1855
 Franciscus-Jacobus Gould
 Carolus Hale, Mr.
 Horatius Hathaway
 Gustavus Hay, Mr., S.B. 1853
 Nathan Hayward, M.D. 1855, M.M.
 S.S.
 Henricus-Edson Hersey, Mr.
 Georgius-Miller Hobbs, Mr., LL.B.
 1857
 Samuel-Dana Hosmer
 Johannes-David Jones
 Johannes King, et Franklin. 1847
 Samuel Kirkman
 Carolus-Sprague Lincoln
 Carolus-Guilielmus Little, Mr.
 Augustus Lowell, Mr.
 Georgius-Gardner Lowell
 Jacobus-Fowler Lyman
 Samuel-Orlando Mead
 Johannes Noble
 Guilielmus Osgood, Mr., M.D. Jeff.
 Penn. 1855, M.M.S.S.

*Oscar-Fitzalan Parker, Mr. 1854,
 LL.B. 1852 *1854
W-Stevens Parker, Mr.
 Josias-Phillips Quincy, Mr.
 Georgius - Franciscus Richardson,
 Mr., LL.B. 1853
 Carolus Ridgely
 Carolus-Archibald Robertson, Mr.,
 M.D. Jeff. Penn. 1853, M.M.S.S.
 Josephus-Hidden Robinson, LL.B.
 1852
 Joel Seaverns, Mr., M.D. 1854,
 M.M.S.S.
 *Guilielmus-Lowell Stone, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1854 *1857
 Horatius - Robinson Storer, Mr.,
 M.D. 1853, M.M.S.S.
 Hales-Wallace Suter, Mr.
 Josephus-Henricus Thayer
 Guilielmus-Sydney Thayer
Loammi-Goodenow Ware
 Johannes Ware, M.D. 1853
 Hermannus-Jackson Warner, LL.B.
 1852
 Ricardus-Henricus Wheatland, Mr.,
 M.D. 1853
 Johannes-Samuel Whiting, M.D.
 1853, M.M.S.S.
 *Benjamin-Payson Williams, Mr. *1856
 Fredericus-Dickinson Williams
 Langdon Williams, LL.B. 1852
 Cornelius-Eliot Wood, LL.B. 1855
 Nathanael-Jarvis Wyeth, Mr., LL.B.
 1852

65

1851.

Guilielmus-Franciscus Allen
 Johannes-Appleton Bailey, LL.B.
 1855
 Nathan-Henricus Barrett
 Samuel Batchelder, LL.B. 1854
 Robertus Bickford, Mr.
 Georgius Bliss, Mr., LL.B. 1856
Georgius Bradford
 Guilielmus-Czar Bradley
 *Arnold-Wells Brown *1852
 Edvardus-Wyeth Brown
 Franciscus-Carolus Browne, Mr.
 Lucius-Henricus Buckingham, Mr.
 Riffin Buckler, Mr. 1855, M.D.
 Mariæ-Terræ 1853
 *Petrus-Smith Byers *1856

Stanford-Emerson Chaillé, Mr., M.D.
 Ludov. 1853
 Samuel-Greeley Clarke
 Jacobus-Macmaster Codman
 Robertus-Morris Copeland
 Herbertus-Pelham Curtis, LL.B. 1856
 Franciscus-Oliver Dabney
 Guilielmus-Nye Davis, 1852
 Carolus Dexter
 Arthurus Dexter
 Carolus-Franklin Dunbar
 Edvardus-Forrest Eaton
 Franklin-Eliot Felton, Mr., LL.B. 1853
 Guilielmus-Paisley Field, LL.B. 1855
 Edvardus-Austin Flint
 Guilielmus - Watson Goodwin, P.D.
 Gott. 1856, Tutor
 Jason-Martinus Gorham
 Josephus-Howard Gray
 Nicolaus-Saint-John Green, LL.B. 1853
 Samuel-Abbott Green, Mr., M.D. 1854,
 M.M.S.S.
 Alexander-Telfair Habersham
 Benjamin-Homer Hall
 Edvardus-Henricus Hall
 Henricus-Williamson Haynes
 Fredericus-Henricus Hedge
 Anson-Parker Hooker, M.D. 1855,
 M.M.S.S.
 Josephus-Kirkland-Greene Kittredge
 Thomas-Parkman-Cushing Lane, Mr.
 Carolus-Cushing Mitchell
 Georgius-Dana Noyes, LL.B. 1854
 Georgius-Stuart-Johnnot Oliver, Mr.
 1856
 *Robertus-Troup Paine *1851
 Franciscus - Guilielmus - Winthrop
 Palfrey, LL.B. 1853
Josua-Rindge Peirce, Mr.
 Augustus-Thorndike Perkins, LL.B.
 1853
 Arthurus-Herbertus Poor
 Georgius-Doane Porter, LL.B. 1853
 *Edvardus-Franklin Raymond *1855
 Alfredus-Moore Rhett
 Josua-Danforth Robinson
 Guilielmus-Dwight Sedgwick, LL.B.
 1855
 Georgius-Otis Shattuck, LL.B. 1854
 Henricus Sigourney, Mr.
 Justus Smith
 Josephus-Hussey Sprague
Theodorus Tebbets, Mr. 1855

Josephus-Warren Towle
 *Guilielmus-Coombs Wheelwright *1854
 David-Parsons Wilder, Mr., LL.B.
 1855
 Fredericus Winsor, M.D. 1855,
 M.M.S.S.

63

1852.

Horatius Alger
 Elbertus-Ellery Anderson
 Howard-Payson Arnold
 Johannes-Ellis Blake, Mr., M.D. 1855,
 M.M.S.S.
 Carolus-Thomas Bonney
Caleb-Davis Bradlee, Mr.
 Petrus-Chardon Brooks
 Addison Brown, LL.B. 1855
 Henricus-Guilielmus Brown
 Edvardus-King Buttrick, LL.B. 1854
 Carolus-Taylor Canfield, Mr.
 Georgius-Lovell Cary
 Reginaldus-Heber Chase, Mr., Tutor
 David-Williams Cheever
 Guilielmus - Gardner Choate, LL.B.
 1854
 Josephus-Hodges Choate, LL.B. 1854
 Josias Collins, LL.B. 1854
 *Alfredus-Wellington Cooke *1852
 Horatius-Hopkins Coolidge, Mr.,
 LL.B. 1856
 Johannes-Aloysius-Colman Crow-
 ley, Mr., LL.B. 1857
 Thomas-Jacobus Curtis
 Carolus-Franciscus Dana, Mr.
 Henricus-Gardner Denny, Mr., LL.B.
 1854
 Henricus-Hill Downes, LL.B. 1854
 Jonathan Dwight
 Guilielmus-Miller Esté
 Edvinus-Hedge Fay, Mr.
 Georgius-Huntington Fisher
 *Johannes-Sylvester Gardiner *1856
 Levi Gray
 Augustus - Goodwin Greenwood,
 LL.B. 1854
 Edvinus-Smith Gregory, Mr.
 Ephraimus-Whitman Gurney, Tutor
 Samuel-Foster Haven, Mr., M.D.
 1855, M.M.S.S.
 Georgius-Edvardus Head, M.D. 1855
 *Jacobus-Seneca Hill, M.D. 1855,
 M.M.S.S.

*1857

Franciscus-Guilielmus Hilliard, Mr.
Sturgis Hooper

Johannes-Emory Horr, Mr.
Franciscus-Saltonstall Howe
Jacobus Huntington

Samuel-Hutchins Hurd, Mr., M.D.
Nov. Ebor. 1855

Franciscus-Guilielmus Hurd
Benjamin-Flint King

Guilielmus-Cole Leverett, Mr.
Fredericus-Percival Leverett, M.D.
Penn. 1856

Guilielmus-Duncan McKim
*Edvardus-Horatius Neal, LL.B.
1854

*1856

*Georgius-Walter Norris
Henricus-Kemble Oliver, M.D.
1855, M.M.S.S.

*1857

Calvinus-Gates Page, Mr., M.D.
1855, M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Augustus Peabody, LL.B.
1855

Johannes-Taylor Perry
Guilielmus-Henricus Phipps
Josias Porter, Mr., LL.B. 1854
Edvardus-Ellerton Pratt, LL.B. 1855
Samuel-Miller Quincy
Paulus-Josephus Revere
Horatius Richardson, Mr., M.D. 1855,
M.M.S.S.

Edvinus-Aldrich Rodgers
Knyvett-Winthrop Sears
Nathanael-Devereux Silsbee, Mr.
Georgius-Brimmer Sohler
Almon Spencer, Mr.

Josephus-White Sprague, Mr., S.B.
1854

Carolus-Ellery Stedman, Mr., M.D.
1855, M.M.S.S.

Austin Stickney
Elija Swift

Adamus-Wallace Thaxter, LL.B. 1854
Jacobus-Bradley Thayer, LL.B. 1856

*Gorham Thomas
Samuel-Leopold Thorndike, Mr.,
LL.B. 1854

*1853

David-Churchman Trimble
Carolus-Wentworth Upham, LL.B.
1854

Carolus-Carroll Vinal

Johannes-Singer Wallace, Mr. 1857
Darwin-Erastus Ware, LL.B. 1855
Guilielmus-Robertus Ware, S.B. 1856

Robertus Ware, M.D. 1856, M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus-Henricus Waring

Andreas Washburn

Guilielmus-Fiske Wheeler

Horatius-Hancock-Fiske Whittemore,
M.D. 1855, M.M.S.S.

Sidney Willard

Russell-Mortimer Williams, Mr.

Guilielmus-Cross Williamson, LL.B.
1855

Chauncey Wright

87

1853.

Johannes-Quincy Adams

Edvardus-Holmes Ammidown

Edvardus-Reynolds Andrews

Gordon Bartlet

Josias-Kendall Bennett, LL.B. 1856

Carolus-Fredericus Blake, Mr., LL.B.
1857, J.U.D. Heidelberg, 1855

Georgius-Henricus Blanchard

Carolus-Edvardus Briggs, M.D. 1856,
M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Mansfield Brown

Albertus-Gallatin Browne, Mr., P.D.
Heidelberg. 1855

Johannes-Duncan Bryant

Carolus Carroll

Nathan-Henricus Chamberlain

Theodorus Chase, Mr.

Benjamin-Cutler Clark

Uriel-Haskell Crocker, Mr., LL.B. 1855

Guilielmus-Henricus Cunningham

Elbridge-Jefferson Cutler

Georgius-Osgood Dalton, Mr.

*Johannes Daves

*1855

Guilielmus-Sidney Davis

Moses-Henricus Day

Atwood-Harlow Drew

Ormond-Horatius Dutton

Georgius-Russell Dwelley

Wilder Dwight, LL.B. 1855

Carolus-Guilielmus Eliot, Mr., Tutor

Johannes Erving, LL.B. 1855

Cornelius Fiske

Edvardus Fiske

Guilielmus-Leonardus Gage, Mr.

Edvardus-Chipman Guild, Mr.

Guilielmus-Ware Hall

Guilielmus-Penn Harding, Mr.

Georgius-Walker Hartwell

Hamilton-Alphonsus Hill

Adams-Sherman Hill, LL.B. 1855
 Alfredus Hosmer, M.D. 1856, M.M.S.S.
 Andreas-Jackson Howe
 Edvardus Howland
 Carolus-Henricus Hurd
 Johannes-Willson Hutchins
 Georgius-Smith Hyde, M.D. 1856,
 M.M.S.S.
 Samuel-Edvinus Ireson
 Carolus Jacobs
 Carolus-Everett Johnson
Amos-Howe Johnson
 Josua Kendall, Mr.
 Edvardus King
 Carolus-Fredericus Livermore, S.B.
 1856
 Arthurus-Theodorus Lyman
 Franciscus McGuire
 Georgius-Fredericus Meacham
 Carolus-Appleton Miles
 Raymundus Moulton
 Henricus-Stedman Nourse, Mr.
 Stephanus-Buttrick Noyes
 Georgius-Sturgis Paine
 Carolus-Jackson Paine
 Johannes-Carver Palfrey
 Edvardus Pearce
 Guilielmus-Henricus Peck
 Jacobus-Mills Peirce, Mr., Tutor
 Ellis Peterson, Mr.
 Carolus-Coolidge Pomeroy
 Robertus-Samuel Rantoul, Mr., LL.B.
 1856
 Franciscus-Gardiner Richards
 Guilielmus-Henricus Rowe
 Franciscus-Henricus Russell
Winslow-Warren Sever, Mr.
 Samuel-Savage Shaw, Mr., LL.B. 1855
 Guilielmus-Inskeep Shreve
 Edvardus-Sutton Smith, Mr., M.D. 1856
 Georgius Smith
 Johannes-Henricus Sullivan
 *Edvardus-Jarvis Tenney *1853
 Franciscus-Wales Vaughan
 David-Henshaw Ward
 Georgius-Smith Wardwell, LL.B. 1855
 Johannes-Davis Washburn, LL.B. 1856
 Sylvester Waterhouse, LL.B. 1857, in
 Coll. Antioch. Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof.
 Aaron-Davis Weld
 Jacobus-Clarke White, M.D. 1856,
 M.M.S.S.
 Horatius-Oscar Whittemore

*Guilielmus-Henricus Whittemore *1857
Pelham Williams
 Davies Wilson
 Guilielmus-Prescott Wright

88

1854.

Johannes-Perry Allison
 Thomas-Pinckney Alston
 Fredericus-Lothrop Ames, 1855
 Johannes-Worthington Ames
 Benjamin-Holloway Bailey
 Johannes-Chandler Bancroft
 Georgius-Ludovicus Bennet
 Francus-Winthrop Bigelow, Mr., LL.B.
 1857
 Guilielmus-Greene Binney, 1857
 Atherton Blight
 Julius-Josephus Carrière
 *Henricus Cobb *1855
 Edvardus-Wainwright Codman
 Theodorus-Edson Colburn
 Carolus-Gilman Conner
 David-Hill Coolidge
 Hall Curtis
 Samuel-Locke Cutter
 Georgius-Eames Dana
 Edvardus-Graham Daves, LL.B. 1856,
 in Coll. Trin. Ling. et Litt. Græc.
 Prof.
 Daniel Denny
 Fredericus-Guilielmus Dorr
 Hiram-Tallmadge Ewers
 Edvardus-Guilielmus Forbush, LL.B.
 1856
 Georgius-Convers Francis
 Horatius-Howard Furness
 Johannes-Gourdin Gaillard
 Carolus-Dexter Gambrill
 Martinus-Witherspoon Gary
 Carolus-Pickering Gerrish, Mr.
 Amory-Thomson Gibbs
 *Nicolaus Gilman *1854
 Ricardus-Chapman Goodwin
 Franciscus-Henricus Grig
 Ricardus-Fitch Hall
 Guilielmus-Stanley Haseltine
 Edvardus-Daniel Hayden, 1855
 Josephus-Alexander Holmes, LL.B.
 1856
 Henricus-Blatchford Hubbard, 1857
 Carolus-Whiting Huntington
 Benjamin-Joy Jeffries, Mr.

Johannes-Georgius Johnson, M.D. Coll.

Med.et Chirurg. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1857

Jacobus-Chew Johnston

Guilielmus Johnston

Jacobus-Brown Kendall

Isaias Knowles

Theodorus Lang

Oliver-Shepard Leland

Thomas-Jackson Lothrop

Carolus-Russell Lowell

Johannes-Franciscus McEvoy

Marcus-Cato McLemore

Edvardus-Conradus McLure

David-Henricus Mordecai

Guilielmus-Cushing Paine

Gorham Parks

Guilielmus-Gaston Pearson

Guilielmus-Stevens Perry, Mr.

Guilielmus-Jacobus Potter

Henricus-Conant Prentiss

Alfredus-Hampton Preston

Guilielmus-Arthurus Preston, Mr.

Thomas-Parker Proctor, LL.B. 1856

Georgius Putnam

Robertus-Aloysius Renshaw

Edmundus Rhett

Trumannus-Henricus Safford

Jacobus Savage

Georgius-Ward Sewall

Edvardus-Lowell Sherman

Guilielmus-Dudley Slack

Guilielmus-Strutt Slater

Samuel-Emerson Smith

Georgius-Wales Soren

Carolus-Edvardus Stetson

Foster Swift, et Hobart. 1852

Augustinus-White Thompson, M.D.
1857

Carolus Thorndike, Mr., LL.B. 1857

Guilielmus Thorndike

Titus-Salter Tredick

Payson-Elliott Tucker, Mr.

Henricus Van Brunt

Albra Wadleigh

Guilielmus-Wirt Warren, LL.B. 1856

Josephus-Rowe Webster

Johannes-Doane Wells, Mr.

Fredericus Wheeler, LL.B. 1857

Eugenius-Llewellyn White

Georgius-Barker Windship

Robertus-Carolus Winthrop, 1855

Leonardus-Jarvis Wyeth

1855.

Edvinus-Hale Abbot, Tutor

Alexander-Emmanuel-Rodolphus

Agassiz, S.B. 1857

Guilielmus Allison

Ludovicus Arnold

Guilielmus-Whittlesey Badger

Johannes Balch

Franciscus-Channing Barlow

Robertus-Haynes Barnwell

Samuel-Parkman Blake

Willard-Flagg Bliss

Phillips Brooks

*Warren Brooks

*1857

Edvardus-Jackson Brown

Edvardus-Ingersoll Browne, LL.B.

1857

Guilielmus-Coleman Burns

Edvardus-Henricus Chace

Carolus-Augustus Chase

Channing Clapp

Jacobus-Benjamin Clark, et Frank-
lin. 1850

Randolphus-Marshall Clark

Thomas-Guilielmus Clarke

Georgius-Gordon Crocker

Josephus Cushing

Carolus-Ammi Cutter

Edvardus-Barry Dalton

Georgius Dexter

Johannes-Woods Edgerly

Payson-Perrin Ellis

Jacobus-Arthurus Emmerton

Langdon Erving, LL.B. 1857

Alfredus-Douglas Evans

Guilielmus-Henricus Evans

Henricus-Sidney Everett

Edvinus-Augustus Gibbens

Johannes Green, S.B. 1856

Carolus-Augustus Gregory

Georgius-Henricus Hampson

Josephus-Converse Heywood, LL.B.

1857

Carolus-Cushing Hobbs

Georgius-Foster Hodges

Jacobus-Kendall Hosmer

Samuel Johnston

Leonardus-Augustus Jones

Samuel-Crocker Lawrence

Guilielmus-Pitt-Prebble Longfellow

Benjamin-Smith Lyman

Carolus-Fredericus Lyman

Theodorus Lyman
 Malcolm Maceuen, et Penn. 1851
 Guilielmus Mackay
 Guilielmus McKenzie
 Georgius-Fredericus McLellan
 Christophorus-Bridge Marsh
 Guilielmus-Ward Meriam
 Jacobus-Tyndale Mitchell
 Edvinus Morton
 Robertus-Treat Paine
 Guilielmus-Dean Philbrick
 Willard-Quincy Phillips
 Edvardus-Sprague Rand, LL.B.

1857

Jacobus Reed
 Guilielmus-Whiting Richards
 Guilielmus-Quincy Riddle
 Nathanael Ropes
 Antonius Ruppanner
 Edvardus-Grenville Russell
 Franklin-Benjamin Sanborn
 Carolus-Fredericus Sanger
 Georgius-Carleton Sawyer
 Samuel-Ringgold Schley
 Jacobus-Many Seawell
 Carolus-Franciscus Stone
 Edvardus-Payson Thwing
 Johannes-Boies Tileston
 Guilielmus-Hosmer-Shailer Ventres
 Isaacus-Parker Wainwright
 Henricus Walker
 Henricus-FitzGilbert Waters
 Josephus Willard
 Smith Wright
 Andreas-Lammey Yongue

1856.

Carolus-Franciscus Adams
 Georgius-Zacchæus Adams
 Franciscus-Rose Arnold
 Robertus-Edvardus Babson
 Georgius Bancroft
 Georgius-Campbell Barrett
 Isaacus-Nelson Beals
 Georgius-Brooks Bigelow
 Georgius Blagden
 Johannes Brooks
 Allen-Augustus Brown
 Carolus-Brooks Brown
 Gualterus-Hayes Burns
 Guilielmus-Wirt Burrage
 David Casares

Jacobus-Macartney Cassety
 Jonathan Chapman
 Georgius-Bigelow Chase
Guilielmus-Thomas Crapster
 Edvardus-Franciscus Daland
 Johannes-Forrester Devereux
 Edvardus-Swift Dunster
 Arthurus-Amory Eckley
 Raymondus Egerton
 Carolus-Le-Doux Elgee
 Thomas Emerson
 Daniel-Simmons Fisher
 Edvardus-Thornton Fisher
 Guilielmus-Eddy Fuller
 Johannes-Cutter Gage
 Carolus-Alexander Gambrill
 Johannes-Edvardus Gardner
 Edvardus-Leach Giddings
 Daniel-Angell Gleason
 Jacobus-Bradstreet Greenough
 Daniel Hack
 Rowlandus-Minturn Hall
 Thomas Halstead
 Martinus-Van-Buren Harding
 Benjamin-Morgan Harrod
 Augustus-Mellen Haskell
 Georgius-Wells Healey
 Edgarus-Buckingham Holden
 Georgius-Osgood Holyoke
 Henricus-Zelotes Hosmer
 Carolus-Tasker Howard
 Johannes-Williams Hudson
 Carleton Hunt
 Benjamin-Bussey Huntoon
 Edvardus-Carroll Huse
 Johannes-Jordan Jacobsen
 Edvardus-Payson Jeffries
 Francus-Howe Johnson
 Jesse-Henricus Jones
 David-Pulsifer Kimball
 Thomas Kinnicutt
 Albertus-Gallatin Lawrence
 Georgius-Coffin Little, 1857
 Guilielmus-Powell Mason
 Josephus-Waite Merriam
 Moses Merrill
 Washington-Hill Merritt
 Thomas-Johannes Morris
 Bennett-Hubbard Nash
 Francus-Philippus Nash
 Carolus Noyes
 Guilielmus Parsons
 Stephanus-Georgius Perkins

Franciscus-Blake Rice
 Johannes-Henricus Rice
 Petrus Ripley
 Edmundus-Randolph Robinson
 Georgius-Dexter Robinson
 Georgius-Peabody Russell
 Stephanus Salisbury
 Arthurus Searle
 Rolandus-Crocker Shaw
 Jeremias Smith
 Carolus-Warren Sproat
 Thomas Thaxter
 Howardus-Malcom Ticknor
 Carolus-Carroll Tower
 Guilielmus-Phineas Upham
 Carolus-Everett Vaughan
 Georgius-Washington Weissinger
 Ricardus-Harding Weld
 Henricus-Gassett Wheelock
 Rezin-Augustus Wight
 Daniel-Webster Wilder
 Dalrymple Williams
 Samuel-Brooks Wyman

1857.

Johannes-Julius-Pringle Alston
 Grenville Bacon
 Franciscus Bartlett
 Stanton Blake
 Shepherd Brooks
 Franciscus-Henricus Brown
 Guilielmus-Reed Bullard
 Josephus-Horatius Clark
 Johannes-Holmes Converse
 Edvardus-Thomas Damon
 Johannes-Langdon Dearborn
 Henricus-Longer De-Saulles
 Samuel Dorr
 Howard Dwight
 Ezra Dyer
 Guilielmus-Henricus Elliott
 Aron-Estey Fisher
 Horatius-Newton Fisher
 Johannes-Lamson Flagg
 Georgius-McKean Folsom

91

Georgius-Henricus Forster
 Franciscus-Ormond French
 Guilielmus-Gleason Goldsmith
 Carolus-Percival Gorely
 Georgius Gorham
 Edwinus Grover
 Josephus-Augustinus Hale
 Franklin Haven
 Augustus-Allen Hayes
 Jacobus-Jackson Higginson
 Thorndike-Deland Hodges
 Georgius Hollingsworth
 Jacob-Farnum Holt
 Georgius-Abbott Hood
 Carolus-Paine Horton
 Solomon Lincoln
 Johannes-Davis Long
 Abramus-Leland Lowell
 Carolus-Victor Mapes
 Josephus May
 Robertus-McNeil Morse
 Samuel Newell
 Patricius-Aloysius O'Connell
 Samuel-Breck Parkman
 Jacobus-Amory Perkins
 David-Dodge Ranlett
 Eben Richards
 Franciscus-Codman Ropes
 Johannes-Codman Ropes
 Jacob-Gebhard Runkle
 Georgius Searle
 Robertus-Dickson Smith
 Arthurus-Johannes-Clark Sowdon
 Josephus-Ludovicus Stackpole
 Jacobus Starr
 Henricus-Jacobus Stevens
 Livingston Stone
 Jacobus-Jackson Storrow
 Carolus-Folsom Walcott
 Henricus-Coit Welles
 Samuel Wells
 Allen Whitman
 Georgius-Lutherus Whitman
 Georgius Whittemore
 Josias-Newell Willard
 Horatius Wood

MEDICINÆ BACCALAUREI ET DOCTORES;

PRÆTER EOS QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1789.		1798.	
*Guilielmus Pearson, M.B.	*1795 1	Jonathan White, M.B., M.D. 1811	
1790.			1
*Nathan Smith, M.B., M.D. 1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem. et Mat. Med. et Anat. et Chi- rurg. Prof., Yal. Med. Theor. et Prax. Chirurg. et Obstetr. Prof., Bowd. Med. Theor. et Prax. et Chirurg. Prof., S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon., S.R. et M.M.S.S.	*1829 1	1799.	
		*Josias Bachelder, Dart. 1796, M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1857 1
		1800.	
		*Johannes Hosmer, M.B., M.D. 1811	*1819 1
		1805.	
		*Jacobus-Prescott Chaplin, M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1828 1
1791.		1810.	
*Jacobus-Otis Prentiss, M.B., M.D. 1811	1	*Josua Thomas, M.B., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.	*1820 1
1793.		1811.	
*Johannes-Baptista Menard, M.B., M.D. 1811	1	*Johannes-Gorham Coffin, M.D., M.M.S.S.	*1829 1
1794.		1812.	
*Samuel Adams, M.B., M.D. 1802, M.M.S.S.	*1845	Franciscus Moore, M.D., M.M. S.S.	
*Heber Chase, Dart. 1791 et Mr. Dart., M.B.	*1797 2	*Thomas Sewall, M.D., Coll. Co- lumbian. Anat. et Physiol. Prof., M.M.S.S.	*1845
1797.		*Thomas Stearns, M.D.	*1844 3
*Lyman Spalding, M.B., M.D. 1811 et Dart. 1798, Coll. Dart. Chem. Præl., M.M.S.S., S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor., S.L.P. q. Pre- ston. Soc. Hon.	*1821 1	1813.	
		Georgius Bates, M.D., M.M.S.S. Johannes-Ball Brown, Brun. 1806 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.	

*Paulus Dean, M.D. *1831
 Amos Farnsworth, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 *Enoch Hale, M.D., A.A. et
 M.M.S.S. *1848
 Guilielmus Richardson, Bowd.
 1809, M.D.

1814.

*Amos-Alexander Evans, M.D. *1848
 Lafayette Perkins, M.D.
 *Sturgis Phinney, M.D., M.M.
 S.S. *1841

1815.

Johannes-Putnam Bachelder, Mr.
 Mediob. 1821, M.D. et Guili-
 elm. 1826
 Samuel Burnham, M.D.
 *Henricus-Wise Farley, M.D. *1840
 *Josias-Foster Flagg, M.D., M.M.
 S.S. *1853
 *Moses Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1827
 *Plinius Hayes, M.D. *1831
 *Calvinus Peck, M.D. *1849
 Josua-Barker Whitridge, Concord.
 1811 et Mr. Concord., M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.

1816.

*Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Dart.
 1810 et Mr. Dart., M.D. et Mr.
 1816 *1856
 *Jacobus Choate, M.D. *1819
 *Josua-Prentiss Dickinson, Brun.
 1811, M.D. *1856
 *Josephus-Barrell Emerson, Mr.
 Guilielm. 1813, M.D. *1823
 *Ebenezer-Clark Grosvenor, Vi-
 ridimont. 1813, M.D. *1826
 Pierson-T. Kendall, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 *Jacob Kittredge, M.D., M.M.
 S.S. *1831
 Nathanael Niles, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 Ricardus-Smith Spofford, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 *Josias Whitman, M.D. *1838
 *Johannes Wise, Bowd. 1810 et
 Mr. Bowd., M.D. *1829

6

3

8

11

1817.

Johannes Barre, M.D.
 Alfredus Baylies, M.D.
 Artemas Brown, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 *Fredericus Cushing, Dart. 1813,
 M.D. *1847
 *Georgius-S. Sproston, M.D. *1842
 *Sethus Washburn, M.D., M.M.
 S.S. *1825

6

1818.

Alphæus-Spring Chandler, M.D.
 *Josias-Stearns Hurd, M.D., M.M.
 S.S. *1855
 *Thomas-Guilielmus Parsons,
 M.D., M.M.S.S. *1854
 Usher Parsons, M.D. et Dart.
 1821 et Brun. 1825, A.B. 1820,
 Mr. 1829 et Dart. 1821, Dart.
 Anat. et Phys. Prof., Brun.
 Anat. et Chirurg. Prof., M.M.S.
 et S.H.S.
 *Chandler Robbins, Bowd. 1815,
 M.D., M.M.S.S. *1836

5

1819.

*Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene,
 Mr. Bowd. 1823, M.D., M.M.
 S.S. *1848
 *Silas Holman, M.D. *1850
 Elisæus-D. Payne, M.D.
 Daniel-J. Perley, M.D.
 *Jesse Smith, Dart. 1814 et Mr.
 Dart., M.D., Dart. Anat. Præl.,
 Cincinnat. Anat. et Chirurg.
 Prof. *1833
 Guilielmus Vance, M.D.
 Johannes Whitridge, Concord. 1816
 et Mr. Concord., M.D.

7

1820.

Aaron Cornish, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 *Guilielmus-Little Loring, M.D. *1840
 Jacobus McKeen, Bowd. 1817,
 M.D., Bowd. Obstet. Prof. et
 Med. Theor. et Prax. Prælect.
 Georgius Russell, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.

4

1821.

Josephus-Hubbard Estabrook, Gui-
 lielm. 1818, M.D.

*Gualterus-Price-Bartlett Judson,
Brun. 1818 et Mr. Brun., M.D. *1825
*Georgius-W. Kittredge, M.D. *1836
Fredericus-Benjamin Page, Bowd.
1818 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

1822.

Orville Brooks, M.D.
Anson Hooker, Guilielm. 1819,
M.D., M.M.S.S.
Freedom Seaver, M.D.
Jacobus - Madison Whittemore,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

1823.

*Warren Abbot, M.D. *1825
Edvinus Adams, M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Joel Burnett, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1845
Elija Colburn, M.D.
*Amos Currier, Dart. 1818, M.D. *1824
Stephanus Huse, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Theodorus Kittredge, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Prescott Lawrence, M.D.
Ebenezer Woodward, Dart. 1817
et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.

1824.

Bowen Barker, M.D.
Adolphus-Kinsman Borden, M.D.
*Samuel Bowen, M.D. *1852
Guilielmus-Brazer Duggan, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Cyrus Frink, M.D.
*Carolus - Truworth Hildreth,
M.D., M.M.S.S. *1843
Hiram Hosmer, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Samuel - Gridley Howe, Brun.
1821, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Johannes-G. Marshall, M.D.
*Augustus Plympton, M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1854
*Leonard Procter, M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1856
Ebenezer Stone, Brun. 1820 et
Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

1825.

Stephanus Ball, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Josephus Clark, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Abrahamus-Drake Dearborn, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Daniel Fisher, Brun. 1821 et Mr.
Brun., M.D.

*Johannes-Dix Fisher, Brun. 1820
et Mediob. 1821, M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1850

*Thomas-Oliver Folsom, M.D. *1837

*Henricus Little, M.D. *1826

*Samuel - Bartlett Parris, Brun.
1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D. *1827

D.-Humphreys Storer, Bowd. 1822
et Mr. Bowd., M.D., Obstetr. et
Med. Jurisp. Prof., M.M.S. et
A.A. et S.P.A.S.

Simeon Tucker, Brun. 1821 et
Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Hiram Watson, M.D.

Thomas-Hopkins Webb, Brun.
1821 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,
S.H.S.

Guilielmus Workman, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

13

1826.

Horatius Adams, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Amos Binney, Brun. 1821 et Mr.
Brun., M.D., A.A.S. *1847

Johannes Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Johannes Jennison, M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1844

Thomas-Bond Kittredge, M.D.

Julius - Stewart Mayhew, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Georgius Metcalf, Brun.
1820 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Samuel Shaw, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-M. Smith, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Isaacus - Proctor Smith, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Ægidius-M. Stone, M.D.

*Absalom Thompson, M.D. *1842

*Thomas-Hunt Thompson, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1840

*Carolus Walker, M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1839

14

1827.

Ira Barrows, Brun. 1824 et Mr.
Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Caleb Belcher, Brun. 1823, M.D.

Carolus Cushman, M.D.

*Isaacus-Patten Hearsey, M.D. *1842

*Josias-Stacy Hook, Bowd. 1823
et Mr. Bowd., M.D. *1844
Nathan-Cooley Keep, M.D., M.M.
S.S.
*Guilielmus-Avery Little, Bowd.
1824, M.D. *1828
*Hervey-Newton Preston, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1837
Josephus Reynolds, M.D., M.M.
S.S.
*Phineas Savery, Brun. 1824 et
Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. *1853
Guilielmus-A. Shaw, M.D.
Georgius Stearns, M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Johannes-Bliss Stebbins, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1844

13

1828.

*David Bemis, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1852
Johannes - B. Bridgman, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
*Philippus - Jacobus Dumaresq,
M.D. *1832
Johannes-O. Fay, M.D.
*Alfredus Hosmer, M.D. *1837
Jonathan Leonard, M.D., M.M.
S.S.
Carolus-Fenner Manchester, Brun.
1825, M.D.
*Samuel Salisbury, M.D. *1850
Carolus-Harrison Stedman, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Silas Tompkins, Brun. 1824 et
Mr. Brun., M.D.
Bradford-Leonard Wales, Mediob.
1824 et Mr. Mediob., M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
*Jacobus-Barton Williams, M.D. *1838

12

1829.

Albertus - Jones Bellows, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Isaacus-Sears Briggs, M.D.
Carolus-Foster Chaplin, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Edvardus-Jones Davenport, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Calvinus-Park Fiske, Brun. 1826,
M.D., M.M.S.S.
Worthington Hooker, Yal. 1825
et Mr. Yal., M.D., in Coll. Yal.
Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof.

Carolus-Thomas Jackson, M.D.,
M.M.S. et A.A.S.
*Rogerus-Newton Lambert, Dart.
1825 et Mr. Dart., M.D. *1836
*Ebenezer Parker, Yal. 1825 et
Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. *1833
Nathanael-Burger Shaler, M.D.
Samuel Warren, M.D.
Carolus - May Windship, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
*Jacobus Wood, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1846
*Leroy - Miltonus Yale, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1849

14

1830.

Shadrach Atwood, M.D.
Fredericus Bridgman, Yal. 1826,
M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Thaddæus Brown, Yal. 1826 et
Mr. Yal., M.D. *1839
*Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Bumstead,
M.D. *1850
*Simeon-Burt Carpenter, Brun.
1827, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1843
Guilielmus-White Dwight, Yal.
1826 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.
S.S.
*David Fearing, M.D. *1832
Justinus Hammond, Brun. 1827,
M.D.
*Josephus - Foster Hill, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1849
Guilielmus Hyde, M.D.
Georgius Moody, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Matthæus-B. Parker, M.D.
Marshall-Sears Perry, M.D., M.M.
S.S.
Benjamin-Franklin Seabury, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Georgius-Baker Swift, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

15

1831.

Johannes-Call Bartlett, Bowd. 1828,
M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Johannes - Stephanus Bartlett,
M.D. *1840
*Lucius-Stillman Bolles, Brun.
1828 et Mr. Brun., M.D. *1837
Milton Bradford, Brun. 1828, M.D.
*Lucianus-Willard Caryl, M.D. *1837
Hermannus Chandler, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Franciscus Dana, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Nathan Durfee, Brun. 1824 et
Mr. Brun., M.D.

Johannes-Mosely Moriarty, Brun.
1827 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Franciscus-Vergnies Noyes, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Ezra Palmer, Yal. 1828 et Mr.
Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Addison-Summer Peck, M. D.,
M.M.S.S.

Josephus Roby, Brun. 1828 et Mr.
Brun., M.D., in Coll. Bowd.
Anat. et Chirurg. Prof. et in
Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax.
et Anat. Pathol. Prof., M.M.S.
et A.A.S.

Paulus Simpson, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-White Thayer, Brun.
1826 et Mr. Brun., M.D.

Samuel West, Brun. 1828 et Mr.
Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Caleb-Strong Whitman, M.D.

Barnet-Norton Wisner, M. D.

1832.

Carolus Amory, M.D.

*Guilielmus-Folger Brooks, M.D. *1834

Otis Bullock, M.D.

Jacobus-Brinton Dean, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Walton-Nye Ellis, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Carolus Gordon, Brun. 1829 et
Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius Mansfield, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Guilielmus Mason, Bowd. 1824,
M.D., A.A. et M.M.S.S.

Sethus Pratt, M.D.

Augustus Robbins, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Ezra Stephenson, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Aaron Stetson, Trin. 1829,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Swan Sullivan, M. D.,
M.M.S.S.

*Johannes-Guilielmus Valentine,
M.D., M.M.S.S. *1833

Jonathan-Mason Warren, Mr. 1844,
M.D., M.M.S. et A.A.S.

Franciscus-Alexander Willard,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jonathan-Fox Worcester, Dart.
1827 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.
S.S.

1833.

Johannes Appleton, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

*Josephus-Platt Cooke, Yal. 1827
et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S. *1835

Austin Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Jacobus-Browne Gregerson, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1854

Daniel-Mason Hale, Brun. 1828
et Mr. Brun., M.D.

Carolus-Currier Ingalls, Dart. 1829,
M.D.

*Johannes-Theodorus Kittredge,
Amherst. 1828, M.D. *1837

Thomas Sparhawk, Dart. 1828,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

1834.

Andreas Denny, Amherst. 1831,
M.D.

Nathanael-Augustus Fisher, Am-
herst. 1831, M.D.

Jacobus-Brander Forsyth, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Almond Gushee, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Babcock Hubbard, M.D.

Horatius Kimball, M.D.

*Josephus Moriarty, Brun. 1830
et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. *1847

Edvardus-Thomas Tremaine, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

*Henricus Tuck, M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1845

Guilielmus-Randall Wells, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Fredericus Winslow, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

1835.

Andreas-Alexander, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

*Franciscus Clarke, M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1852

Johannes-Jacobus D'Wolf, Brun.
1833, M.D.

Josephus Farnum, Brun. 1832,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

17

8

18

11

Johannes-Lawrence Fox, Amherst.
1831, M.D.

Johannes-Hathaway Gushee, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

*Solomon Keep, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1848

*Ezekiel-Gualterus Leach, Am-
herst. 1828, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1842

Stephanus - Atkins Paine, Am-
herst. 1832 et Mr. Amherst.,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Albertus-Thorndike Smith, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Carolus Talbot, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Howe Trowbridge, M.D.

12

1836.

Abel-Bryant Adams, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Fredericus Allen, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Josephus - Cullen Ayer, Bowd.
1832 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1846

Alfredus Day, M.D.

Lemuel Gott, M.D.

*Silas Holmes, Yal. 1833, M.D. *1849

Guilielmus Ingalls, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Moody Mansur, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Nelson Perrin, M.D. *1843

Reuben Spalding, Dart. 1832, Mr.
Mediob. 1835, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Wright Warren, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

*Henricus-Gustavus Wiley, Brun.
1833, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1844

12

1837.

Ezra Abbot, M.D.

Georgius Atwood, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Henricus Barnes, M.D.

*Elija-Whitney Carpenter, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1855

Hanover Dickey, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Josephus-Hawley Dorr, Bowd.
1827 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1855

*Harvey-Wallace Eaton, M.D. *1838

Stephanus-Madison Gale, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Clarendon - Gorham Holbrook,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Thomas-Phillips Jackson, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1854

Guilielmus Le-Baron, M.D.

Simeon Palmer, M.D.

Alvan Smith, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Edvardus Spalding, Dart. 1833,
M.D.

Hiram-Bradbury Tebbets, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

*Lemuel - Williams Washburn,
Brun. 1833, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1845

Carolus-Henry Wheelwright, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

17

1838.

Daniel-Lucius Adams, Yal. 1835
et Mr. Yal., M.D.

Thomas-Samuel Blood, M.D.

*Samuel-Sumner Bugbee, M.D. *1843

Guilielmus-Ward Cutler, Yal. 1831,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus Cutter, M.D.

Samuel - Russell Gerry, M. D.,
M.M.S.S.

Nathan-Griggs Goffe, M.D.

Morrison Oakes, M.D.

Milton Parker, M.D.

Oliver Robitaille, M.D. et Bowd.
1838

Jacobus Stone, Watervill. 1835,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Edvardus Strong, Guilielm. 1834,
M.D.

Albertus - Thompson Wheelock,
Bowd. 1834 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

*Samuel-Stillman Whitney, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1855

Johannes-Harvey Wright, Amherst.
1834, M.D., M.M.S.S.

15

1839.

Robertus-Harper Adlam, M.D.

Carolus-Hale Browne, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Bertrandus - Franciscus Bugard,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Daniel Clarke, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Kendall Flint, Amherst. 1831,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Bassett Fobes, M. D.,
M.M.S.S.

Benoni Guay, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Barnabas - Winslow Hathaway,
 M.D.
 Guilielmus-Mann Kimball, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Josephus Marmette, M.D.
 Aaron-Parker Richardson, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Jacobus-Osgood Savage, M.D.

12

1840.

Petrus Baillargeon, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 Jonathan Borden, M.D.
 Lucius Cooke, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Abrahamus-Osgood Dickey, M.D.
 *Fredericus - Auboineau Eddy,
 M.D., M.M.S.S. *1847
 *Jacobus-Harrison Gray, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S. *1853
 Evans-Bartlett Hammond, M.D.
 Edvardus Hartshorn, M.D.
 *Guilielmus Hawes, Bowd. 1837
 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S. *1854
 Benjamin Mann, Amherst. 1837
 et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 Nathan - Warren Oliver, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Thomas-Perkins Shepard, Brun.
 1836 et Mr. Brun., Brun. Tutor,
 M.D.
 Georgius Tower, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.

1841.

Otis-Everett French, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 Samuel Hutchins, M.D.
 Guilielmus-Wallace Morland, Dart.
 1838 et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 Josephus-Dean Nichols, M. D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 *Guilielmus - Thornton Parker,
 Dart. 1838 et Mr. Dart., M.D.,
 M.M.S.S. *1855
 Erastus-Otis Phinney, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 Ira Sampson, Brun. 1838, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.

7

1842.

Edvinus Anthony, M.D.
 Guilielmus - Johnson Campbell,
 M.D.
 Josephus-Edvardus Corlew, M.D.
 *Jeoffard - Elbridge Goldsmith,
 M.D. *1843
 Stephanus Jones, M.D.
 Franciscus Leland, Brun. 1838,
 M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Edvardus-Dorr-Griffin Palmer,
 Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Guilielmus Read, Dart. 1839 et
 Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Ebenezer - Coolidge Richardson,
 M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Lucius - Leslie Scammell, Dart.
 1837, Mr. Brun. 1841, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Johannes Spare, Amherst. 1838,
 M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Oliver-Brewster Taylor, M.D.
 Thomas Tuttle, M.D.
 *Nahum Washburn, M.D. *1842
 Ludovicus Williams, M.D.

15

1843.

*Henricus Arey, M.D. *1854
 *Edvardus Brooks, M.D., M.M.
 S.S. *1851
 Samuel-Wiswall Butler, M.D.
 Guilielmus-Willard Codman, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Henricus Cowles, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Carolus Cutter, M.D.
 Georgius Derby, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Carolus-Munroe Dickenson, M.D.
 *Ezra-Wood Fletcher, Brun. 1839
 et Mr. Brun., M.D. *1847
 Edvardus Hall, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Johannes-Frazier Head, Yal. 1840
 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Kimball Hill, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Alexander Jackson, Amherst. 1840
 et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 Othello-Otis Johnson, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 Josephus-Stevens Jones, M. D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Edvardus-Philippus Le-Prohon,
 M.D., M.M.S.S.

Cyrus - Sweetser Mann, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Miller McLellan, Brun.
1839 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Georgius-Mason Morse, M.D.

Horatius-Gilead Morse, Brun. 1840
et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Fitz-Edvardus Oliver, Dart. 1839
et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Daniel-Thurston Plumer, Dart.
1840 et Mr. Dart, M.D.

Stephanus-Bailey Sewall, M.D.

*Johannes Spence, Brun. 1839,
et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S. *1851

Jasper-Hazen York, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

1844.

25

Fredericus-Smith Ainsworth, Dart.
1840, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Burroughs Alley, Yal.
1840 et Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.
S.S.

*Moses - Little Atkinson, Dart.
1838, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1852

Benjamin - Lincoln Ball, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Georgius - Anson Bates, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Buckminster Brown, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

*Serenus-Edwards-Dwight Bum-
stead, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1852

Lyman-Bostwick Case, M.D.

Daniel Chaplin, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Jacobus Cody, M.D.

Henricus - Thornton Cummings,
Bowd. 1841 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

Georgius - Washington Doane,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Henricus Drinker, M.D.

Augustus-Kinsley Gardner, M.D.,
Mr. 1852, M.M.S.S.

Albertus-Arnold Hazard, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Jonas-Welch Holman, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Freeman-Hopkins Jenkins, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Augustus Mason, Brun. 1841 et
Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Auspice Mignault, M.D.

Georgius-Augustus Perkins, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Carolus-Abner Phelps, Concord.
1841, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Benjamin - Prince - F. Randall,
M.D., M.M.S.S. *1855

Johannes-Josephus Schrage, M.D.

*Justinus-Edwards Stevens, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1852

Guilielmus - Henricus Thayer,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Horatius Thurston, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Ephraimus Wales, M.D.

Harveius-Eliphaz Weston, Yal.
1839, M.D., M.M.S.S.

28

1845.

Elija Baldwin, Yal. 1841 et Mr.
Yal., M.D.

Henricus-Augustus Barrett, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Sabin Carter, Dart. 1841,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Ludovicus-Wade Clifford, Brun.
1825 et Mr. Brun., M.D. *1854

Benjamin-Storer Codman, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Georgius Cutler, Brun. 1839 et
Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franciscus-Willis Fisher, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Adoniram-Judson Greely, Brun.
1841, M.D.

Russell-Laurentius Hawes, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Peleg-Franklin Hopkins, M.D.

Floyer-Galenus Kittredge, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Richards Lawrence,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Josephus Marchant, M.D. *1846

Henricus-Augustus Martin, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

*Jonathan-Gilman Morse, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1848

Robertus-Wingate Newell, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Phelps Perkins, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Monroe Phipps, Brun.
1842, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Benjamin-Bliss Porter, M.D.
 Samuel Reed, M.D.
 Stephanus Remington, M.D.
 Remi-Ferdinandus Rinfret, M.D.
 Rufus Shackford, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Calvinus Stevens, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Mortimer-Brockway Tappan, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Guilielmus - Prescott Townsend,
 M.D.
 *Eleazar - Porter Wells, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.

*1850
 27

1846.

Josias Ball, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Henricus - Green Bates, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Carolus Bertody, M.D.
 Eugenius-Edmundus Braun, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Georgius - Washington Burdett,
 M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Carolus-Tristram Chase, M.D.
 Hiram-Luce Chase, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 Henricus Church, M.D.
 Ludovicus-Léon-Lesieur Desaul-
 niers, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Georgius-Seabury De-Whitt, M.D.
 Robertus Dixon, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Nathanael Downes, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 Jacobus-Winchell-Coleman Ely,
 Brun. 1842, M.D.
 Carolus Gibbs, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Georgius-Rogers Hall, Trin. 1842,
 M.D.
 *Samuel Hamblen, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 *Johannes Hartwell, Amherst. 1843
 et Mr. Amherst., M.D., M.M.S.S. *1855
 Horatius Hatch, Univ. Viridimont.
 1842 et Mr. Viridimont., M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Carolus - Fredericus Heywood,
 M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Henricus - Ephraïmus Holland,
 M.D.
 Franciscus-Amory Holman, M.D.
 Hiram Houlton, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Georgius-Stevens Jones, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.

*1848

Thomas-Josephus-Guilielmus Ken-
 nedy, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Johannes Ker, Trin. 1843 et Mr.
 Trin., M.D.
 Josephus Kittredge, M.D.
 Eliæus Lacerte, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Alfredus Lambert, Yal. 1843 et
 Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Petrus-Basilæus Mignault, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Guilielmus-Barton Miller, M.D.
 *Elbridge-Kenney Mitchell, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.

*1850

Carolus Morrill, M.D.
 Thomas-Kendall Newhall, M.D.
 Josias Norcross, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Georgius-Washington Peirce, M.D.
 Merritt-Franklin Potter, Guilielm.
 1839 et Mr. Guilielm., M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Carolus-Alfredus Proctor, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Josephus - Chadwick Sanborne,
 M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Samuel-Perkins Thomas, M.D.
 Horatius-Dwight Train, Amherst.
 1842 et Mr. Amherst., M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Royal-Sibley Warren, M.D., M.M.
 S.S.
 Henricus Wigand, M.D., M.M.S.S.

42

1847.

*Thomas Andrews, M.D., M.M.
 S.S. *1852
 Georgius-Manton Angell, Brun.
 1844, M.D.
 Washington Ayer, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 *Guilielmus-Brown Bugbee, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S. *1855
 Augustus-Hannibal Burbank, Bowd.
 1843 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.
 *Milan-Galusha Cary, M.D. *1854
 Rowse-Reynolds Clarke, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Carolus-Henricus Crane, Yal. 1844
 et Mr. Yal., M.D.
 Roswell Cutler, M.D.
 David Dana, M.D., M.M.S.S.
 Robertus-Thompson Davis, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.
 Ebenezer-Wade Drake, M.D.,
 M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Smith Drury, M.D.
Hieronymus Dwelly, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Johannes Favill, M.D.

Daniel Francis, M.D.

Daniel-Ludovicus Gibbens, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Benjamin-Franklin Gilman, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Fredericus Harlow, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Wesley Hinckley, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Thomas Holyoke, M.D.

Johannes-Henricus Jennings, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Radulphus-Kneeland Jones, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Dennis McGowan, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Josephus McGowan,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Lutherus-Ambrosius Martin, M.D.

*Johannes Merrill, M.D. *1851

Marcus - Aurelius Moore, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Ezra - Addison - Searle Nichols,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Preston Pratt, M.D.

*Robertus-Cleghorn Rees, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1852

Henricus Sargent, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Gustavus Taylor, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes Taylor, M.D.

Ira-Wadleigh Tobie, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Josephus Underwood, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Jabez-Baxter Upham, Dart. 1842
et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Johannes - Burgin Wadleigh,
M.D., M.M.S.S. *1852

Thomas - Beale Wales, Mediob.
1844, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Brown Walker, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Carolus - Wadsworth Whitcomb,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Ludovicus-Edvardus Whitney, M.D. 42

1848.

Alexander Armstrong, M.D.

Guilielmus Barstow, Dart. 1842
et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Samuel-Lee Bigelow, M.D. et Pa-
ris. Gall. 1852, M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Edvardus Bomer, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Oscarus Burbank, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Austin Carrington, M.D.

Carolus-Augustinus Davis, Dart.
1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Alvesta Gaylord, M.D.

Jonathan-Edwards Harlow, M.D.

Carolus Howe, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Daniel-Alley Johnson, M.D.

Marcus Bloomfield Leonard, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Harveius-Graves McIntire, M.D.

Fredericus-Porter Mann, M.D.

Johannes-Parker Maynard, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus-Cunningham Neilson, M.D.
Edvardus Newhall, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Robertus-Woodruff Oliphant, Am-
herst. 1845, M.D.

Sumner-Augustus Patten, M.D.

Guilielmus Pitt, M.D., LL.B.
1852, M.M.S.S.

Thomas-Jefferson-Worcester Pray,
Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

Thomas-Scott Rodman, M.D.

Benjamin Shurtleff, M.D.

Johannes Sutton, M.D.

Eliab Ward, M.D.

Josephus-Thomas-Odiorne West,
Dart. 1845, M.D.

Benjamin Whitwell, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Jacob-Lafayette Williams, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

28

1849.

*Carolus-Goldthwaite Adams, Yal.
1846, M.D. *1852

Leland-Howard Angell, M.D.

Guilielmus-Clark Beckwith, M.D.

Johannes-Henricus Blake, M.D.,
A.A.S.

*Waldo - Irving Burnett, M.D.,
M.M.S. et A.A.S. *1854

Cornelius - Sowle Cartée, Brun.
1825 et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Georgius Dorr, M.D.

Octavius Fauvelle, M.D.

Edvardus Gage, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Isaacus - Franciscus Galloupe,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Robertus Greer, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Thomas-Thurston Griggs, M.D.
Georgius-Franklin Jenks, M.D.

Edvardus Kirby, M.D.
Lutherus - Franklin Locke, Me-
diob. 1845 et Mr. Mediob. 1849,
M.D.

*Edvardus-Georgius McCormick,
S. Mar., M.D., M.M.S.S. *1855

Guilielmus-Bowen Morris, Brun.
1846, M.D.

Jacobus-Walsingham Murray, M.D.

David-Batchelder Nelson, M.D.

Buford-Allen Prewitt, M.D.

Edvardus-Hutchinson-Robbins Re-
vere, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Howard Ricker, M.D.

Carolus-Harrison Shackford, M.D.

Jacobus-Michael Sharkey, M. D.,
M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Cauldwell Sharp, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Hannibal Sheppard,
Bowd. 1845 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.

Augustinus Shurtleff, Brun. 1846
et Mr. Brun., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Albertus - Everett Stetson, Yal.
1846, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Rodney Swetting, M.D.

Jacobus-Munroe Underwood, M.D.

Alphonsus-Carter Webber, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Henricus-Willard Williams, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Sullivan Woodman, Am-
herst. 1846 et Mr. Amherst.,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Carolus-Fessenden Wyman, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1851

1850.

35

Guilielmus - Hammond Brown,
Bowd. 1842 et Mr. Bowd., M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Henricus Clarke, M.D.

Israel-Thorndike Dana, M.D.

Guilielmus - Hale Davol, Brun.
1844, M.D.

Jonathan Dearborn, M.D.

Robertus-Finley Dennis, M.D.

Jabez Fisher, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Samuel-Hill Fogg, Bowd.
1846 et Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Carolus - Napoleon Germaine,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus - Henricus Gorham,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Moses - Reuben Greely, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Edvinus-Allen Hill, M.D.

Josephus - Green-Stevens Hitch-
cock, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Hollis-Smith Kezar, M.D.

Edvinus Leigh, Bowd. 1835 et
Mr. Bowd., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus Loughton, M.D.

Guilielmus-Leavitt Lincoln, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Josephus-Davis Mitchell, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Daniel-Green Otis, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Thomas - Robert Owens, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Franklin-Fletcher Patch, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Daniel-Chute Perkins, M.D.

Marshall Perkins, M.D.

Josephus-Guilielmus Preston, M.D.

Johannes-Eastman Sanborn, Wesl.
Conn. 1845, M.D., M.M.S.S.

David-Onslow Smith, M.D.

Sethus-Loring Sprague, Wesleyan.
Conn. 1846, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Clemens - Adams Walker, Dart.
1842, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Albertus-Gallatin Weeks, Dart.
1844, M.D. *1853

Samuel-Gardner Wolcott, Trin.
1847, M.D.

1851.

30

Enoch Adams, M.D.

Guilielmus-Abrahamus-Newcomb
Archibald, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Georgius-Pierce Baker, M.D.

Albertus - Henricus Blanchard,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes - Nelson Borland, Yal.
1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*Thomas-Russell Budlong, Brun.
1842, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Freeman-Josias Bumstead, Gui-
lielm. 1847, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Jacobus Coldham, M.D.
Jacobus - Preston - Chaplin Cum-
mings, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus Dickinson, Dart. 1843,
M.D., M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus-Cranch-Bond Fifield,
M.D.
Henricus-Bowen-Clarke Greene,
M.D.
Ricardus Gundry, M.D.
Carolus - Hosea Hildreth, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Georgius-Asa Hoyt, Dart. 1847
et Mr. Dart., M.D., M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus-Albertus Lewis, M.D.
Henricus-Martyn Lincoln, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Johannes-Randolph Lincoln, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Alexander - Donald - Guilielmus
Martin, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Jenks-Harris Otis, M.D.
Guilielmus-Samuel Pattee, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Franciscus Tuttle, M.D.
Laurentius-Locke Whitman, M.D.

1852.

Edvardus-Payson Abbé, Yal. 1848,
M.D., M.M.S.S.
Edvardus-Watson Anderson, M.D.
Cyrus - Killam Bartlett, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Johannes - Mills Browne, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus-Gibson Clark, M.D.
Henricus-Milton Cobb, M.D.
Josua-Jacobus Ellis, Brun. 1847,
M.D.
Thomas - Hovey Gage, M. D.,
M.M.S.S.
Johannes-Cambridge Hall, M.D.
Jacobus-Wardle Hartley, M.D.
Johannes-Eaton Hathaway, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Johannes-Bogardus Hill, M.D.
Eugenius - Franciscus Holland,
M.D.

Fredericus-Augustus Jewett, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Carolus Kidder, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Josua-Rich Lothrop, Dart. 1844,
M.D., M.M.S.S.
Jacobus - Porter Lynde, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Benjamin McCluer, M.D., M.M.
S.S.
Samuel Morrill, M.D.
Thomas-Fletcher Oakes, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Varillas-Linus Owen, M.D.
Andreas-Jackson Park, M.D.
Guilielmus-Allen-Chipman Rand-
all, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Georgius Renton, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Nathanael - Stillman Robinson,
M.D.
Martinus-Nelson Root, Amherst.
1849, M.D.
Edvardus Sanford, M.D.
Johannes-Manchester Smith, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Jacobus Stewart, M.D.
Dexter-Mills Tucker, M.D., M.M.
S.S.
Johannes Whipple, M.D.
Allston-Waldo Whitney, M. D.,
M.M.S.S.
Samuel-Lane Young, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

23

1853.

Zabdiel-Boylston Adams, Bowd.
1849, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Elisæus Barber, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Georgius-Albertus Blake, Guili-
elm. 1849, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Samuel - Coleman Blake, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Elisæus Chenery, M.D.
Algernon Coolidge, M.D., M.M.
S.S.
Ephraïmus - Xenophon Giebner,
M.D.
Johannes-Henricus Gilbert, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Josephus-Clay Habersham, M.D.
Johannes-Alphonsus-Sidney Han-
nity, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus-Henricus Heath, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

33

Edvardus Hitchcock, Amherst.
1849 et Mr. Amherst, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Johannes-Furness Jarvis, Dart.
1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Franciscus-Rufus-Caleb Kittredge,
M.D.
Guilielmus-Nourse Lane, M.D.
Graham Marr, M.D.
Jacobus-Oscar Noyes, Hamilton.
1850, M.D.
Guilielmus-Hussey Page, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Erasmus-Allington Pond, M.D.
Joachimus-Antonius-Alves Ribeir-
ro, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Pitkin-Boltwood Rice, M.D.
Ludovicus-Edvardus Simons, M.D.
Alfredus-Augustus Stocker, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Hieronymus-Carolus Street, M.D.
Tyler Thayer, M.D.
Johannes - Danvir Walsh, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
*Johannes - Colby York, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

*1855
27

1854.

Horatius-Nelson Ballard, Brun.
1851, M.D.
Johannes Blackmer, M.D.
Guilielmus-Tyng-Smith Brackett,
M.D., M.M.S.S.
Albion - Keith - Parris Bradbury,
Bowd. 1844, M.D.
Guilielmus-Gilman Breck, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Johannes-Freeman Butler, M.D.
Carolus-Marcellus Chandler, M.D.
David Choate, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Joachimus-Barbosa Cordeiro, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Guilielmus-Glenn David, Guilielm.
1852, M.D.
Georgius-Johannes Donnelly, M.D.
Thomas-Sylvester Fellows, Wes-
leyan. Conn. 1850, M.D.
*Georgius-Higginson Gallup, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Dana-Warren Hartshorn, M.D.
Elisæus Hopkins, M.D.
Franciscus - Augustinus Howe,
Amherst. 1848, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*1854

Georgius-Marshall Howe, M.D.
Woodbridge-Ruggles Howes, M.D.
Georgius - Washington Jenckes,
Brun. 1851, M.D.
Thomas-Leighton Jenks, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Francus - Minor Lincoln, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Thomas Mathewson, M.D.
Georgius-Alexander Morgan, M.D.
Edvardus-Perine Morong, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Georgius-Johnson Newton, M.D.
Georgius-Henricus Oliver, M.D.
Edvardus-Augustus Perkins, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Enoch-Hilton Pillsbury, M.D.
Oliver-Dean Root, M.D.
Henricus Shaw, M.D.
Lincoln-Ripley Stone, M.D., M.M.
S.S.
Israel-Tisdale Talbot, M.D., M.M.
S.S.
Michael-Guilielmus Turner, M.D.
Johannes-Lane White, M.D.
Leonidas-Franklin Wilbur, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

35

1855.

McLaurin-Furber Cooke, Dart.
1847, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Johannes-Sherman Emerson, M.D.
Albertus-Chase Folsom, M.D.
Daniel-Parker Gage, M.D.
Nathanael-Everett Gage, M.D.
Augustus-Choate Hamlin, Bowd.
1851, M.D.
Silas - Atherton Holman, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.
Jacobus-Metcalf Horne, M.D.
Samuel Keep, M.D., M.M.S.S.
*Benjamin-Willis Kinsman, Brun.
1852, M.D.
Guilielmus Neilson, M.D., M.M.
S.S.
Josephus - Warren Odell, Dart.
1852, M.D.
Albertus Potter, M.D.
Henricus Rockwood, M.D.
Leonardus-Franklin Russell, M.D.
Georgius-McLellan Staples, Wa-
tervill. 1849 et Mr. Watervill,
M.D.

*1855

Georgius-Grenville Tucker, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Adoniram - Judson Wakefield,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Franklin-Augustus Wood, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Elwell Woodbury, M.D., M.M.S.S.

20

1856.

Carolus-Cheyne Aitken, M.D.

Justinus Allen, M.D.

Henricus-Wheelock Brown, M.D.

Hugo Cavin, M.D.

Ephraimus Cutter, Yal. 1852 et
Mr. Yal., M.D., M.M.S.S.

Johannes-Marshall Eaton, M.D.

Carolus-Wesley Fillmore, M.D.

Josephus-Wilcox Hastings, M.D.

Hammond Johnson, M.D.

Johannes-Augustus Lamson, Dart.
1853, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus Leach, M.D., M.M.S.S.
Johannes-Nash Niles, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Alexander-Crawford Page, M.D.

Alexander McIntosh Parker, M.D.

Franciscus-Jacobus Parker, M.D.

Ezra Parmenter, M.D.

Ludovicus - Emmons Partridge,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

Carolus Pfaff, M.D.

Carolus-Henricus Sanborn, M.D.

Fredericus-Augustus Sawyer, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Gustavus-Lincoln Simmons, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Johannes Skinner, M.D.

Johannes Spring, M.D., M.M.S.S.

Guilielmus-Henricus True, M.D.

Simeon-Carolus Vanier, M.D.

Jacobus-Parker Walker, M.D.

Conradus Wesselhoeft, M.D.

27

1857.

Benjamin Campbell, M.D.

Arthurus-Harris Cowdrey, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Jacobus Dickson, M.D.

Guilielmus-Gray Disbrow, M.D.

Johannes-Moses Emerson, M.D.

Johannes-Hancock Kimball, M.D.

Georgius - Guilielmus Kittredge,
M.D.

Thomas-Gualterus Leach, M.D.

Deodatus Mignault, M.D.

Selden-Fletcher Neal, Watervill.
1852, M.D.

Leonardus-Edmundus Richardson,
M.D.

Lucius-Manlius Sargent, M.D.,
M.M.S.S.

Alexander-Doull Sinclair, M.D.

Franciscus-Peleg Sprague, M.D.

Johannes-Davidson Taylor, M.D.

Guilielmus - Abrams Thomson,
M.D.

Jacobus-Joy Thorndike, M.D.

Antonius-Guilielmus Tjader, M.D.

18

LEGUM BACCALAUREI;

PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1820.		Georgius Snaith, LL.B.	
*Carolus-Fredericus Gove, Dart.		*Johannes Wade, Amherst. 1830,	
1817, LL.B.	*1856	LL.B.	*1851
Wyllys Lyman, Yal. 1817, LL.B.	2	1835.	3
1822.		Jacobus-Madison Bunker, Yal.	
Ira-Moore Barton, Brun. 1819 et		1832, LL.B.	
Mr. Brun., LL.B.	1	Guilielmus-Jones Hoppin, Mediob.	
1825.		1832, LL.B.	
Guilielmus - Howard Freeman,		Franciscus-Henricus Upton, LL.B.	3
LL.B.		1836.	
Adamus Gordon, Dart. 1817 et		*Benjamin-Gridley Bridge, LL.B.	*1839
Mr. Dart., LL.B.		Josias Howe, Dart. 1832, LL.B.	
Jesse-B. Harrison, LL.B.		Jacobus - Fredericus Joy, Dart.	
*Nelson Page, Hampd. Sydn.,		1833 et Mr. Dart., LL.B., Dart.	
LL.B.	*1850	Tutor	
1826.	4	Otis-Phillips Lord, Amherst. 1832	
*Lutherus-Stearns Cushing, LL.B.,		et Mr. Amherst. 1836, LL.B.	
Leg. Prælect.	*1856	Enoch-Smith Marshall, LL.B.	
1827.	1	Thomas-Nelson Peirce, LL.B.	
*Robertus Birchett, LL.B.	*1852	*Georgius Rivers, LL.B.	*1854
1832.	1	Buckingham Smith, LL.B.	
*Carolus - Amburger Andrew,		Georgius Sparhawk, LL.B.	
LL.B.	*1843	*Benjamin West, Dart. 1833,	
Wheelock-Samuel Upton, LL.B.	2	LL.B.	*1847
1833.		Lemuel-Smith Williams, LL.B.	11
Johannes-Jacobus Coombs, LL.B.		1837.	
*Josephus-Seawell Jones, LL.B.	*1855	Ricardus-Henricus Barker, LL.B.	
Henricus Moore, LL.B.	3	Edvardus-Antonius Bradford, Yal.	
1834.		1833, LL.B.	
Samuel-Lyman Hincley, LL.B.		Aquila-Bolton Caldwell, Jeff. Penn.	
		1833, LL.B.	
		Robertus-Boody Caverly, LL.B.	
		Madison-Galusha Harrington, LL.B.	
		Guilielmus Savier, LL.B.	6

1838.

Alfredus Caldwell, Wash. Penn.,
LL.B.

Henricus Chapin, Brun. 1835,
A.B. Brun. 1836, LL.B.

Johannes-Sullivan Fraser, LL.B.

Georgius Gibbs, LL.B.

Carolus-Franklin Hamer, LL.B.

Johannes-Power Knowles, Brun.
1836, LL.B.

*Guilielmus - Wulff Kunhardt,
Charleston., LL.B.

Nathanael-Collins McLean, LL.B.

*Robertus-Massengill Porter, Nash-
vill. 1836, LL.B., M.D. Penn.
1845, in Univ. Nashvill. Anat.
Prof. *1856

Zabdiel-Webb Potter, S. Mariæ,
LL.B.

Guilielmus Preston, LL.B.

Lutherus-Martin Shreve, S. Ma-
riæ, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Mainer Stafford, LL.B.

Pardon-Dexter Tiffany, Brun. 1834
et Mr. Brun., LL.B.

1839.

Marcellus-Monroe Anderson, LL.B.

Jacobus-Guilielmus Boatner, LL.B.

Johannes-Jacobus Cocke, LL.B.

Henricus-Champion Deming, Yal.
1836 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

*Edvardus - Gray Fales, Bowd.
1832 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. *1842

Erasmus-Darwin Fish, Brun. 1837,
LL.B.

Josias-Clark Frink, Brist., Mr.
Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1840,
LL.B.

Georgius Griggs, Brun. 1837 et
Mr. Brun., LL.B.

Ewell-Dalton Harbour, S. Joseph.,
LL.B.

Gwinn Harris, LL.B.

Henricus Hertzog, S. Joseph.,
LL.B.

Francus Johnston, Yal. 1835, LL.B.

*Georgius-Whitefield Lamb, Bowd.
1837 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. *1853

Thomas McLaughlin, LL.B.

Henricus Mason, LL.B.

Guilielmus Mathews, Watervill.
1835 et Mr. Watervill., LL.B.

Thomas - Hollingsworth Morris,
Virgin., LL.B.

Silas-Fisher Plimpton, Yal. 1837
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Johannes-Phelps Putnam, Yal.
1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Carolus Reed, Dart. 1835 et Mr.
Dart., LL.B.

Robertus-Rodes Stone, LL.B.

Simon Yandes, LL.B.

22

1840.

Allen Bonner, LL.B.

*Johannes Bradford, LL.B. *1840

Thomas-Brantley Carson, LL.B.

*Jacobus-Timotheus Flint, LL.B. *1853

*Robertus-Underwood Hyatt, Yal.
1837, A.B. Yal. 1839, LL.B. *1843

Rolandus Jones, LL.B.

Georgius-Bliss Morris, Amherst.
1837, LL.B.

Marcus Morton, Brun. 1838 et
Mr. Brun., LL.B.

Georgius - Henricus Robinson,
LL.B.

Bernardus Rölker, Osnaburg. 1833,
Ling. Germ. Præceptor, LL.B.,
Mr. 1848

Georgius-Sullivan Sheets, LL.B.

Johannes-Wingate Thornton, LL.B.

Johannes-Alexander Wills, Wash.,
LL.B.

13

1841.

Simon-Forrester Barstow, LL.B.

Edmundus - Trowbridge Dana,
Viridim. 1839 et Mr. Viridim.,
LL.B., J.U.D. Heidelberg. 1854

Edvardus-Henricus Daveis, Bowd.
1838, LL.B.

Henricus-Crawford Dorr, Brun.
1839 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.

Lucas-R Douglass, Kenyon. 1838,
LL.B.

Jacobus-Collier Foster, Alabam.
1838 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

Ebenezer Gay, LL.B.

Edmundus Gifford, LL.B.

*Benjamin - Whitney Godfrey,
LL.B.

Johannes-James Hayden, LL.B.

Bushrod - Washington Herbert,
LL.B.

Carolus Ingersoll, Columb. 1839, LL.B.

Thomas-Edvinus Matthews, LL.B.
Amos-Binney Merrill, LL.B.

Ludovicus-Maxwell Stone, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

Guilielmus - Ryland Woodward, Dickinson. 1838, LL.B.

1842.

Henricus Bedlow, LL.B.

Winfield-Scott Belton, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Maner Bostick, Carol. Meridional. 1840, LL.B.

Samuel-Ludovicus Creswell, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

Samuel-Parrish Davis, Columbian. 1839, LL.B.

Johannes-Seabury Eldridge, LL.B.

Andreas-Galbraith Gordon, Jackson. 1839, LL.B.

Oliver-Franklin Hack, LL.B.

Edvardus-Franciscus Head, LL.B.

OGDEN HOFFMAN, Columb. 1840, LL.B., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Californ. Jurid.

Franciscus-Edvinus Hoppin, Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.

Jacobus-Mason Hoppin, Yal. 1840, LL.B.

Bainbridge - Decatur Howard, LL.B.

Ward-Woodbridge Hudson, LL.B.

Lysander-Cleanthes Jacoby, LL.B.

Eden-Shotwell Jaques, LL.B.

Carolus Jarvis, Viridimont. 1839, LL.B.

Alfredus-G. Jones, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1840, LL.B.

Alexander - Robertus Lawton, LL.B.

*Guilielmus - Henricus Lewis, Georgiopol., LL.B. *1842

Daniel McIlroy, LL.B.

Abel Merrill, Dart. 1839, LL.B.

*Petrus Oliver, LL.B. *1855

Harrison-Gray Otis, LL.B.

Johannes Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL.B., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Guilielmus Poyntell, LL.B.

Gualterus Preston, Neo-Cæs. 1839, LL.B.

Alexander-Franklin Pugh, Nashville. 1839, LL.B.

Ricardus-Henricus Ricks, Alabam. 1839 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

Guilielmus-Johnston Sinclair, LL.B.

Georgius-Alexander Smith, LL.B.

*Alanson-J Stevens, LL.B.

16 Johannes Todd, LL.B.

Fredericus-Goddard Tuckerman, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Plumer Wheeler, LL.B.

35

1843.

Alfredus-Amos Abbott, Concord. 1841, LL.B.

Jacobus-Alexander Abbott, Dart. 1840, LL.B.

Robertus-East Apthorp, LL.B.

Albertus Crane, LL.B.

Edvardus-Constantine Davidson, LL.B.

Ludovicus-Cray-Hamersly Finney, LL.B.

Stuart-Wilkins Fisk, Yal. 1840 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Georgius-Atherton French, LL.B.

*Georgius - Washington Huston, Concord. 1839 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.

Isaacus - High Keim, Neo-Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Johannes - Augustinus Monroe, Neo-Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Jacobus-Addison Moore, LL.B.

*Nathanael Morton, Brun. 1840 et Mr. Brun., Brun. Tutor, LL.B. *1856

Jacobus-Gardiner Paxton, LL.B.

*Guilielmus Perkins, Yal. 1840, LL.B. *1854

*Johannes-Dale Powell, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal. 1848, LL.B. *1850

Guilielmus - Pitt Preble, Bowd. 1840 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Robertus Reade, Neo-Cæs. 1841 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

*Henricus Shippen, Neo-Cæs. 1839 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B. *1845

*Jacobus Smith, Yal. 1840, LL.B. *1846

Thomas-Mel Spragins, Neo-Cæs. 1840, LL.B.

Ludovicus-Sandford Thomas, Alabam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

Samuel Titcomb, LL.B.

Thomas-Harris Towner, LL.B.

Franciscus Tukey, LL.B.

Johannes-Nathanael Walthall, Alabam. 1840 et Mr. Alabam., LL.B.

Thomas-Hale Williams, LL.B.

Oscar-Fitzallan Wisner, LL.B.

Franciscus-Guilielmus Worthington, LL.B.

1844.

Peleg-Emory Aldrich, LL.B.

Guilielmus Baker, LL.B.

Jacobus-Monroe Bradford, LL.B.

Lincoln - Flagg Brigham, Dart. 1842 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

Robertus Coleman, Yal. 1842, LL.B.

Guilielmus Curry, LL.B.

*Guilielmus - Pierce Eaton, Yal. 1837 et Mr. Yal., LL.B. *1857

*Georgius Farrar, Amherst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B. *1851

Curtis Field, LL.B.

Archibaldus-Guilielmus Hamilton, LL.B.

Joel-Josephus Jones, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Seymour Kernochan, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1842, LL.B.

Robertus-Samuel Lewis, LL.B.

Thomas McCredy, LL.B.

Robertus McIlwain, LL.B.

Carolus-Stuart McRae, LL.B.

*Johannes-Gage Marvin, LL.B. *1855

Oscar Miles, LL.B.

Johannes-Smith Minor, Nashvill. 1841, LL.B.

Johannes-Harris Parish, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1841, LL.B.

Owen-Glendour Peabody, Dart. 1842, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Ware Peck, Viridimont. 1841, LL.B.

Sedgwick - Louriottis Plummer, LL.B.

Johannes-Holmes Sullivan, LL.B.

Calmes-Lafayette Wight, LL.B.

Edvardus Young, LL.B.

1845.

Guilielmus-Wright Adams, Carol. Meridional. 1842, LL.B.

SAMUEL-GREENE ARNOLD, Brun. 1841 et Mr. Brun., LL.B., S.H.S., Reip. Ins. Rhod. Vice-Gub.

Daniel-Denison Atchison, LL.B.

Eugenius Batchelder, LL.B.

Carolus Bishop, LL.B.

Ephraimus-Ward Bond, Amherst.

1841 et Mr. Amherst., LL.B.

Edvardus-Myers Clymer, LL.B.

Alphonsus Coburn, Watervill. 1841, LL.B.

Jabez - Lafayette - Monroe Curry, Franklin. 1843, LL.B.

Jesse-Philippus Daniel, LL.B.

Elija-Livingston Davis, LL.B.

Stephanus-Devalson Dillaye, LL.B.

*Robertus-Hartly Dunlap, Bowd.

1842 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B. *1847

Matthæus-Carolus Edwards, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Ayres Galbraith, LL.B.

Thomas-Lindsay Gillespie, Neo-Cæs. 1843 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Gardiner Greene, Yal. 1843 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

*Lutherus - Blodgett Guernsey, LL.B. *1856

Rutherford-Birchard Hayes, Kenyon., LL.B.

Guilielmus-Connell Hedges, LL.B.

*Benjamin - Franklin Latham, LL.B. *1850

Guilielmus Liddle, LL.B.

*Harrison-Van-Rensselaer Lord, Brun. 1843 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.

Antonius-Walke McIntosh, LL.B.

P.-Bowen Mauran, LL.B.

Johannes-Ludovicus May, S. Joseph., LL.B.

Antonius-Armand Peniston, LL.B.

Sanford-Barnum Perry, LL.B.

Johannes-Morison Pinkerton, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal. 1845, LL.B.

Henricus-Hunter Raymond, Yal. 1841 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Johannes-Carolus Robertson, LL.B.

Thomas-Jenkins Semmes, Georgiopol., LL.B.

Henricus-Churchill Semple, Guil.
et Mar., LL.B.

Guilielmus Stanton, Jefferson.
Penn. 1842, LL.B.

Georgius Walker, Dart. 1842
et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

Benjamin-Josephus Whaley, Neo-
Cæs. 1842 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,
LL.B.

Georgius-Washington Wollaston,
LL.B.

1846.

Stephanus-Merrill Allen, LL.B.

Samuel-Jameson Anderson, Bowd.
1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Sullivan-Cushman Andrews, LL.B.

Jacobus-Carter Bolling, LL.B.

Georgius-Patricius Briggs, Guilielm.
1842 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.B.

Thornton - Fleming Brodhead,
LL.B.

Franciscus-Boott Brooks, LL.B.

Anson Burlingame, LL.B., in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Franklin-Jenness Butler, LL.B.

Edvardus-Chrysostomus Cantwell,
LL.B.

Fredericus - Jacobus Chambliss,
LL.B.

Benjamin-Faneuil Cochran, LL.B.

Augustus-Brigham Davis, LL.B.

Jacobus Egan, S. Jarlathii Hiber-
niæ 1835, LL.B. et Cincinnat.
1844

Franciscus - Skinner Fisk, Dart.
1843, LL.B.

Robertus-Farris Fisk, Yal. 1844
et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

*Franciscus-Brinley Fogg, Nash-
vill. 1843 et Mr. Nashvill.,
LL.B.

Carolus-Jacobus Fox, LL.B.

Thomas-Benjamin Gaillard, LL.B.

Georgius-Aikin Gallagher, LL.B.

Thomas-Walton Harris, LL.B.

Ludovicus Harvie, LL.B.

Carolus-Edvardus Hooker, LL.B.

Jacobus-Terry Jones, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Taylor Kennedy,
LL.B.

Achilles-Lafayette Kewen, LL.B.

Nathan Morse, LL.B.

Jacobus-Hodges Morton, Brun.

1844 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.

Samuel - Duncan Oliphant, Jeff.
Penn. 1844, LL.B.

Chambers-Young Patterson, S. Jo-
seph., LL.B.

Johannes-Guilielmus Price, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Henricus Rhodes,
LL.B.

Georgius - Mosher Robinson, S.
Mar., LL.B.

37 *Johannes - Rathbun Ruggles,
LL.B.

*1850

Abrahamus-Hillyard See, LL.B.

Edvardus Simon, LL.B.

Johannes-Wistar Simpson, Carol.
Meridional. 1843, LL.B.

Jacob Story, LL.B.

Edvardus - Henricus Swan, Co-
lumb. Nov. Ebor. 1844, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Arthurus Taylor, Neo-
Cæs. 1843, LL.B.

Avander-Strain Wasson, S. Jo-
seph., LL.B.

Hiram Wasson, LL.B.

Johannes-Walcott Wetherell, Yal.
1844 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Thomas-Guilielmus White, Frank-
lin. 1843, LL.B.

44

1847.

*Jacobus-Bowdoin Allen, Dart.
1845 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

*1853

Jacobus-Trooper Armstrong, Jef-
ferson. Penn. 1843, LL.B.

Patricius-Henry Aylett, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Gardiner Bailey, LL.B.

Delos-White Beadle, Yal. 1844,
LL.B.

Jacobus-Hall Bell, LL.B.

Johannes-Jacobus Bell, LL.B.

Gualterus-Wheeler Bolster, LL.B.

Johannes Borden, LL.B.

Ludovicus-Henricus Boutell, Brun.
1844, LL.B.

Guilielmus - Henricus Chambers,
Emory. 1845, LL.B.

Rufus-Hargrove Clements, Ala-
bam. 1845 et Mr. Alab., LL.B.

Gualterus-Smith Cox, Georgio-
pol., LL.B.

Jacobus-Brown Craighead, Nash-
vill. 1843, LL.B.

*1848

Alfredus-Vidal Davis, Penn. 1845, LL.B.

Edvardus Farrar, LL.B.

Jacob - Post - Giraud Foster, Columb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

Rufus-Greene-Amory Freeman, LL.B.

Israel-Ludlow Garrard, LL.B.

*Isaacus-Benjamin Gwathmey, Indiana, LL.B.

*1856

Guilielmus Hill, Carol. Boreal. 1844 et Mr. Carol. Boreal. 1850, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Calvert Hill, Alabam. 1844, LL.B.

Georgius Howe, LL.B.

Thomas - Lawrence Jones, Neo-Cæs. 1840 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Carolus-A Joy, Concord. 1844 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.

Carolus-Weston Larrabee, Bowd. 1844, LL.B.

Johannes - Gillespie McDugald, LL.B.

Johannes - Harding McGavock, Nashvill. 1845, LL.B.

Sereno-Dwight Nickerson, Yal. 1845 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Laurentius-Hobbs Noble, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Fessenden Nye, LL.B.

Alexander - Lancelot Oliver, LL.B.

Johannes-Edvinus Parker, Delawar. 1843 et Mr. Delawar., LL.B.

Jacobus-Madison Pearson, LL.B.

Alexander-Glenn Rice, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Cabell Rives, Virgin., LL.B.

Carolus-Miner Runk, LL.B.

Winthrop Sargent, Penn. 1845 et Mr. Penn., LL.B., S.H.S.

Guilielmus - Sharples Southern, LL.B.

Fredericus-Lockwood Washburn, Bowd. 1844 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Isaacus-Warren Webster, LL.B.

Carolus-Luther Willes, LL.B.

Henricus-Nehemias Wyman, Amherst. 1845, LL.B.

1848.

Johannes-Goff Ballentine, Nashvill., LL.B.

Johannes - Harriman Bartlett, LL.B.

Johannes-Litton Bostick, Nashvill. 1843 et Mr. Nashvill., LL.B.

Guilielmus-Means Bratton, LL.B.

Napoleon-Bonaparte Bryant, LL.B.

Carolus-Franciscus Burgin, Penn. 1846, LL.B.

Fredericus-Greene Carnes, Nov. Ebor. et Mr. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

Mellen Chamberlain, Dart. 1844, LL.B.

Carolus-Fenton Collier, LL.B.

Timotheus-Doan Crocker, LL.B.

Georgius-Wheaton Deans, LL.B.

Georgius-Godfrey Gilbert, Coll. Reg., LL.B.

Alexander - Whitelaw Harvey, LL.B.

Roscoe-Briggs Heath, LL.B.

Augustus - Lucius Henneshotz, LL.B.

Albion-Keith-Parris Joy, LL.B.

Jacobus - Douglas Kirkpatrick, Miami, LL.B.

Johannes Lippitt, LL.B.

Johannes - Franciscus McCarthy, LL.B.

Robertus-Lyon Rogers, LL.B.

Guilielmus-Henricus-Leland Smith, Dart. 1845, LL.B.

Georgius-Duncan Wells, Guilielm. 1846 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.B.

Guilielmus-Austin Williams, LL.B.

23

1849.

*Edvardus-Dawes Appleton, LL.B. *1856

Daniel-Richardson Bigelow, Concord. 1846 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.

Henricus-Benaias Brown, LL.B.

Thomas-Barbour Bryan, LL.B.

Jacobus-Semple Christian, LL.B.

Austin Corbin, LL.B.

Carolus De-Blanc, Georgiopol., LL.B.

Georgius-Wilson Elder, Jefferson. Penn. 1846, LL.B.

Johannes-Winslow Emerson, LL.B.
 Millard-Powers Fillmore, LL.B.
 Abner-Green Gale, Nashvill. 1846,
 LL.B.
 Samuel-Henricus Gilbert, LL.B.
 Benjamin-Winslow Harris, LL.B.
 Gualterus-Herbertus Judson, Brun.
 1847, LL.D.
 Jacobus - Edvardus Macfarland,
 LL.B.
 Randall - Guilielmus McGavock,
 Nashvill. 1846, LL.B.
 Carolus-Benjamin Merrill, Bowd.
 1847 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.
 Carolus-Guilielmus Mitchell, LL.B.
 Johannes - Thompson Newton,
 Granvill., LL.B.
 Edvinus - Smith Oliver, Brun.
 1847, LL.B.
 Horatius-Samuel Parker, LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Barron-Chapin Pear-
 sons, LL.B.
 Wright-Eli Post, Univ. Urb. Nov.
 Ebor. 1847, LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Alexander Rich, LL.B.
 Thomas-Benjamin Rider, LL.B.
 Henricus Sargent, LL.B.
 Ypsilanti-Alexander Smith, LL.B.
 Daniel-Freeman Tompkins, LL.B.
 Gualterus-Mitchell Underhill, Univ.
 Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.
 Henricus-Adams Wade, LL.B.
 Arvinus-Chaffee Wales, LL.B.
 Samuel-Cunard West, LL.B.
 Guilielmus - Shepard Wetmore,
 Univ. Urb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.
 *Robertus Wheaton, Lut. Paris.
 1845, Ling. Gal. Præceptor,
 LL.B. *1851
 David - Shields Wilson, Wash.
 Penn., LL.B.
 Eliel-Soper Wilson, Georgiopol.,
 LL.B.

1850.

Samuel-Estey Baldwin, Yal. 1848,
 LL.B.
 Guilielmus Bond, LL.B.
 Gustavus-Arvilien Breaux, LL.B.
 Leonardus - Washington Brown,
 LL.B.
 Buel Bushnell, LL.B.
 Hieronymus Davis, LL.B.

36

Alexander Finley Denny, Univ.
 Missouri., LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Martin Dickson, Mi-
 ami., LL.B.
 Micah Dyer, LL.B.
 Josephus Eastman, LL.B.
 Dormannus - Bridgman Eaton,
 LL.B.
 Albertus-Gallatin Jenkins, Jeff.
 Penn. 1848, LL.B.
 Henricus-Bridge Judkins, LL.B.
 Jesse-Edson Keith, LL.B.
 Johannes-Cincinnatus King, Viri-
 dimont. 1847, LL.B.
 Benjamin-Hale Mace, LL.B.
 Angelus Navarro, S. Vinc., LL.B.
 Amadeus Petit, S. Mar., LL.B.
 Daniel-Ephraïmus Safford, Gui-
 lielm. 1848 et Mr. Guilielm.,
 LL.B.
 Josephus-Thomas Shelton, Con-
 cord. 1848 et Mr. Concord.,
 LL.B.
 Samuel - Henricus Shreve, Neo-
 Cæs. 1848 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,
 LL.B.
 Henricus-Farnam Smith, LL.B.
 Edgarus-Jacobus Spady, LL.B.
 Johannes Spaulding, LL.B.
 Otis-Dwight Swan, LL.B.
 *Georgius - Ricardus Underhill,
 Dart. 1847, LL.B. *1855
 Michael Vaughn, Nashvill. 1847,
 LL.B.
 Sidney Webster, Yal. 1848 et Mr.
 Yal. 1853, LL.B.
 Georgius White, Yal. 1848 et Mr.
 Yal., LL.B.
 Daniel-Thew Wright, Yal. 1847
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.
 Isaacus-Chauncey Wyman, Neo-
 Cæs. 1848, LL.B.

31

1851.

Sidney Bartlett, LL.B.
 Edvardus-Wheaton Buffum, LL.B.
 Johannes-Redman Cox, Dickin-
 son. 1848, LL.B.
 Georgius-Washington Field, LL.B.
 Reuben Fitzgerald, LL.B.
 *Carolus-Henricus Haynes, LL.B. *1856
 Thomas Hitchcock, Univ. Urb.
 Nov. Ebor. 1849, LL.B.

Thomas-Talbott Hutchins, Dickinson. 1849, LL.B.
 Guilielmus Jennison, LL.B.
 Samuel-Guilielmus Johnson, Neo-Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.
 Samuel Matthews, Nashv. 1848, LL.B.
 Arthurus-Webster Machen, LL.B.
 Washington Murray, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal. 1854, LL.B.
 Thomas-Jeremias Nuckolls, Univ. Georg. 1849 et Mr. Univ. Georg., LL.B.
 Theodosius-Simon Robin, LL.B.
 Guilielmus-King Rogers, Kenyon. 1848, LL.B.
 Jacobus Roosevelt, Concord. 1847 et Mr. Concord., LL.B.
 Johannes-Guilielmus-Augustinus Sanford, Oglethorp. 1844, LL.B.
 Thomas-McIntosh Stewart, Neo-Cæs. 1848, LL.B.
 Clarentius-Cordes Thayer, LL.B.
 Edvardus-Moore Todd, LL.B.
 Carolus-Henricus Walker, LL.B.
 Horatius Webster, Dart. 1849, LL.B.

1852.

Jacobus-Alexander Beattie, LL.B. et Louisvill.
 Benjamin-Watkins Bedford, Nashvill. 1849, LL.B.

Johannes-Bear-Doane Cogswell, Dart. 1850, LL.B.

Robertus-Spady Costin, Neo-Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Henricus-Williams Cowles, LL.B.
 Archibaldus-Falconer Cushman, Columb. Nov. Ebor., LL.B.

Henley Drummond, S. Xavier. 1850, LL.B.

Severn Eyre, Neo-Cæs. 1850 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

*Abrahamus Fenly, Nashv. 1849, LL.B.

Ricardus-Jacobus Gittings, Neo-Cæs. 1849 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.B.

Albertus Gould, LL.B.

Julianus Hartridge, Brun. 1849, LL.B.

Rufus-Alexander Henson, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

23

Johannes-Jacobus-Byron Hilliard, Columbian., LL.B.

Josephus-Welton Hubbard, Hamilton. 1850, LL.B.

Harwood Iglehart, S. Johan. 1848, LL.B.

David-Elias James, LL.B.

Josua-Brown Jenkins, LL.B.

Hartmannus Kuhn, Penn. 1849, LL.B.

Georgius-Robertus Locke, LL.B. et Louisvill. 1851

Johannes-Burchell Moore, Carol. Meridional. 1849, LL.B.

Thomas-Guilielmus Neely, Carol. Meridional. 1849, LL.B.

Johannes-Ordonaux, Dart. 1850 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

Benjamin-Franklin Peters, LL.B.
 Edvardus-Lillie Pierce, Brun. 1850, LL.B.

Fredericus-Guilielmus Robinson, LL.B.

Johannes-Hodgkins Rogers, Bowd. 1848 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.

Alfredus Russell, Dart. 1850 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.

Stephanus-Prince Twiss, LL.B.
 Reuben-Howes Underhill, LL.B.

Johannes Winslow, LL.B.
 Alexander Yates, Indiana. 1850, LL.B.

32

1853.

Horatius Barnard, Yal. 1849 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.

Carolus Broward, LL.B.

Johannes Burgoyne, Woodward. 1851, LL.B.

Calvinus-Fletcher Burnes, Missouri. 1850, LL.B.

Jacobus-Nelson Burnes, LL.B.

Daniel Clarke, S. Jac. Mariac-Terræ 1851, LL.B.

Henricus-Clay Cockerill, Missouri. 1851, LL.B.

Johannes-Henricus Colgate, LL.B.

*Carolus Dabney, LL.B.

*1853

Gustavus von Deutsch, LL.B.

Berryman-Wheeler Edwards, Carol. Meridional. 1850, LL.B.

Georgius-Ruffin Fearn, Oakland. 1851, LL.B.

Carolus-Amos Foster, LL.B.
 Asa French, Yal. 1851, LL.B.
 Carolus-Chapman Grafton, LL.B.
 Johannes-Guilielmus Hill, LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Edvardus Howe, LL.B.
 Ricardus-Bennet Hubbard, Mer-
 cer. 1850, LL.B.
 Carolus - Geraldus Hull, LL.B.,
 M.D. Rush. Med. Coll. Ill.
 Daniel-Robinson Hundley, Bacon.,
 LL.B.
 Horatius-Deane Hutchinson, LL.B.
 Horatius-McLean Jones, Oberlin.
 1849, LL.B.
 Samuel-Jacobus Ladd, LL.B.
 Christophorus-Columbus Langdell,
 LL.B., Mr. 1854
 Guilielmus-Arden Maury, LL.B.
 Myron-Curtis Parsons, LL.B.
 Thomas-Henricus Price, LL.B.
 Temple Prime, LL.B.
 Andreas Stewart, Amherst. 1851,
 LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Jacobus Stewart, LL.B.
 Josephus Vanmeter, LL.B.
 Edvinus-Miller Wheelock, LL.B.
 Alexander Wilson, Wash. Penn.
 1850, LL.B.
 Fredericus - Hamden Winston,
 LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Irvin Wood, LL.B.
 Henricus Woodruff, LL.B.
 Erastus Worthington, Brun. 1850,
 LL.B.

1854.

Lutherus-Ticknor Ball, LL.B.
 Henricus-McIlvain Bryan, LL.B.
 Edvardus-Phillips Burgess, Am-
 herst. 1852, LL.B.
 Alfredus-Henricus Byrd, LL.B.
 Bernardus Carter, S. Jac. 1852,
 LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Eaton Chandler, LL.B.
 Johannes-Bullock Clark, LL.B.
 Guilielmus-McNeill Clough, LL.B.
 Gordonus-Earl Cole, LL.B.
 Randolph Coolidge, LL.B.
 Carolus-Petrus Crawford, LL.B.
 Carolus-Aloysius Desobry, LL.B.
 Albertus Dickerman, LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Austin Dickinson, Am-
 herst. 1854, LL.B.

37

Samuel-Knight Dow, LL.B.
 Jacobus-Biddle Eustis, LL.B.
 Edmundus - Osborne Fitzgerald,
 Hampd. Syd., LL.B.
 Franciscus Ganahl, Georg. 1851,
 LL.B.
 Johannes-Yates Gholson, Virgin.
 1851, LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Fredericus Goodwin,
 Bowd. 1843 et Mr. Bowd., LL.B.
 Daniel-Antonius-Newhall Grover,
 LL.B.
 Guilielmus Hall, LL.B. et Inst.
 Milit. Occident. 1853
 Nathanael-Wallace Jamison, LL.B.
 Josias-Burnham Kinsman, LL.B.
 Edvardus-Watts Lord, LL.B.
 Wylyys Lyman, LL.B.
 Cyrus Meyers, LL.B.
 Gerardus-Walton Morris, LL.B.
 Jacobus Morris, Columb. Nov.
 Ebor. 1852, LL.B.
 Johannes-Harrison New, Oakland.
 1850, LL.B.
 Mauritius O'Connell, LL.B.
 Sylvester Pennoyer, LL.B.
 Phillips Phœnix, LL.B.
 Thomas - Franciscus Richardson,
 Brun. 1852 et Mr. Brun., LL.B.
 Guilielmus - Baldwin Ross, Yal.
 1852 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Henricus Sears, LL.B.
 Ludovicus Shissler, LL.B. et
 Instit. Milit. Occident. 1852
 Kenner - Boreman Stephenson,
 LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Calhoun Stewart, S.
 Mar., LL.B.
 Robertus-Fulton Strean, Wash.
 Penn. 1851, LL.B.
 Josephus-Harness Vanmeter, LL.B.
 Franklin Webster, Dart. 1845,
 LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Palmer Wells, Viridi-
 mont. 1851 et Mr. Viridimont.,
 LL.B.
 Henricus Willis, Bowd. 1851, LL.B.
 *Guilielmus-Cutting Wilson, Univ.
 Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1852, LL.B. *1854
 45
 1855.
 Jacobus-Dunlap Balen, LL.B.
 Freeman-Norton Blake, LL.B.

Jacobus Buckland, Amherst. 1853, LL.B.
 Robertus-Davis Burns, LL.B.
 Henricus-Thomas Crawley, LL.B.
 Josephus Cushman, LL.B.
 Samuel-Arza Davenport, LL.B.
 Jacobus-Thompson Ely, Concord. 1852, LL.B.
 Georgius-Albertus Gerrish, LL.B.
 Johannes-Waldron Hurd, Dart. 1848 et Mr. Dart., LL.B.
 Allen - Hyer Jackson, Concord. 1853, LL.B.
 Andreas-Franklin Jewett, LL.B.
 Carolus-Colcock Jones, Neo-Cæs. 1852, LL.B.
 Henricus-Lord-Page King, LL.B.
 Johannes Lathrop, Viridimont, LL.B.
 Thomas-Clay Lazear, Wash. Penn. 1850 et Mr. Wash. Penn., LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Wesley Leake, LL.B.
 Julius-Cæsar McCeney, LL.B.
 Antonius McCulloch, Univ. Georg., LL.B.
 Guilielmus - Gouverneur Morris, LL.B.
 Henricus-Ware Muzzey, LL.B.
 Georgius-Washington Olney, LL.B.
 Johannes-Philaman Paca, LL.B.
 Benjamin Page, LL.B.
 Georgius-Alfredus Parker, LL.B.
 Philippus-Edvardus Peers, LL.B.
 Ludovicus Pierce, Bowd. 1852, LL.B.
 Eldred-Beverley Ragland, LL.B.
 Fenelon - Washington Ragland, Univ. Virgin. 1853, LL.B.
 Jacobus-Prentiss Richardson, LL.B.
 Cornelius-A Runkle, LL.B.
 Johannes-Simmons Sale, LL.B.
 Ludovicus Shearer, LL.B.
 Thomas - Rogers Shearon, Yal. 1849, LL.B.
 Henricus-Hamilton Skiles, LL.B.
 Obadias-Horsford Tillotson, LL.B.
 Johannes Trible, Shurtleff. Ill., LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Douglas Varner, LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Wallace Western, LL.B.
 Ebenezer-Stowell Whittlemore, LL.B.
 Georgius-Henricus Woods, Brun. 1853, LL.B.

1856.

Ricardus Archer, LL.B.
 Edvardus-Coke Billings, Yal. 1853, LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Jarvis Boardman, Trin. 1854, LL.B.
 David-Laurentius-Converse Brooks, Wash. Penn. 1852, LL.B.
 Carolus-Munroe Carter, LL.B.
 Guilielmus - Selah Chamberlain, LL.B.
 Jacobus-Cross Collins, LL.B.
 Josephus-Addison Crain, LL.B.
 Henricus Crawford, Wabash., LL.B.
 Guilielmus Emerson, Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1853, LL.B.
 Dennis Foley, LL.B.
 Jeremias French, LL.B.
 Petrus-Peyto Good, LL.B.
 Willis - Jackson Gorham, Univ. Georg. 1854, LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Minturn Grinnell, P.B. Brun. 1854, LL.B.
 Carolus-Sprague Hayden, LL.B.
 Egbertus-Oswell Hill, LL.B.
 Robertus-Bowne Hull, LL.B.
 Leavitt Hunt, LL.B., J.U.D. Heidelberg.
 Guilielmus-Thomas Iglehart, S. Johan. Mariæ - Terræ 1853, LL.B.
 Johannes-Henricus Keene, LL.B.
 Carolus-Augustinus Kimball, Amherst. 1854, LL.B.
 Benjamin-Hershey Long, LL.B.
 Ricardus McCurdy, LL.B.
 Arthurus-Johannes Magenist, LL.B.
 Francus-Gardner Noyes, Concord. 1853, LL.B.
 Josephus Olds, Yal. 1853, LL.B.
 Johannes - Augustus Page, Paris. Gall. 1852 et S.B. Paris. Gall. 1852, LL.B.
 David-Cogswell Proctor, Yal. 1854, LL.B.
 Horatius-Sprigg Routh, LL.B.
 Johannes Tevis, Wesleyan. Conn. 1853, LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Carolus Thompson, Dart. 1853, LL.B.
 Robertus-Georgius Thrift, LL.B.
 Thomas Vernon, Mr. Brun. 1854, LL.B.

Henricus Wenzell, LL.B.
 Thomas-Moody Wyatt, Wesleyan.
 Conn. 1855, LL.B.

36

1857.
 Guilielmus-Robertus Adair, LL.B.
 Carolus-Candee Baldwin, Wesley-
 an. Conn. 1855, LL.B.
 Georgius - Sherman Batcheller,
 LL.B.
 Robertus-Roberts Bishop, LL.B.
 Johannes - Wierman Bittenger,
 LL.B.
 Christianus Champneys, LL.B.
 Carolus-Peleg Chandler, Bowd.
 1854, LL.B.
 Greenleaf Clark, Dart. 1855, LL.B.
 Johannes-Valadon Cowling, LL.B.
 Johannes-Coffey Douglass, Yal. 1853
 et Mr. Yal., LL.B.
 Jacobus-Robertus Dupuy, LL.B.
 Lucianus Eaton, Iowa., LL.B.
 Augustus-Fulton Edwards, Carol.
 Meridional. 1852, LL.B.
 Petrus-Chase Fickett, LL.B.
 Johannes-Henricus French, Mr.
 Brun. 1855, LL.B.
 Lyman Fullerton, Mariett. 1854,
 LL.B.

Theophilus - Christophorus Gram-
 mer, LL.B.
 Henricus-Elias Howland, Yal. 1854,
 LL.B.
 Carolus-Scott-Dodge Jones, LL.B.
 Henricus-Adolphus-Newman Kaul-
 bach, LL.B.
 Antonius-Zaarr Kimmel, LL.B.
 Georgius-Washington Lockwood,
 LL.B.
 Cornelius-Edwards Moss, LL.B.
 Guilielmus-Tait Richardson, LL.B.
 Albertus Robertson, Neo-Cæs. 1855,
 LL.B.
 Carolus-Addison-Loyal Roszelle,
 Virgin., LL.B.
 Moses-Greenberry Scaife, LL.B.
 Peleg Tallman, Bowd. 1855, LL.B.
 Johannes-Ludovicus-Gervais Turn-
 bull, Trin. 1855, LL.B.
 Georgius-Washington Tyler, LL.B.
 Josephus Vantor, LL.B.
 Johannes-Marshall Vanmeter, Jeff.
 Penn. 1854, LL.B.
 Smith-Mead Weed, LL.B.
 Carolus-Augustus Wilson, Amherst.
 1854, LL.B.
 Guilielmus Winter, LL.B.

35

SCIENTIÆ BACCALAUREI;

PRÆTER EOS, QUI SESE IN ALUMNORUM CATALOGO RITE HABENT.

1851.

Guilielmus - Ludovicus Jones,
Franklin. Georg. 1845 et Mr.
Franklin., M.D. Univ. Reip.
Nov. Ebor. 1848, S.B.

Josephus Le - Conte, Franklin.
Georg. 1841 et Mr. Franklin.
1845, M.D. Univ. Reip. Nov.
Ebor. 1845, S.B., in Coll. Car-
rol. Meridional. Chem. Mineral.
et Geol. Prof.

Johannes - Daniel Runkle, S.B.,
Mr. 1851, A.A.S.

David - Ames Wells, Guilielm.
1847 et Mr. Guilielm., S.B.

1852.

*Franciscus Holyoke, S.B.

1853.

Isaacus-Smith Homans, S.B.
Richmond Jones, S.B.
Carolus-Laurentius Peirson, S.B.

1854.

Jacobus-Augustus Bate, S.B.
Guilielmus-Augustus Brewer, S.B.
Henricus-Jacobus Clark, Univ.
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1848 et Mr.
Nov. Ebor., S.B.
Thomas - Edwards Clark, Univ.
Urb. Nov. Ebor. 1849 et Mr.
Nov. Ebor., S.B.
Andreas-McFarland Davis, S.B.
Josias-Foster Flag, S.B.

Carolus-Henricus Hudson, S.B.
Nathanael Mansfield, S.B.
Ebenezzer Marsh, Shurtleff. 1852,
S.B.
Johannes - Manley Richardson,
S.B.
Sharon Tyndale, S.B.

11

1855.

Georgius-Chapman Caldwell, S.B.,
P.D. Gott. 1856
Edvardus-Leggett Force, S.B.
Henricus-Clay Force, S.B.
Johannes-Gaillard Gourdin, S.B.
4 Isaacus-Augustus Hagar, S.B.
Carolus-Savage Homer, S.B.
Guilielmus Leighton, S.B.
Georgius-Albertus Mariner, S.B.
1 Johannes-Brainard Rand, S.B.
Simeon-Blood Smith, S.B.
Franciscus - Humphreys Storer,
S.B.
Hamilton-Ela Towle, S.B.
David-Kichell Tuttle, S.B., P.D.
Gott. 1857
3 Cyrus-Mason Warren, S.B.

14

1856.

Fredericus-Guilielmus Bardwell,
S.B.
Josephus-Franciscus Carret, S.B.
Carolus-Augustus Chapman, S.B.
Josephus-Carolus-Felt Cheever,
S.B.
Josephus-Bridgham Curtis, S.B.
Jacobus-Ingraham Davies, S.B.

Edvinus Harrison, S.B.
Abel-Camp Martin, S.B.
Carolus-Edvardus Powers, S.B.
Edmundus Quincy, S.B.
Johannes-Moncure Robinson, S.B.
Jacobus-Thomas Watkins, S.B.

12

1857.

Jacobus-Ellison Mills, S.B.
Johannes-Albertus Morris, S.B.
Wallace-St.-Croix Redman, S.B.
Fredericus-Eaton Stimpson, S.B.
Guilielmus-Watson, S.B.

5

SCHOLÆ THEOLOGICÆ ALUMNI.*

1817.			
*Johannes Allyn, A.B. 1814	*1824	Samuel-Atkins Eliot, A.B. 1817	
Andreas Bigelow, A.B. 1814		Benjamin Fessenden, A.B. 1817	
*Franciscus-Guilielmus-Pitt Green-wood, A.B. 1814	*1843	*Franciscus Jenks, A.B. 1817	*1832
Alvan Lamson, A.B. 1814		Samuel-Josephus May, A.B. 1817	
Petrus Osgood, A.B. 1814		Robertus - Folger Wallcut, A.B. 1817	
Jacobus Walker, A.B. 1814			7
1818.		1821.	
Carolus Briggs, A.B. 1815		*Jesse Chickering, A.B. 1818	*1855
Convers Francis, A.B. 1815		*Jacobus-Delap Farnsworth, A.B. 1818	*1854
*Elisæus Fuller, A.B. 1815	*1855	*Jonathan Farr, A.B. 1818	*1845
Ricardus-Manning Hodges, A.B. 1815		Johannes Fessenden, A.B. 1818	
Georgius - Goldthwait Ingersoll, A.B. 1815		*Johannes Flagg, A.B. 1816	*1831
Levi-Washburn Leonard, A.B. 1815		Josephus-Edvinus-Augustus Long, A.B. 1818	
*Josephus Orne, A.B. 1815	*1818	Thomas - Russell Sullivan, A.B. 1817	
*Georgius Otis, A.B. 1815	*1828	*Guilielmus-Daniels Wiswall, A.B. 1816	*1853
Johannes-Gorham Palfrey, A.B. 1815		Thomas Worcester, A.B. 1818	9
Johannes Pierpont, Yal. 1804 et Mr. Yal. 1820 et Harv. 1821		1822.	
Jared Sparks, A.B. 1815	11	Samuel Barrett, A.B. 1818	
1819.		Jacobus-Diman Green, A.B. 1817	
Carolus Brooks, A.B. 1816		Georgius - Rapall Noyes, A.B. 1818	
*Lyman Buckminster, A.B. 1815	*1825	*Johannes Porter, A.B. 1819	*1825
*Guilielmus-Bourn-Oliver Pea-body, A.B. 1816	*1847	Johannes Prentiss, A.B. 1818	
*Guilielmus Ware, A.B. 1816	*1852	Carolus Robinson, A.B. 1818	6
*Azarias Wilson, A.B. 1816	*1820	1823.	
	5	Guilielmus Farmer, A.B. 1819	
1820.		Guilielmus-Henricus Furness, A.B. 1820	
Guilielmus-Winthrop Allen, A.B. 1817		Ezra-Stiles Gannett, A.B. 1820	
Samuel Brimblecom, A.B. 1817		Henricus Hersey, Brun. 1820 et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1824	
		Benjamin Kent, A.B. 1820	
		Calvinus Lincoln, A.B. 1820	6

1824.

Eliphalet - Porter Crafts, Brun.
1821 et Mr. Brun. et Harv.
1825
Edvardus - Brooks Hall, A.B.
1820
Carolus-Wentworth Upham, A.B.
1821
*Alexander Young, A.B. 1820

*1834
4

1825.

Nathanael Gage, A.B. 1822
*Samuel Presbury, Brun. 1822
et Mr. Brun. et Harv. 1826

*1834
2

1826.

Warren Burton, A.B. 1821
Alphonsus Hill, A.B. 1822
Jacobus-Augustus Kendall, A.B.
1823
Georgius Leonard, A.B. 1823
Georgius Ripley, A.B. 1823
Stephanus Schuyler, A.B. 1820
*Georgius - Wadsworth Wells,
A.B. 1823

*1843
7

1827.

Daniel Austin, Dart. 1813 et Mr.
Dart. et Harv. 1827
Georgius - Washington Burnap,
A.B. 1824
Caleb Stetson, A.B. 1822
Christophorus - Toppan Thayer,
A.B. 1824
*Guilielmus-Hunt White, Brun.
1824 et Mr. Brun.
Guilielmus - Augustus Whitwell,
A.B. 1824

*1853
6

1828.

Georgius - Partridge Bradford,
A.B. 1825
*Benjamin Brigham, A.B. 1825
Jonathan Cole, A.B. 1825
Fredericus-Augustus Farley, A.B.
1818
Fredericus-Henricus Hedge, A.B.
1825
Samuel-Kirkland Lothrop, A.B.
1825
*Guilielmus-Parsons Lunt, A.B.
1823

*1831
6

*1857

Artemas-Bowers Muzzey, A.B.
1824
Johannes-Langdon Sibley, A.B.
1825
Moses-Georgius Thomas, Brun.
1825 et Mr. Brun.

10

1829.

Horatius Alger, A.B. 1825
David-Hatch Barlow, A.B. 1824
Stephanus-Alfredus Barnard
Guilielmus Barry, Brun. 1822 et
Mr. Brun.
Washington Gilbert, Guilielm. 1826
et Mr. Guilielm.
*Hersey-Bradford Goodwin, A.B.
1826

*1836

Guilielmus Newell, A.B. 1824
Cazneau Palfrey, A.B. 1826
*Georgius Whitney, A.B. 1824

*1842
9

1830.

Julianus Abbot, A.B. 1826
Stephanus - Greenleaf Bulfinch,
Columbian. 1827
Georgius - Washington Hqsmer,
A.B. 1826
Josias Moore, A.B. 1826
Johannes Owen, Bowd. 1827 et
Mr. Bowd.
*Ephraimus Peabody, Bowd. 1827
et Mr. Bowd. et S.T.D. Bowd.
1848, A.A.S.
Allen Putnam, A.B. 1825
Georgius Putnam, A.B. 1826
Johannes-Turner Sargent, A.B.
1827
*David Southard
Oliver Stearns, A.B. 1826

*1856

*1830

11

1831.

Carolus-Franciscus Barnard, A.B.
1828
*Alanson Brigham, A.B. 1826
Addison Brown, A.B. 1826
*Georgius Chapman, A.B. 1828
*Edvardus-Henricus Edes
Henricus-Franciscus Edes, Brun.
1828 et Mr. Brun.
Thomas-Bayley Fox, A.B. 1828
Georgius Nichols, A.B. 1828
Guilielmus Reed, Brun. 1810 et
Mr. Brun.

*1833

*1834

*1845

Johannes - Lewis Russell, A.B.
1828

*Guilielmus - Gray Swett, A.B.
1828 *1843

Jacobus - Guilielmus Thompson,
Brun. 1827, S.T.D. Brun. 1849

*Jason Whitman, A.B. 1825 *1848
13

1832.

Josephus Angier, A.B. 1829

Carolus Babbidge, A.B. 1828

Reuben Bates, A.B. 1829

Curtis Cutler, A.B. 1829

Johannes - Quinby Day, Bowd.
1829

Carolus - Andrews Farley, A.B.
1827

Rufus-A. Johnson

Henricus-Adolphus Miles, Brun.
1829 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D.
Brun. 1850

Andreas-Preston Peabody, A.B.
1826

*Johannes - Davis Sweet, Brun.
1829 *1852

Josias-Kendall Waite, A.B. 1829

Horatius Wood, A.B. 1827 12

1833.

Guilielmus-Ebenezer Abbot, Bowd.
1830

*Guilielmus Andrews, A.B. 1830 *1838
Guilielmus - Henricus Channing,
A.B. 1829

Jacobus-Freeman Clarke, A.B.
1829

Samuel - Adams Devens, A.B.
1829

Theophilus-Pipon Doggett, Brun.
1829

Samuel May, A.B. 1829

Albertus-Clarke Patterson, A.B.
1830

Chandler Robbins, A.B. 1829

Samuel-Dowse Robbins

Linus-Hall Shaw

*Henricus-Augustus Walker, A.B.
1830 *1838
12

1834.

Georgius-Ware Briggs, Brun. 1825
et Mr. Brun., S.T.D. 1855

Ricardus - Sullivan Edes, Brun.
1830

Guilielmus-Greenleaf Eliot, Co-
lumbian. 1831, S.T.D. 1854

Nathanael Hall, Mr. 1851

Fredericus-West Holland, A.B.
1831

Georgius - Wheelock Woodward,
Dart. 1831

1835.

Cyrus - Augustus Bartol, Bowd.
1832 et Mr. Bowd.

Asarelah-Morse Bridge

Carolus-Timotheus Brooks, A.B.
1832

Edgarus Buckingham, A.B. 1831
Christophorus-Pearse Cranch, Co-
lumbian. 1832

Barzillai Frost, A.B. 1830

Samuel Osgood, A.B. 1832

Johannes Parkman, A.B. 1832

*Harrison-Gray-Otis Phipps, A.B.
1832 *1841

Georgius-Matthias Rice, Genev.
1832

Jacobus Thurston, A.B. 1829 11

1836.

Samuel - Page Andrews, A.B.
1833

*Ricardus-Thomas Austin, Bowd.
1831 et Mr. Bowd. *1847

Johannes-Sullivan Dwight, A.B.
1832

Georgius - Edvardus Ellis, A.B.
1833

Oliver-Capen Everett, A.B. 1832

Abiel - Abbot Livermore, A.B.
1833

Theodorus Parker, Mr. 1840

Guilielmus Silsbee, A.B. 1832 8

1837.

Abiel Abbot, Bowd. 1831

Henricus-Whitney Bellows, A.B.
1832

Edmundus-Hamilton Sears, Con-
cord. 1834

Rufus-Phineas Stebbins, Amherst.
1834, Acad. Theol. Mead vill.
Præses, S.T.D. 1851

*Guilielmus - Vincent Thacher,
A.B. 1834 ^{*1839}
Theodorus Warland, A.B. 1832

1838.

Benjamin - Fisk Barrett, Bowd.
1832 et Mr. Bowd.

Harrison-Gray-Otis Blake, A.B.
1835

Theodorus - Haskell Dorr, A.B.
1835

Crawford Nightingale, Brun. 1834
et Mr. Brun.

*Georgius - Fredericus Simmons,
A.B. 1832 ^{*1855}

Fredericus - Augustus Whitney,
A.B. 1833

Guilielmus-Dexter Wilson, in Coll.
Genev. Philos. Intell. et Mor.
Prof. Hobart., S.T.D. Genev.
1849

1839.

Johannes-Albertus Buckingham
Samuel-Breck Cruft, A.B. 1836
Guilielmus Cushing, A.B. 1832
Fredericus-Augustus Eustis, A.B.
1835

Samuel - Isaacus Hobson, M.D.
Penn. 1829

*Edvardus - Payson McKown,
Watervill. 1834 et Mr. Water-
vill.

*Georgius Moore, A.B. 1834 ^{*1847}
Edvardus Stone, Brun. 1835

1840.

Carolus-Henricus-Appleton Dall,
A.B. 1837

Johannes-Healy Heywood, A.B.
1836

*Sylvester Judd, Yal. 1836 ^{*1853}

*Daniel-Bigelow Parkhurst, Yal.
1836 ^{*1842}

1841.

Jacobus-Ivers-Trecothick Cool-
idge, A.B. 1838

Rufus Ellis, A.B. 1838

Georgius-Warren Lippitt, A.B.
1838

3

1842.

Dexter Clapp, Amherst, 1839 et
Mr. Amherst.

Thomas Dawes, A.B. 1839

Fredericus-Dan Huntington, Am-
herst. 1839 et Mr. Amherst.,
Orator a Sacris Acad. et Christ.
de Moribus Doctrinæ Prof.
Plummer., S.T.D. Amherst.
1855

Guilielmus-Oxnard Moseley, A.B.
1836

Johannes-Taylor-Gilman Nichols,
A.B. 1836

Josephus Osgood

*Georgius-Washington Packard,
Brun. 1839 et Mr. Brun. ^{*1842}

Samuel Pettes

Augustus-Russell Pope, A.B. 1839

Amos Smith, A.B. 1838

Johannes - Fothergill - Waterhouse
Ware, A.B. 1838

11

1843.

Josephus-Henricus Allen, A.B. 1840

*Jacobus Blodgett, A.B. 1841 ^{*1845}

Carolus-Henricus Brigham, A.B.
1839

Fredericus Hinckley

Johannes Pierpont, A.B. 1840

Hermannus Snow

Johannes Weiss, A.B. 1837

Martinus-Wyman Willis

Edmundus-Burke Willson, Mr. 1853

9

1844.

Guilielmus - Gustavus Babcock,
A.B. 1841

Rufus-Putnam Cutler, Yal. 1839

Thomas-Hill Pons

*Hiram Withington ^{*1848}

4

1845.

Francus-Parker Appleton

Georgius-Murillo Bartol, Brun.
1842

Henricus-Fredericus Bond, A.B.
1840

Noble Butler, Hanov. Meridional.

Indiana. 1836, Mr. 1845 et Ha-
nov. Meridional., in Coll. Hanov.

Meridional. Lingg. Prof.

Edvardus Capen, A.B. 1842

*Johannes Ellis, A.B. 1842 *1846

*Cornelius - Georgius Fenner, Brun. 1842 *1847

Guilielmus-Batchelder Greene

Thomas Hill, A.B. 1843

Johannes-Farwell Moors, A.B. 1842

Ephraimus Nute

Jacobus Richardson, A.B. 1837

Guilielmus-Orne White, A.B. 1840

1846.

Edvinus - Goodhue Adams, Mr. 1855.

Thomas-Prentiss Allen, A.B. 1842

Robertus-Stanton Avery

Georgius-Faber Clark

Octavius - Brooks Frothingham, A.B. 1843

Samuel Johnson, A.B. 1842

Leonardus-Jarvis Livermore, A.B. 1842

Samuel Longfellow, A.B. 1839

Henricus - Bartlett Maglathlin, A.B. 1843

Farrington McIntire, A.B. 1843

*Washington Very, A.B. 1843 *1853

Samuel-Hobart Winkley

1847.

Guilielmus-Rounsville Alger, Mr. 1852

Rufus-Henricus Bacon

Samuel-Fulton Clark

Guilielmus-Addison-Pitt Dillingham

Oliver-Jordan Fernald

Arthurus - Buckminster Fuller, A.B. 1843

Thomas - Wentworth Higginson, A.B. 1841

Henricus-Jacobus Hudson, A.B. 1843

Franciscus-Bellows Knapp, A.B. 1843

Fredericus-Newman Knapp, A.B. 1843

Daniel-Follansbee Morrill, Brun. 1843

Georgius Osgood

Grindall Reynolds

1848.

*Jacobus-Franciscus Brown *1853

Solon-Wanton Bush, Brun. 1845

Josephus-Hobson Phipps

*Israel-Alden Putnam *1848

Daniel-Waldo Stevens, A.B. 1846

Josua Young, Bowd. 1845

1849.

Fiske Barrett, Concord. 1842

Edvardus-Pearson Bond

Guilielmus - Fredericus Bridge, A.B. 1846

Georgius-Albertus Carnes, Univ.

Urb. Nov. Ebor.

Guilielmus - Henricus Hurlbut, A.B. 1847

Robertus-Possac Rogers

Davis Smith, A.B. 1846

Josua-Augustus Swan, A.B. 1846

Augustus Woodbury

1850.

Amory Battles

Carolus - Jacobus Bowen, Brun. 1847

Carolus-Edvardus Hodges, A.B. 1847

1851.

Adams Ayer, A.B. 1848

Warren-Handel Cudworth, A.B. 1850

Thomas - Dwight Howard, A.B. 1848

Carolus Lowe, A.B. 1847

Horatius Stebbins, A.B. 1848

1852.

Thomas-Guilielmus Brown

Rushton-Dashwood Burr

Sylvanus-Stanley Hunting

Jacobus Jennison, A.B. 1847

Jacobus-Robertus McFarland

Henricus-Ludovicus Myrick

*Jacobus Pierce, A.B. 1849 *1853

Franciscus Tiffany, A.B. 1847

Edvardus Tuckerman, A.B. 1847

Josephus-Binford Tufts, A.B. 1849

*Augustus-Warren Whipple, A.B. 1849

1853.

Guilielmus - Martinus Bicknell,
Watervill. 1844
Samuel-Abbot Smith, A.B. 1849
Fredericus-Augustus Tenney
Loammi-Goodenow Ware, A.B.
1850

1854.

Moncure-Daniel Conway, Dickin-
son. 1849 et Mr. Dickinson.
Jacobus-Hackett Fowler
Marshall-Gunnison Kimball
Calvinus-Stoughton Locke, Am-
herst. 1849
Ricardus Metcalf, Brun. 1851
Carolus-Henricus Wheeler, Bowd.
1847 et Mr. Bowd.

1855.

Andreas-Napoleon Adams
Georgius-Franklin Allen, Bowd.
1852 et Mr. Bowd.
Carolus - Taylor Canfield, A.B.
1852
Guilielmus - Thomas Crapster,
A.B. 1856
Simeon - Borden Durfee, Brun.
1851

Fredericus Frothingham, A.B.
1849
Edvardus-Henricus Hall, A.B. 1851
Georgius-Hughes Hepworth
Guilielmus-Lincoln Jenkins, A.B.
1848
Alfredus-Porter Putnam
Theodorus Tebbets, A.B. 1851
Carolus-Briggs Thomas
Asa-Messer Williams, Brun. 1851

1856.

Stephanus Barker
Georgius Bradford, A.B. 1851
Carolus-Carroll Fiske, A.B. 1849
Carolus-Carroll Vinal, A.B. 1852
Edvinus-Miller Wheelock, LL.B.
1853

1857.

Georgius - Washington Bartlett,
Bowd. 1854
Henricus-Guilielmus Browne, A.B.
1852
Edvardus-Chipman Guild, A.B.
1853
Georgius-Freeman Noyes, Bowd.
1844

L A U R E A T I

QUI ALIBI INSTITUTI FUERUNT VEL APUD NOS GRADU *HONORARIO*
SUNT DONATI.

<p style="text-align: center;">1703.</p> <p>* <i>Thomas Wells</i>, Mr. *1734</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1709.</p> <p>* <i>Jared Eliot</i>, Yal. 1706, Mr. et Yal. *1763</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1710.</p> <p>* <i>Johannes James</i>, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1711.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Andrew</i>, Yal. 1711, Mr. et Yal. *1728</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1712.</p> <p>* <i>Thomas Bridge</i>, Mr. *1715</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1720.</p> <p>* <i>Experience Mayhew</i>, Mr. *1758</p> <p>* <i>Judah Monis</i>, Mr., Heb. Præceptor *1764</p> <p>* <i>Daniel Neal</i>, Mr. *1743</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1723.</p> <p>* <i>Josephus Willard</i>, Yal. 1714, Mr. et Yal. *1723</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1724.</p> <p>* <i>Guilielmus Brintnal</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. *1745</p> <p>* <i>Peleg Heath</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. *1748</p> <p>* <i>Benjamin Ruggles</i>, Yal. 1721, Mr. et Yal. *1782</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1732.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Whittlesey</i>, Yal. 1729, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1768</p>	<p style="text-align: center;">1738.</p> <p>* <i>Daniel Bliss</i>, Yal. 1732, Mr. et Yal. *1764</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1742.</p> <p>* <i>Henricus - Hans Hanson</i>, Yal. 1742, Mr. et Yal.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1743.</p> <p>* <i>Samuel Steel</i>, Yal. 1737, Mr.</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1744.</p> <p>* <i>ELIPHALET DYER</i>, Yal. 1740, Mr. et Yal., LL.D. Yal. 1787, Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1807</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1747.</p> <p>* <i>GUILLIELMUS-SAMUEL JOHNSON</i>, Yal. 1744, Mr. et Yal. et Columb. Nov. Ebor. 1761, Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor. Præses, J.C.D. Oxon. 1766, LL.D. Yal. 1788, S.R.S., Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1819</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1750.</p> <p>* <i>Aaron Hutchinson</i>, Yal. 1747, Mr. et Yal. et Dart. 1780 *1800</p> <p style="text-align: center;">1753.</p> <p>* <i>BENJAMIN FRANKLIN</i>, Mr. et Yal. 1753 et Guil. et Mar. 1756, J.U.D. S.-Andr. 1759, J.C.D.</p>
--	--

- Oxon. 1762, S.P.A. Præses, A.A.S., A.R.S. Paris. et SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et Petrop. et Gott. et Acadd. Lugd. et Rot. et Patav. et S. P. Manc. et S.R.H. Matrit. S., M.S. Lond. et M.S. Reg. Paris. Soc. Hon., Reip. Penn. Præses, in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. *1790
- **Guilielmus Johnson*, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. et Oxon. 1756 et Cantab. 1756 *1756
- 1754.
- **Jonathan Fitch*, Yal. 1748, Mr. et Yal. *1793
- **Samuel Hopkins*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor, S.T.D. Yal. 1802 *1811
- **David Ripley*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal. *1785
- **Ezra Stiles*, Yal. 1746, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Prof. Hist. Eccles. et Præses, S.T.D. Edinb. 1765 et Dart. 1780 et Neo-Cæs. 1784, LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1784, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S. *1795
- 1756.
- **Sethus Norton*, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal. *1762
- **Sethus Pomeroy*, Yal. 1753, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1770
- **Jonathan Wells*, Yal. 1751, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1792
- 1758.
- **Nathanael Potter*, Neo-Cæs. 1753, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1768
- **Josias Sherman*, Neo-Cæs. 1754, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal. 1765 *1789
- 1760.
- **Jacobus Groaton*, Yal. 1754, Mr. et Yal. *1773
- **Chandler Robbins*, Yal. 1756, Mr. et Yal., S.T.D. Dart. 1792 et Edinb. *1799
- 1761.
- **Guilielmus Crawford*, Neo-Cæs. 1755, Mr. et Neo-Cæs.
- **Alexander Cuming*, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. 1760 *1763
- **Timotheus Jones*, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal. *1800
- **Samuel Macclintock*, Neo-Cæs. 1751, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., S.T.D. Yal. 1791 *1804
- **Andreas Rowland*, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal. *1802
- **Samuel Stillman*, Mr. et Penn. 1761 et Brun. 1769, S.T.D. Brun. 1788, S.P.A.S. *1807
- 1762.
- **Carolus Gordon*, Aberd. 1759, Mr.
- **HENRICUS MARCHANT*, Mr. et Penn. 1762, LL.D. Yal. 1792, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Jurid., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1796
- **Nathanael Rogers*, Glasg. 1755, Mr. *1770
- **Guilielmus Whitwell*, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1781
- 1763.
- **Johannes Greenough*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. *1781
- **Ebenezer Grosvenor*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. *1788
- **Gideon Hawley*, Yal. 1749, Mr. et Yal. *1807
- **Ephraïmus Hide*, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. *1783
- **Johannes Huntington*, Neo-Cæs. 1759, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1766
- **Zephania Leonard*, Yal. 1758, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1793 *1814
- **GUILIELMUS PARKER*, Mr., Prov. Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1781
- **Guilielmus Tennent*, Neo-Cæs. 1758, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1777
- 1764.
- **EDMUNDUS FANNING*, Yal. 1757, Mr. et Yal., LL.D. Columb. 1772 et Dart. 1803 et Yal. 1803, J.C.D. Oxon. 1774, Nov. Scot. Vice-Gub. et Ins. Pr. Edv. Gub. *1818

1765.

- *Johannes Hotchkiss, Yal. 1748,
Mr. et Yal. 1762 et Neo-Cæs.
1772 et Dart. 1773 *1779
*Matthæus Merriam, Yal. 1759,
Mr. et Yal. *1797
*Robertus Rogerson, Mr. *1799
*Andreas Storrs, Yal. 1760, Mr.
et Yal. *1785

1766.

- *Samuel Fitch, Yal. 1742, Mr. et
Yal. *1784
*Daniel Little, Mr., A.A.S. *1801
*STEPHANUS SAYRE, Neo-Cæs.
1757, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Civ.
Lond. Præt. Urb. *1818

1767.

- *Samuel Blair, Neo-Cæs. 1760,
Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs.
Tutor, S.T.D. Penn. 1790, S.P.
A.S. *1818
*PETRUS LIVIUS, Mr., S.R.S.,
Prov. Canad. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ. *1795

1768.

- *Caleb Barnum, Neo-Cæs. 1757,
Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1776
*Josephus Kidder, Yal. 1764, Mr.
et Yal. *1818
*Johannes Lathrop, Neo-Cæs.
1763, Mr. et Neo-Cæs., Socius,
S.T.D. Edinb. 1785, A.A.S.,
S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc. Hon. *1816
*Guilielmus Southmayd, Yal. 1761,
Mr. et Yal. *1777

1769.

- *Johannes-Chester Williams, Yal.
1765, Mr. et Yal. *1819
*Simeon Williams, Neo-Cæs.
1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1819

1770.

- *Manasses Cutler, Yal. 1765, Mr.
et Yal., LL.D. Yal. 1791, A.A.
et S.P.A. et S.H. et M.M.S.S.,
in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
Repr. *1823
*Elija Fitch, Yal. 1765, Mr. et
Yal. *1788

- *Benjamin West, Mr. et Brun.
1770 et Dart. 1782, LL.D.
Brun. 1792, Brun. Math. et
Astron. Prof. et Math. et Phil.
Nat. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A.S. *1813

1771.

- *Johannes Bacon, Neo-Cæs. 1765,
Mr. et Neo-Cæs., A.A.S., in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1820
*Johannes Cuming, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1788
*NAPHTALI DAGGET, Yal. 1748,
Mr. et Yal., S.T. Prof. Yal. et
Yal. Præses, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs.
1774 *1780
*Eliphalet Williams, Yal. 1743,
Mr. et Yal., S.T.D. Yal. 1782 *1803

1772.

- *Guilielmus Gordon, Mr. et Yal.
1773, S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1777 *1807
*NATHANAEL NILES, Neo-Cæs.
1766, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Dart.
1791, S.H.S., Reip. Viridimont.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1828

1773.

- *Josephus Howe, Yal. 1765, Mr.
et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1775
*Thomas Melville, Neo-Cæs. 1769,
Mr. et Neo-Cæs. *1832

1775.

- *Johannes Chester, Yal. 1766,
Mr. et Yal. *1809
*Ebenezer Huntington, Yal. 1775,
Mr. et Yal., in Congr. Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Repr. *1834

1776.

- *Johannes Parke, Penn. 1771,
Mr. et Brun. 1776
*JOHANNES-SAMUEL SHERBURNE,
et Dart. 1776, Mr. Dart., Re-
rumpub. Fœd. Cur. District.
Neo-Hant. Jurid., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1830
*GEORGIUS WASHINGTON, LL.D.
et Yal. 1781 et Penn. 1783 et
Brun. 1790 et Wash., A.A. et
S.P.A.S., in Congr. Amer. De-
leg., Exercituum Amer. Fœd.
Imperator, Rerumpub. Fœd.
Præses *1799

1777.

*Johannes Porter, Yal. 1770, Mr. et Yal.

1779.

*GEORGIUS CABOT, Mr., A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1823

*Benjamin Chaplin, et Yal. 1778, Mr. Yal. *1789

*Timotheus Danielson, Yal. 1756, Mr. et Yal., A.A.S. *1791

*Horatius Gates, LL.D. *1806

*Robertus Gates

*Guilielmus Greenough, Yal. 1774, Mr. et Yal. *1831

*Josephus de Valnais, LL.D.

1780.

*Ricardus Cranch, Mr., A.A.S. *1811

*BENJAMIN LINCOLN, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S., Reip. Mass. Vice-Gub. *1810

*Johannes Smith, Dart. 1773, Mr. et Dart. et Yal. 1797, Dart. Tutor, Dart. Lat. et Græc. et Heb. cæt. q. Lingg. Orient. Prof., S.T.D. Brun. 1803 *1809

*JACOBUS SULLIVAN, Mr., LL.D. Brun. 1799, A.A.S., S.H. Præses, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1808

*JOHANNES SULLIVAN, Mr., LL.D. Dart. 1789, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Neo-Hant. Jurid., Reip. Neo-Hant. Præses, in Congr. Amer. Deleg. *1795

1781.

*ARTHURUS LEE, LL.D., M.D. Edinb., S.R. et A.A. et S.P.A. S., in Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. *1792

*Samuel Leonard, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1791 *1807

*Oliver Lewis, Yal. 1780 et Mr. Yal. *1784

*CÆSAR-ANNE DE-LA-LUZERNE, LL.D. et Dart. 1782, A.A. et S.P.A.S., Aul. Gall. apud Resp. Amer. Fœd. Legat. et apud Aul. Brit. Legat. *1791

*Sethus Read, Brun. 1770, Mr. et Brun. et Yal. 1781 et Dart. 1786

1782.

*Josephus Barker, Yal. 1771, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1805, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1815

*Adoniram Judson, Yal. 1775, Mr. et Yal. *1826

1784.

*Thomas Chester, Yal. 1780, Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor *1831

*Ebenezer Craft, Yal. 1759, Mr. et Yal. *1810

*LAFAYETTE, Marchio, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1790 et Bowd. 1824 et Penn. 1825, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S. *1834

*DWIGHT FOSTER, Brun. 1774, Mr. et Brun., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1823

*Edmundus Foster, Yal. 1778, Mr. et Yal. 1786 *1826

1785.

*Loammi Baldwin, Mr., A.A.S. *1807

*Daniel Foster, Dart. 1777, Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1787 *1795

*Samuel Hinckley, Yal. 1781, Mr. et Yal. *1840

*Josias Read, Brun. 1775, Mr. et Brun. et Yal. 1781 *1813

*Johannes Williams, et Yal. 1781, Mr. et Yal. *1840

1786.

*Royall Flint, Yal. 1773, Mr. et Yal. *1797

*Apollus Leonard, Yal. 1765, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1791 *1799

*Guilielmus Little, Yal. 1777, Mr. et Yal. *1831

*Benjamin Waterhouse, M.D. et Lugd. Batav., Med. Theor. et Prax. Prof. Hers., Brun. Hist. Nat. Prof., A.A. et M.M.S. et S.P.A. et SS.LL.PP. q. Manc. Bathon. et Preston. S., S.M. Lond. et Schol. Med. Gall. et Acad. Reg. Scient. Lit. Eleg. et Art. Massil. Soc. Corresp. *1846

1787.

- *JOHANNES BROOKS, Mr. et Yal.
1781, M.D. 1810, LL.D. 1817,
M.M.S. Præses, Reip. Mass.
Gub. *1825
- **Johannes Foster*, Dart. 1783, Mr.
et Dart., S.T.D. 1815 *1829
- *Jeremias Hill, Mr. *1820
- *Thomas-Brand Hollis, LL.D.,
S.R. et S. Antiq. Lond. et
A.A.S. *1804
- *GUILIELMUS HULL, Yal. 1772,
Mr. et Yal., Territ. Michig. Gub. *1825
- *DAVID HUMPHREYS, Yal. 1771,
Mr. et Yal. et Neo-Cæs. 1783,
LL.D. Brun. 1802 et Dart. 1804,
A.A. et S.P.A. et S.L.P. q. Ba-
thon. et S.R.S., apud Aull. Lu-
sit. et Hispan. Legat. *1818
- *THOMAS JEFFERSON, Guilielm.
et Mar. 1762, LL.D. et Yal.
1786 et Brun. 1787 et Neo-
Cæs. 1791, A.A.S., S.P.A. Præ-
ses, Reip. Virgin. Gub., in
Congr. Amer. Deleg., apud Aul.
Gall. Legatus, Rerumpub. Fœd.
Secret. Polit. et Vice-Præses et
Præses *1826
- *Ebenezer Pemberton, Neo-Cæs.
1765, Mr. et Neo-Cæs. et Yal.
1781 et Dart. 1782, Neo-Cæs.
Tutor, LL.D. Alleg. 1817 *1835
- *Jonathan Williams, Mr., S.H. et
S.P.A.S. *1815

1788.

- *Granville Sharp, LL.D. et Brun.
1786, A.A. et S.P.A.S. *1813
- **Cornelius Waters*, Dart. 1774,
Mr. et Dart. *1824

1789.

- **Johannes Robinson*, Yal. 1780,
Mr. et Yal. *1832
- *Petrus-de-Sales Laterriere, M.B.,
M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S.
- *Guilielmus Woodbridge, Yal.
1780, Mr. et Yal. *1836

1790.

- *Nathanael Adams, Dart. 1775,
Mr. et Dart. *1829

- *JOHANNES JAY, Columb. 1764 et
Mr. Columb., LL.D. et Brun.
1794, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S.,
Congr. Amer. Præses, Reip.
Nov. Ebor. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub. Fœd.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ., apud
Aul. Hisp. Legat. et apud Aul.
Brit. Legat. Extraord. *1829
- *Johannes-Coakley Lettsom, M.D.
et Lugd. Bat. 1769, LL.D.
Brun. 1794, SS.RR. Lond. et
Edinb. et S.A. et Coll. Med.
Lond. et Edinb. S., S.L.P. q.
Preston. Soc. Hon., S.M. Lond.
Præses, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.
et M.M.S.S. *1815
- *Petrus-Schuyler Livingston, et
Columb. 1788 et Neo-Cæs. 1788
et Yal. 1789 et Mr. Columb.
1791 *1807
- *Jacobus Lloyd, M.D., M.M.S. et
S.P.A.S. *1810
- *Samuel Shaw, Mr., A.A.S. *1794
- **Moses Sweat*, Mr. *1822

1791.

- *Josias Bartlett, M.B., M.D. 1809,
M.M.S. et A.A. et S.H.S. *1820
- *Johannes Gardiner, Mr. et Glasg.
1755 *1793
- *Asa Spalding, Yal. 1778, Mr. *1811

1792.

- **Thomas Davidson*, Mr., S.T.D. *1827
- *ALEXANDER HAMILTON, Mr. et
Columb. 1788, LL.D. et Dart.
1790 et Neo-Cæs. 1791 et Brun.
1792, A.A. et S.P.A.S., in
Congr. Amer. Deleg., Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Thesaur. Secret. *1804
- **Abiel Holmes*, Yal. 1783, Mr. et
Yal., Yal. Tutor, S.T.D. Edinb.,
LL.D. Alleg. 1822, S.H. et A.A.
et S.P.A.S. *1837
- **Johannes Kemp*, Mr., S.T.D. et
Columb. 1802 *1805
- **Samuel Langton*, Yal. 1747, Mr.
et Yal. *1794
- **Samuel Sumner*, Dart. 1786, Mr.
et Dart. *1837

1793.

- **Thomas Holt*, Yal. 1784, Mr. et
Yal. *1836

- *Hall Jackson, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1797
 *Isaacus Senter, Mr. Brun. 1787, M.D. et Yal. 1792, S.H. et M.M.S. et S.P.A.S., S.M. Lond. Soc. Cor. *1799
 *Carolus Stockbridge, M.D., M.M. S.S. *1806
 1794.
 *Elija Brigham, Dart. 1778, Mr. et Dart. et Yal. 1792, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1816
 *Johannes Haygarth, M.D., A.A.S.
 *Josua Toulmin, Mr. Brun. 1769, S.T.D. *1815
 1796.
 *Peleg Sprague, Dart. 1783, Mr. et Dart., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1800
 1797.
 *Clark Brown, et Brun. 1797, Mr. 1811 et Yal. 1794 et Dart. 1799 et Brun. 1803 *1817
 *Daniel Davis, Mr., S.H.S. *1835
 1800.
 *EBENEZER FITCH, Yal. 1777 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D., Yal. Tutor, Guilielm. Præses, S.H.S. *1833
 *Johannes Nichols, L.L.D. *1836
 1801.
 *Josephus Dana, Yal. 1760 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D. *1827
 *JONATHAN MAXCY, Brun. 1787 et Mr. Brun., S.T.D., Brun. Tutor et Biblioth. et S.T. Prof., Univ. Brun. et Coll. Concord. et Carol. Meridional. Præses *1820
 *CAROLUS-MARIA WENTWORTH, Oxon. 1792, Mr. et Oxon. et J.C.D. Oxon., S.H.S., Baronetus 1820 *1844
 1802.
 *Guilielmus Bennet, S.T.D.
 *Nathanael Bowditch, Mr., L.L.D. 1816, Socius, A. A. Præses, S.P.A. et SS. RR. Lond. et Edinb. et Dubl. et Berolin. et S. Astron. Lond. et Acad. Scient. et Lit. Panorm. Soc. Hon. *1838
 *Thomas Fleming, S.T.D.
 *Johannes McKesson, Dickinson. 1792, Mr.
 *Benjamin Shurtleff, Brun. 1796, Mr. et Brun. et Illin. 1834, M.B. 1802, M.D. 1810 et Shurtleff. 1843, M.M.S.S. *1847
 *Josias Whitney, Yal. 1752 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D. *1824
 1803.
 *Nathanael Bowen, Mr., S.T.D. Penn. 1813 et Carol. Meridional., Episc. Carol. Meridional. *1839
 *Elias-Hasket Derby, Mr., S.H.S. *1826
 *Johannes - Sylvester - Johannes Gardiner, Mr., S.T.D. Penn. 1813 *1830
 *Edvardus Jenner, L.L.D., M.D., A.A. et S.P.A. et S.R. et S.H.S. *1823
 *CAROLUS-COTESWORTH PINCKNEY, L.L.D., apud Rempub. Gall. Legat. *1825
 *Michael Walsh, Mr. *1840
 *Jacobus Welch, et Transylv., Transylv. Biblioth. et Prof.
 1804.
 *Johannes-Nelson Abeel, Neo-Cæs. 1787 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., Neo-Cæs. Tutor, S.T.D. *1812
 *Samuel - Ayer Bradley, Dart. 1799, Mr. et Dart. *1844
 *DANIEL WEBSTER, Dart. 1801, Mr. et Dart., L.L.D. 1824 et Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Dart. 1823 et Columb. 1824, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.S., S. Archæol. Athen. Soc. Cor., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. *1852
 1805.
 *SIMEON STRONG, Yal. 1756 et Mr. Yal., L.L.D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid. *1805
 1806.
 *Nathanael Amory, Mr. *1842
 *Henricus Colman, et Dart. 1805, S.R. Agricult. Brit. Soc. Hon. *1849
 *Henricus Kollock, Neo - Cæs. 1794, Neo-Cæs. Tutor et S.T. Prof., S.T.D. et Concord. 1806 *1823

- *JOHANNES MARSHALL, LL.D.
et Neo-Cæs. 1802 et Penn.
1815, S.P.A. et A.A. et S.H.S.,
apud Remp. Gall. Legat., Re-
rumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit. et
Cur. Sup. Jurid. Princ. *1835
- *GUILIELMUS PATERSON, Neo-
Cæs. 1763, LL.D. et Dart. 1805
et Neo-Cæs., A.A.S., Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
Reip. Neo-Cæs. Gub., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator *1806

1807.

- *Calvinus Briggs, Guiliehm. 1803
et Mr. Guiliehm., Mr. et M.B.,
M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1852
- *Georgius-Cheyne Shattuck, Dart.
1803, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart.
1806, M.D. Penn. 1807 et
Bowd. 1851, LL.D. Dart. 1853,
A.A.S., M.M.S. Præses *1854
- *JEREMIAS SMITH, Rutger. 1780,
LL.D. et Dart. 1804, Reip.
Neo-Hant. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ. et Gub., Rerumpub.
Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. et in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1842
- Johannes-Adams Smith, et Co-
lumb. 1806
- Johannes-Langdon Sullivan, Mr.,
A.A. et S.H.S.
- *Georgius Thorndike, et Bowd.
1806 et Mr. Bowd. *1811
- *Nicolaus Tillinghast, Mr. et Brun.
1793 *1818
- *Benjamin Vaughan, LL.D. et
Bowd. 1812, A.A. et S.P.A. et
S.R. Edinb. et M.M.S.S. *1835

1808.

- *EGBERTUS BENSON, Columb.
1765 et Mr. Columb., Concord.
Tutor, LL.D. et Concord. 1799
et Dart. 1811, Reip. Nov. Ebor.
Cur. Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub.
Fœd. Cur. Circ. Jurid. Princ.,
in Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Re-
rumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1833
- *Johannes-Prentiss-Kewley Hen-
shaw, et Mediob. 1808, Mr. Me-
diob., S.T.D. Mediob. 1830,
Episc. Ins. Rhod. *1852

- *Josua Huntington, Yal. 1804,
Mr. et Yal. *1819
- *Henricus-Stearns Newcomb, et
Dart. 1807 *1825
- *Benjamin-Lynde Oliver, Mr. et
Dart. 1824, M.D. 1815, A.A.
et M.M.S.S. *1835
- *Carolus Smith, et Dart. 1808
Nathanael-Ruggles Smith, et Dart.
1808
- *Jacobus Thacher, Mr., M.D.
1810 et Dart. 1810, M.M.S. et
A.A.S. *1844

1809.

- *ELI-PORTER ASHMUN, Mr. et
Mediob. 1807, in Congr. Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Senator *1819
- *Asa Bullard, Dart. 1793, Mr. et
Dart., M.D. 1811, M.M.S.S. *1826
- *Andreas Lee, Yal. 1766, Mr. et
Yal., S.T.D. *1832
- Reuben-Dimond Mussey, Dart.
1803, Mr. et Dart., M.B. Dart.
1806, M.D. Penn. 1809 et Dart.
1812, LL.D. Dart. 1854, in
Coll. Dart. Med. Theor. et Prax.
et Mat. Med. et Obstetr. et Chir.
et Jur. Med. Prof., A.A. et
M.M.S.S.
- Samuel Myers, et Guil. et Mar.
- *Daniel Parker, Dart. 1801, Mr. *1846
- *Augustus Peabody, Dart. 1803,
Mr. et Dart. *1850

1810.

- *JESSE APPLETON, Dart. 1792
et Mr. Dart., S.T.D. et Dart.
1810, Coll. Bowd. Præses,
A.A.S. *1819
- Josias-Parsons Cooke, Dart. 1807,
Mr. et Dart.
- *TIMOTHEUS DWIGHT, Yal. 1769,
et Mr. Yal., LL.D., in Coll. Yal.
Tutor et S.T. Prof. et Præses,
S.T.D. Neo-Cæs. 1787, A.A. et
S.H.S. *1817
- *Shirley Erving, Mr., M.M.S.S. *1813
- *FREDERICUS HALL, Dart. 1803,
Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1806,
Dart. et Mediob. Tutor, M.D.
Mediob., LL.D. Dart. 1841,

- Mediob. et Trin. Math. et Phil.
Nat. Prof., Columbian. Chem.
et Min. Prof., in Coll. Mount-
Hope Præses, A.A.S. *1843
- *JACOBUS KENT, Yal. 1781 et Mr.
Yal., LL.D. et Penn. 1819 et
Dart. 1819 et Columb. 1797 et
in eodem Jur. et Legg. Prof.,
S.P.A.S., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur.
Sup. Jurid. Princ. et Cancellarius *1847
- *THEODORUS SEDGWICK, Yal.
1765 et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et
Neo-Cæs. 1799, Reip. Mass.
Cur. Sup. Jurid., A.A.S., in
Congr. Amer. Deleg. et Rerumpub.
Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Senator *1813
- *SAMUEL-STANHOPE SMITH, Neo-
Cæs. 1769 et Mr. et Tutor Neo-
Cæs., LL.D., S.T.D. Yal. 1783,
Neo-Cæs. Theol. et Phil. Mor.
Prof. et Præses, S.P.A.S. *1819
- *Grosvenor Tarbell, Yal. 1793,
Mr. et Yal. 1806, M.M.S.S. *1822
- *SAMUEL-SUMNER WILDE, Dart.
1789, Mr., LL.D. 1841 et
Bowd. 1817 et Dart. 1849,
A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. *1855
- 1811.
- *Asa Bucknam, Dart. 1806, Mr.
et Dart., M.M.S.S. *1827
- *Timotheus Childs, M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1821
- Fredericus-Hersey Davis
- *ROGERUS GRISWOLD, Yal. 1780
et Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1812,
Reip. Connect. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
et Vice-Gub. et Gub., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1812
- *Thomas Kittredge, M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1818
- *Josephus Lathrop, Yal. 1754 et
Mr. Yal., S.T.D. et Yal. 1791,
A.A.S. *1820
- *Warren Peirce, Dart. 1799, Mr.
et Dart. *1822
- *Erastus Sergeant, M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1814
- 1812.
- Gualterus Channing, M.D. et
Penn. 1809, Obstetr. Prælector,
Obstetr. et Jur. Med. Prof.,
A.A. et M.M.S.S.
- *Alexander-Viets Griswold, Mr.
Neo-Cæs. 1810, S.T.D. et Brun.
1811 et Neo-Cæs. 1811, Episc.
Diœces. Exortiv. *1843
- JOSEPHUS-GARDNER SWIFT, Mr.
et Brun. 1811 et Yal. 1817,
LL.D. Kenyon., Rerumpub.
Fœd. Acad. Milit. Præf., S.P.
A.S.
- 1813.
- *Amos Holbrook, M.D., M.M.S.
Vice-Præses, S.M. Lond. Soc.
Cor., S.L.P. q. Preston. Soc.
Hon. *1842
- 1814.
- *Thomas Carlike, Brun. 1809, Mr.
et Brun. *1824
- *Humphredus Hobson, et Dart.
1814 *1849
- *Elija Morse, Brun. 1809, Mr. et
Brun. *1831
- *Proctor Peirce, Dart. 1796, Mr.
et Dart. *1821
- Gardiner - Braman Perry, Con-
cord. 1804, Mr. et Concord.,
Concord. Tutor, S.T.D. Con-
cord.
- *Henricus - Fredericus Quitman,
S.T.D. *1822
- *Josephus Sumner, Yal. 1759 et
Mr. Yal. et Dart. 1792, S.T.D.
et Carol. Meridional. 1814 *1824
- Georgius Ticknor, Dart. 1807, Mr.
et Dart., Gall. et Hispan. Lingg.
et Litt. Prof. Smith. et Litt. Po-
lit. Prof., LL.D. 1850 et Brun.
1850, A.A. et S.P.A. et S.H.
et S. Lond. Antiq. S., Acad.
Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor.
- *GUILIELMUS TILGHMAN, LL.D.,
Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup. Jurid.
Princ., A.A. et S.P.A.S. *1827
- *Israel-Eliot Trask, Mr. *1835
- 1815.
- *Johannes-Emerý Abbot, Bowd.
1810, Mr. et Bowd. *1819

*Carolus-Henricus Bruce, Dart.
1814

*1817

Johannes Green, Brun. 1804, Mr.
et Brun., M.D. 1826 et Brun.
1826, M.M.S.S.

*Abrahamus Haskell, M. D.,
M.M.S. Vice-Præses

*1833

**Guilielmus Miltimore*, Dart. 1798,
Mr. et Dart.

*1848

REUEL WILLIAMS, Mr. et Bowd.
1820, LL.D. Bowd. 1855, in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sena-
tor

1816.

**Guilielmus Cogswell*, Dart. 1811,
Mr. et Dart. et Brun. 1816,
S.T.D. Guilielm. 1833, Dart.
Hist. et Educationis Nation.
Prof., S.H.S.

*1850

Robertus Hare, M. D., Penn.
Chem. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A.S.

Josephus-Antonius Maybin, Mr.
Reuben Washburn, Dart. 1808,
Mr. et Dart.

Johannes-Burt Wight, Brun. 1808,
Mr. et Brun.

1817.

Alfredus Bixby, et Concord. 1817

*Samuel - McGregore Burnside,
Dart. 1805, Mr. et Dart.

*1850

*JEREMIAS MASON, Yal. 1788 et
Mr. Yal. 1796, LL.D. et Bowd.
1815 et Dart. 1823, S.H.S., in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Sena-
tor

*1848

*JACOBUS MONROE, Guilielm. et
Mar. 1775, LL.D. et Dart. 1817
et Neo-Cæs. 1822, Reip. Virgin.
Gub., in Congr. Amer. Deleg.
et Rerumpub. Fœd. Senat. et
Secret. Polit. et Milit. et Præ-
ses, apud Aul. Gall. et Brit. Le-
gat.

*1831

**Johannes - Parker - Boyd Storer*,
Bowd. 1812, Mr. et Bowd.,
Bowd. Tutor

*1844

*Franciscus Vergnies, Mr., M.D.,
LL.D. et M.D. Univ. Tholos. et
Acad. Reg. Scient. Inscript. et
Lit. Soc. Cor., A.A. et M.M.
S.S.

*1830

1818.

*Johannes Baxter, M.D. et Penn.
1817

*1848

*Jacobus Bowdoin, Bowd. 1814,
Mr. et Bowd. et Yal. 1826, S.H.
et A.A.S.

*1833

*Petrus Bryant, Mr. Guilielm.
1806, M.D., M.M.S.S.

*1820

*Hugo Burghardt, Yal. 1787,
M.D., M.M.S.S.

*1822

Georgius - Augustus - Fredericus
Dawson, Mr. 1829

Josias-Willard Gibbs, Yal. 1809,
Mr. et Yal., Yal. Tutor et Bi-
blioth. et Litt. Sacr. Præl. et
Prof., LL.D. Neo-Cæs. 1853

*Yorick-Sterne Gordon, et Con-
cord. 1818

*1820

Robertus Gracie, et Columb. 1818
et Mr. Columb. et Mr. Yal.
1825

Samuel Hale, Bowd. 1814, Mr. et
Bowd.

Georgius-Stillman Hill, et Dart.
1818

*GUILIELMUS JOHNSON, Neo-Cæs.
1790 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D.
et Neo-Cæs. 1818, S.P.A. et
S.H.S., Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur.
Sup. Jurid.

*1834

*BROCKHOLST LIVINGSTON, Neo-
Cæs. 1774 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,
LL.D., Reip. Nov. Ebor. Cur.
Sup. Jurid., Rerumpub. Fœd.
Cur. Sup. Jurid.

*1823

Henricus-Kemble Oliver, et Dart.
1818

Jonathan Phillips, Mr.

David Reed, Brun. 1810, Mr. et
Brun.

**Addison Searle*, et Dart. 1816,
Mr. 1820 et Dart.

*1850

**Guilielmus Wells*, S.T.D.

*1827

**Noah Worcester*, Mr. Dart. 1791,
S.T.D.

*1837

1819.

*Gamaliel Bradford, Mr., S.H.S.

*1824

*Edvardus-Tyrrel Channing, Mr.,
Rhet. et Orat. Prof. Boylston.,
LL.D. 1847, A.A.S.

*1856

*JOSEPHUS-CORREA DE SERRA,
LL.D., A.A. et S.P.A.S., Lu-

sitan. Aul. Legat. apud Resp.
Amer. Fœd. *1823
*Samuel Davis, Mr., S.H.S. *1829
*Robertus Hall, S.T.D. *1831
*Jacobus Murdock, Yal. 1797 et
Mr. Yal., S.T.D., Lingg. Græc.
et Rom. Prof. in Univ. Viridi-
mont., Hist. Eccles. Prof. in
Acad. Theol. Andov. *1856
Fredericus-Guilielmus Paine, Mr.
Robertus Walsh, Mr., LL.D.,
S.P.A. et S.H.S., Acad. Hist.
Reg. Hisp. Soc. Cor.

1820.

*Abija Blanchard, Dart. 1807,
Mr. et Dart. et Mediob. 1822,
S.T.D. Alleghan. 1842 *1852
Rodney-Smith Church, Concord.
1816, Mr. et Concord.
Fredericus Crafts, Brun. 1816,
Mr. et Brun.
*Petrus - Stephanus Duponceau,
LL.D., S.H. et A.A.S., S.P.A.
Præses, Acad. Hist. Reg. Hi-
span. Soc. Cor. et Acad. Scientt.
et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon. *1844
Romeo Elton, Brun. 1813, Mr. et
Brun., Brun. Lingg. et Litt.
Lat. et Græc. Prof., S.T.D.
Nashv. 1842
Hall - Jackson Kelley, Mediob.
1813, Mr. et Mediob. 1820
*ASA MESSER, Brun. 1790 et
Mr. Brun., LL.D. Viridimont.
1812, S.T.D. et Brun. 1806,
Brun. Tutor et Biblioth. et
Ling. Lat. et Math. et Phil.
Nat. Prof. et Præses *1836
Daniel Osgood, Dart. 1799 et
Mr. Dart., M.D. et Dart., M.M.
S.S.
*Franciscus - Adrianus Van der
Kemp, LL.D., A.A.S. *1829
*Guilielmus-Durkee Williamson,
Brun. 1804, Mr. et Brun.,
S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub.
Fœd. Repr. *1846
Josephus - Emerson Worcester,
Yal. 1811, Mr. et Yal., LL.D.
Brun. 1847 et Dart. 1856, A.A.
et S.H.S., S.R. Geogr. Lond.
Soc. Cor.

1821.

Johannes Haslam, Mr.
*Abrahamus Hinds, Mr. et Gui-
lielm. 1812 *1832
*Elisæus Hinds, Guilielm. 1805,
Mr. et Guilielm. *1854
Samuel-Holden Parsons, et Yal.
1819 et Mr. Yal.
*Theodorus Woodward, M.D. et
Mediob. 1821 *1840

1822.

*Ebenezer Bailey, Yal. 1817, Mr.
et Yal. *1839
Ebenezer Brown, Yal. 1813, Mr.
*EDVARDUS COPLESTON, Oxon.
et Mr. Oxon., S.T.D. et Oxon.,
S.R.S., Coll. Oriel. Oxon. Præ-
pos., Decanus S.-Pauli Lond. et
Episc. Landav. *1849
*Josua Darling, Dart. 1794, Mr.
et Dart. *1842
*Stephanus Elliott, Yal. 1791,
LL.D. et Yal. 1819 et Columb.
1825, A.A.S. *1830
Thomas Hewson, M.D., M.M.
S.S.
*Lemuel Kollock, Brun. 1786 et
Mr. Brun., M.D. et Brun. 1819,
M.M.S. et S.H.S. *1823
*JACOBUS MACKINTOSH, Mr. Ab-
erd. 1784, LL.D., S.R.S., Univ.
Glasg. Rect., Eques Auratus, e
Conc. Reg. Secret. *1832
Thomas Tolman, Brun. 1811, Mr.
et Brun.
*Elias-Guilielmus Williams, Yal.
1819, Mr. et Yal. *1828
*Elisæus - Scott Williams, Yal.
1775, Mr. et Yal. et Brun. 1806 *1845

1823.

*Georgius Bliss, Yal. 1784 et Mr.
Yal., LL.D. *1830
*Nathanael Miller, Mr. Brun.
1814, M.D. et Brun. 1817,
M.M.S. Vice-Præses *1850
*Cyrus Perkins, Dart. 1800, Mr.
et Dart., M.B. Dart. 1802,
M.D. 1826 et Dart. 1810,
Dart. Anat. et Chirurg. Prof.,
M.M.S.S. *1849

*Guilielmus Whitridge, Mr. Yal.
1791, M.D. *1831

1824.

*Nehemias Cleaveland, M. D.,
M.M.S.S. *1837

*Georgius-Washington Lafayette,
Mr. *1849

*Jeremias-Dummer Rogers, Mr. *1832

*Calvinus Thomas, M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1851

*GUILIELMUS WIRT, LL.D. et
Neo-Cæs. 1816 et Bowd. 1821
et Rutgers. 1830, Rerumpub.
Fœd. Attornatus *1834

1825.

*Benjamin Billings, M.D., M.M.
S.S. *1842

*HENRICUS CLAY, LL.D. et
Transylv. 1822 et Viridimont.
1839 et Jeff. Penn. 1845, Tran-
sylv. Legg. et Pol. Prof., S.H.S.,
Legat. Extraord. Gandav. mis-
sus de pangendâ cum Brit.
Pace, in Congr. Rerumpub.
Fœd. Repr. Prolocutor et Se-
nator, Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret.
Polit. *1852

*Austin Flint, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1850

*Josephus-Henshaw Flint, M.D.,
M.M.S.S. *1846

Carolus Fox, Dart. 1813, Mr. et
Dart. et M.D. Dart.

Guilielmus Hooker, M.D., M.M.
S.S.

Manuel Moreno, M.D., S.H.S.

*Nathanael Potter, M.D., M.M.S.S. *1843

SYLVANUS THAYER, Dart. 1807,
Mr. et Dart., LL.D. 1851 et
Dart. 1846 et S.-Johann. et
Kenyon., Rerumpub. Fœd.
Acad. Milit. Præf., A.A. et
S.P.A.S.

*HENRICUS WHEATON, Brun.
1802, Mr. et Brun., LL.D. 1845
et Brun. 1819 et Hamilton.
1843, Juris Civilis et Juris Gen-
tium Prælector, S.P.A.S., In-
stitut. Gall. Acad. Moral. Po-
litic. q. et Reg. Scient. Acad.
Boruss. Soc. Cor., apud Aul.
Boruss. Legat. *1848

*Johannes Wickham, LL.D., S.P.
A.S. *1839

1826.

*ISAACUS COFFIN, Mr., Baronet-
tus 1804, Præfect. Nav. Brit.,
S.H.S. *1839

*Guilielmus Gaston, Neo-Cæs.
1796 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D.
et Penn. 1819 et Urb. Nov.
Ebor. 1834 et Neo-Cæs. 1835,
S.P.A.S. *1844

*Josephus Goff, et Amherst. 1826 *1847
Nathanael-Pendleton Hosack, et
Columb. 1826

*Sherman Leland, Mr. *1853

Thomas Nuttall, Mr., Hist. Nat.
Præl. et Hort. Bot. Curator,
A.A. et S.P.A. et S. Linn.
Lond. Soc.

*Henricus Sargent, Mr. *1845

Abrahamus - Rand Thompson,
M.D. et Dart. 1815, M.M.S.S.

*Daniel Thurber, M.D. et Brun.
1825, M.M.S.S. *1836

1827.

*Petrus Bachi, Mr., J.U.D. Univ.
Panorm., Lingg. Ital. et Hisp.
et Lusit. Præceptor, Acad. Sci-
ent. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Cor. *1853

*Edvardus-Dillingham Bangs, Mr. *1838

Carolus-Dexter Cleveland, Dart.
1827 et Mr. Dart., in Coll.
Dickinson. Lingg. et Litt. Græc.
et Lat. et in Univ. Nov. Ebor.
Ling. et Litt. Lat. Prof.

*Nathan Johnson, Yal. 1802, Mr.
et Yal. 1808 *1852

Jacobus - Creighton Odiorne, et
Yal. 1826, Mr. Yal.

*Royall-Makepeace Ransom, et
Viridimont. 1823, Mr. Viridi-
mont. *1832

*Johannes-Smyth Rogers, et Co-
lumb., M.D. Bowd. 1825, in
Coll. Trin. Chem. et Min. Prof.,
S.H.S. *1851

*BUSHROD WASHINGTON, Guil.
et Mar., LL.D. et Neo-Cæs.
1803 et Penn. 1815, Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid.,
S.P.A.S. *1829

*Grenville-Temple Winthrop, et Bowd. 1827 et Columb. 1827 et Mr. Columb. *1852

1828.

Thomas-Douglas Gregg, et Amherst. 1828

Henricus Watson, et Trin. 1828

Georgius-Ricardus-Minot Withington, Viridimont. 1825, Mr. et Viridimont.

1829.

Carolus Sprague, Mr.

Daniel Treadwell, Mr., Prof. Rumford., A.A. Vice-Præses, Acad. Scientt. et Litt. Panorm. Soc. Hon.

FRANCISCUS WAYLAND, Concord. 1813 et Mr. Concord., S.T.D. et Concord. 1827, et in eodem Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof., LL.D. 1852, Brun. Præses et Phil. Mor. et Metaph. Prof., A.A. et S.P.A.S.

*Oliver-Wendell Withington, et Viridimont. 1829, Mr. Viridimont. 1833 *1853

1831.

Ivers-Jacobus Austin, Mr. 1852

*Guilielmus-Cushing Aylwin, Mr. *1851

*Barker Burnell, Mr., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1843

JEREMIAS DAY, Yal. 1795 et Mr. Yal. et Mr. Guilielm. 1798, S.T.D. et Concord. 1818, Guilielm. et Yal. Tutor, Yal. Math. et Phil. Nat. Prof. et Præses, LL.D. Mediob. 1817, A.A.S.

*Henricus-Alexander-Scammell Dearborn, Guil. et Mar. 1803, Mr., A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. *1851

*JOSEPHUS HOPKINSON, LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1818 et Columb. 1818, Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. District. Penn. Jurid. *1842

*Petrus-Augustus Jay, Columb. 1794, LL.D. et Columb. 1835 *1843

RICARDUS WHATELY, Oxon. et Mr. Oxon., S.T.D. et Oxon., Coll. S.-Alban. Oxon. Præpos.,

S.R.S., Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc. Cor., Archiepisc. Dubl.

1832.

WASHINGTON IRVING, Mr. Columb. 1821, LL.D. et Columb. 1829, J.C.D. Oxon., S.P.A. et S.H. et A.A.S., Acad. Hist. Reg. Hispan. Soc. Cor., Institut. Hist. Geogr. q. Brasil. Soc. Hon., apud Aul. Hisp. Legat. *Carolus-Chauncey Sewall*, Mr. et Bowd. 1837

*JONATHAN SEWELL, LL.D., S.P.A. et S.H.S., Canad. Inf. Prov. Cur. Banc. Reg. Jurid. Princ. *1839

1833.

*ANDREAS JACKSON, LL.D., Territ. Tenn. Cur. Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Præses *1845

1834.

*JOHANNES DAVIS, Yal. 1812 et Mr. Yal. 1822, LL.D., A.A.S., Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Senator *1854

Thomas-Belcher Desbrisay, M.D. et Dart. 1833

Christophorus Dunkin, Tutor

*Simon Greenleaf, Mr. Bowd. 1817, LL.D. et Amherst. 1845 et Alabam. 1852, Legg. Prof. Royall. et Legg. Prof. Dan. et Emeritus, S.H. et S.P.A.S. *1853

*EDVARDUS LIVINGSTON, Neo-Cæs. 1781 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D. et Columb. 1823 et Transylv. 1824, in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Polit., apud Aul. Gall. Legat. *1836

1835.

*Franciscus Sales, Mr., Lingg. Hisp. et Gall. Præceptor *1854

*SMITH THOMPSON, Neo-Cæs. 1788 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D.

et Yal. 1824, Reip. Nov. Ebor.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.,
Rerumpub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Ju-
rid. et Secret. Nav.

*1843

1836.

LUDOVICUS CASS, LL.D., S.H.S.,
Territ. Mich. Gub., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Senator et
Rerumpub. Fœd. Secret. Milit.
et Polit. et apud Aul. Gall. Le-
gat.

Carolus-Josephus-Antonius Mit-
termaier, LL.D., Heidelberg.
Legg. Prof., A.A.S., Institut.
Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Po-
litic. q. Soc. Cor.

1837.

Jacobus-Ludovicus Petigru, LL.D.

*Josephus Tilden, Mr., A.A. et
S.H.S.

*1853

1838.

*Fredericus Howes, Mr.

*1855

*Thomas Robbins, Guilielm. 1796
et Yal. 1796, Mr. Guilielm. et
Yal., S.T.D.

*1856

1839.

Orville Dewey, Guilielm. 1814,
S.T.D.

*Jacobus Grahame, LL.D.

*1842

JOHANNES MCLEAN, LL.D. et
Wesleyan. Conn. 1835, Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Cur. Sup. Jurid. et
in Congr. Repr.

1840.

CAROLUS - AUGUSTUS DEWEY,
Guilielm. 1811 et Mr. Guilielm.,
LL.D., Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
Jurid.

EDVARDUS HITCHCOCK, Mr. Yal.
1818, LL.D., Amherst. Chem.
et Hist. Nat. ac Theol. Nat.
et Geol. Prof. et Præses,
S.T.D. Mediob. 1846, A.A.S.

MARCUS MORTON, Brun. 1804 et
Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun.
1826, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. et Vice-Gub. et Gub., in
Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Theodorus Parker, Mr.

*Ricardus-Kidder Randolph, Mr. *1849

1841.

Carolus-Henricus Davis, Mr., A.A.
et S.P.A.S.

MARCUS HOPKINS, Guilielm. 1824
et Mr. Guilielm., S.T.D. et Dart.
1837, M.D. Guilielm. 1828,
Guilielm. Tutor et Phil. Mor.
et Rhet. Prof. et Præses, A.A.S.
Carolus Hudson, Mr., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

*FRANCISCUS-XAVIER MARTIN,
LL.D., Reip. Louisian. Cur.
Sup. Jurid., in Congr. Rerum-
pub. Fœd. Repr.

*1846

BARNAS SEARS, Brun. 1825 et
Mr. Brun. et Mr. Hamilton,
S.T.D., Acad. Theol. Hamilton.
Prof., Acad. Newton. Theol.
Christian. Prof. et Præses,
Brun. Præses et Phil. Mor. et
Metaph. Prof.

*Jacobus Thompson, Brun. 1799
et Mr. Brun. et Guilielm. 1803
et Dart. 1806, S.T.D.

*1854

1842.

Guilielmus - Cranch Bond, Mr.,
A.A. et S.P.A. et S.R. Astron.
Lond. Soc.

*SAMUEL HUBBARD, Yal. 1802 et
Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1827,
Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Jurid.

*1847

Lucius - Manlius Sargent, Mr.,
S.H.S.

1843.

Johannes Codman, et Bowd. 1827,
Mr. et Bowd.

Ebenezer Francis, Mr., Thesau-
rarius

Guilielmus-Muhlenburg Heister,
Mr.

Alphonsus Potter, Concord. 1818
et Mr. Concord., S.T.D. et Ken-
yon., LL.D. Concord. 1846,
Concord. Tutor et Math. et Nat.
Phil. et Eth. et Dial. Prof.,
S.P.A. et A.A.S., Episc. Penn.

*Daniel Sharp, Mr. Brun. 1811,
S.T.D. et Brun. 1828

*1853

*Guilielmus Smyth, Cantab. 1787
et Mr. Cantab. et Cantab. Hist.
Recent. Prof., LL.D. *1849
Thomas-Wren Ward, Mr., The-
saurarius

1844.

Nathan Appleton, Mr., LL.D.
1855, A.A. et S.H.S., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

HOSEA BALLOU (2dus), Mr.,
S.T.D. 1845, Coll. Tufts. Præ-
ses

GEORGIUS-NIXON BRIGGS, Mr.
Guilielm. 1828, LL.D. et Gui-
lielm. 1844 et Amherst. 1845,
Reip. Mass. Gub., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Asa Gray, Mr., M.D. Univ. Nov.
Ebor. 1831, Nat. Hist. Prof.
Fisher., A.A. et S.P.A.S., Imp.
Acad. Nat. Cur. Wratisl. et
Bonn. et S. Reg. Bot. Ratisb.
et Reg. Acad. Monac. S. Cor.
Carolus Lyell, LL.D. et Concord.
1841, S.R. et S.P.A. et A.A.S.,
Eques Auratus

Edwards - Amasa Park, Brun.
1826, S.T.D. et Brun. 1846,
Amherst. Phil. Mor. et Metaph.
Prof., Acad. Theol. Andov.
Rhet. Sanct. Prof. et Theol.
Christian. Prof.

*Johannes Sergeant, Neo-Cæs.
1795 et Mr. Neo-Cæs., LL.D.
et Concord. 1822 et Dickinson.
1826, in Congr. Rerumpub.
Fœd. Repr. *1852

Robertus-Cassie Waterston, Mr.

1845.

Noble Butler, Hanov. Meridional.
Ind. 1836, Mr. et Hanov. Me-
ridional.

Edvinus - Hubbell Chapin, Mr.,
S.T.D. 1856

RUFUS CHOATE, Dart. 1819 et
Mr. et Tutor Dart., LL.D. et
Yal. 1844 et Dart. 1845 et Am-
herst. 1848, A.A.S., in Congr.
Rerumpub. Fœd. Repr. et Se-
nator

Georgius - Atkinson Ward, Mr.,
S.H.S.

Johannes-Mason Williams, Brun.
1801 et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et
Brun. 1842

1846.

Nathanael Barker, Mr.

HENRICUS BLACK, LL.D., Cur.
Reg. Vice-Admiral. Canaden-
sis Jurid.

Johannes-Milton Fessenden, Mr.

*Thomas Grenville, Oxon., LL.D. *1846

Jacobus Means, Bowd. 1833, Mr.
et Bowd.

GUILIELMUS-CAMPBELL PRES-
TON, LL.D., Coll. Carol. Meri-
dional. Præses et Litt. Polit.
Prof., in Congr. Rerumpub.
Fœd. Senator

LEONARDUS WOODS, Concord.
1827, S.T.D., Bowd. Præses

1847.

Emerson Davis, Guilielm. 1821 et
Mr. et Tutor Guilielm., S.T.D.

*JOHANNES-BANNISTER GIBSON,
LL.D., Reip. Penn. Cur. Sup.
Jurid. Prine. *1853

**Fredericus-Turell Gray*, Mr. *1855
Henricus Holland, Cantab. 1795
et Mr. Cantab., LL.D., M.D.,
M.M.S. et S.P.A. et S.R.S.

Eben-Norton Horsford, Mr. et
Concord. 1840, Prof. Rumford,
A.A. et S.P.A.S.

Guilielmus Kent, Concord. 1820
et Mr. Concord., LL.D., Legg.
Prof. Royall., S.P.A.S.

Johannes-Tayloe Lomax, LL.D.
Evangelinus-Apostolides Sopho-
cles, Mr. et Yal. 1837, Tutor,
A.A.S.

Guilielmus - Cushing Whitridge,
Concord. 1804, M.D.

THEODORUS-DWIGHT WOOLSEY,
Yal. 1820 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D.,
LL.D. Wesleyan. Conn. 1845,
in Coll. Yal. Tutor et Ling. et
Litt. Græc. Prof. et Præses,
A.A.S.

1848.

Ludovicus Agassiz, LL. D. et
Edinb. 1834 et Dubl. 1835,
Zool. et Geol. Prof., A.A. et
S.P.A. et SS. RR. Paris. Lond.
Berlin. Edinb. et Turin. Soc.
Henricus Hallam, LL.D., S.H.S.,
SS. R. et Geogr. Lond. Soc.,
Institut. Gall. Acad. Scientt.
Moral. Polit. q. Soc. Exter.

Carolus-Edvardus Leverett, Trin.
1830, Mr.

Theron Metcalf, Brun. 1805
et Mr. Brun., LL.D. et Brun.
1844, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
Jurid.

Joel Parker, Dart. 1811 et Mr.
Dart., LL.D. et Dart. 1837,
Legg. Prof. Royall., in Coll.
Dart. Jurisp. Med. Prof., in
Coll. Med. Nov. Ebor. Jurisp.
Med. Prof., Reip. Neo-Hant.
Cur. Sup. Jurid. et Jurid. Princ.,
S.H. et A.A.S.

Laurentius Sabine, Mr. et Bowd.
1846, S.H.S., in Congr. Re-
rumpub. Fœd. Repr.

Guilielmus-Buell Sprague, Yal.
1815 et Mr. Yal. 1819, S.T.D.
et Columb. 1828, S.H.S.

Reuben - Hyde Walworth,
LL.D. et Neo-Cæs. 1835 et
Yal. 1839, Reip. Nov. Ebor.
Cancellarius

Edvinus-Percy Whipple, Mr. et
Viridimont. 1851

1849.

Franciscus Alger, Mr., A.A.S.
Jonathan-Ingersoll Bowditch, Mr.,
A.A.S.

Ricardus Fletcher, Dart. 1806,
Mr. Brun. 1839, LL.D. et Dart.
1846, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup. Ju-
rid., in Congr. Rerumpub. Fœd.
Repr.

Arnoldus Guyot, Mr., P.D. Bero-
lin. 1835, in Coll. Neo-Cæs.
Geol. et Geogr. Phys. Prof.,
A.A.S.

Horatius Mann, Brun. 1819 et
Tutor et Biblioth. Brun., LL.D.,

Coll. Antioch. Præses etc.,
A.A.S., in Congr. Rerumpub.
Fœd. Repr.

1850.

Georgius - Washington Blagden,
Yal. 1823 et Mr. Yal. 1843,
S.T.D. et Concord. 1849, S.H.S.
Thomas - Tracy Bouvé, Mr.,
A.A.S.

Carolus King, LL.D. et Neo-
Cæs. 1850, Coll. Columb. Præ-
ses

Thomas-Starr King, Mr.

Franciscus Lieber, LL.D., in
Coll. Carol. Meridional. Hist.
et Philos. Econ. q. Publ. Prof.,
in Coll. Columb. Nov. Ebor.
Hist. et Scientt. Polit. Prof.,
A.A.S., Institut. Gall. Acad.
Scientt. Moral. Politic. q. Soc.
Cor.

Georgius Livermore, Mr., S.H.
et A.A.S.

*Rufus Longley, M.D., M.B.
Dart. 1811

Carolus-Hyde Olmsted, Yal. 1818
et Mr. Yal., Mr.

Lucius - Robinson Paige, Mr.,
S.H.S.

Thomas-Jefferson Sawyer, Me-
diob. 1829 et Mr. Mediob. 1833,
S.T.D.

Josephus Torrey, Dart. 1816 et
Mr. Dart., S.T.D., in Univ. Vi-
ridimont. Lingg. Lat. et Græc.
et Phil. Int. et Mor. Prof.,
A.A.S.

Henricus-Theodorus Tuckerman,
Mr.

1851.

Johannes-Adams Albro, Mr. Yal.
1827, S.T.D. et Bowd. 1848

Alexander-Dallas Bache, Mr. Yal.
1830, in Univ. Penn. Phil. Nat.
et Chem. Prof., LL.D. et Nov.
Ebor. 1837, A.A.S., S.P.A.
Vice-Præses

*Simeon Borden, Mr., A.A.S.

Georgius-Sewall Boutwell,
LL.D., A.A.S., Reip. Mass.
Gub.

*1855

*1856

JOHANNES-JORDAN CRITTENDEN,
LL.D. et Jeff. Penn. 1846, Reip.
Kentuck. Gub., Rerumpub.
Fœd. Senator et Attornatus
Nathanael Hall, Mr.

Josephus Henry, in Coll. Neo-
Cæs. Phil. Nat. Prof. et Prof.
Emeritus ac Scientt. ad Artes
accomm. Prof., LL.D., A.A. et
S.P.A.S.

Jonathan Kimball, Mr.
Ormsby-McKnight Mitchel, Mr.,
A.A.S.

Jacobus Rhoads, Mr.

1852.

Horatius Bushnell, Yal. 1827 et
Mr. Yal. et Tutor Yal., S.T.D.
et Wesleyan. Conn. 1842

Edvardus Gilchrist, M.D.

Henricus Greenough, Mr.

Franciscus-Petrus-Guilielmus Gui-
zot, LL.D., A.A. et S.H.S., In-
stitut. Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral.
Politie. q. Soc.

Freeman Hunt, Mr. et Concord.
1856

Isaacus Lea, LL.D., S.P.A.S.

Thomas-Bell Monroe, LL.D.

Guilielmus Morse, Mr.

Johannes - Mason Peck, S.T.D.,
Mr. Brun. 1835

Alexis-C.-H. Clerel de Tocque-
ville, LL.D., S.H.S., Institut.
Gall. Acad. Scientt. Moral. Po-
litie. q. Soc.

1853.

Henricus Barnard, Yal. 1830 et
Mr. Yal., LL.D. et Yal. 1852
et Concord. 1852

Urias-Atherton Boyden, Mr.

JACOBUS BRUCE, Comes de Elgin
et Kincardine, Mr. Oxon. 1835,
LL.D., Eques Carduo ornatus,
Ins. Jamaicæ ac Provv. Cana-
darum Præfectus Regius

JOHANNES-HENRICUS CLIFFORD,
Brun. 1827 et Mr. Brun., LL.D.
et Brun. 1849, Reip. Mass.
Gub.

*Franciscus Egerton, Comes de
Ellesmere, LL.D., Eques aureâ
Periscelide, S. Antiq. Lond.
Soc.

*1857

Nathan Hale, Guilielm. 1804,
LL.D., A.A. et S.H.S.

Thomas-Guilielmus Parsons, Mr.

Otis-Ainsworth Skinner, Mr.

Guilielmus-Henricus Swift, Mr.,
A.A.S.

Benjamin-Franklin Tweed, Mr.

Alexander - Hamilton Vinton,
S.T.D. et Univ. Nov. Ebor.
1843, M.D. Yal. 1828

1854.

Jacobus-Waddel Alexander, Neo-
Cæs. 1820 et Mr. Neo-Cæs.,
S.T.D. et Lafayett. 1843, in
Coll. Neo-Cæs. Tutor et Litt.
Hum. Prof., in Acad. Theol.
Princeton. Hist. Eccles. Prof.
Thomas-Sterry Hunt, Mr.

*ABBOTT LAWRENCE, LL.D.,
S.H.S., in Congr. Rerumpub.
Fœd. Repr. et apud Aul. Brit.
Legat.

*1855

Josias-Atherton Stearns, Mr.

BENJAMIN-FRANKLIN THOMAS,
Brun. 1830, LL.D. et Brun.
1853, Reip. Mass. Cur. Sup.
Jurid.

Carolus-Wesley Tuttle, Mr.

EMORY WASHBURN, Guilielm.
1817 et Mr. Guilielm., LL.D.
et Guilielm. 1854, Legg. Præ-
lect. et Prof., Reip. Mass. Gub.,
S.H.S.

Georgius-Dudley Wildes, Mr.

1855.

Nathan Bishop, Brun. 1837 et
Mr. Brun., LL.D., in Coll.
Brun. Tutor

EDVARDUS COOKE, Wesleyan.
Conn. 1838 et Mr. Wesleyan.,
S.T.D. et Wesleyan., in Univ.
Laurent. Wisconsin. Præses
Daniel-Clark Eddy, Mr.

HENRICUS-JOSEPHUS GARDNER,
Mr. Bowd. 1851, LL.D., Reip.
Mass. Gub.
Fredericus-Walker Lincoln, Mr.
Baron Stow, Columbian. 1825,
Mr. Watervill. 1830, S.T.D. et
Brun. 1846
Gideon-French Thayer, Mr. et
Brun. 1854

1856.

Carolus Deane, Mr., S.H.S.
Johannes-Henricus Hill, S.T.D.
Jacobus-Bardwell Richards, Mr.
Gideon-Lane Soule, Bowd. 1818
et Mr. Bowd., LL.D.
Josephus-Parrish Thompson, Yal.
1838 et Mr. Yal., S.T.D.

Numerus integer	8961
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	4996
Supersunt adhuc	3965
Alumnorum numerus integer	6876
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	4482
Supersunt adhuc	2394
Ecclesiarum pastorum numerus integer	1803
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	1345
Supersunt adhuc	458
Ecclesiarum pastorum alumnorum numerus integer	1561
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	1237
Supersunt adhuc	324
Alibi institutorum et honorariorum numerus integer	509
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	329
Supersunt adhuc	180
Medicinæ baccalaureorum et doctorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer	773
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	138
Supersunt adhuc	635
Legum baccalaureorum, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum ca- talogo rite habent, numerus integer	655
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	46
Supersunt adhuc	609
Scientiæ baccalaurei, præter eos qui sese in alumnorum catalogo rite habent, numerus integer	50
E vivis cessit	1
Supersunt adhuc	49
Scholæ theologicæ alumni	317
E vivis cesserunt stelligeri	51
Supersunt adhuc	266

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA.

Pag. 12, 1724	*Josephus Baxter, <i>addatur</i>	*1732
" 17, 1737	*Samuel Cobb, <i>addatur</i>	*1781
" 49, 1802	Elias Upton <i>sit stelliger</i>	*1857
" 62, 1819	Stephanus-Clarendon Phillips <i>sit stelliger</i>	*1857
" 101, 1847	Guilielmus-Brown Bugbee, *1855 <i>legatur</i> *1856	
" 103, 1849	Albertus-Everett Stetson <i>sit stelliger</i>	*1857
" 111, 1846,	<i>addatur</i> Alfredus-Ellenwood Giles, Brun. 1844, LL.B.	
" 115, 1853	Edvinus-Miller Wheelock <i>sit Italice</i>	
" 116, 1855	Guilielmus-Douglas Varner <i>sit stelliger</i>	*1855
" 117, 1857,	<i>dele</i> Omar Newman, Miami, LL.B.	

I N D E X .

Pag. 4,	Bicknell, t 1853 Guil.-Martinus <i>sit Italice</i>
" 4,	Binney, <i>addatur</i> 1854 Guilielmus-Greene
" 10,	Crapster, 1856 Guilielm.-Thomas <i>sit Italice</i>
" 17,	Giles, <i>addatur</i> l 1846 Alfredus-Ellenwood
" 17,	Green, 1816 Samuel <i>sit Italice</i>
" 20,	Hobbs, 1850 Georgius-Mills <i>legatur</i> Georgius-Miller
" 25,	Little, <i>addatur</i> 1856 Georgius-Coffin

INDEX

CATALOGI HARVARDIANI.

m indicat Medicinæ Doctores, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.
l ——— Laureatos, qui gradum LL.B. pro merito adepti sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.
s ——— Scientiæ Baccalaureos, qui singulis annis pro merito laureati sunt; præter eos, qui sese in Alumnorum catalogo rite habent.
t ——— Scholæ Theologiæ Alumnos.
a ——— Laureatos qui alibi instituti fuerunt, vel apud nos Gradu *Honorario* sunt donati.

Abbé

m 1852 Edvard.-Payson

Abbot

1720 *Hull*
 1723 Isaacus
 1737 Abiel
 1764 *Thomas*
 1784 Johannes
 1784 Samuel
 1787 Guilielm.-Lovejoy
 1787 *Abiel*
 1788 Benjamin
 1792 *Jacob*
 1792 *Abiel*
 1794 David
 1796 Henricus
 1797 Guilielmus
 1797 Daniel
 1798 Johannes
 1801 Johannes-Stevens
 1805 *Johannes-Lovejoy*
 1806 *Ephraïmus*
 1808 Samuel
a 1815 *Johannes-Emery*
m 1823 Warren
 1826 Johannes-Emery
 1826 Julianus
 1827 Johan.-Guil.-Pitt
 1831 Caleb-Fletcher
 1832 Josias-Gardiner
t 1833 *Guil.-Ebenezer*
 1835 Georgius-Jacob
t 1836 Abiel
m 1837 Ezra
 1838 Samuel-Leonardus
 1855 Edwinus-Hale

Abbott

l 1843 Alfredus-Amos
l 1843 Jacobus-Alex.

Abeel

a 1804 *Johannes-Nelson*

Adair

l 1857 Guil.-Robertus

Adams

1671 *Guilielmus*
 1694 *Eliphalet*
 1697 *Hugo*
 1710 *Josephus*
 1721 *Johannes*
 1733 *Jedidias*
 1733 Sethus
 1738 *Benjamin*
 1740 Samuel
 1742 *Josephus*
 1745 *Josephus*
 1745 *Johannes*
 1747 Ebenezer
 1748 *Josephus*
 1752 *Amos*
 1755 Johannes
 1759 *Zabdiel*
 1762 *Phineas*
 1770 Samuel
 1771 *Moses*
 1774 *Daniel*
 1775 Henricus
 1778 Petrus
 1787 Johannes-Quincy
 1788 *Solomon*
 1788 *Thomas*
 1789 Carolus
 1790 Thomas-Boylston
a 1790 Nathanael
 1791 *Zabdiel-Boylston*
 1793 *Phineas*
m 1794 Samuel
 1797 Moses
 1798 Isaacus
 1799 Daniel
 1801 Josias
 1801 David-Phineas
 1802 Henricus
 1803 *Josephus*
 1804 Robertus
 1805 *Josephus*
 1805 Joel
 1806 Samuel
 1813 *Zabdiel-Boylston*
m 1816 C.-Goldthwaite

1818 Samuel-Todd
 1818 Joh.-Richardson
 1820 *Solomon*
 1820 Joseph.-Thornton
 1821 G.-Washington
 1822 Guil.-Josephus
m 1823 Edwinus
 1825 Carol.-Franciscus
 1826 *Nehemias*
m 1826 Horatius
 1832 Samuel
 1832 Carolus-Edvinus
m 1836 Abel-Bryant
 1837 Josephus-Henricus
m 1838 Daniel-Lucius
 1839 Johannes-Clark
 1843 Guil.-Henricus
 1843 Carolus-Fredericus
l 1845 Guilielm.-Wright
t 1846 *Edwin.-Goodhue*
 1847 Jacobus-Bemis
 1847 Marcus Sibley
 1848 Joh.-T.-Kirkland
 1849 Horatius-Walter
m 1849 C.-Goldthwaite
m 1851 Enoch
 1853 Johannes-Quincy
m 1853 *Zabdiel-Boylston*
t 1855 *Andreas-Napoleon*
 1856 Carol.-Franciscus
 1856 Georg.-Zaccheus

Adan

1813 Joh.-Richardson

Adam

m 1839 Robertus-Harper

Agassiz

a 1848 Ludovicus
 1855 Alex.-Em.-Rodolph.

Ainsworth

1794 Oliver
m 1844 Frederic.-Smith

Aitken

m 1856 Carolus-Cheyne

Albro

a 1851 *Johannes-Adams*

Alcock

1646 Johannes
 1659 Samuel
 1673 Georgius

Alden

1692 Zecharias
 1762 *Timotheus*
 1794 *Timotheus*
 1799 Isaias
 1799 *Martinus*
 1808 Ebenezer
 1812 Henricus-Bass
 1821 Samuel

Aldrich

l 1844 Peleg-Emory

Alexander

m 1835 Andreas
a 1854 *Jacobus-Waddel*

Alger

1825 *Horatius*
t 1847 *Guil.-Rounsville*
a 1849 Franciscus
 1852 Horatius

Allen

1689 Jacobus
 1703 *Guilielmus*
 1710 *Jacobus*
 1717 Jacobus
 1726 Eleazar
 1728 Samuel
 1742 Jacobus
 1754 Jacobus
 1757 Jonathan
 1762 *Thomas*
 1771 *Ebenezer*
 1772 Johannes
 1774 *Jonathan*
 1774 *Josephus*
 1785 Jacobus

1789 Ephraïmus
1789 Thomas
1792 Josephus
1798 *Isaacus*
1799 Jacobus
1801 *Wilkes*
1802 *Guilielmus*
1811 *Josephus*
1817 Guil.-Winthrop
1825 Phineas
1831 Carolus-Hastings
1833 Johannes-Clarke
1835 Guilielm.-Henricus
m 1836 Fredericus
1837 Guilielmus
1840 *Josephus-Henricus*
1842 *Nathanael-Glover*
1842 *Thomas-Prentiss*
l 1846 Stephan.-Merrill
1847 Carolus
l 1847 Jacobus-Bowdoin
1849 Jacobus Morrill
1851 Guil.-Franciscus
t 1855 Georg.-Franklin
m 1856 Justinus

Allerton

1650 Isaacus

Alley

m 1844 Joh.-Burrroughs

Allin

1643 *Johannes*

1675 Daniel

Alling

1679 *Jacobus*

Allis

1724 *Samuel*

Allison

1854 Johannes-Perry

1855 Guilielmus

Allston

1800 Washington

Allyn

1785 *Johannes*

1810 Rufus-Bradford

1814 Johannes

Alston

1848 Josephus-Pringle

1854 Thomas-Pinckney

1857 Joh.-Julius-Pringle

Amadon

1775 Jacob

Ambrose

1653 *Josua*

1653 *Nehemias*

Ames

1645 *Guilielmus*

1761 Nathanael

1764 Sethus

1767 Sylvanus

1774 Fisher

1803 Benjamin

1813 Joh.-Worthington

1822 Jeremias-Fisher

1825 Sethus

1848 Nathan
1854 Frederic.-Lothrop
1854 Joh.-Worthington

Ammidown

1853 Edvardus-Holmes

Amory

1741 Thomas

1778 Rufus-Greene

1784 Guilielmus

1787 Jonathan

a 1806 Nathanael

1823 Guilielmus

1824 Franciscus

1830 Thomas-Coffin

m 1832 Carolus

1841 Thomas-Coffin

Anderson

1784 Jacobus

1822 Larz

l 1839 Marcellus-Monroe

l 1846 Samuel-Jameson

1852 Elbertus-Ellery

m 1852 Edvard.-Watson

Andrew

1675 *Samuel*

a 1711 Samuel

1714 Samuel

1789 Israel

l 1832 Carol.-Amburger

Andrews

1695 *Jedidias*

1783 *Asa*

1785 Josephus-Gardner

1786 *Johannes*

1786 Samuel

1809 Ed.-Wigglesworth

1810 Johannes-Dudley

1810 *Edvardus*

1812 Isaias-Thomas

1812 Guilielm.-Stutus

1812 Guilielmus-Turell

1824 Jacobus-Winthrop

1830 *Guilielmus*

1830 Benjamin-Halsey

1833 Samuel-Page

l 1846 Sullivan-Cushm.

1847 Georgius

m 1847 Thomas

1853 Edvard.-Reynolds

Angel

m 1847 Georg.-Manton

m 1849 Leland-Howard

Angier

1653 Johannes

1673 *Samuel*

1701 Ames

1720 *Johannes*

1748 Samuel

1763 *Samuel*

1764 Oakes

1787 Samuel

1793 Carolus

1821 Johannes

1827 Carolus

1829 *Josephus*

Annable

1744 Johannes

Annin

1834 Guilielmus-LeRoy

Anthony

m 1842 Edvinus

Appleton

1712 *Nathanael*

1749 Nathanael

1755 Henricus

1757 Johannes

1773 Nathanael-Walker

1792 Johan.-Sparhawk

1794 Georg.-Washington

a 1810 *Jesse*

1813 Johannes-Jacobus

1828 Horatius-Dawes

1830 Carolus-Dawes

1831 Thomas-Gold

1832 Guil.-Channing

m 1833 Johannes

1835 Benjamin-Barnard

1835 Edvardus

1842 Francis.-Henricus

a 1844 Nathan

t 1845 *Francus-Parker*

l 1849 Edvardus-Dawes

Apthorp

1816 Johannes-Vaughan

1818 Guilielmus-Foster

l 1843 Robertus-East

Archer

l 1856 Ricardus

Archibald

1736 Edvardus

m 1851 Guil.-Abr.-N.

Arey

m 1843 Henricus

Armitage

1660 Manasses

Armsby

1773 Josua

Armstrong

l 1847 Jacobus-Trooper

m 1848 Alexander

Arnold

l 1845 Samuel-Greene

1852 Howard-Payson

1855 Ludovicus

1856 Franciscus-Rose

Ashley

1793 Guilielmus

Ashmun

a 1809 Eli-Porter

1818 Johannes-Hooker

Ashton

1766 Jacob

Aspinwall

1714 Samuel

1764 Guilielmus

1804 Guilielmus

1804 Thomas

1838 Guilielmus

Atchison

l 1845 Daniel-Denison

Athearn

1775 Georgius

Atherton

1665 *Sperantius*

1762 Josua

1762 Israel

1794 Carol.-Humphrey

1822 Carolus-Gordon

Atkins

1748 Dudley

1816 Dudley

1838 Benjamin-Franklin

Atkinson

1667 Nathanael

1691 Thomas

1718 Theodorus

1757 Theodorus

1783 Guilielmus-King

1794 Johannes

1834 *Kinsman*

1838 Guilielm.-Parsons

m 1844 Moses-Little

Atwood

m 1830 Shadrach

m 1837 Georgius

Auchmuty

1742 *Samuel*

Austin

1766 Jonathan-Loring

1769 Jonathan-Williams

1791 Thomas

1798 Guilielmus

1802 Jacob.-Trecothick

1809 Loring

1825 Arthurus-Williams

t 1827 *Daniel*

1829 Elbridge-Gerry

1830 Nathanael

1831 Guilielmus

a 1831 Ivers-Jacobus

t 1836 *Ricardus-Thomas*

1839 Loring-Henricus

1839 Henricus-David

1846 Johannes-Downes

1849 Jacobus-Walker

Avery

1706 *Josephus*

1706 *Johannes*

1731 Johannes

1731 *Ephraïmus*

1759 Johannes

1771 *Josephus*

1793 Johannes

1819 Johannes

t 1846 Robertus-Stanton

1850 Johannes

Ayer

1710 Obadias

m 1836 Josephus-Cullen

m 1847 Washington

1848 *Adams*

Aylett

l 1847 Patricius-Henry

Aylwin

a 1831 Guil.-Cushing
1840 Henricus

Babbidge

1828 *Carolus*

Babbitt

1784 Thomas
1790 Erasmus

Babcock

1802 Henricus
1806 Franciscus
1830 *Samuel-Brazer*
1841 *Guilielm.-Gustavus*

Babson

1779 Isaacus
1856 Robert.-Edvardus

Bache

a 1851 Alexander-Dallas

Bachelder

m 1799 Josias
m 1815 Johan.-Putnam
1823 Johannes

Bacheller

1731 *Samuel*

Bachi

a 1827 Petrus

Bacon

1731 *Jacob*
1771 *Jacob*
a 1771 *Johannes*
1808 *Samuel*
1810 Rufus
1837 Johannes
1841 Guil.-Benjamin
1843 Johan.-Guilielmus
t 1847 *Rufus-Henricus*
1857 Grenville

Badcock

1772 *Josias*
1775 Rufus

Badger

1747 *Stephanus*
1761 *Moses*
1855 Guil.-Whittlesey

Bailey

1736 *Abner*
1755 *Jacob*
1765 Josephus
1807 *Winthrop*
a 1822 Ebenezer
l 1847 Guil.-Gardiner
1851 Johannes-Appleton
1854 Benj.-Holloway

Baillargeon

m 1840 Petrus

Baker

1706 *Daniel*
1724 Thomas
1760 Jacobus
1782 Artemas
1795 Thomas
1811 Gualterus

1815 Henricus-Felt

1816 Georgius
1833 Jacobus-Loring
1839 Nathanael-Bradley
1844 G.-Washington
l 1844 Guilielmus
1848 Darley
m 1851 Georgius-Pierce

Balch

1724 *Guilielmus*
1733 *Thomas*
1762 Benjamin
1763 *Benjamin*
1782 Samuel
1855 Johannes

Baldwin

1748 Guilielmus
1752 *Samuel*
a 1785 Loamm
1800 Loamm
1844 Aaron-Carolus
m 1845 Elija
l 1850 Samuel-Estey
l 1857 Carolus-Candee

Balen

l 1855 Jacobus-Dunlap

Ball

1734 Georgius
1802 Johannes
m 1825 Stephanus
m 1844 Benj.-Lincoln
m 1846 Josias
1850 Ephraim.-Merriam
l 1854 Lutherus-Ticknor

Ballantine

1694 Johannes
1735 *Johannes*
1768 Johannes
1771 *Guilielmus-Gay*

Ballard

1799 Guilielmus
1836 Jacobus-Morton
m 1854 Horatius-Nelson

Ballentine

l 1848 Johannes-Goff

Ballou

a 1844 *Hosea*

Bancroft

1778 *Aaron*
1788 Thomas
1791 Amos
1817 Georgius
1831 Amos-Bigelow
1854 Johannes-Chandler
1856 Georgius

Banfield

1850 Everett-Colby

Bangs

1771 Isaacus
1777 Edvardus
a 1827 Edv.-Dillingham
1846 Edvardus

Banister

1700 Thomas
1764 Johannes

Barber

m 1853 Elisæus

Barbour

1818 Jacobus

Bardwell

s 1856 Fred.-Guilielmus

Barker

1772 Josua
a 1782 *Josephus*
1815 David
1822 Carolus-Otis
m 1824 Bowen
l 1837 Ricard.-Henricus
a 1846 Nathanael
t 1856 Stephanus

Barlow

1824 *David-Hatch*
1855 Francis.-Channing

Barnard

1642 Tobias
1679 *Thomas*
1700 *Johannes*
1709 *Johannes*
1732 *Thomas*
1736 *Edvardus*
1762 Johannes
1766 *Thomas*
1766 Ebenezer
1766 Samuel
1773 *Moses*
1773 *Jeremias*
1774 Edvardus
1828 *Carolus-Franciscus*
t 1829 *Stephanus-Alfred.*
1832 Carolus-Franciscus
l 1853 Horatius
a 1853 Henricus

Barnes

1712 Petrus
1752 *David*
1764 Edvardus
1780 David-Leonard
1836 Guilielmus-Dean
m 1837 Henricus
1838 Edvardus-Forbes

Barns

1770 *Jonathan*

Barnum

a 1768 *Caleb*

Barnwell

1821 Robert.-Woodward
1824 *Guilielmus-Hazzard*
1855 Robertus-Haynes

Barre

m 1817 Johannes

Barrell

1783 Josephus

Barrett

1721 *Samuel*
1757 Samuel
1780 Johannes
1818 *Samuel*
1818 Johannes
1819 Benjamin

1820 Samuel

t 1838 *Benjamin-Fisk*
m 1845 Henr.-Augustus
t 1849 *Fiske*
1851 Nathan-Henricus
1856 Georgius-Campbell

Barron

1787 Guilielm.-Amherst
1788 Oliver
1796 Thomas

Barrows

1766 Johannes
m 1827 Ira

Barry

t 1829 *Guilielmus*

Barsham

1658 Johannes

Barstow

1832 Haley-Forrester
1834 Gideon-Forrester
l 1841 Simon-Forrester
1842 Benjamin
m 1848 Guilielmus

Bartlet

1801 Guilielmus
1853 Gordon

Bartlett

1747 Johannes-Heard
1781 Johannes
1782 Josephus
1782 Benjamin
1786 Johannes
1789 Zacchæus
a 1791 Josias
1795 Josias
1799 Abner
1805 *Johannes*
1810 Benjamin-Dixon
1813 Gorham
1816 Josias
1818 Sidney
1820 Henricus
1827 Georgius
m 1831 Johannes-Call
m 1831 Joh.-Stephanus
1836 Robertus
1845 Gorham
l 1848 Johan.-Harriman
l 1851 Sidney
m 1852 Cyrus-Killam
1857 Franciscus
t 1857 G.-Washington

Bartol

t 1835 *Cyrus-Augustus*
t 1845 *Georgius-Murillo*

Barton

1730 Johannes
l 1822 Ira-Moore

Bascom

1768 *Aaron*
1802 *Guilielmus*

Bass

1715 *Benjamin*
1737 *Johannes*
1744 *Edvardus*
1761 Johannes

1782 Samuel 1804 Jonathan 1819 Guilielm.-Henricus	Beale 1787 Benjamin	Benjamin 1830 Jacobus	1775 Daniel 1782 Abrahamus 1794 Guilielmus 1809 Horatius
Basset 1719 <i>Nathan</i>	Beals 1856 Isaacus-Nelson	Bennet <i>a</i> 1802 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1854 Georg.-Ludovicus	Billings 1698 <i>Ricardus</i> 1724 Isaacus 1731 <i>Edvardus</i> 1775 <i>Edvardus</i> <i>a</i> 1825 Benjamin 1849 Ludov.-Fosdick <i>l</i> 1856 <i>Edvardus-Coke</i>
Bassett 1810 Franciscus	Bean 1748 <i>Josephus</i> 1800 Horatius	Bennett 1806 Josephus 1818 <i>Josephus</i> 1832 Josephus 1853 Josias-Kendall	Bingaman 1812 Adamus-Lewis 1824 Johan.-Franciscus
Batchelder 1844 Franciscus-Lowell <i>l</i> 1845 Eugenius 1851 Samuel	Beattie 1795 <i>Andreas</i> <i>l</i> 1852 Jacob.-Alexander	Benson <i>a</i> 1808 Egbertus	Binney 1797 Horatius <i>m</i> 1826 Amos 1843 Guilielm.-Cushing
Batcheller <i>l</i> 1857 Georg.-Sherman	Beckford 1805 Ebenezer-Hunt	Bent 1822 <i>Josias</i> 1831 <i>Nathanael-Tucker</i>	Birchard 1843 Eliphalet
Bate 1838 Gerardus-Bond <i>s</i> 1854 Jacobus-August.	Beckwith <i>m</i> 1849 Guilielm.-Clark	Bentley 1777 <i>Guilielmus</i>	Birchett <i>l</i> 1827 Robertus
Bates 1738 Edvardus 1797 Daniel 1800 <i>Josua</i> 1807 David <i>m</i> 1813 Georgius 1817 Apollos-Drayton 1824 Zephanias-Ames 1829 <i>Reuben</i> 1833 Carolus-Jarvis <i>m</i> 1844 Georgius-Anson <i>m</i> 1846 Henricus-Green	Bedford <i>l</i> 1852 Benj.-Watkins	Bernard 1767 Thomas 1828 Arthiurus-H.-Hooe	Bird 1782 Jonathan 1809 Samuel
Battelle 1765 Nathanael 1775 Ebenezer	Bedlow <i>l</i> 1842 Henricus	Berry 1685 Thomas 1712 Thomas	Birden 1647 <i>Johannes</i>
Battles <i>t</i> 1850 <i>Amory</i>	Beede 1798 <i>Thomas</i>	Bertody <i>m</i> 1846 Carolus	Bishop 1665 Samuel 1776 Johannes <i>l</i> 1845 Carolus <i>a</i> 1855 Nathan <i>l</i> 1857 Robertus-Roberts
Baxter 1693 <i>Josephus</i> 1724 Josephus 1725 Gregorius 1788 <i>Stephanus</i> 1813 Thomas-Marshall 1815 Josephus <i>a</i> 1818 Johannes	Belcher 1659 <i>Samuel</i> 1690 <i>Josephus</i> 1699 Jonathan 1717 Josephus 1723 <i>Josephus</i> 1724 Andreas 1728 Jonathan <i>m</i> 1827 Caleb 1837 Clifford	Bethune 1734 Nathanael 1740 Georgius 1780 Nathanael 1821 Horton 1831 Georgius-Amory 1832 Johannes-McLean	Bittenger <i>l</i> 1857 Johan.-Wierman
Bayley 1669 <i>Jacobus</i> 1701 Isaacus 1719 <i>Jacobus</i> 1742 Enoch 1752 <i>Josias</i> 1781 <i>Isaacus</i> 1791 Samuel-Proctor	Belin 1821 Allard-Henricus	Bickford 1851 Robertus	Bixby 1791 Josephus <i>a</i> 1817 Alfredus
Baylies 1760 Guilielmus 1777 Hodiajah 1784 Gustavus 1806 Guil.-Greenleaf <i>m</i> 1817 Alfredus 1850 Edmund.-Lincoln	Belknap 1762 <i>Jeremias</i> 1845 Henricus	Bicknell <i>t</i> 1853 Guil.-Martinus	Black <i>a</i> 1846 Henricus
Beadle <i>l</i> 1847 Delos-White	Bell 1816 Samuel-Dana 1839 Carolus-Edvinus <i>l</i> 1847 Jacobus-Hall <i>l</i> 1847 Johan.-Jacobus	Bigelow 1766 <i>Jacob</i> 1786 Timotheus 1801 Tyler 1806 Jacob 1810 Alphaeus 1814 <i>Andreas</i> 1815 Johannes-Prescott 1819 Elija 1820 Thadd.-Bowman 1823 <i>Asahel</i> 1829 Georgius-Tyler 1831 Rufus 1836 Henricus 1837 Henricus-Jacob 1843 Francis.-Whitney 1845 Timotheus 1846 Edvinus-Moses 1848 Edvardus-Irving <i>m</i> 1848 Samuel-Lee <i>l</i> 1849 Dan.-Richardson 1854 Francus-Winthrop 1856 Georgius-Brooks	Blackman 1663 <i>Benjamin</i>
Beal 1806 Thomas-Prince 1825 Henricus 1835 Josephus-Sampson	Bellingham 1642 Samuel 1661 Johannes	Blair <i>a</i> 1767 <i>Samuel</i> 1844 Thomas-S	Blackmer <i>m</i> 1854 Johannes
	Bellows <i>m</i> 1829 Albertus-Jones 1832 <i>Henricus-Whitney</i> 1842 Abel-Herbert	Blagden <i>a</i> 1850 <i>G.-Washington</i> 1856 Georgius	Blake 1711 Samuel 1769 Jacobus 1784 <i>Caleb</i> 1786 Josephus 1789 Georgius 1789 Franciscus 1814 Francis.-Arthiurus 1821 Guilielm.-Henricus
	Belton <i>l</i> 1842 Winfield-Scott		
	Bemis 1795 Sethus 1806 Nathanael 1808 Carolus <i>m</i> 1828 David 1830 Jonathan-Wheeler 1835 Carolus-Vose 1835 Georgius		
	Bender 1796 Jotham	Biglow 1765 <i>Silas</i> 1769 Isaacus	

- 1823 Samuel-Parkman
1824 Edvardus
1835 Harrison-Gray-Otis
m 1849 Johan.-Henricus
1852 Johannes-Ellis
1853 Carolus-Fredericus
m 1853 Georg.-Albertus
m 1853 Samuel-Coleman
1855 Samuel-Parkman
l 1855 Freeman-Norton
1857 Stanton
- Blanchard**
1796 Carolus
1797 Guilielmus
1802 Franciscus
1817 *Ira-Henr.-Thomas*
a 1820 *Abija*
1834 Henricus
1842 Andreas-Delaval
m 1851 Albert.-Henricus
1853 Georgius-Henricus
- Blaney**
1751 Josephus
1778 Josephus
- Blight**
1854 Atherton
- Bliss**
a 1738 *Daniel*
1760 Daniel
1763 Jonathan
1808 Johannes
1818 Guilielmus
a 1823 Georgius
1846 Guilielmus-Davis
1847 Alexander
1851 Georgius
1855 Willard-Flagg
- Blodgett**
1841 *Jacobus*
- Blood**
1821 Oliver-Hunter
m 1838 Thomas-Samuel
1840 Benjamin-Franklin
- Blowers**
1695 *Thomas*
1721 Pyam
1763 Samson-Salter
- Blunt**
1727 *Johannes*
- Boardman**
1826 Johannes-Howe
1850 Alphonsus-Warren
l 1856 Guilielmus-Jarvis
- Boatner**
l 1839 Jacobus-Guilielm.
- Bodwell**
1805 *Abrahamus*
- Boies**
1783 Jeremias-Smith
- Boit**
1834 Edvardus-Darley
- Bolles**
m 1831 *Lucius-Stillman*
- Bolling**
l 1846 Jacobus-Carter
- Bolster**
l 1847 Gualter.-Wheeler
- Bolton**
1833 Thomas
- Boltwood**
1773 Ebenezer
- Bombaugh**
1850 Carolus-Carroll
- Bomer**
m 1848 Joseph.-Edvard.
- Bonaparte**
1826 Hieron.-Napoleon
- Bond**
1766 Nathanael
1772 Nathan
1797 Nathanael
1801 Thomas
1840 *Henr.-Fredericus*
a 1842 Guilielm.-Cranch
1845 Georgius-Phillips
l 1845 Ephraimus-Ward
t 1849 *Edvard.-Pearson*
l 1850 Guilielmus
- Bonner**
l 1840 Allen
- Bonney**
1852 Carolus-Thomas
- Boott**
1810 Franciscus
1831 Franciscus
1839 Kirk
- Borden**
m 1824 Adolph.-Kinsman
m 1840 Jonathan
l 1847 Johannes
1850 Simeon
a 1851 Simeon
- Bordman**
1719 Andreas
1737 *Andreas*
1767 Aaron
- Borland**
1772 Johannes-Lindall
1774 Franciscus
1786 Samuel
m 1851 Johannes-Nelson
- Bosson**
1723 Guilielmus
1811 Carolus-Thompson
- Bostick**
l 1842 Guilielmus-Maner
l 1848 Johannes-Litton
- Bosworth**
1736 Bellamy
- Bourn**
1722 *Josephus*
1779 Silvanus
- Bourne**
1720 *Shearjashub*
1743 Shearjashub
1743 Guilielmus
1744 Nathanael
1764 Benjamin
1764 Shearjashub
1775 Benjamin
1819 Georgius-Salmon
1833 Thomas-Rotch
- Bours**
1747 *Petrus*
- Boutell**
l 1847 Ludov.-Henricus
- Boutelle**
1800 Timotheus
1806 Caleb
- Boutwell**
a 1851 Georgius-Sewall
- Bouvé**
a 1850 Thomas-Tracy
- Bowditch**
a 1802 Nathanael
1822 Nathanael-Ingersoll
1828 Henricus-Ingersoll
1838 Guilielm.-Ingersoll
a 1849 Jona.-Ingersoll
- Bowdoin**
1735 Guilielmus
1745 Jacobus
1771 Jacobus
1815 Johan.-T.-Jacobus
a 1818 Jacobus
- Bowen**
1762 *Peniel*
1763 Benjamin
a 1803 *Nathanael*
m 1824 Samuel
1833 Franciscus
t 1850 *Carolus-Jacobus*
- Bowers**
1649 *Johannes*
1733 *Benjamin*
1769 Guilielmus
1779 Andreas
1794 *Jacobus*
- Bowes**
1725 *Nicolaus*
- Bowles**
1671 Johannes
1702 Johannes
1744 Isaacus
- Bowman**
1724 *Jonathan*
1728 Edmundus
1755 Jonathan
1761 *Josephus*
1764 Guilielmus
1766 Josua
1772 Phineas
1782 Ebenezer
1786 Nathanael
1790 Jonathan
1794 Thomas
- 1838 Carolus-Delano
- Boyd**
1796 Guilielmus
1820 Guilielmus
- Boyden**
1843 Jacobus-Woodbury
a 1853 Urias-Atherton
- Boyle**
1806 G.-Washington
1813 *Isaacus*
- Boylston**
1724 Zabbdiel
1835 Ward-Nicolaus
- Boynton**
1804 Abel
- Brackenbury**
1664 Samuel
- Brckett**
1752 Josua
1797 Josua
m 1854 G.-Tyng-Smith
- Bradbury**
1757 Theophilus
1789 Georgius
m 1854 Albion-K.-Parris
- Bradford**
1713 Perez
1760 Williams
1771 Andreas
1773 Guilielmus
1774 *Johannes*
1786 *Alden*
1803 *Ephraimus-Putnam*
1814 Samuel-Dexter
1814 Gamaliel
1815 Daniel-Neil
1816 Guil.-Joh.-Alden
a 1819 Gamaliel
1822 Thomas-Gamaliel
1824 Duncan
1825 Georgius-Partridge
m 1831 Milton
l 1837 Edvard.-Antonius
l 1840 Johannes
l 1844 Jacobus-Monroe
1849 Gamaliel
1851 *Georgius*
- Bradish**
1769 Ebenezer
1773 Isaacus
1792 Ebenezer
- Bradlee**
1827 Fredericus-Hall
1852 *Caleb-Davis*
- Bradley**
1795 *Caleb*
a 1804 Samuel-Ayer
1831 Alexander-Ramsay
1831 Carolus
1851 Guilielmus-Czar
- Bradshaw**
1769 Benjamin
1780 Parkman

Bradstreet

1653 Samuel
1660 *Simon*
1693 *Simon*
1698 *Dudley*
1700 *Simon*
1725 *Benjamin*
1728 *Simon*
1792 *Dudley-Story*
1795 *Nathanael*
1834 *Edvardus*

Brailsford

1817 *Daniel-Heyward*

Braman

1794 *Isaacus*
1819 *Milton-Palmer*

Brandon

1742 *Benjamin*

Brattle

1676 *Thomas*
1680 *Guilielmus*
1722 *Guilielmus*
1760 *Thomas*

Bratton

1748 *Guilielm.-Means*

Braun

1846 *Eugenius-Edm.*

Braynard

1842 *Carolus-Phelps*

Brazer

1813 *Johannes*
1846 *Guilielmus-Sever*

Breaux

1850 *Gustav.-Arvillen*

Breck

1700 *Robertus*
1730 *Robertus*
1742 *Samuel*
1831 *Samuel*
1854 *Guil.-Gilman*

Breese

1847 *Thomas*

Brenan

1825 *Ricardus*

Brenton

1707 *Ebenezer*

Brewer

1687 *Daniel*
1727 *Daniel*
1804 *Johannes*
1814 *Nathanael*
1816 *Georgius-Maltby*
1835 *Thomas-Mayo*
1836 *Edvardus*
1838 *Darius-Richmond*
1845 *Rufus-Franklin*
1854 *Guil.-Augustus*

Brewster

1642 *Nathanael*

Briant

1739 *Lemuel*

Bridge

1712 *Thomas*
1724 *Edvardus*
1733 *Christophorus*
1736 *Ebenezer*
1741 *Matthæus*
1758 *Josias*
1764 *Ebenezer*
1782 *Nathanael*
1787 *Jacobus*
1816 *Samuel*
1835 *Asarelah-Morse*
1836 *Benjamin-Gridley*
1846 *Guil.-Fredericus*

Bridgewater

1718 *Edvardus*

Bridgham

1669 *Johannes*
1719 *Josephus*
1726 *Jacobus*
1736 *Powning*

Bridgman

1762 *Thomas*
1828 *Johannes-B.*
1830 *Fredericus*

Brigden

1657 *Zecharias*
1764 *Thomas*

Briggs

1764 *Ephraimus*
1767 *Zephania*
1791 *Ephraimus*
1807 *Calvinus*
1815 *Carolus*
1821 *Cyrus*
1829 *Isaacus-Sears*
1834 *Georgius-Ware*
1835 *Johannes-Abner*
1838 *Guil.-Augustus*
1844 *Georgius-Nixon*
1846 *Georg.-Patricius*
1853 *Carolus-Edvardus*

Brigham

1764 *Benjamin*
1788 *Josephus*
1794 *Eliza*
1810 *David*
1825 *Benjamin*
1826 *Alanson*
1829 *Guilielmus*
1839 *Carolus-Henricus*
1844 *Lincoln-Flagg*

Bright

1770 *Henricus*

Brimblecom

1817 *Samuel*

Brimmer

1802 *Joh.-Ambourloin*
1803 *Georgius-Watson*
1814 *Martinus*
1849 *Martinus*

Brinley

1744 *Thomas*
1775 *Franciscus*
1818 *Franciscus*

Brintnal

1724 *Guilielmus*
1727 *Thomas*

Brock

1646 *Johannes*

Brodhead

1846 *Thornton-Fleming*

Bromfield

1742 *Edvardus*

Bronson

1823 *Fredericus*

Brooks

1749 *Samuel*
1757 *Edvardus*
1780 *Guilielmus*
1787 *Johannes*
1794 *Daniel*
1805 *Johannes*
1809 *Nathan*
1812 *Edvardus*
1814 *Gorham*
1816 *Carolus*
1819 *Sidney*
1822 *Ward-Chipman*
1822 *Orville*
1827 *Guil.-Hathorne*
1832 *Carolus-Timotheus*
1832 *Guilielm.-Folger*
1835 *Eben-Smith*
1842 *Francis.-Augustus*
1843 *Edvardus*
1844 *Georgius-Merrick*
1846 *Franciscus-Boott*
1852 *Petrus-Chardon*
1855 *Phillips*
1855 *Warren*
1856 *Johannes*
1856 *Dav.-L.-Converse*
1857 *Shepherd*

Browne

1666 *Josephus*
1725 *Benjamin*
1727 *Samuel*
1727 *Guilielmus*
1752 *Thomas*
1755 *Guilielmus*
1812 *Carolus*
1830 *Johannes-White*
1839 *Carolus-Hale*
1851 *Francis.-Carolus*
1852 *Johannes-Mills*
1853 *Albertus-Gallatin*
1855 *Edvardus-Ingersoll*

Broward

1853 *Carolus*

Brown

1697 *Ricardus*
1709 *Samuel*
1712 *Nathanael*
1714 *Johannes*
1722 *Nathanael*
1725 *Johannes*
1729 *Timotheus*
1735 *Josias*
1736 *Josias*
1741 *Johannes*
1743 *Cotton*
1748 *Ward*
1761 *Josias*
1763 *Josephus*
1765 *Elija*
1768 *Moses*
1780 *Jacobus*
1783 *Guilielmus*
1793 *Samuel*
1794 *Lucas*
1797 *Thaddæus*
1797 *Samuel*
1797 *Clark*
1799 *Bartholomæus*
1804 *Oliver*
1804 *Elija*

1804 *Henricus*

1813 *Johannes*

1813 *Johannes-Ball*

1817 *Artemas*

1822 *Ebenezer*

1826 *Addison*

1830 *Thaddæus*

1841 *Guil.-Horatius*

1844 *Buckminster*

1845 *G.-Washington*

1847 *Jacobus-Perry*

1848 *Jacob.-Franciscus*

1849 *Carolus-Edvardus*

1849 *Henricus-Benaïas*

1850 *B.-Shattuck-Howe*

1850 *Guil.-Hammond*

1850 *Leon.-Washington*

1851 *Arnoldus-Wells*

1851 *Edvardus-Wyeth*

1852 *Addison*

1852 *Henricus-Guilielm.*

1852 *Thomas-Guilielm.*

1853 *Josephus-Mansfield*

1855 *Edvardus-Jackson*

1856 *Allen-Augustus*

1856 *Carolus-Brooks*

1856 *Henr.-Wheelock*

1857 *Francis.-Henricus*

Browne

1666 *Josephus*
1725 *Benjamin*
1727 *Samuel*
1727 *Guilielmus*
1752 *Thomas*
1755 *Guilielmus*
1812 *Carolus*
1830 *Johannes-White*
1839 *Carolus-Hale*
1851 *Francis.-Carolus*
1852 *Johannes-Mills*
1853 *Albertus-Gallatin*
1855 *Edvardus-Ingersoll*

Bruce

1815 *Carolus-Henricus*
1823 *Henricus Augustus*
1847 *Carolus*
1853 *Jacobus*

Brune

1831 *Fred.-Guilielmus*

Bryan

1823 *Thomas*
1849 *Thomas-Barbour*
1854 *Henr.-McIlvain*

Bryant

1818 *Petrus*
1830 *Johannes*
1840 *Henricus*
1848 *Napol.-Bonaparte*
1853 *Johannes-Duncan*

Buckingham

1690 *Thomas*
1693 *Stephanus*
1831 *Edgarus*
1834 *Caleb-Alexander*
1839 *Johannes-Albertus*
1840 *Carolus-Edvardus*
1851 *Lucius-Henricus*

Buckland

1855 *Jacobus*

Buckler

1851 Riffin

Buckminster1739 *Josephus*1800 *Josephus-Stevens*

1804 Jones

1815 Lyman

1835 Guilielm.-Johannes

Bucknam1721 *Nathan*

1737 David

a 1811 Asa

Budlong

m 1851 Thomas-Russell

Buffum

l 1851 Edward.-Wheaton

Bugard

m 1839 Bertrand.-Franc.

Bugbee

m 1838 Samuel-Sumner

m 1847 Guilielm.-Brown

Bulfinch

1718 Adino

1746 Thomas

1781 Carolus

1812 Johannes

1814 Thomas

1817 Georgius-Storer

1821 Henricus

t 1830 *Steph.-Greenleaf***Bulkley**1642 *Johannes*1655 *Gershon*

1660 Petrus

1699 *Johannes*

1769 Johannes

Bullard

1742 Adamus

1776 *Johannes*

1807 Henricus-Adams

a 1809 Asa

1819 Carolus-Adams

1829 Johannes-Parker

1857 Guilielmus-Reed

Bullock

m 1832 Otis

1842 Edward.-Courtenay

1848 Jacobus-Benjamin

Bumstead

1795 Samuel

m 1839 Edv.-D.-Griffin

m 1844 Sere.-E.-Dwight

m 1851 Freeman-Josias

Bunker1658 *Benjamin*

1735 Johannes

1821 Carolus

l 1835 Jacobus-Madison

Burbank

m 1847 Aug.-Hannibal

m 1848 Oscarus

Burbeen

1731 Josephus

1743 Paulus

Burdett

m 1846 G.-Washington

Burge

1787 Josias

1805 Benjamin

Burgess

l 1854 Edvardus-Phillips

Burghardt

a 1818 Hugo

Burgin

l 1848 Carol.-Franciscus

Burgoyne

l 1853 Johannes

Burley

1742 Andreas

Burlingame

l 1846 Anson

Burnap1770 *Jacob*

1799 Horatius-Gates

1824 *G.-Washington***Burnell**

1735 Samuel

a 1831 Barker

Burnes

l 1853 Calvinus-Fletcher

l 1853 Jacobus-Nelson

Burnet1741 *Guilielmus***Burnett**

m 1823 Joel

m 1849 Waldo-Irving

Burnham1702 *Guilielmus*

1772 Thomas

1798 Johannes

m 1815 Samuel

Burns

1855 Guilielm.-Coleman

l 1855 Robertus-Davis

1856 Gualterus-Hayes

Burnside

a 1817 Sam.-McGregore

Burr

1651 Jonathan

1690 Petrus

1697 Samuel

1784 *Jonathan*t 1852 *Rush'n-Dashwood***Burrage**

1856 Guilielmus-Wirt

Burrill

1818 Samuel

Burroughs1670 *Georgius*1806 *Carolus*1834 *Henricus***Burt**1736 *Johannes*

1850 Guilielm.-Lathrop

Burton

1821 Warren

Busht 1848 *Solon-Wanton***Bushnell**

l 1850 Buel

a 1852 *Horatius***Bussey**

1803 Benjamin

Butler

1651 Henricus

1752 *Benjamin*1770 *Zebulon*

1803 Josias

m 1843 Samuel-Wiswall

a 1845 Noble

l 1846 Franklin-Jenness

m 1854 Johan.-Freeman

Butterfield

1820 Carolus

1848 *Horatius-Quincy***Buttrick**

1819 Ephraimus

1852 Edvardus-King

Byers

1851 Petrus-Smith

Byles1725 *Mather*1751 *Mather***Byram**1740 *Eliab***Byrd**

l 1854 Alfred.-Henricus

Cabot1724 *Marston*

1724 Johannes

1763 Johannes

a 1779 Georgius

1788 Josephus

1796 Carolus-Georgius

1815 Jos.-Sebastianus

1818 Guilielmus-Paine

1835 Georgius

1836 Samuel

1840 Jacobus-Elliot

1850 Gualter.-Channing

1850 Johan.-Higginson

Caldwell

1773 Guilielmus

1799 Johan.-Guilielmus

1802 Josephus-Blake

1818 Samuel

1819 Thomas-Leaming

1828 *Jacob*

l 1837 Aquila-Bolton

l 1838 Alfredus

s 1855 Georg.-Chapman

Callender1710 *Eliseus*1723 *Johannes*

1790 Johannes

Calvert

1823 Georgius-Henricus

Campbell1728 *Othniel*1761 *Archibaldus*

1808 Edvardus-Fenwick

m 1842 Guil.-Johnson

m 1857 Benjamin

Canfield

1852 Carolus-Taylor

Cantwell

l 1846 Edv.-Chrysost.

Capen1677 *Josephus*

1782 Theophilus

1810 *Lemuel*

1827 Aaron-Davis

1839 Francis.-Lemuel

1840 Johannes

1842 Edvardus

1844 Carolus-Jacobus

Capers

1822 Thomas-Farr

Carlilea 1814 *Thomas***Carlton**

1814 Johannes-Ingalls

Carnes1742 *Johannes*

1805 Franciscus

l 1848 Frederic.-Greene

t 1849 Georgius-Albert.

Carpenter1720 *Ezra*

1730 Consolantius

m 1830 Simeon-Burt

m 1837 Elija-Whitney

Carr

1835 Johannes

1850 Josephus-Prevost

Carret

s 1856 Joseph.-Francis.

Carrière

1854 Julius-Josephus

Carrington

m 1848 Henricus-Austin

Carroll

1813 Guilielmus

1823 Carolus

Carson

1818 Guil.-Augustus

l 1840 Thomas-Brantley

Cartée

m 1849 Cornelius-Sowle

Carter

1660 Samuel

1813 Guil.-Fitzhugh

1817 Sewall
1817 Thomas-Duncan
1819 Carolus-Shirley
1820 Jacobus-Gordon
1824 Carolus-Henricus
1830 Henr.-Wadsworth
m 1845 Johannes-Sabin
1850 Jacobus-Coolidge
l 1854 Bernardus
l 1856 Carolus-Munroe

Cary

1731 Samuel
1733 *Henricus*
1761 *Thomas*
1763 Ricardus
1797 Thomas
1804 *Samuel*
1811 Thomas-Greaves
1816 Robertus-Howard
1844 Georgius-Blankern
m 1847 Milan-Galusha
1852 Georgius-Lovell

Caryl

1761 *Benjamin*
1788 Georgius
m 1831 Lucian.-Willard

Casares

1856 David

Case

m 1844 Lyman-Bostwick

Cass

a 1836 Ludovicus

Cassety

1856 Jacob.-Macartney

Caverly

l 1837 Robertus-Boody

Cavin

m 1856 Hugo

Cazeaux

1842 Lendall-Pitts

Cenas

1825 Hilarius-Breton

Chace

1855 Edvardus-Henricus

Chadwick

1770 *Benjamin*

Chaillé

1851 Stanford-Emerson

Chamberlain

1793 Johannes-Curtis
1845 Timotheus-Dutton
1847 Augustus-Porter
l 1848 Mellen
1853 *Nathan-Henricus*
l 1856 Guilielmus-Selah

Chambers

l 1847 Guil.-Henricus

Chambliss

l 1846 Frederic.-Jacobus

Champlin

1786 Christophor.-Grant

Champney

1721 *Josephus*
1762 Ebenezzer

Champneys

l 1857 Christianus

Chandler

1728 *Jacobus*
1735 *Samuel*
1743 *Johannes*
1763 Carolus-Church
1766 Rufus
1768 Nathanael
1772 Guilielmus
1775 *Samuel*
1779 Samuel
1787 Johannes
1787 Thomas
1787 Gardner-Leonard
1790 *Samuel*
1792 Nathanael
1798 Abiel
1801 Guilielmus
1806 Abiel
1807 *Josua*
1815 Georgius-Leonard
m 1818 Alphæus-Spring
1822 Samuel-Ward
m 1831 Hermannus
1848 Thomas-Henderson
m 1854 Carol.-Marcellus
l 1854 Guilielmus-Eaton
l 1857 Carolus-Peleg

Channing

1794 Franciscus-Dana
1798 *Guilielmus-Eltery*
a 1812 Gualterus
a 1819 Edvardus-Tyrrel
1829 *Guilielm.-Henricus*

Chapin

1804 *Stephanus*
1817 Jacob
1823 Carolus
l 1838 Henricus
a 1845 *Edvinus-Hubbell*

Chaplin

1772 *Daniel*
a 1779 Benjamin
m 1805 Jacobus-Prescott
m 1829 Carolus-Foster
m 1844 Daniel

Chapman

1823 Henricus-Grafton
1825 Jonathan
1828 *Georgius*
1832 Ricardus-Miller
1856 Jonathan
s 1856 Carolus-Augustus

Chardon

1757 Petrus

Charnock

1743 Guilielmus

Chase

1728 *Stephanus*
1738 *Josias*
1764 Stephanus
1767 Simeon

m 1794 Heber
1813 Carolus
1818 *Philander*
1818 Georgius
1822 Georgius-Edmund.
1839 Plinius-Earle
m 1846 Carolus-Tristram
m 1846 Hiram-Luce
1847 Carolus-Tufts
1848 Henricus-Savage
1848 Thomas
1850 Jacobus-Morss
1852 Reginaldus-Heber
1853 Theodorus
1855 Carolus-Angustus
1856 Georgius-Bigelow

Chauncey

1819 Carolus-Guilielmus
1844 Henricus-Carolus

Chauncy

1651 *Isaacus*
1651 *Ichabod*
1657 Barnabas
1661 *Nathanael*
1661 Elnathan
1661 *Israel*
1686 *Carolus*
1693 *Isaacus*
1721 *Carolus*
1724 *Israel*
1748 Carolus

Checkley

1715 *Samuel*
1738 *Johannes*
1743 *Samuel*
1756 Guilielmus

Cheesbrough

1726 Thomas

Cheeshahteumuck

1665 Caleb, Indus

Cheever

1659 *Samuel*
1677 *Thomas*
1707 *Ames*
1733 *Ezekiel*
1737 *Edvardus*
1741 Nathan
1749 *Israel*
1750 Thomas
1771 Guilielmus
1779 Abija
1813 Carolus-Augustus
1852 David-Williams
s 1856 Joseph.-Car.-Felt

Chenery

m 1853 Eliseus

Cheney

1711 *Thomas*
1767 Samuel
1821 Johannes-Milton

Chester

1722 Johannes
a 1775 Johannes
a 1784 Thomas

Chever

1840 Georg.-Franciscus

Cheves

1826 Josephus-Heatly

Chickering

1774 *Jabez*
1799 *Josephus*
1804 Jabez
1818 Jesse

Child

1738 Stephanus
1776 Johannes
1787 Caleb
1817 David-Lee
1823 Edvardus-Vernon
1846 Francis.-Jacobus

Childs

a 1811 Timotheus

Chipman

1711 *Johannes*
1738 Johannes
1770 Ward
1805 Ward
1818 Georgius

Chisholm

1836 *Jacobus*

Choat

1703 Benjamin

Choate

1795 Amos
m 1816 Jacobus
1818 Georgius
1823 Carolus
1823 Augustus
a 1845 Rufus
1846 Geo.-C.-Shattuck
1849 Carolus-Franciscus
1852 Guilielm.-Gardner
1852 Josephus-Hodges
m 1854 David

Christian

l 1849 Jacobus-Semple

Christophers

1702 Christophorus

Christy

1839 Georgius-Guilielm.

Chubbuck

1725 Jeremias

Church

1727 Benjamin
1754 Benjamin
1759 Edvardus
1778 Samuel
1797 *Johannes-Hubbard*
a 1820 Rodney-Smith
m 1846 Henricus

Churchill

1789 Asaphus
1831 Asaphus
1840 Josephus-McKean
1845 C.-Marshall-Spring

Clap

1690 *Nathanael*
1722 *Thomas*
1725 *Thomas*

- 1731 *Supply*
 1735 Noah
 1797 *Elisæus*
 1799 *Ebenezer*
 1805 Nathanael
 1837 Harvey-Erastus
- Clapp**
 1807 Eleazar
 1834 Thaddæus
t 1842 *Dexter*
 1855 Channing
- Clark**
 1670 *Thomas*
 1687 Johannes
 1690 *Johannes*
 1712 *Petrus*
 1723 *Ward*
 1726 Guilielmus
 1728 Johannes
 1739 Petrus
 1752 *Jonas*
 1759 *Guilielmus*
 1799 Johannes
 1805 *Samuel*
 1816 Justinus-Wright
 1816 Johannes
 1819 *Moses*
m 1825 Josephus
 1833 Luther
 1843 Alden
t 1846 *Georgius-Faber*
t 1847 *Samuel-Fulton*
m 1852 Guilielm.-Gibson
 1853 Benjamin-Cutler
t 1854 Johannes-Bullock
s 1854 Henricus-Jacobus
s 1854 Thomas-Edwards
 1855 Jacobus-Benjamin
 1855 Randolph-Marshall
 1857 Josephus-Horatius
t 1857 Greenleaf
- Clarke**
 1705 Nathanael
 1729 Ricardus
 1750 Benjamin
 1760 Josias
 1772 Johannes
 1774 *Johannes*
 1777 Petrus
 1788 Edvardus
 1790 *Pitt*
 1803 Ray
 1804 *Amos*
 1808 Carolus-Chauncy
 1823 Johannes-Jones
 1829 *Jacobus-Freeman*
m 1835 Francisus
 1837 Manlius-Stimson
 1838 Nicolaus-Arthurus
m 1839 Daniel
 1841 Edvard.-Hammond
 1844 Jacobus-Gordon
m 1847 Rowse-Reynolds
 1848 Thomas-Curtis
m 1850 Henricus
 1851 Samuel-Greeley
t 1853 Daniel
 1855 Thomas-Guilielm.
- Clay**
 1819 Thomas-Savage
a 1825 Henricus
- Cleaveland**
 1799 Parker
a 1824 Nehemias
- Clements**
t 1847 Rufus-Hargrove
- Cleveland**
 1735 *Aaron*
 1827 Ricardus-Jeffry
 1827 Henricus-Russell
a 1827 Carolus-Dexter
 1832 Georg.-Guilielmus
- Cleverly**
 1715 Johannes
 1733 Josephus
- Clifford**
m 1845 Ludovicus-Wade
 1850 Carolus-Edvardus
a 1853 Johan.-Henricus
- Clough**
 1816 Guilielmus
t 1854 Guilielm.-McNeill
- Clymer**
t 1845 Edvardus-Myers
- Cobb**
 1737 Samuel
 1766 David
 1779 Samuel
 1814 Isaacus-Eames
 1817 Jonathan-Holmes
 1820 Frederic.-Augustus
 1843 Moses-Gill
m 1852 Henricus-Milton
 1854 Henricus
- Cobbet**
 1663 Samuel
- Coburn**
 1812 Henricus-Petrus
t 1845 Alphonsus
- Cochran**
t 1846 Benjamin-Faneuil
- Cocke**
t 1839 Johannes-Jacobus
- Cockerill**
t 1853 Henricus-Clay
- Codman**
 1782 Ricardus
 1802 *Johannes*
 1808 Henricus
 1814 Guilielmus-Amory
m 1843 Guil.-Willard
a 1843 Johannes
 1844 Robertus
m 1845 Benjamin-Storer
 1849 Carolus-Russell
 1851 Jacob.-Macmaster
 1854 Edv.-Wainwright
- Cody**
m 1844 Jacobus
- Coffin**
 1714 Enoch
 1718 Brocklebank-Sam'l
- 1733 *Petrus*
 1744 Nathanael
 1759 *Paulus*
 1759 Carolus
 1769 Petrus
 1772 Thomas-Aston
 1785 Carolus
 1789 *Ebenezer*
 1793 *Carolus*
m 1811 Johan.-Gorham
 1815 Thomas-Aston
 1817 Edvardus-L
 1821 Guilielmus-Parker
a 1826 Isaacus
 1828 Carolus-Parker
 1830 Henricus-Rice
 1839 Guilielm.-Spoonor
- Coggeshall**
 1817 Petrus-Collin
- Coggin**
 1763 Jacob
 1803 *Jacob*
- Cogswell**
 1718 Francisus
 1797 Stephanus
 1806 *Jonathan*
 1806 Josephus-Green
a 1816 *Guilielmus*
 1849 Georg.-Washington
t 1852 Joh.-Bear-Doane
- Coit**
 1697 *Josephus*
 1712 Johannes
 1776 Josua
- Coker**
 1726 Theodorus
 1831 Robertus-Adams
- Colburn**
 1820 Warren
m 1823 Elija
 1854 Theodorus-Edson
- Colby**
 1832 *Ludovicus*
- Coldham**
m 1851 Jacobus
- Cole**
 1798 Thomas
 1822 Josephus-Green
 1825 *Jonathan*
t 1854 Gordonus-Earl
- Coleman**
t 1844 Robertus
- Colgate**
t 1853 Johan.-Henricus
- Collamore**
 1806 Antonius
- Collier**
 1836 Ephraimus-Robins
t 1848 Carolus-Fenton
- Collins**
 1649 *Johannes*
 1660 *Nathanael*
 1697 *Nathanael*
- 1747 Peaslee
 1852 Josias
t 1856 Jacobus-Cross
- Colman**
 1692 *Benjamin*
 1727 Benjamin
 1765 Dudley
 1770 Thomas
a 1806 *Henricus*
 1834 Jacobus-Freeman
- Colson**
 1739 Adamus
- Colt**
 1786 Daniel
- Conant**
 1740 *Sylæamus*
 1777 Jacob
 1784 *Ezra*
 1829 Edwinus
- Condy**
 1726 *Jeremias*
- Conner**
 1854 Carolus-Gilman
- Convers**
 1723 Josias
- Converse**
 1799 *Jacobus*
 1857 Johannes-Holmes
- Conway**
t 1854 *Moncure-Daniel*
- Cook**
 1836 Daniel
 1849 Clarent.-Chatham
- Cooke**
 1657 Elisæus
 1660 Josephus
 1661 Josephus
 1697 Elisæus
 1716 *Guilielmus*
 1723 Middlecott
 1735 *Samuel*
 1748 Guilielmus
 1769 Noah
 1772 Samuel
a 1810 Josias-Parsons
m 1833 Josephus-Platt
m 1840 Lucius
 1848 Josias-Parsons
 1852 Alfred.-Wellington
m 1855 McLaur.-Furber
a 1855 *Edvardus*
- Cookson**
 1727 Johannes
- Coolidge**
 1724 Samuel
 1724 Stephanus
 1750 Hezekias
 1769 Samuel
 1798 Cornelius
 1817 Josephus
 1819 Thomas-Bulfinch
 1838 *J.-Ivers-Precothick*
 1847 Austin-Jacobs

1849 Josephus-Swett
1850 Thomas-Jefferson
1852 Horatius-Hopkins
m 1853 Algernon
1854 David-Hill
l 1854 Randolph

Coombs

1831 Georgius-Clinton
l 1833 Johannes-Jacobus

Cooper

1712 *Guilielmus*
1743 *Samuel*
1763 Nathanael
1811 Johannes-Tudor
1824 Samuel-Adams
1827 Oliver

Copeland

1851 Robertus-Morris

Copleston

a 1822 *Edvardus*

Corbett

1817 Penuel
1819 Johan.-Harleston
1821 Ricardus

Corbin

l 1849 Austin

Cordeiro

m 1854 Joach.-Barbosa

Corlet

1670 Ammi-Ruhamah

Corlew

m 1842 Joseph.-Edvard.

Cornish

m 1820 Aaron

Costin

l 1852 Robertus-Spady

Cotting

1767 Amos
1834 Benjamin-Eddy

Cotton

1651 *Mariгена*
1657 *Johannes*
1678 *Johannes*
1681 *Johannes*
1685 *Rolandus*
1696 *Rolandus*
1698 *Josias*
1701 *Theophilus*
1710 *Johannes*
1717 *Nathanael*
1719 *Rolandus*
1722 *Josias*
1729 *Ward*
1730 *Johannes*
1747 *Johannes*
1749 *Johannes*
1750 *Nathanael*
1759 *Samuel*
1793 *Ward*
1808 *Carolus*
1810 *Johannes*

Coues

1845 Samuel-Franklin

Cowdrey

m 1857 Arthurus-Harris

Cowell

1732 *David*

Cowles

m 1843 Henricus
l 1852 Henr.-Williams

Cowling

l 1857 Johan.-Valadon

Cox

1826 Benjamin
1843 *Leonardus*
l 1847 Gualterus-Smith

Coxe

l 1851 Johannes-Redman

Craft

1761 Jonathan
a 1784 Ebenezer

Crafts

1783 *Thomas*
1785 *Thomas*
1790 Samuel-Chandler
1805 *Guilielmus*
a 1820 Fredericus
t 1824 *Eliphalet-Porter*
1833 Georgius-Inglis
1840 *Guilliehm.-August.*

Cragin

1849 Laurentius-Silas

Craighead

l 1847 Jacobus-Brown

Crain

l 1856 Joseph.-Addison

Cranch

a 1780 Ricardus
1787 *Guilielmus*
t 1835 Christoph.-Pearse

Crane

1762 Jonathan
1780 *Johannes*
1824 Phineas-Miller
l 1843 Albertus
m 1847 Carol.-Henricus
1849 Josua

Cranston

1810 *Gualterus*

Crapster

1856 *Guilliehm.-Thomas*

Crawford

a 1761 *Guilielmus*
l 1854 Carolus-Petrus
l 1856 Henricus

Crawley

l 1855 Henricus-Thomas

Creswell

l 1842 Samuel-Ludovic.

Crittenden

a 1851 Johannes-Jordan

Crocker

1713 Benjamin
1716 David
1734 *Josephus*
1738 *Josias*
1743 Johannes
1760 *Josias*
1765 *Josias*
1774 *Josephus*
1801 Samuel-Mather
1802 *Nathan-Bourne*
1815 Johannes-Dimmick
1829 Fred.-*Guilielmus*
l 1848 Timotheus-Doan
1853 Uriel-Haskell
1855 Georgius-Gordon

Crosby

1653 Thomas
1770 *Aaron*
1772 *Josephus*
1773 Stephanus
1777 Ebenezer
1777 Samuel
1786 Amos
1794 *Guilielmus*
1795 Oliver
1804 *Jaazania*

Cross

1819 Robertus
1828 *Josephus-Warren*
1842 *Guilliehm.-Grinnell*

Croswell

1728 *Andreas*
1780 *Guilielmus*
1798 *Andreas*

Crowell

1844 Judah

Crowley

1852 J.-Aloys.-Colman

Crowninshield

1827 Benjamin-Varnum
1829 Francis.-Boardman
1836 Edvard.-Angustus

Cruft

1831 Edvardus
1834 *Guilielmus-Smith*
1836 *Samuel-Breck*
1846 Jacobus-Jackson

Cudworth

1850 *Warren-Handel*

Cullick

1668 Johannes

Cuming

a 1761 *Alexander*
1762 Matthæus
a 1771 Johannes

Cummings

1760 *Henricus*
1795 Henricus

Cummins

1814 *Guilielmus*

Cummings

1768 *Josephus*
1801 Jacob-Abbot

1817 *Asa*

m 1844 Henr.-Thornton
1846 Isaacus-Usley
1848 Enoch-Lincoln
m 1851 Jacobus-P.-C.

Cummins

1835 Franciscus

Cunningham

1806 Johannes-Adams
1814 Ephraimus-May
1823 Johannes-A.
1825 *Franciscus*
1829 Edvardus-Linzee
1845 Fredericus
1846 Horatius
1853 *Guilliehm.-Henricus*

Currier

1765 *Josephus*
m 1823 Amos

Curry

l 1844 *Guilielmus*
l 1845 Jabez-Lafayette-
[Monroe]

Curtis

1738 *Philippus*
1765 Carolus
1766 Samuel
1771 Benjamin
1811 Carolus-Pelham
1818 Nathanael
1821 Loring-Pelham
1829 Benjamin-Robbins
1832 Georgius-Ticknor
1833 Hiram-Keith
1845 Carolus-Pelham
1846 Daniel-Sargent
1849 Caleb-Agry
1851 Herbertus-Pelham
1852 Thomas-Jacobus
1854 Hall
s 1856 Joseph.-Bridgham

Curwin

1701 *Georgius*
1735 Samuel
1735 *Georgius*

Cushing

1676 *Jeremias*
1692 *Caleb*
1711 Thomas
1712 *Jonathan*
1714 Adamus
1714 *Job*
1725 *Jacobus*
1728 Nathanael
1729 *Johannes*
1731 *Josephus*
1739 Matthæus
1741 Loring
1744 Thomas
1746 Edvardus
1748 *Jacob*
1751 *Guilielmus*
1752 *Josephus*
1755 Carolus
1761 Johannes
1763 Nathan
1764 *Johannes*
1767 Lemuel
1768 Rolandus

- 1794 Christophorus
1796 Carolus
1798 Isaias
1804 Th.-Joh.-Hancock
1808 Ezekiel-Dodge
1817 Caleb
m 1817 Fredericus
l 1826 Luther.-Stearns
1827 Edmund.-Lambert
1832 *Guilielmus*
1834 Thomas
1838 Abner-Loring
1842 Benjamin
1843 Guilielmus
1855 Josephus
- Cushman**
1787 *Josua*
m 1827 Carolus
l 1852 Archib.-Falconer
l 1855 Josephus
- Cutler**
1663 Nathanael
1698 Petrus
1701 *Timotheus*
1732 *Johannes*
1734 Timotheus
1741 *Robertus*
1765 Samuel
a 1770 *Manasses*
1773 Nahum
1786 Guilielmus
1793 Carolus
1829 *Curtis*
m 1838 Guilielm.-Ward
t 1844 *Rufus-Putnam*
m 1845 Georgius
m 1847 Roswell
1853 Elbridge-Jefferson
- Cutter**
1725 *Ammi-Rahamah*
1752 Ammi-Rahamah
1818 Carolus-Guilielmus
1824 Benjamin
m 1838 Carolus
m 1843 Carolus
1854 Samuel-Locke
1855 Carolus-Ammi
m 1856 Ephraimus
- Cutts**
1747 Foxwell-Curtis
1789 Carolus
1790 Ricardus
1801 Edvardus
1823 Hampden
- Dabney**
1811 Jonathan-Peele
1828 Fredericus
1844 Carolus-Guilielmus
1851 Franciscus-Oliver
l 1853 Carolus
- Daggett**
a 1771 *Naphtali*
- Daland**
1856 Edvard.-Franciscus
- Dale**
1837 Guilielm.-Johnson
- Dall**
1815 Johannes
- 1837 *Car.-Hen.-Appleton*
- Dalton**
1755 Tristram
1814 Johannes-Call
1844 Johannes-Call
1848 *Asa*
1853 Georgius-Osgood
1855 Edvardus-Barry
- Daman**
1756 *Georgius*
- Dame**
1838 Guil.-Augustus
- Damon**
1776 *Judas*
1811 *David*
1857 Edvardus-Thomas
- Dana**
1718 Ricardus
1753 *Jacobus*
1755 *Samuel*
1759 *Edmundus*
1762 Franciscus
1763 *Josias*
1796 Franciscus
1796 *Samuel*
a 1801 *Josephus*
1813 Jacobus-Freeman
1813 Samuel-Luther
1828 Josephus-Willard
1830 Jacobus
m 1831 Franciscus
1837 Ricardus-Henricus
l 1841 Edm.-Trowbridge
m 1847 David
m 1850 Israel-Thorndike
1852 Carolus-Franciscus
1854 Georgius-Eames
- Dane**
1778 Nathan
1799 Josephus
- Danforth**
1643 *Samuel*
1671 Samuel
1677 *Johannes*
1679 Jonathan
1683 *Samuel*
1703 Elija
1715 Samuel
1758 Samuel
1762 Thomas
1792 Thomas
1839 Joseph.-Ludovicus
- Daniel**
l 1845 Jesse-Philippus
- Daniels**
1776 David
1846 Augustus-Enoch
- Danielson**
a 1779 Timotheus
- Darling**
1822 *Timotheus*
a 1822 Josua
- Dart**
1820 Johannes-Sanford
- Dashwood**
1783 Johannes
- Dasset**
1687 Josephus
- Daveis**
l 1841 Edvard.-Henricus
- Davenport**
1687 *Johannes*
1689 Addington
1719 *Addington*
1721 Johannes
1802 Jacobus
m 1829 Edvardus-Jones
1848 Edvinus
l 1855 Samuel-Arza
- Daves**
1853 Johannes
1854 Edvardus-Graham
- David**
m 1854 Guilielm.-Gleim
- Davidson**
a 1792 *Thomas*
1836 Hermannus-Elvers
l 1843 Edv.-Constantine
1845 Thomas-Josephus
- Davie**
1674 Edmundus
1681 Johannes
- Davies**
1759 *Nathan*
s 1856 Jacob.-Ingraham
- Davis**
1651 Johannes
1721 Simon
1724 Nathanael
1735 *Antonius*
1738 Jonathan
1740 *Josephus*
1745 Guilielmus
1781 Johannes
1796 Wendell
1796 Carolus
a 1797 Daniel
1804 *Timotheus*
1804 Nathanael-Morton
1810 Johannes-Watson
a 1811 Frederic.-Hersey
1815 Johannes-Brazer
a 1819 Samuel
1820 Edvard.-Gardiner
1823 Wendell-Bayard
1827 Thomas-Kemper
1829 Georgius-Thomas
1829 Jonathan-Thomas
a 1834 Johannes
1837 Guilielmus
1837 Guil.-Augustus
1838 Wendell-Thornton
1839 Moses
1840 Carolus-Gideon
1840 Johannes-C.-B.
a 1841 Carolus-Henricus
1842 Guilielm.-Thomas
l 1842 Samuel-Parrish
1844 Henricus-Tallman
1845 Georg.-Alphonsus
- l* 1845 Elija-Livingston
l 1846 August.-Brigham
m 1847 Rob.-Thompson
l 1847 Alfredus-Vidal
a 1847 *Emerson*
m 1848 Carol.-Augustin.
1849 Horatius
l 1850 Hieronymus
1851 Guilielmus-Nye
1853 Guilielmus-Sidney
s 1854 Andr.-McFarland
- Davison**
1815 Andr.-Cunningham
1845 Guil.-Henricus
- Davol**
m 1850 Guilielmus-Hale
- Dawes**
1777 Thomas
1785 *Ebenezer*
1801 Thomas
1839 *Thomas*
- Dawson**
1782 Johannes
a 1818 Geo.-Aug.-Fred.
- Day**
1806 Jacobus
a 1831 *Jeremias*
t 1832 Johannes-Quinby
m 1836 Alfredus
1853 Moses-Henricus
- Dean**
m 1813 Paulus
m 1832 Jacobus-Brinton
1839 Enos-Williams
- Deane**
1760 *Samuel*
a 1856 Carolus
- Deans**
l 1848 Georg.-Wheaton
- Dearborn**
1746 Benjamin
m 1825 Abraham.-Drake
a 1831 Henr.-A.-Scam-
m 1850 Jonathan [mell]
1857 Johannes-Langdon
- De Blanc**
l 1849 Carolus
- Deblois**
1813 Thomas-Amory
1816 Johannes-Amory
- Deering**
1810 Nathanael
1820 Jacob.-Ferdinand.
- Dehon**
1795 *Theodorus*
1833 Guilielmus
- Deming**
1700 *David*
1737 Josephus
l 1839 Henr.-Champion
- Denison**
1681 Guilielmus

1684 *Johannes*
1690 Daniel
1693 Georgius
1710 Johannes
1742 Johannes

Dennie

1790 Josephus

Dennis

1723 *Josias*
1730 *Johannes*
1835 Hiram-Barrett
m 1850 Robertus-Finley

Denny

1797 Nathanael-Paine
1823 Thomas
m 1834 Andreas
l 1850 Alexander-Finley
1852 Henricus-Gardner
1854 Daniel

Derby

1785 Samuel-Gardner
1786 Johannes
1791 Ezekiel-Hersey
a 1803 Elias-Hasket
1812 Ricardus
1814 Georgius
1818 Ezekiel-Hersey
1824 Elias-Hasket
1829 Nathanael-Foster
m 1843 Georgius

Desauliniers

m 1846 Ludov.-Léon-L.

De-Saulles

1857 Henricus-Longer

Desaussure

1810 Guilielmus-Ford

Desbrisay

a 1834 Thomas-Belcher

Desobry

l 1854 Carolus-Aloysius

De Tocqueville

(*Vide* Tocqueville)

Deutsch

l 1853 Gustavus von

Devens

1829 *Samuel-Adams*
1838 Carolus
1840 Arthurus-Lithgow

Devereux

1767 Burrill
1798 Humphredus
1816 Johannes-Jacobus
1829 Georg.-Humphred.
1829 Nicolaus
1856 Johannes-Forrester

Devotion

1707 *Ebenezer*

Dewey

a 1839 *Orville*
a 1840 Carol.-Augustus

De Whitt

m 1846 Georg.-Seabury

D'Wolf

m 1835 Johan.-Jacobus

Dexter

1720 *Samuel*
1776 Aaron
1781 Samuel
1810 Thomas-Amory
1812 Samuel-Guilielmus
1812 Franklin
1838 Guilielm.-Prescott
1843 *Samuel-Dering*
1845 Edvardus-Robbins
1846 Guilielmus-Sohier
1851 Carolus
1851 Arthurus
1855 Georgius

Diamond

1725 Thomas

Dickenson

m 1843 Carolus-Munroe

Dickerman

l 1854 Albertus

Dickey

m 1837 Hanover
m 1840 Abrah.-Osgood

Dickinson

1723 Benjamin
1771 Nathanael
m 1816 Josua-Prentiss
1818 Edwards
m 1851 Guilielmus
l 1854 Guilielm.-Austin

Dickson

l 1850 Guilielm.-Martin
m 1857 Jacobus

Dillaway

1825 Carolus-Knapp

Dillaye

l 1845 Steph.-Devalson

Dillingham

t 1847 Guil.-Addison-Pitt

Diman

1730 *Jacobus*
1768 Jacobus

Dingley

1785 Amasa

Dinsmore

1822 Othniel

Disbrow

m 1857 Guilielm.-Gray

Dix

1758 *Samuel*
1769 Jonas
1792 Guilielmus
1801 Johannes
1813 Henricus-Elija
1833 Johannes-Homer
1845 Guilielm.-Ægidius

Dixon

m 1846 Robertus

Dixwell

1796 Johannes
1827 Epes-Sargent

Doane

1774 Isaias
1781 Eliseus
1812 Georgius-Bartlett
1825 Augustus-Sidney
m 1844 G.-Washington

Dodge

1700 Daniel
1749 *Ezekiel*
1771 Josua
1771 Nathanael
1786 Guilielmus
1788 *Oliver*
1822 Samuel
1823 Pickering
1826 Allen-Washington

Dogget

1775 Samuel

Doggett

t 1833 Theophilus-Pipon

Dolbeare

1763 Benjamin

Dole

1771 Greenleaf

Domett

1762 *Josephus*

Donaldson

1834 Thomas
1841 Samuel-Camillus

Donnelly

m 1854 Georg.-Johannes

Donnison

1805 Guilielmus
1807 Josephus

Dorby

1747 *Jonathan*

Dorr

1711 *Josephus*
1752 Josephus
1784 Guilielmus
1795 Samuel-Adams
1818 Ebenezer-Ritchie
1819 Edvardus
1821 Guilielmus-Bradley
1823 Thomas-Wilson
1825 Franciscus-Oliver
1825 Clifford
1832 Jacobus-Augustus
1835 *Theodorus-Haskell*
m 1837 Joseph.-Hawley
l 1841 Henr.-Crawford
m 1849 Georgius
1854 Fred.-Guilielmus
1857 Samuel

Dotterer

1849 Henricus-Eason

Doubt

1747 Nyott

Douglass

l 1841 Lucas-R
l 1857 Johannes-Coffey

Dow

1769 Moses
1805 *Josephus-Warren*
l 1854 Samuel-Knight

Downe

1736 Henricus
1738 Guilielmus
1740 Samuel
1745 Thomas
1822 Leonardus

Downer

1747 Silas

Downes

1812 Georgius
m 1846 Nathanael
1852 Henricus-Hill

Downing

1642 Georgius
1739 Ricardus

Dowse

1715 Jonathan
1725 Edvardus
1766 Josephus

Drake

m 1847 Ebenezer-Wade

Drane

1824 *Robertus-Brent*

Drapier

1780 Philippus
1783 *Ichabod*
1803 Guilielmus
1808 Jeremias
1808 Moses
1833 Carolus
1849 Johannes-Wait

Drew

1853 Atwood-Harlow

Drinker

m 1844 Johan.-Henricus

Drowne

1764 Nathanael-Paine

Druce

1738 Johannes

Drummond

l 1852 Henley

Drury

1776 *Ëphraïmus*
m 1847 Samuel-Smith

Dudley

1651 Thomas
1665 Josephus
1685 Thomas
1690 Paulus
1704 Guilielmus
1750 Thomas
1751 Josephus
1767 *Nicolaus*

- Dugan**
1848 Jacobus-Atherton
- Duggan**
m 1824 Guilielm.-Brazer
- Dumaresq**
m 1828 Philip.-Jacobus
- Dummer**
1656 *Shubael*
1699 Jeremias
1745 Nathanael
- Dumont**
1824 Joh.-Th.-Philippus
- Dunbar**
1723 *Samuel*
1760 Elija
1767 *Asa*
1775 Simeon
1789 Johannes-Danforth
1794 *Elija*
1820 Archibaldus
1824 Alexander-Clarke
1851 Carolus-Franklin
- Duncan**
1810 Samuel-White
1812 Jacobus-Henricus
- Dunkin**
1811 Benjamin-Faneuil
1813 Johannes
a 1834 Christophorus
- Dunlap**
1813 Andreas
1845 Samuel-Fales
l 1845 Robertus-Hartly
- Dunn**
1819 Jacobus-Cutler
1849 Jacobus-Cutler
- Dunning**
1802 Jacobus-Skidmore
- Dunster**
1741 *Isaias*
1856 Edvardus-Swift
- Dupee**
1832 Horatius
- Duponceau**
a 1820 Petrus-Stephanus
- Du Pont**
1846 Victor
- Dupuy**
l 1857 Jacobus-Robertus
- Durant**
1735 Edvardus
1841 Henricus-Fowle
- Durell**
1831 Edvardus-Henricus
- Durfee**
m 1831 Nathan
t 1855 Simeon-Borden
- Dutton**
1831 Franciscus-Lowell
- 1853 Ormond-Horatius
- Dwellej**
1853 Georgius-Russell
- Dwelly**
m 1847 Hieronymus
- Dwight**
1687 *Josias*
1722 Josephus
1724 Flynt
1726 Daniel
1754 Henricus
1774 Timotheus
1778 Thomas
1786 *Josias*
1793 Jonathan
1800 Johannes
a 1810 *Timotheus*
1815 Henricus
1825 Guilielmus
1827 Thomas
1827 Franciscus
m 1830 Guilielm.-White
1832 *Johannes-Sullivan*
1844 Edmundus
1852 Jonathan
1853 Wilder
1857 Howard
- Dyer**
1706 *Ægidius*
a 1744 Eliphalet
1764 Thomas
1826 Henricus
l 1850 Micah
1857 Ezra
- Eames**
1752 *Jonathan*
1775 Jonathan
1831 Carolus
- Easeman**
1703 Jeremias
- Eastman**
1846 Edmundus-Tucker
l 1850 Josephus
- Eaton**
1649 Samuel
1729 *Eliseus*
1735 *Josua*
1763 *Samuel*
1773 *Josua*
1777 Johannes-Eliot
1787 *Petrus*
1803 *Asa*
1810 Josephus
1818 *Petrus-Sidney*
1827 Johannes-Hubbard
1830 Levi-Curtis
1832 *Josephus-Warren*
1833 Georgius
m 1837 Hervey-Wallace
l 1844 Guilielm.-Pierce
l 1850 Dorm.-Bridgman
1851 Edvardus-Forrest
m 1856 Johan.-Marshall
l 1857 Lucianus
- Eckley**
1804 Thomas-Jeffries
1839 Josephus-Styles
- 1856 Arthurus-Amory
- Eddy**
1765 Johannes
m 1840 Fred.-Auboineau
a 1855 *Daniel-Clark*
- Edes**
1799 *Henricus*
t 1831 *Edward.-Henricus*
t 1831 *Henr.-Franciscus*
t 1834 *Ricard.-Sullivan*
- Edgarton**
1847 Johannes-Marshall
- Edgerly**
1855 Johannes-Woods
- Edson**
1730 *Josias*
1822 *Theodorus*
1848 *Guilielmus-Bostwick*
1848 Johannes
- Edwards**
1691 *Timotheus*
1771 Thomas
1819 Abrahamus
l 1845 Matthæus-Carolus
l 1853 Berry'm'n-Wheeler
l 1857 Augustus-Fulton
- Eelles**
1699 *Nathanael*
1728 *Nathanael*
1733 *Edvardus*
- Egan**
l 1846 Jacobus
- Egerton**
a 1853 Franciscus
1856 Raymondus
- Eggleston**
1815 Georg.-Washington
- Elder**
l 1849 Georgius-Wilson
- Eldredge**
1849 Jacobus-Thomas
- Eldridge**
l 1842 Johan.-Seabury
- Elgee**
1856 Carolus-Le-Doux
- Eliot**
1656 *Johannes*
1658 *Josephus*
1660 Samuel
1665 Benjamin
1681 Josephus
1685 Johannes
1701 Robertus
a 1709 *Jared*
1720 *Jacob*
1737 Johannes
1737 *Andreas*
1755 Jacob
1762 *Andreas*
1772 *Johannes*
1774 *Ricardus-Rosewell*
1780 Ephraimus
- 1809 Carolus
1815 Guilielmus-Havard
1817 Samuel-Atkins
t 1834 *Guil.-Greenleaf*
1835 Johannes-Henricus
1839 Samuel
1853 Carol.-Guilielmus
- Ellery**
1722 Guilielmus
1732 Johannes
1747 Benjamin
1747 Guilielmus
1772 Nathanael
1791 Abraham-Redwood
- Elliot**
1802 Jacobus-Henderson
- Elliott**
1809 Guilielmus
1818 Radulphus-Emms
a 1822 Stephanus
1824 *Stephanus*
1857 Guilielm.-Henricus
- Ellis**
1737 *Jonathan*
1750 *Johannes*
1793 Caleb
1803 Joel
1818 Franciscus
m 1832 Walton-Nye
1833 *Georgius-Edvardus*
1838 *Rufus*
1839 Carolus-Mayo
1842 Johannes
1846 Calvinus
m 1852 Josua-Jacobus
1855 Payson-Perrin
- Elton**
a 1820 *Romco*
- Ely**
1759 Justinus
1792 Justinus
m 1846 Jac.-W.-Coleman
l 1855 Jacob.-Thompson
- Emerson**
1656 *Johannes*
1675 *Johannes*
1689 *Johannes*
1717 *Josephus*
1726 *Johannes*
1737 Moses
1739 *Daniel*
1743 *Josephus*
1756 Jacob
1761 *Guilielmus*
1764 *Johannes*
1771 Josephus
1774 Josephus
1775 Josephus
1776 Josephus
1778 Brown
1785 Samuel
1789 *Guilielmus*
1794 *Daniel*
1798 *Josephus*
1816 Johannes
m 1816 Josephus-Barrell
1817 Georgius-Barrell
1817 Moses-Kelly

1818 Carolus-Octavius 1818 Guilielmus 1820 Andreas-Leonard 1821 <i>Radulphus-Waldo</i> 1823 Guilielmus-Samuel 1824 Edvardus-Bliss 1828 Carolus-Chauncey 1845 Georgius-Samuel 1849 Fran.-Buckminster l 1849 Johan.-Winslow m 1855 Johan.-Sherman 1856 Thomas l 1856 Guilielmus m 1857 Johannes-Moses	1839 Ellicott 1855 Alfredus-Douglas 1855 Guilielm.-Henricus	1818 <i>Frederic-Augustus</i> 1823 Josephus-Henricus 1827 <i>Carolus-Andrews</i> 1831 Massillon	Fayerweather 1743 <i>Samuel</i>
Eveleigh 1742 Georgius	Eveleth 1689 <i>Johannes</i> 1738 Edvardus	Farmer 1819 <i>Guilielmus</i>	Fayette , Marchio de la (Vide Lafayette)
Everett 1771 <i>Moses</i> 1779 <i>Oliver</i> 1796 Moses 1802 <i>Jacobus</i> 1806 Ebenezer 1806 Alexander-Hill 1811 <i>Edvardus</i> 1815 <i>Stevens</i> 1818 Johannes 1832 <i>Oliver-Capen</i> 1849 Guilielmus-Abbot 1850 Edvardus-Brooks 1855 Henricus-Sidney	Everest 1771 <i>Moses</i> 1779 <i>Oliver</i> 1796 Moses 1802 <i>Jacobus</i> 1806 Ebenezer 1806 Alexander-Hill 1811 <i>Edvardus</i> 1815 <i>Stevens</i> 1818 Johannes 1832 <i>Oliver-Capen</i> 1849 Guilielmus-Abbot 1850 Edvardus-Brooks 1855 Henricus-Sidney	Farnsworth m 1813 Amos 1818 <i>Jacobus-Delap</i> 1821 Radulphus 1841 Claud.-Buchanan 1844 Amos-Henricus	Fearing 1785 Paulus 1791 Noah m 1830 David 1838 Franklin
Emery 1691 <i>Samuel</i> 1730 <i>Stephanus</i> 1736 Antonius 1761 <i>Jacob</i> 1768 Thomas 1774 Samuel 1830 <i>Samuel-Moody</i>	Emmerton 1855 Jacobus-Arthurus	Farnum 1761 Johannes m 1835 Josephus	Fearn 1850 Robertus l 1853 Georgius-Ruffin
Endicott 1822 Guilielm.-Putnam 1847 G.-Crowninshield	Ewer 1848 <i>Ferdin.-Cartwright</i>	Farr 1818 <i>Jonathan</i>	Fellows m 1854 Thom.-Sylvester
English 1807 Georgius-Bethune 1827 Jacobus-Lloyd	Ewers 1854 Hiram-Tallmadge	Farrar 1751 <i>Georgius</i> 1755 <i>Stephanus</i> 1767 Timotheus 1767 <i>Josephus</i> 1793 Samuel 1797 Samuel 1803 Johannes l 1844 Georgius l 1847 Edvardus	Felton 1827 Cornelius-Conway 1834 Samuel-Morse 1847 Johannes-Brooks 1851 Franklin-Eliot
Epes 1669 Samuel 1669 Daniel 1751 Samuel 1758 Daniel	Ewins 1783 Johannes	Farrington 1773 Thomas	Fenly l 1852 Abrahamus
Erving 1747 Johannes 1753 Guilielmus 1757 Georgius a 1810 Shirley 1853 Johannes 1855 Langdon	Eyre 1718 Johannes l 1852 Severn	Farris 1815 Robertus-Patishall	Fenner t 1845 <i>Cornelius-Georgius</i>
Estabrook 1664 <i>Josephus</i> 1690 <i>Benjamin</i> 1696 <i>Samuel</i> 1771 Jedidias 1782 <i>Josephus</i> 1810 Turner m 1821 Joseph.-Hubbard	Fabens 1832 Guilielmus 1835 Francis.-Alfredus	Farwell 1808 Johannes 1817 Ricardus	Fernald t 1847 <i>Oliver-Jordan</i>
Esté 1852 Guilielmus-Miller	Faber 1824 Joseph.-Guilielmus	Faulkner 1797 Guilielm.-Emerson 1802 Luther 1840 Guilielm.-Emerson 1844 Georgius 1846 Francis.-Augustus	Fessenden 1701 Nicolaus 1718 <i>Benjamin</i> 1737 Stephanus 1737 Guilielmus 1746 Benjamin 1758 <i>Thomas</i> 1768 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1817 <i>Benjamin</i> 1818 <i>Johannes</i> a 1846 Johannes-Milton
Eustis 1772 Guilielmus 1804 Abrahamus 1810 Johannes 1815 Georgius 1830 Horatius-Sprague 1830 Guilielmus 1835 <i>Frederic-Augustus</i> 1837 Johannes-Fenwick 1838 Henricus-Lawrence l 1854 Jacobus-Biddle	Fairbanks 1802 Johannes	Fauvelle m 1849 Octavius	Feveryear 1751 <i>Johannes</i>
Evans 1777 Josephus m 1814 Amos-Alexander	Fairfield 1732 Johannes 1757 <i>Johannes</i>	Favill m 1847 Johannes	Field 1809 <i>Josephus</i> l 1844 Curtis 1851 Guilielm.-Paisley l 1851 G.-Washington
	Fairservice 1783 Georgius	Faxon 1752 Azarias	Fifield 1841 Georgius-Fordyce m 1851 G.-Cranch-Bond
	Fales 1711 Timotheus 1773 Samuel 1802 Nathanael 1803 Henricus 1806 Guil.-Augustus 1810 Stephanus 1825 Samuel-Bradford l 1839 Edvardus-Gray	Fay 1778 Jonathan 1790 Nahum 1798 Sam.-Phillips-Pres- 1807 <i>Warren</i> [cott 1817 Edvinus 1825 Ricardus-Sullivan m 1828 Johannes-O. 1829 <i>Carolus</i> 1852 Edvinus-Hedge	Filer 1666 Johannes
	Fanning a 1764 Edmundus		Fillmore l 1849 Millard-Powers m 1856 Carolus-Wesley
	Fargues 1797 Thomas		Finney l 1843 Ludovicus-Cray- [Hamersly
	Farley 1804 Benjamin-Marcus 1810 Josephus-Swasey m 1815 Henricus-Wise 1816 Georg.-Fredericus		Fish 1719 Thomas 1728 <i>Josephus</i> 1750 <i>Eliscus</i> 1779 <i>Eliscus</i> 1807 <i>Phineas</i> l 1839 Erasmus-Darwin

- 1842 Asa-Israel
Fisher
 1706 *Nathanael*
 1726 Jeremias
 1763 *Nathanael*
 1766 Josua
 1769 *Elias*
 1789 Nathanael
 1792 *Jonathan*
 1803 *Jesse*
 1810 Samuel
 1813 Mason
 1825 Josua-Franciscus
m 1825 Daniel
m 1825 Johannes-Dix
m 1834 Nathanael-Aug.
m 1845 Franciscus-Willis
 1848 Fredericus-Pitkin
 1848 Franciscus-Porter
m 1850 Jabez
 1852 Georg.-Huntington
 1856 Daniel-Simmons
 1856 Edvard.-Thornton
 1857 Aron-Estey
 1857 Horatius-Newton
Fisk
 1708 *Samuel*
 1721 Shepard
 1759 *Samuel*
 1772 Guilielmus
 1805 Carolus
 1824 Benjamin-Franklin
l 1843 Stuart-Wilkins
l 1846 Francis.-Skinner
l 1846 Robertus-Farris
Fiske
 1662 *Moses*
 1702 *Johannes*
 1754 *Nathan*
 1774 *Abel*
 1785 *Thaddeus*
 1787 Oliver
 1793 Samuel
 1798 Isaacus
 1801 Timotheus
 1815 Johannes-Minot
 1816 Lucas
 1818 Rob.-Treat-Paine
 1819 Thomas
 1825 Augustus-Henricus
m 1829 Calvinus-Park
 1849 Carolus-Carroll
 1853 Cornelius
 1855 Edvardus
Fitch
 1694 *Jabez*
 1724 Benjamin
 1727 Johannes
 1728 Johannes
a 1754 Jonathan
a 1766 Samuel
a 1770 *Elja*
a 1800 *Ebenezer*
 1831 Jeremias-Georgius
Fitz-Gerald
 1723 Jacobus
Fitzgerald
l 1851 Reuben
l 1854 Edmund.-Osborne
Flagg
 1725 *Ebenezer*
 1761 Johannes
 1794 Samuel-Aldridge
m 1815 Josias-Foster
 1816 *Johannes*
 1820 Carolus
 1839 Jacobus-Melledge
s 1854 Josias-Foster
 1857 Johannes-Lamson
Flanders
 1808 Carolus
Fleet
 1785 Johannes
Fleming
a 1802 *Thomas*
Fletcher
 1735 Oliver
 1769 *Elja*
 1793 *Nathanael-Hill*
 1823 Levi
m 1843 Ezra-Wood
a 1849 Ricardus
Flint
a 1786 Royall
 1794 *Jacobs*
 1800 *Timotheus*
 1802 *Jacobus*
 1814 Waldo
 1820 Josua-Barker
a 1825 Austin
a 1825 Joseph.-Henshaw
m 1826 Johannes
m 1833 Austin
m 1839 Kendall
l 1840 Jacob.-Timotheus
 1843 Johan.-Sydenham
 1849 Carolus-Ludovicus
 1851 Edvardus-Austin
Flucker
 1773 Thomas
Flynt
 1664 *Josias*
 1693 Henricus
 1733 Ephraimus
 1780 Abel
Fobes
 1762 *Perez*
m 1839 Josephus-Bassett
Fogg
 1730 *Jeremias*
 1764 *Daniel*
 1768 Jeremias
 1774 Guilielmus
l 1846 Francis.-Brinley
 1849 Henr.-M.-Rutledge
m 1850 Joh.-Samuel-Hill
Foley
l 1856 Dennis
Follen
 1849 Car.-Christophorus
Folsom
 1813 Carolus
 1822 Georgius
m 1825 Thomas-Oliver
 1845 Carol.-Guilielmus
m 1855 Albertus-Chase
 1857 Georgius-McKean
Forbes
 1751 *Elja*
 1787 Johannes-Murray
Forbush
 1854 Edvard.-Guilielm.
Force
 1845 Manning-Ferguson
s 1855 Edvard.-Leggett
s 1855 Henricus-Clay
Ford
 1842 *Georgius*
Fordham
 1658 *Jonas*
Forrester
 1801 Johannes
 1803 Simon
 1813 Carolus
Forster
 1857 Georgius-Henricus
Forsyth
m 1834 Jacobus-Brander
Fosdick
 1779 Nathanael-Fadre
Foster
 1667 Johannes
 1671 *Isaacus*
 1744 Jedidias
 1745 Thomas
 1752 Guilielmus
 1754 *Jacob*
 1756 *Abiel*
 1758 Isaacus
a 1784 Dwight
a 1784 *Edmundus*
a 1785 *Daniel*
 1787 Bossenger
a 1787 *Johannes*
 1799 Freeman
 1800 Andreas
 1802 Johannes
 1805 Thomas
 1806 Jacobus
 1813 Johannes
 1819 Alfredus-Dwight
 1825 Carolus-Phineas
 1829 Guilielm.-Emerson
 1830 Georgius-Jacobus
 1833 Andreas
 1833 Carol.-Franciscus
l 1841 Jacobus-Collier
l 1847 Jacob-Post-Giraud
 1850 Franciscus-Carolus
l 1853 Carolus-Amos
Fowle
 1731 Jacobus
 1732 *Johannes*
 1747 Johannes
 1765 Guilielmus
 1776 Ebenezer-Smith
 1786 *Robertus*
 1826 Guilielmus-Holmes
Fowler
t 1854 Jacobus-Hackett
Fox
 1665 *Jabez*
 1698 *Johannes*
 1727 Jabez
 1801 Abel
 1822 Georgius
a 1825 Carolus
 1828 *Thomas-Bayley*
 1834 Edvardus
m 1835 Johan.-Lawrence
 1838 Abel
l 1846 Carolus-Jacobus
Foxcroft
 1712 Franciscus
 1714 *Thomas*
 1746 Daniel
 1754 *Samuel*
 1758 Johannes
 1764 Franciscus
 1807 Johannes
 1829 *Francis.-Augustus*
Foye
 1735 Guilielmus
Francis
 1815 *Convers*
a 1843 Ebenezer
 1844 Tappan-Eustis
m 1847 Daniel
 1854 Georgius-Convers
Franklin
a 1753 Benjamin
Fraser
l 1838 Johan.-Sullivan
Frazier
 1784 Nathan
Freeman
 1725 Samuel
 1729 Enoch
 1733 Edmundus
 1767 Edmundus
 1777 *Jacobus*
 1778 Jonathan
 1787 Nathanael
 1800 Samuel-Deane
 1804 Guilielmus
l 1825 Guilielm.-Howard
 1842 Edvardus-Dorsey
l 1847 Rufus-Greene-
 [Amory]
French
 1748 Samuel
 1771 *Jonathan*
 1781 Petrus
 1798 Radulphus-Hill
 1798 *Jonathan*
m 1841 Otis-Everett
 1842 Jacobus-Jackson
l 1843 Georg.-Atherton
 1848 Carolus
l 1853 Asa
l 1856 Jeremias
 1857 Francis.-Ormond
l 1857 Johan.-Henricus

Frick

1835 Guilielm.-Frederic.

Friend

1779 Daniel

Friese

1831 Henr.-Fredericus

Frink1722 *Thomas*1758 *Samuel**m* 1824 Cyrus*l* 1839 Josias-Clark**Frisbie**

1802 Levi

Frizell

1724 Johannes

Frost

1729 Simon

1730 Carolus

1739 Stephanus

1740 *Amarias*

1767 Jonathan

1770 *Amarias*1793 *Josua*1822 *Edvardus*

1822 Johannes

1830 *Barzillai*1850 *Edvardus***Frothingham**

1771 Johannes

1799 *Guilielmus*1811 *Nathanael-Langdon*1843 *Octavius-Brooks*1849 *Fredericus***Frye**

1723 Jonathan

1744 Petrus

1761 Jonathan

1804 Georg.-Washington

1819 Oliver

1821 Enoch

Fuller1760 *Timotheus*1764 *Daniel*

1765 Andreas

1787 *Timotheus*1801 *Timotheus*1811 *Henricus-Holton*1813 *Guilielm.-Williams*1815 *Elisæus*1824 *Ricardus*1834 *Eugenius*1843 *Arth.-Buckminster*1844 *Ricard.-Fredericus*1850 *Robertus-Barnwell*1856 *Guilielmus-Eddy***Fullerton***l* 1857 Lyman**Furber**1831 *Fredericus***Furbish**1825 *Jacobus***Furness**1820 *Guilielm.-Henricus*1854 *Horatius-Howard***Furniss**1839 *Guilielmus***Gadsden**1818 *Thomas***Gage***m* 1815 *Moses*1822 *Nathanael**m* 1849 *Edvardus**m* 1852 *Thomas-Hovey*1853 *Guilielm.-Leonard.**m* 1855 *Daniel-Parker**m* 1855 *Nathan'l-Everett*1856 *Johannes-Cutter***Gaillard***l* 1846 *Thom.-Benjamin*1854 *Johannes-Gourdin***Galbraith***l* 1845 *Guilielmus-Ayres***Gale**1810 *Guilielmus*1836 *Frederic.-Guilielm.**m* 1837 *Steph.-Madison**l* 1849 *Abner-Green***Gallagher***l* 1846 *Georgius-Aikin***Gallison**1774 *Guilielmus*1778 *Henricus*1807 *Johannes***Galloupe***m* 1849 *Isaacus-Francis.***Gallup***m* 1854 *Georg.-Higginson***Galpine**1715 *Calvin***Garage**1767 *Guilielmus*1802 *Guilielmus***Gambling**1702 *Benjamin*1734 *Benjamin***Gambrill**1854 *Carolus-Dexter*1856 *Carol.-Alexander***Ganahl***l* 1854 *Franciscus***Gannett**1763 *Thomas*1763 *Caleb*1785 *Barzillai*1802 *Johannes-Mico*1809 *Thomas-Brattle*1820 *Ezra-Stiles***Ganson**1839 *Johannes***Gardiner***a* 1791 *Johannes*1801 *Robertus-Hallowell**a* 1803 *Joh.-Sylvester-Joh.*1816 *Guilielm.-Howard*1830 *Robertus-Hallowell*1852 *Johannes-Sylvester***Gardner**1696 *Andreas*1707 *Josua*1712 *Andreas*1715 *Johannes*1723 *Johannes*1732 *Samuel*1732 *Josephus*1739 *Nathanael*1746 *Samuel*1747 *Isaacus*1750 *Henricus*1755 *Franciscus*1759 *Samuel*1762 *Georgius*1765 *Henricus*1786 *Elisæus*1786 *Samuel-Pickering*1788 *Jacobus*1793 *Franciscus*1797 *Henricus*1798 *Henricus*1802 *Josephus*1803 *Abner*1805 *Isaacus-Sparhawk*1807 *Samuel-Jackson*1810 *Johannes*1813 *Johannes-Flagg*1815 *Guilielm.-Fairfield*1816 *Ricardus*1821 *Johannes-Lowell*1831 *Franciscus*1834 *Miles-Teel**m* 1844 *Aug.-Kinsley*1847 *Johannes-Flagg*1847 *Josephus-Peabody*1849 *Georg.-Augustus**a* 1855 *Henr.-Josephus*1856 *Johan.-Edvardus***Garrard***l* 1847 *Israel-Ludlow***Gary**1854 *Mart.-Witherspoon***Gassett**1795 *Henricus*1834 *Henricus*1843 *Edvardus*1847 *Franciscus***Gaston***a* 1826 *Guilielmus***Gates***a* 1779 *Horatius**a* 1779 *Robertus*1802 *Isaacus*1814 *Elija***Gay**1714 *Ebenezer*1737 *Ebenezer*1740 *Samuel*1760 *Bunker*1775 *Samuel*1789 *Ebenezer*1805 *Samuel*1810 *Georgius*1814 *Ebenezer*1816 *Robertus-Henricus*1823 *Martinus**l* 1841 *Ebenezer*1842 *Georgius-Henricus***Gaylord***m* 1848 *Guil.-Alvesta***Gee**1717 *Josua*1722 *Ebenezer*1744 *Josua***Germaine***m* 1850 *Carol.-Napoleon***Gerrish**1669 *Josephus*1700 *Josephus*1730 *Robertus-Eliot*1733 *Samuel*1733 *Benjamin*1752 *Josephus*1762 *Moses*1812 *Franciscus*1854 *Carolus-Pickering**l* 1855 *Georgius-Albertus***Gerry**1762 *Elbridge*1813 *Elbridge*1814 *Thomas-Russell**m* 1838 *Samuel-Russell***Geyer**1794 *Thomas*1813 *Fred.-Guilielmus***Gholson***l* 1854 *Johannes-Yates***Gibaut**1786 *Johannes***Gibbens***m* 1847 *Daniel-Ludovic.*1855 *Edvinus-Augustus***Gibbes**1812 *Allston*1813 *Washington***Gibbins**1706 *Johannes*1740 *Johannes***Gibbs**1685 *Henricus*1726 *Henricus*1734 *Guilielmus*1750 *Robertus*1766 *Henricus**a* 1818 *Josias-Willard*1832 *Guilielm.-Prescott**l* 1838 *Georgius**m* 1846 *Carolus*1850 *Fred.-Augustus*1854 *Amory-Thomson***Gibson**1719 *Benjamin*1730 *Samuel**a* 1847 *Johan.-Bannister***Giddings**1856 *Edvardus-Leach*

- Giebner**
m 1853 Ephr.-Xenophon
- Gifford**
l 1841 Edmundus
- Gilbert**
1797 David
t 1829 *Washington*
l 1848 Georgius-Godfrey
l 1849 Samuel-Henricus
m 1853 Johan.-Henricus
- Gilchrist**
1828 Johannes-Jacobus
a 1852 Edvardus
- Giles**
1829 Joel
1831 Johannes
- Gill**
1725 Thomas
1771 Johannes
1784 Moses
1805 Moses
- Gillespie**
l 1845 Thomas-Lindsay
- Gillis**
1849 Jacobus-Andreas
- Gilman**
1724 *Nicolaus*
1746 Nathanael
1757 *Tristram*
1811 *Samuel*
1818 Josephus
1819 Samuel-Taylor
1839 Ezekiel
m 1847 Benj.-Franklin
1848 Stephanus
1854 Nicolaus
- Gilmore**
1797 Robertus
1828 Robertus
- Gittings**
l 1852 Ricardus-Jacobus
- Glazier**
1847 Guilielmus-Belcher
- Gleason**
1738 *Carolus*
1834 Zebina
1856 Daniel-Angell
- Glenn**
1847 Johannes
- Glover**
1650 Johannes
1651 Johannes
1723 Nathanael
1781 Benjamin-Stacy
1824 Ludovicus
1832 Ludov.-Josephus
1845 Carolus-Henricus
1849 Johannes-Jefferson
- Goddard**
1731 *David*
1761 *Guilielmus*
- 1764 *Edvardus*
1770 Nathan
1777 Johannes
1812 Francis.-Edvardus
1815 Guilielmus
1818 *Warren*
1822 Georg.-Augustus
1831 Benjamin
1831 Nathanael
- Godfrey**
l 1841 Benj.-Whitney
- Goff**
a 1826 Josephus
- Goffe**
1690 Edmundus
m 1838 Nathan-Griggs
- Gold**
1719 *Hezekias*
- Goldsbury**
1842 Johannes
- Goldsmith**
m 1842 Jeoffard-Elbridge
1857 Guilielm.-Gleason
- Gooch**
1720 Josephus
1747 Josephus
- Good**
l 1856 Petrus-Peyto
- Goodale**
1759 Nathan
- Goodenow**
1774 Asahel
- Goodhue**
1699 *Franciscus*
1755 *Josias*
1764 Jonathan
1766 Benjamin
1769 Guilielmus
1845 Henricus-Clarkson
- Goodrich**
1845 Francus-Boott
1848 Johannes-Franklin
- Goodridge**
1726 Thomas
1764 *Sevall*
1835 Jacobus-Lawrence
- Goodwin**
1725 Thomas
1778 Henricus
1807 *Ezra-Shaw*
1821 Amos-Gordon
1826 *Hersey-Bradford*
1851 Guilielmus-Watson
1854 Ricardus-Chapman
l 1854 Guilielm.-Fred.
- Gookin**
1669 *Daniel*
1675 *Nathanael*
1703 *Nathanael*
1731 *Nathanael*
- Gordon**
a 1762 *Carolus*
- a 1772 *Guilielmus*
1779 Jacobus
1779 Guilielmus
1788 Adamus
1806 Guilielmus
a 1818 Yorick-Sterne
l 1825 Adamus
1826 Guil.-Alexander
m 1832 Carolus
l 1842 Andr.-Galbraith
1843 Robertus
1847 Solomon-Jones
- Gore**
1702 Johannes
1776 Christophorus
- Gorely**
1857 Carol.-Percival
- Gorham**
1733 David
1759 Johannes
1792 Johannes
1795 Benjamin
1801 Johannes
1821 David-Wood
1831 Guilielmus-Cabot
1832 Johannes-Warren
m 1850 Guil.-Henricus
1851 Jason-Martinus
l 1856 Willis-Jackson
1857 Georgius
- Goss**
1737 *Thomas*
- Gott**
m 1836 Lemuel
- Gould**
1782 *Daniel*
1797 Ludovicus
1812 Jacobus-Foster
1814 Benj.-Apthorp
1825 Aug.-Addison
1844 Benj.-Apthorp
1850 Francis-Jacobus
l 1852 Albertus
- Gourdin**
1821 Robertus-Marion
1821 Joh.-Gaillard-Keith
s 1855 Johan.-Gaillard
- Gourgass**
1824 Johannes-Marcus
- Gove**
1768 Jonathan
l 1820 Carol.-Fredericus
- Gracie**
a 1818 Robertus
- Grafton**
l 1853 Carol.-Chapman
- Gragg**
1820 *Guilielmus*
- Grahame**
a 1839 Jacobus
- Grammer**
l 1857 Theoph.-Christ.
- Grant**
1828 Patricius
- Graves**
1656 Thomas
1703 Thomas
1726 Thomas
1784 Thomas-Russell
- Gray**
1715 Thomas
1716 Ebenezer
1734 *Ellis*
1782 Edvardus
1784 Cadwallader
1786 *Robertus*
1786 Jacobus
1790 *Thomas*
1800 Guilielmus-Rufus
1809 Franciscus-Calley
1811 Samuel-Calley
1811 Johannes-Chipman
1816 Henricus-Gallison
1819 Horatius
1823 Thomas
1824 Johannes-Henricus
1829 Guilielmus
1831 Francis.-Henricus
1833 Henricus-Yancey
1836 Johan.-Thompson
m 1840 Jacob.-Harrison
a 1844 Asa
1845 Georgius
1845 Horatius
a 1847 *Fyederic.-Turell*
1851 Josephus-Howard
1852 Levi
- Greaton**
a 1760 *Jacobus*
- Greele**
1802 Samuel
1844 Samuel-Sewall
- Greely**
m 1845 Adoniram-Judson
m 1850 Moses-Reuben
- Green**
1680 Percival
1695 *Josephus*
1719 Johannes
1720 *Josephus*
1726 Josephus
1744 *Jacob*
1746 *Josephus*
1749 Josua
1758 *Rolandus*
1760 Franciscus
1765 Ezra
1766 Petrus
1781 Isaias-Lewis
1784 *Benjamin*
1784 Josua
1789 *Aaron*
a 1815 Johannes
1816 Samuel
1817 *Jacobus-Diman*
1817 Johannes-Orne
1818 Nathanael
1818 Josua
1819 Jonas
1849 Jacobus-Durell

1851 Nicol.-Saint-John
1851 Samuel-Abbott
1855 Johannes

Greene

1768 David
1784 Guilielmus
1800 David-Ireland
1802 Carolus-Winston
1812 Benjamin-Daniel
1814 Guil.-Parkinson
m 1819 H.-Bowen-Clarke
1828 *Joh.-Singl.-Copley*
l 1845 Gardiner
t 1845 *Guil.-Batchelder*
m 1851 H.-Bowen-Clarke

Greenleaf

1699 *Daniel*
1723 Stephanus
1751 Benjamin
1777 Guilielmus
1784 Thomas
1806 Thomas
a 1834 Simon

Greenough

a 1763 Johannes
a 1779 *Guilielmus*
1804 Ebenezer
1805 David-Stoddard
1824 Johannes
1825 Horatius
1833 David-Stoddard
1837 Guilielm.-Whitwell
1842 Jacobus
a 1852 Henricus
1856 Jacobus-Bradstreet

Greenwood

1685 Isaacus
1690 *Thomas*
1709 Samuel
1717 *Johannes*
1721 Isaacus
1739 Samuel
1814 *Francis.-Guil.-Pitt*
1824 *Alfredus*
1845 Francis.-Guilielm.
1852 Aug.-Goodwin

Greer

m 1849 Robertus

Gregerson

m 1833 Jacobus-Browne

Gregory

1852 Edvinus-Smith
1855 Carol.-Augustus

Gregg

a 1828 Thomas-Douglas

Grenville

a 1846 Thomas

Gridley

1725 Jeremias
1751 Benjamin

Griffin

1784 Samuel

Griggs

l 1839 Georgius

m 1849 Thom.-Thurston
1854 Francis.-Henricus

Grinnell

l 1856 Guil.-Minturn

Griswold

a 1811 Rogerus
a 1812 *Alexander-Viets*

Groce

1808 Nahum-Houghton

Grosvenor

1693 Guilielmus
a 1763 *Ebenezer*
m 1816 Ebenezer-Clark

Grout

1790 *Jonathan*

Grover

l 1854 D.-Ant.-Newhall
1857 Edvinus

Guay

m 1839 Benoni

Guernsey

l 1845 Luther.-Blodgett

Guil

1784 *Johannes*
1769 Benjamin
1795 Curtis
1804 Benjamin
1807 Josias-Quincy
1822 Curtis
1839 Samuel-Eliot
1845 Georgius-Dwight
1846 Carolus-Eliot
1853 Edvard.-Chipman

Guizot

a 1852 Franciscus

Gundry

m 1851 Ricardus

Gurney

1785 *David*
1852 Ephraim.-Whitman

Gushee

m 1834 Almond
m 1835 Joh.-Hathaway

Guyot

a 1849 Arnoldus

Gwathmey

l 1847 Isaacus-Benjamin

Habersham

1831 Robertus
1836 Guilielm.-Neyle
1845 Johannes-Rae
1851 Alexander-Telfair
m 1853 Josephus-Clay

Hack

l 1842 Oliver-Franklin
1856 Daniel

Hadden

1647 Georgius

Hagar

1798 Urias
1831 Moses
s 1855 Isaac.-Augustus

Hale

1657 *Johannes*
1686 Robertus
1699 *Moses*
1703 *Jacobus*
1721 Robertus
1722 *Moses*
1731 Henricus
1734 *Moses*
1739 Nathan
1740 Samuel
1766 Samuel
1771 *Moses*
1779 Johannes
1802 Stephanus
m 1813 Enoch
a 1818 Samuel
1828 Josephus
1831 Car.-Geor.-Clinton
m 1833 Daniel-Mason
1837 Horatius-Emmons
1838 Nathan
1839 *Edvardus-Everett*
1842 Guilielm.-Georgius
1844 Georgius-Silsbee
1848 Alexander
1850 Carolus
a 1853 Nathan
1857 Joseph.-Augustin.

Hall

1713 Hugo
1722 *Willard*
1724 *David*
1726 Ricardus
1742 Harper
1747 Pitts
1758 Aaron
1760 Johannes
1765 Stephanus
1766 *Guilielmus*
1774 Josephus
1775 Isaacus
1776 Ephraimus
1781 Josephus
1781 Georgius-Holmes
1799 Willard
a 1810 Fredericus
1816 Jonathan-Patten
a 1819 *Robertus*
1820 David-Priestley
1820 *Edvardus-Brooks*
1825 Jacobus-Davis
1841 Franklin
1843 Thomas-Bartlett
m 1843 Edvardus
1846 Fitz-Edvardus
m 1846 Georgius-Rogers
1851 Benjamin-Homer
1851 Edvard.-Henricus
a 1851 *Nathanael*
m 1852 Joh.-Cambridge
1853 Guilielmus-Ware
1854 Ricardus-Fitch
l 1854 Guilielmus
1856 Rowland.-Minturn

Hallam

a 1848 Henricus

Hallett

1847 Henricus-Larned

Halsey

1737 Jacobus

Halstead

1856 Thomas

Halyburton

1823 Jacobus-Dandridge

Hamblen

m 1846 Samuel

Hamer

l 1838 Carolus-Franklin

Hamilton

a 1792 Alexander
1798 Johannes
1826 Alex.-Jacobus
l 1844 Archibald.-Guil.

Hamlin

m 1855 Aug.-Choate

Hammatt

1766 Benjamin

Hammett

1816 Guilielmus

Hammond

1787 Thomas
1808 Timotheus
1827 Guilielmus-Dawes
m 1830 Justinus
m 1840 Evans-Bartlett

Hampson

1855 Georgius-Henricus

Hancock

1689 *Johannes*
1719 *Johannes*
1721 *Nathanael*
1727 Belcher
1728 *Ebenezer*
1754 Johannes
1760 Ebenezer
1767 Samuel
1829 Carolus-Lowell

Hannity

m 1853 Joh.-A.-Sidney

Hanson

a 1742 Henricus-Hans

Harbour

l 1839 Ewell-Dalton

Harding

1745 *Eliseus*
1833 Fisher-Ames
1847 Chester
1848 Horatius
1849 Georgius-Franklin
1853 Guilielmus-Penn
1856 Martin.-Van-Buren

Hare

a 1816 Robertus

Harlow

1841 Edv.-Aug.-Warren

- 1841 Robertus-Henricus
m 1847 Jacobus-Fred.
m 1848 Jona.-Edwards
- Harriman**
 1667 *Johannes*
- Harrington**
 1728 Nathanael
 1737 *Timotheus*
 1769 Nathanael
 1776 *Timotheus*
 1812 Abrahamus
 1833 *Josephus*
 1834 *Henr.-Franciscus*
 † 1837 Madison-Galusha
- Harris**
 1727 Stephanus
 1786 *Guilielmus*
 1787 *Thaddæus-Mason*
 1791 Johannes
 1799 Johannes
 1802 Ricardus-Devens
 1807 Guilielmus-Coffin
 1815 Thadd.-Guilielmus
 † 1839 Gwinn
 1841 Carolus-Coffin
 1845 Fredericus-Warren
 1846 Guil.-Thaddæus
 † 1846 Thomas-Walton
 † 1849 Benj.-Winslow
- Harrison**
 1820 Guilielmus-Byrd
 † 1825 Jesse-B.
 † 1856 Edvinus
- Harrod**
 1856 Benjamin-Morgan
- Hart**
 1817 Samuel
- Hartley**
m 1852 Jacobus-Wardle
- Hartridge**
 † 1852 Julianus
- Hartshorn**
 1732 Ebenezer
 1833 Carolus-Warren
 1838 Carolus-Henricus
m 1840 Edvardus
m 1854 Dana-Warren
- Hartwell**
 1779 Jonas
 1844 Shattuck
m 1846 Johannes
 1853 Georgius-Walker
- Harvey**
 † 1848 Alex.-Whitelaw
- Harvie**
 † 1846 Ludovicus
- Haseltine**
 1854 Guilielmus-Stanley
- Hasey**
 1762 *Isaacus*
 1771 Benjamin
 1790 Benjamin
- Haskell**
 1789 Benjamin
 1799 Elathan
a 1815 Abrahamus
 1823 Carol.-Thompson
 1856 Augustus-Mellen
- Haskins**
 1781 Johannes
 1826 *Georgius-Foxcroft*
 1837 *David-Greene*
- Haslam**
a 1821 *Johannes*
- Haslett**
 1819 Johannes
 1845 Johannes
- Hastings**
 1681 Johannes
 1730 Jonathan
 1730 Gualterus
 1762 *Josephus-Stacy*
 1768 Jonathan
 1771 Gualterus
 1772 Johannes
 1780 Aaron
 1782 Sethus
 1799 Gualterus
 1817 Guilielmus-Soden
 1831 Johannes-Granbery
 1834 *Georgius-Henricus*
 1846 Johannes-Adams
 1848 Georgius-Russell
m 1856 Josephus-Wilcox
- Hatch**
 1742 Nathanael
 1797 *Nymphas*
 1817 Daniel-Gilman
 1821 Samuel
m 1846 Horatius
- Hathaway**
 1818 Nathanael
m 1839 Barn.-Winslow
 1849 Franciscus
 1850 Horatius
m 1852 Johannes-Eaton
- Hathorne**
 1798 Johannes
- Haven**
 1733 *Elias*
 1737 Nathan
 1749 *Samuel*
 1754 *Jason*
 1757 Johannes
 1765 *Thomas*
 1772 Samuel
 1774 *Josephus*
 1776 Johannes
 1779 Nathan'l-Appleton
 1782 Moses
 1785 *Jacob*
 1789 Samuel
 1804 Carolus-Chauncy
 1807 Nathan'l-Appleton
 1810 *Josephus*
 1813 Johannes-Appleton
 1820 Alfred.-Woodward
 1826 Samuel-Foster
 1841 Johannes
 1842 Horatius-Appleton
- 1852 Samuel-Foster
 1857 Franklin
- Hawes**
 1728 Prince
m 1840 Guilielmus
 1845 Johan.-Alexander
m 1845 Russell-Laurent.
- Hawley**
 1674 Josephus
 1709 *Thomas*
a 1763 *Gideon*
 1792 *Jacobus*
- Hay**
 1841 Georgius-Whiting
 1850 Gustavus
- Hayden**
 1820 Johannes-Cole
 1834 Aaron
 † 1841 Johannes-James
 1854 Edvardus-Daniel
 † 1856 Car.-Sprague
- Hayes**
 1782 Reuben
m 1815 Plinius
 1839 Franciscus-Brown
 † 1845 Rutherf.-Birchard
 1849 Augustus-Lord
 1857 Augustus-Allen
- Haygarth**
a 1794 Johannes
- Haynes**
 1656 *Johannes*
 1658 *Josephus*
 1689 Johannes
 1851 Henr.-Williamson
 † 1851 Carolus-Henricus
- Hayward**
 1726 Jonathan
 1756 Jonathan
 1768 Lemuel
 1772 Beza
 1785 Nathan
 1805 Johannes-White
 1806 Carolus
 1809 Georgius
 1818 Josua-Henshaw
 1819 Jacobus
 1820 *Tilly-Brown*
 1837 Carolus
 1839 Georgius
 1845 Lemuel
 1850 Nathan
- Hazard**
m 1844 Albertus-Arnold
- Hazzen**
 1717 Ricardus
- Head**
 1804 Josephus
 1812 Georgius-Edvardus
 † 1842 Edvard.-Francis.
m 1843 Johan.-Frazier
 1852 Georgius-Edvardus
- Healey**
 1777 Nathanael
- 1856 Georgius-Wells
- Heard**
 1795 Johannes
 1812 Georg.-Washington
 1847 Augustinus
 1848 Franklin-Fiske
- Hearsey**
m 1827 Isaacus-Patten
- Heath**
a 1724 *Peleg*
 1776 Guilielmus
 1840 Johan.-Franciscus
 † 1848 Roscoe-Briggs
m 1853 Guil.-Henricus
- Hedge**
 1724 Barnabas
 1759 *Lemuel*
 1788 Barnabas
 1784 Lemuel
 1792 Levi
 1820 Isaacus-Lothrop
 1820 Guil.-Kneeland
 1825 *Frederic.-Henricus*
 1828 Edvard.-Holyoke
 1828 Josias-Dunham
 1851 Frederic.-Henricus
- Hedges**
 † 1845 Guilielm.-Connell
- Heister**
a 1843 G.-Muhlenburg
- Helyer**
 1738 *Jonathan*
- Hemenway**
 1730 *Phineas*
- Hemmenway**
 1755 *Moses*
- Henchman**
 1717 *Nathanael*
 1747 Nathanael
- Henck**
 1840 Johan.-Benjamin
- Henderson**
 1815 Arthurus-Mosely
- Hendley**
 1740 Samuel
- Henley**
 1776 Ezekiel
- Hennershotz**
 † 1848 Augustus-Lucius
- Henry**
a 1851 Josephus
- Henshaw**
 1748 Josephus
 1763 Josua
 1768 Andreas
 1773 Samuel
 1806 Daniel
a 1808 *Joh.-P.-Kewley*
 1847 Johannes-Andreas

Henson

l 1852 Rufus-Alexander

Hepworth

t 1855 *Georg.-Hughes*

Herbert

l 1841 Bushrod-Wash'n

Heriot

1815 Guilielm.-Francis.

Herrick

1732 Josephus

1767 Henricus

1772 Martinus

1777 *Jacob*

Hersey

1728 Ezekiel

t 1823 *Henricus*

1850 Henricus-Edson

Hertzog

l 1839 Henricus

Hervey

1849 Jacobus-Aigin

Hewins

1804 Jacobus

Hewson

a 1822 Thomas

Heyward

1838 Jacobus-Barnwell

1838 Guil.-Henricus

Heywood

1775 Benjamin

1781 Abiel

1836 *Johannes-Healy*

1840 Benjamin

m 1846 Carol.-Frederic.

1848 Georgius

1855 Josephus-Converse

Hibbert

1748 *Thomas*

Hichborn

1768 Benjamin

1802 Benj.-Andrews

1816 Doddridge-Crocker

Hicks

1724 Zecharias

1729 Zecharias

1770 Jonathan

Hide

a 1763 *Ephraimus*

Higginson

1670 Nathanael

1717 Johannes

1745 Andreas

1825 Francis.-Johannes

1833 Waldo

1841 *Thomas-Wentworth*

1857 Jacobus-Jackson

Hildreth

1805 *Hosea*

1805 Benjamin-Warren

1811 Guilielmus

1814 Ezekiel

1818 Abel-Fletcher

m 1824 Car.-Truworth

1826 Ricardus

1837 Samuel-Tenney

1843 Rogerus-Brown

1844 Horatius-Nelson

m 1851 Carolus-Hosea

Hill

1735 *Samuel*

1737 *Abrahamus*

1750 Samuel

1756 Johannes

1756 Guilielmus

1756 Henricus

1762 Thomas

1764 Alexander-Sears

1766 Johannes

1768 Samuel

1772 Edvardus

1776 Aaron

1784 Jonathan-Cooper

1786 *Ebenezer*

a 1787 Jeremias

1788 Guilielmus

a 1818 Georg.-Stillman

1821 *Josephus-Bancroft*

1821 Johannes-Boynton

1822 *Alphonsus*

m 1830 Josephus-Foster

1843 *Thomas*

m 1843 Kimball

l 1847 Guilielmus

l 1847 Guilielm.-Calvert

m 1850 Edvinus-Allen

1852 Jacobus-Seneca

m 1852 Johan.-Bogardus

1853 Hamilton-Alphons.

1853 Adams-Sherman

l 1853 Johan.-Guilielm.

l 1856 Egbertus-Oswell

a 1856 *Johan.-Henricus*

Hillard

1828 Georgius-Stillman

Hiller

1705 Josephus

Hilliard

1764 *Timotheus*

1793 *Josephus*

1793 *Timotheus*

1809 *Timotheus*

1821 Guilielmus

1823 Francisus

1852 *Francis.-Guilielmus*

l 1852 Joh.-Jac.-Byron

Hills

1772 Johannes

Hinchman

1845 Augustus-Felix

Hinckley

1740 Isaacus

a 1785 Samuel

l 1834 Samuel-Lyman

t 1843 *Fredericus*

m 1847 Johan.-Wesley

1849 Guilielm.-Howard

Hinds

1805 Ephraimus

a 1821 Abrahamus

a 1821 Eliseus

1844 Ebenezer-Pierce

Hinkley

1813 Edvardus

Hinks

1701 Samuel

Hinsdell

1727 *Ebenezer*

Hirst

1723 Samuel

Hitchcock

1743 *Caleb*

1743 *Gad*

1767 *Enos*

1768 *Gad*

1777 Samuel

1785 Pelatias

a 1840 *Edvardus*

m 1850 Jos.-Green-Stee-

l 1851 Thomas [vens]

m 1853 Edvardus

Hoar

1650 *Leonardus*

1740 Jonathan

1802 Samuel

1810 Nathanael-Pierce

1835 Eben.-Rockwood

1844 Edvardus-Sherman

1846 Georgius-Frisbie

Hobart

1650 *Josua*

1650 *Jeremias*

1667 *Gershom*

1667 Japhet

1667 *Nehemias*

1714 *Nehemias*

1724 *Noah*

1774 Guilielmus

1775 Petrus

1784 Nathanael

Hobbs

1748 *Jacobus*

1759 Benjamin

1814 Ebenezer

1817 Fredericus

1822 Warren

1850 Georgius-Mills

1855 Carolus-Cushing

Hobby

1723 Wensley

1725 *Guilielmus*

Hobson

a 1814 Humphredus

t 1839 Samuel-Isaacus

Hodge

1739 Nicolaus

1791 Guilielmus

1799 Michael

1836 Jacobus-Thacher

Hodges

1803 Benjamin

1815 *Ricardus-Manning*

1823 Edvardus

1847 *Carolus-Edvardus*

1847 Ricardus-Manning

1855 Georgius-Foster

1857 Thorndike-Deland

Hodgson

1693 Nathanael

Hoffendahl

1849 Her.-Ludov.-Henr.

Hoffman

1841 Wiekham

l 1842 Ogden

1848 *Eugenius-Augustus*

Holbrook

1719 Daniel

1734 Samuel

1800 Abiel

1808 Moses

a 1813 Amos

m 1837 Clarendon-Gor-

[ham]

Holden

1856 Edg.-Buckingham

Holland

1645 *Jeremias*

1831 *Fredericus-West*

m 1846 Henr.-Ephraimus

a 1847 Henricus

m 1852 Eugen.-Francis.

Holley

1813 Orville-Luther

Hollingsworth

1857 Georgius

Hollis

a 1787 Thomas-Brand

Holman

1700 Johannes

m 1819 Silas

m 1844 Jonas-Welch

m 1846 Francis.-Amory

1848 Henr.-Whitcomb

m 1855 Silas-Atherton

Holmes

1724 Ebenezer

a 1792 *Abiel*

1802 *Caleb*

1822 Stephanus-Russell

1829 Oliver-Wendell

1832 Johannes

m 1836 Silas

1837 Nathanael

1837 Christ.-Columbus

1843 Howland

1849 Edvard.-Laurent.

1854 Joseph.-Alexander

Holt

1738 Jacobus

1739 Josephus

1757 *Nathan*

1767 Moses

1790 *Petrus*

a 1793 *Thomas*

1857 Jacob-Farnum

Holyoke

1662 Johannes
1705 *Edvardus*
1746 Edvard.-Augustus
1750 *Elizur*
1751 Johannes
1789 Samuel
1817 Edvard.-Augustus
m 1847 Thomas
s 1852 Franciscus
1856 Georgius-Osgood

Homans

1772 Johannes
1812 Johannes
1846 Carolus-Dudley
s 1853 Isaacus-Smith

Homer

1777 *Jonathan*
1803 Jonathan
1827 Eugenius-Adelbert
1847 *Carolus-Whitefield*
s 1855 Carolus-Savage

Hood

1857 Georgius-Abbott

Hook

1798 Moses
1827 Edvard.-Guilielm.
m 1827 Josias-Stacy

Hooker

1653 *Samuel*
1700 Daniel
m 1822 Anson
a 1825 Guilielmus
m 1829 Worthington
1846 Carolus-Edvardus
1851 Anson-Parker

Hooper

1760 Guilielmus
1761 Stephanus
1763 Josephus
1765 Robertus
1777 Josephus
1789 *Hezekias*
1789 Thom.-Woodbridge
1808 Stephanus
1811 Robertus
1815 Guilielmus
1819 Nathanael-Leech
1830 Robert.-Guilielmus
1846 Nathanael
1852 Sturgis

Hopkins

a 1754 *Samuel*
a 1841 *Marcus*
m 1845 Peleg-Franklin
m 1854 Eliseus

Hopkinson

1830 Thomas
a 1831 Josephus

Hoppin

1835 Guilielmus-Jones
1842 Francis.-Edvinus
1842 *Jacobus-Mason*

Horne

m 1855 Jacobus-Metcalf

Horr

1852 Johannes-Emory

Horsford

a 1847 Eben-Norton

Horton

1824 *Guilielmus*
1857 Carolus-Paine

Hosack

a 1826 Nath'l-Pendleton

Hosley

1779 Johannes

Hosmer

1699 *Stephanus*
1800 Rufus
m 1800 Johannes
m 1824 Hiram
1826 *Georg.-Washington*
m 1828 Alfredus
1834 Rufus
1850 Samuel-Dana
1853 Alfredus
1855 Jacobus-Kendall
1856 Henricus-Zelotes

Hotchkiss

a 1765 Johannes

Houlton

m 1846 Hiram

Hovey

1725 *Johannes*
1735 *Ivory*
1740 Jacobus
1804 Josephus
1813 Rufus-Porter

How

1758 Josephus

Howard

1729 Abiel
1758 *Simeon*
1781 *Bezaleel*
1784 *Zecharias*
1790 Johannes-Clarke
1797 Daniel
1825 Johannes-Clarke
1839 Fredericus
1842 Bainbridge-Decat.
1848 *Thomas-Dwight*
1856 Carolus-Tasker

Howe

1731 *Perley*
a 1773 Josephus
1786 *Nathanael*
1794 *Jacobus-Blake*
1810 Isaacus-Redington
1815 Appleton
m 1824 Samuel-Gridley
1832 Estes
1836 Josias
1847 Georgius
m 1848 Carolus
1852 Franc.-Saltonstall
1853 Andreas-Jackson
1853 Guilielm.-Edvard.
m 1854 Franciscus-Aug.
m 1854 Georg.-Marshall

Howes

1838 Guilielmus-Burley
a 1838 Fredericus
1842 Fredericus
m 1854 Woodbridge-R.

Howland

1741 *Johannes*
1849 Franciscus
1853 Edvardus
1857 Henricus-Elias

Howlett

1727 Guilielmus

Hoyt

m 1851 Georgius-Asa

Hubbard

1642 *Guilielmus*
1653 Ricardus
1695 *Johannes*
1698 Nathanael
1721 Thomas
1732 Nathanael
1742 Leverett
1765 Moses
1777 *Ebenezer*
1781 Daniel
1785 Johannes
1786 Dudley
1790 Gilbertus-Harrison
1805 *Ebenezer*
1821 Georgius-Johnnot
1824 Lucius-Virgilius
1829 Johannes
m 1834 Henr.-Babcock
1837 Henricus
1840 Nathanael-Dean
a 1842 Samuel
1852 Josephus-Welton
1853 Ricardus-Bennet
1854 Henr.-Blatchford

Hubbart

1822 Josephus-Snow

Hudson

1732 Eleazar
a 1841 *Carolus*
1842 Ward-Woodbridge
1843 Henricus-Jacobus
1846 Carolus-Henricus
s 1854 Carolus-Henricus
1856 Johannes-Williams

Huger

1813 Benjamin

Huggefard

1817 Henricus-Hugle

Hughes

1780 Jacobus

Hulbert

1795 Johan.-Whitefield

Hull

1785 *Ambrosius*
a 1787 Guilielmus
1805 Abrahamus-Fuller
1853 Carolus-Geraldus
1856 Robertus-Bowne

Humphrey

1744 *Jacobus*
1832 Franciscus-Josias

Humphreys

a 1787 David

Hundley

1853 Daniel-Robinson

Hunnell

1787 Gualterus

Hunt

1700 *Samuel*
1734 Johannes
1734 Johannes
1763 *Johannes*
1764 Ebenezer
1764 *Johannes*
1765 Samuel
1766 Johannes
1768 Guilielmus
1770 Josephus
1789 Johannes
1795 Ebenezer
1798 Guilielmus
1809 Georgius-Bethune
1810 Guilielmus-Gibbes
1810 Johannes-Lillie
1810 Benjamin-Faneuil
1811 Moses
1815 Ezra
a 1852 Freeman
a 1854 Thomas-Sterry
1856 Carleton
1856 Leavitt

Hunting

1693 *Nathanael*
1722 Nathanael
1725 Edvardus
1852 *Sylvanus-Stanley*

Huntington

1763 Jedidias
a 1763 *Johannes*
a 1775 Ebenezer
a 1808 *Josua*
1822 Carolus-Phelps
1824 *Guilielmus-Pitkin*
1832 Johannes-Whiting
1842 *Fredericus-Dan*
1852 Jacobus
1854 Carolus-Whiting

Huntoon

1856 Benjamin-Bussey

Hurd

1747 Johannes
1776 Isaacus
1797 Josephus
1806 *Isaacus*
1811 Carolus
m 1818 Josias-Stearns
1839 Francis.-Parkman
1852 Samuel-Hutchins
1852 Francis.-Guilielm.
1853 Carolus-Henricus
1855 Johan.-Waldron

Hurlbut

1813 *Rufus*
1847 Guilielm.-Henricus

Huse

1726 Stephanus
m 1823 Stephanus
 1848 Carolus-Enoch
 1856 Edvardus-Carroll

Hussey

1840 Fredericus

Huston

1843 G.-Washington

Hutchins

m 1841 Samuel
 1851 Thomas-Talbott
 1853 Johannes-Willson

Hutchinson

1702 Guilielmus
 1721 Foster
 1727 Thomas
 1730 Eliakim
 1734 Eliseus
 1736 Franciscus
 1743 Foster
 1748 Edvardus
a 1750 Aaron
 1758 Thomas
 1762 Eliseus
 1762 Guilielmus
 1770 Guilielm.-Sandford
 1770 Aaron
 1853 Horatius-Deane

Hyatt

1840 Rob.-Underwood
 1847 Ferris-Forman

Hyde

m 1830 Guilielmus
 1853 Georgius-Smith

Iglehart

1852 Harwood
 1856 Guilielm.-Thomas

Ince

1650 Jonathan

Inches

1792 Henderson
 1831 Hermann.-Brimmer

Ingalls

1790 Guilielmus
 1792 Jedidias
 1818 Daniel
m 1833 Carolus-Currier
m 1836 Guilielmus

Ingersoll

1798 Jonathan
 1815 *Georgius-Goldthwait*
 1834 Nathaniel-Babcock
 1841 Carolus

Ingraham

1809 Daniel-Greenleaf
 1818 Johan.-Hazelhurst

Inman

1772 Georgius

Ireson

1853 Samuel-Edvinus

Irving

a 1832 Washington

Ives

1848 Stephan.-Bradshaw

Jackson

1719 *Edvardus*
 1726 Edvardus
 1727 Thomas
 1733 Jonathan
 1753 *Josephus*
 1761 Jonathan
 1783 Guilielmus
 1787 Josephus
 1788 Carolus
 1793 Carolus
a 1793 Hall
 1794 Edvardus
 1796 Jacobus
 1810 *Franciscus*
 1812 Leonard
 1825 J.-Barnard-Swett
 1828 Jacobus
m 1829 Carolus-Thomas
 1833 Carolus
a 1833 Andreas
m 1837 Thomas-Phillips
 1838 Patricius-Tracy
 1841 Abrahamus
 1842 Johannes-Goddard
m 1843 Alexander
 1849 Edvardus
 1855 Allen-Hyer

Jacob

1806 Nathanael
 1838 Johannes-Jeremias

Jacobs

1839 Justinus-Allen
 1839 Bela-Farwell
 1853 Carolus

Jacobsen

1856 Johannes-Jordan

Jacoby

1842 Lysander-Clean-
 [thes]

Jaffrey

1702 Georgius
 1736 Georgius

James

a 1710 *Johannes*
 1778 Eleazar
 1821 Georgius-Brooks
 1852 David-Elias

Jamison

1854 Nathan'l-Wallace

Janvrin

1728 Johannes

Jagues

1707 Stephanus
 1720 *Ricardus*
 1807 Abiel
 1842 David-Radulphus
 1842 Eden-Shotwell

Jarvis

1766 Carolus
 1797 Leonard

1800 Leonard

1821 Carolus
 1826 Edvardus
 1833 Guilielmus-Porter
 1842 Carolus
m 1853 Johan.-Furness

Jay

a 1790 Johannes
a 1831 Petrus-Augustus

Jefferds

1722 *Samuel*

Jefferson

a 1787 Thomas

Jeffries

1708 David
 1732 David
 1763 Johannes
 1815 Johannes
 1854 Benjamin-Joy
 1856 Edvardus-Payson

Jenckes

1780 Daniel
m 1854 G.-Washington

Jencks

1821 Theodorus-Russell

Jenkins

1818 Johannes-Flavel
 1829 Solomon-Martin
m 1844 Freeman-Hopkins
 1848 *Guilielmus-Lincoln*
 1850 Albertus-Gallatin
 1852 Josua-Brown

Jenks

1797 *Guilielmus*
 1817 Franciscus
 1830 Ricardus-Pulling
m 1849 Georg.-Franklin
m 1854 Thom.-Leighton

Jenner

1753 David
a 1803 Edvardus

Jenness

1845 Johannes-Scribner

Jennings

m 1847 Johan.-Henricus

Jennison

1720 *Samuel*
 1724 *Guilielmus*
 1774 Guilielmus
 1774 Samuel
 1782 Timotheus-Lindall
m 1826 Johannes
 1839 Samuel
 1847 Jacobus
 1851 Guilielmus

Jewett

1726 *Jedidias*
 1736 *David*
 1752 Dummer
 1769 Jacob
 1769 *David*
 1797 Thomas

1800 Jacobus-Carolus

1807 Aaron
 1816 Georgius
 1830 Isaacus-Appleton
m 1852 Frederic.-Aug.
 1855 Andr.-Franklin

Johnson

1645 Robertus
 1661 Thomas
 1727 *Guilielmus*
a 1747 Guil.-Samuel
a 1753 *Guilielmus*
 1767 *Daniel*
 1771 Moses
 1787 Asa
 1808 *Jacobus*
 1810 Jona.-Greenleaf
 1814 Samuel
a 1818 Guilielmus
 1819 Gualterus-Rogers
a 1827 Nathan
t 1832 *Rufus-A.*
 1842 Samuel
m 1843 Othello-Otis
 1844 Henr.-Augustinus
 1845 Guilielmus-Otis
 1846 Johannes-Powers
 1847 Josua
m 1848 Daniel-Alley
 1849 Georgius
 1851 Samuel-Guilielm.
 1853 Carolus-Everett
 1853 *Amos-Howe*
 1854 Johannes-Georgius
 1856 Francus-Howe
m 1856 Hammond

Johnston

1821 Thomas-Jones
 1839 Francus
 1849 Josias-Lee
 1849 Henricus-Elliott
 1854 Jacobus-Chew
 1854 Guilielmus
 1855 Samuel

Johonnot

1783 Samuel-Cooper

Jones

1643 Johannes
 1690 Johannes
 1741 *Thomas*
 1752 *Cornelius*
 1759 Daniel
a 1761 Timotheus
 1768 Johannes-Coffin
 1769 Daniel
 1775 Stephanus
 1778 Josephus
 1793 Guilielmus
 1803 Daniel
 1806 Thomas-Morton
 1817 *Joseph.-Huntington*
 1833 Josephus-Seawell
 1835 Daniel
 1835 Fredericus
 1840 Rolandus
m 1842 Stephanus
 1842 Alfredus-G.
m 1843 Joseph.-Stevens
 1844 Robertus-Yates
 1844 Joel-Josephus

- m* 1846 Georg.-Stevens
l 1846 Jacobus-Terry
m 1847 Rad.-Kneeland
l 1847 Tho.-Lawrence
 1850 Johannes-David
s 1851 Guil.-Ludovicus
l 1853 Horatius-McLean
s 1853 Richmond
 1855 Leonard-Augustus
l 1855 Carolus-Colcock
 1856 Jesse-Henricus
l 1857 Car.-Scott-Dodge
- Jordan**
 1750 Samuel
- Josselyn**
 1765 Isaias
- Jouve**
 1826 Adolphus-Petrus
- Joy**
 1771 Michael
 1797 Johannes
l 1836 Jacobus-Frederic.
l 1847 Carolus-A
l 1848 Albion-Keith-
 [Parris]
- Judd**
 1787 Guilielmus-Samuel
t 1840 Sylvester
- Judkins**
 1848 Benjamin
l 1850 Henricus-Bridge
- Judson**
a 1782 Adoniram
m 1821 Gualt.-P.-Bartlett
l 1849 Gualt.-Herbertus
- Junkins**
 1774 Robertus
- Kast**
 1769 Thomas
- Kaulbach**
l 1857 Hen.-Ad.-Newman
- Keating**
 1814 Carolus
 1821 Theodorus
- Kebler**
 1839 Johannes
- Keen**
 1849 Alphæus-Augustus
- Keene**
 1709 Johannes
l 1856 Johan.-Henricus
- Keep**
m 1827 Nathan-Cooley
m 1835 Solomon
m 1855 Samuel
- Keim**
l 1843 Isaacus-High
- Keith**
 1729 Ephraimus
 1762 Ephraimus
 1771 Israel
- 1826 Omen-Southworth
l 1850 Jesse-Edson
- Kelley**
a 1820 Hall-Jackson
- Kellogg**
 1751 Ægidius-Crouch
 1787 Samuel
 1845 Carolus-Augustus
- Kelly**
 1767 Guilielmus
 1833 Moses
- Kemp**
a 1792 Johannes
 (Vide Van der Kemp)
- Kendal**
 1731 Samuel
 1782 Samuel
 1820 Henricus-Payson
- Kendall**
 1787 Ephraimus
 1794 David
 1796 Jacobus
 1810 Josephus-Gowing
m 1816 Pierson-T.
 1823 Jacobus-Augustus
 1837 Samuel-Austin
 1847 Carolus-Grant
 1853 Josua
 1854 Jacobus-Brown
- Kendrick**
 1816 Guilielmus-Poole
- Kennedy**
 1826 Carolus-Rollin
m 1846 Tho.-Jos.-Guil.
l 1846 Guilielm.-Taylor
- Kent**
 1727 Benjamin
 1731 Josephus
 1739 Jonathan
 1795 Amos
 1801 Moody
a 1810 Jacobus
 1820 Benjamin
 1821 Edvardus
a 1847 Guilielmus
- Keous**
 1768 Guilielmus
- Ker**
m 1846 Johannes
- Kernochan**
l 1844 Guil.-Seymour
- Kerr**
 1830 Johannes-Bozman
- Kewen**
l 1846 Achilles-Lafayette
- Keyes**
 1841 Johannes-Shepard
 1849 Josephus-Boyden
- Kezar**
m 1850 Hollis-Smith
- Kidder**
 1751 Jonathan
 1755 Nathan
 1767 Nathanael
a 1768 Josephus
 1793 Johannes
m 1852 Carolus
- Kilburn**
 1777 Josephus
- Kilby**
 1723 Thomas
- Kilham**
 1777 Daniel
- Kimball**
 1778 True
 1780 Jacob
 1788 Jacob
 1792 Johannes
 1797 Jabez
 1800 Daniel
 1803 David-Tenny
 1804 Leonard
 1814 Edmundus
m 1834 Horatius
 1837 Benjamin-Gage
m 1839 Guilielm.-Mann
 1840 Henricus-Colman
a 1851 Jonathan
t 1854 Marshall-Gunnison
 1856 David-Pulsifer
l 1856 Carol.-Augustin.
m 1857 Johan.-Hancock
- Kimbell**
 1753 Benjamin
- Kimmel**
l 1857 Antonius-Zaarr
- King**
 1777 Rufus
 1791 Asa
 1802 Johannes
 1807 Johannes-Glen
 1810 Jacobus-Gore
 1821 Fredericus-Gore
 1823 Daniel-Putnam
 1834 Rufus-Tilden
 1835 Johannes-Alsop
 1838 Rufus
 1838 Johannes-Gallison
 1839 Johannes
 1839 Jacobus-Gore
 1840 Th.-Worthington
 1840 Archibald.-Gracie
 1850 Johannes
l 1850 Joh.-Cincinnati
a 1850 Carolus
a 1850 Thomas-Starr
 1852 Benjamin-Flint
 1853 Edvardus
l 1855 Henr.-Lord-Page
- Kingman**
 1843 Johan.-Guilielmus
- Kingsbury**
 1759 Samuel
 1827 Guil.-Bradbury
- Kinloch**
 1810 Fredericus
 1818 Cleland
- Kinnicutt**
 1856 Thomas
- Kinsley**
 1778 Martinus
- Kinsman**
l 1854 Josias-Burnham
m 1855 Benjamin-Willis
- Kirby**
m 1849 Edvardus
- Kirkland**
 1789 Johannes-Thornton
 1803 Samuel
 1849 Johannes-Lothrop
- Kirkman**
 1850 Samuel
- Kirkpatrick**
l 1848 Jacobus-Douglas
- Kittredge**
 1795 Johannes
 1810 Rufus
a 1811 Thomas
m 1816 Jacob
 1820 Ingalls
m 1821 Georgius-W.
m 1823 Theodorus
m 1826 Thomas-B.
m 1833 Joh.-Theodorus
m 1845 Floyer-Galenus
m 1846 Josephus
 1851 J.-Kirkland-Greene
m 1853 Fr.-Rufus-Caleb
m 1857 Geo.-Guilielmus
- Knapp**
 1800 Johannes
 1802 Jacob-Newman
 1826 Nathanael-Phippen
 1843 Franciscus-Bellows
 1843 Frederic.-Newman
- Kneeland**
 1743 Samuel
 1744 Guilielmus
 1751 Guilielmus
 1797 Samuel-Abbott
 1840 Samuel
- Knowles**
 1768 Isaacus
l 1838 Johannes-Power
 1854 Isaias
- Kollock**
a 1806 Henricus
a 1822 Lemuel
 1823 Phineas-Miller
- Kuhn**
 1843 Austin
l 1852 Hartmannus
- Kunhardt**
l 1838 Guilielmus-Wulff
- La-Beaume**
 1842 Chauvet-Edmund.

Labranche

1834 Drausin-Baltazar
1839 Romualdus

Lacerte

m 1846 Eliæus

Ladd

1797 Guilielmus
1843 Johannes-Gardner
1853 Samuel-Jacobus

Lafayette

a 1784 Marchio de
a 1824 G.-Washington

Laighton

m 1850 Guilielmus

Lamb

1818 Guilelmus-Duncan
1839 Georg.-Whitefield

Lambert

m 1829 Rogerus-Newton
m 1846 Alfredus

Lamson

1814 Josias
1814 *Alcan*
1849 Artemas-Ward
m 1856 Johan.-Augustus

Lancaster

1764 *Thomas*

Lander

1835 Edvardus
1849 Jacobus-Holden

Lane

1753 David
1772 Oliver-Wellington
1798 *Otis*
1799 *Josua*
1811 Ebenezer
1821 Jonas-Henricus
1837 Joh.-F.-Williams
1846 Georgius-Martin
1849 Frederic.-Athearn
1851 Tho.-P.-Cushing
m 1853 Guil.-Nourse

Lang

1854 Theodorus

Langdell

1853 Christ.-Columbus

Langdon

1740 *Samuel*
1752 Ephraimus
1764 Josias
1765 Timotheus
1770 Paulus
1812 Guilielmus-Eustis

Langdon-Elwyn

1819 Johannes-Langdon
1823 Alfredus
1826 Carolus-Henricus

Langrell

1751 Thomas

Langton

a 1792 *Samuel*

Larrabee

1847 Carolus-Weston

Laterriere

a 1789 Petrus-de-Sales

Latham

1845 Benj.-Franklin

Lathrop

a 1768 *Johannes*
1789 Johannes
a 1811 *Josephus*
1855 Johannes

Latimer

1703 Johannes

Laurence

1787 *Nathanael*

Law

1695 Jonathan
1804 Johannes
1819 Edv.-Ellenborough

Lawrence

1743 *Guilielmus*
1759 *Micah*
1795 Ebenezer
1801 Luther
1815 Carolus
m 1823 Prescott
1824 Asa-Farnsworth
1834 Rufus-Bigelow
1835 Amos-Adams
1840 Jacobus
m 1845 Guil.-Richards
1846 Timotheus-Bigelow
1849 Abbott
1855 Samuel-Crocker
1856 Albert.-Gallatin

Lawton

1842 Alexander-Robert.

Lazear

1855 Thomas-Clay

Lea

1847 Jac.-McClyment
a 1852 Isaacus

Leach

m 1835 Ezek.-Gualterus
m 1856 Guilielmus
m 1857 Tho.-Gualterus

Leake

1855 Guilielm.-Wesley

Lear

1783 Tobias

Learned

1787 Ebenezer

Leathe

1849 Franciscus

Leavitt

1739 *Dudley*
1773 Martinus

Le-Baron

1756 Bartlett
m 1837 Guilielmus

Le-Breton

1824 Edmund.-Ludovic.

Lechmere

1744 Antonius

Le-Conte

s 1851 Josephus

Lee

1722 Thomas
1729 Josephus
1765 *Josephus*
1769 Josephus
1776 Samuel
a 1781 Arthurus
1784 Silas
1791 Nathanael-Cabot
1792 Georgius-Gardner
1802 Francis.-Lightfoot
a 1809 *Andreas*
1819 Carolus-Carter
1823 Johannes-Clarke
1827 *Alfredus*
1836 Henricus
1843 Franciscus-L

Leeds

1761 Daniel
1783 Daniel

Legge

1701 Johannes

Leib

1826 Jacobus-Ronaldson

Leigh

m 1850 Edvinus

Leighton

s 1855 Guilielmus

Leland

a 1826 Sherman
1835 Aaron-Larkin
m 1842 Franciscus
1854 Oliver-Shepard

Lemmon

1735 Josephus
1844 Robertus

Leonard

1719 *Nathanael*
1748 Georgius
1759 *Abiel*
1760 Daniel
a 1763 Zephaniaus
1768 Thomas
a 1781 Samuel
1786 Jonathan
a 1786 Apollos
1815 *Levi-Washburn*
1823 *Georgius*
m 1828 Jonathan
m 1848 Marc.-Bloomfield

Le-Prohon

m 1843 Edvard.-Philip.

Lesslie

1748 *Georgius*

Lettsom

a 1790 Johan.-Coakley

Leverett

1680 Johannes
1776 Thomas
1776 Johannes
1821 Frederic.-Percival
a 1848 *Carolus-Edvardus*
1852 Guilielmus-Cole
1852 Frederic.-Percival

Lewes

1725 Josephus
1728 Thomas
1731 Jacobus

Lewis

1695 Ezekiel
1707 *Daniel*
1723 Lothrop
1723 *Isaia*
1724 Josephus
1734 Daniel
1735 Ezekiel
1737 Josias
1744 Johannes
a 1781 Oliver
1819 Winslow
1842 Guilielm.-Henric.
1844 Samuel-Parker
1844 Robertus-Samuel
m 1851 Guilielm.-Albert.

Liddle

1845 Guilielmus

Lieber

a 1850 Franciscus

Liggett

1832 Thomas

Lincoln

1722 Isaacus
1754 Bela
1772 Levi
1777 Benjamin
a 1780 Benjamin
1785 Theodorus
1786 *Henricus*
1788 Abner
1789 Levi
1798 *Perez*
1800 Isaacus
1802 Levi
1803 Daniel-Waldo
1806 Benjamin
1807 Jacobus-Otis
1814 Jairus
1820 *Calvinus*
1822 Guilielmus
1822 Luther-Barker
1830 Henricus
1831 Daniel-Waldo
1839 Edvardus-Winslow
1842 Nathan
1847 Preston-Shepard
1850 Carolus-Sprague
m 1850 Guilielm.-Leavitt
m 1851 Henricus-Martyn
m 1851 Johan.-Randolph
m 1854 Francis.-Minor
a 1855 Fred.-Walker
1857 Solomon

Lindall

1695 Timotheus

- 1728 Nathanael
Lippitt
 1838 *Georgius-Warren*
 † 1848 Johannes
- Litchfield**
 1775 *Paulus*
 1810 Franklin
- Little**
 1695 Thomas
 1695 *Ephraïmus*
 1710 Guilielmus
 1728 *Ephraïmus*
 1731 Otis
 1734 Fobes
 1734 Nathanael
 a 1766 *Daniel*
 1771 Thomas
 1784 Ezekiel
 a 1786 Guilielmus
 1787 Moses
 1800 Georgius
 1809 Guilielmus
 m 1825 Henricus
 m 1827 Guilielm.-Avery
 1850 Carolus-Guilielmus
- Livermore**
 1722 Matthæus
 1760 *Jonathan*
 1802 Solomon-Kidder
 1804 Samuel
 1823 Georg.-Whitefield
 1825 Carolus
 1833 *Abiel-Abbot*
 1842 *Leonardus-Jarvis*
 a 1850 Georgius
 1853 Carolus-Fredericus
- Livingston**
 1755 Philippus
 1757 Petrus
 a 1790 Petrus-Schuyler
 a 1818 Brockholst
 1834 Edvardus
- Livius**
 a 1767 Petrus
- Lloyd**
 1787 Jacobus
 a 1790 Jacobus
 1819 Johannes-Janney
- Locke**
 1755 *Samuel*
 1792 Johannes
 1829 Albertus
 m 1849 Luther.-Franklin
 † 1852 Georgius-Roberts
 † 1854 *Calvin-Stoughton*
- Lockwood**
 † 1857 G.-Washington
- Lodge**
 1825 Ægidius-Henricus
- Lomax**
 a 1847 Johannes-Tayloe
- Lombard**
 1723 *Solomon*
- Long**
 1653 Josua
 1818 *Jos.-Edvin.-August.*
 1819 Samuel-Pierce
 † 1856 Benj.-Hershey
 1857 Johannes-Davis
- Longfellow**
 1742 Stephanus
 1798 Stephanus
 1839 *Samuel*
 1855 Guil.-Pitt-Preble
- Longley**
 1801 Georgius
 a 1850 Rufus
- Lord**
 1691 *Josephus*
 1726 Josephus
 1798 Nathanael
 1805 Johannes-Perkins
 1825 Nathanael-Jacobus
 † 1836 Otis-Phillips
 1844 Georgius-Homer
 † 1845 H.-V.-Rensselaer
 † 1854 Edvardus-Watts
- Loring**
 1701 *Israel*
 1729 Johannes
 1732 *Nicolaus*
 1738 Jonathan
 1772 Benjamin
 1774 Thomas
 1786 Josephus
 1807 Abner
 1812 Carolus-Greely
 1813 Guilielm.-Josephus
 m 1820 Guilielm.-Little
 1821 Edvardus-Greely
 1828 Franciscus-Caleb
 1829 Josias-Quincy
 1838 Georgius-Bailey
 1839 Caleb-Guilielmus
 1843 Johannes-Alden
 1848 Carolus-Greely
- Lothrop**
 1726 Isaacus
 1756 Nathanael
 1825 *Samuel-Kirkland*
 1836 Loring
 1849 Thornton-Kirkland
 m 1852 Josua-Rich
 1854 Thomas-Jackson
- Loud**
 1804 Johannes
- Lovejoy**
 1766 Nathanael
- Lovell**
 1725 David
 1728 Johannes
 1756 Jacobus
 1774 *Benjamin*
 1776 Jacobus
 1787 Jacobus
 1807 Josephus
 1810 Nathanael
- Lovering**
 1806 Johannes
- 1833 Josephus
- Lovett**
 1728 *Josephus*
- Low**
 1773 Johannes
 1804 Sethus
- Lowder**
 1805 Samuel
- Lowe**
 1847 *Carolus*
- Lowell**
 1721 *Johannes*
 1753 Johannes
 1760 Johannes
 1786 Johannes
 1793 Franciscus-Cabot
 1800 *Carolus*
 1815 Johannes-Amory
 1821 Franciscus-Cabot
 1822 Edvardus-Jackson
 1826 Carolus-Russell
 1833 *Rob.-Traill-Spence*
 1838 Jacobus-Russell
 1843 Johannes
 1850 Augustus
 1850 Georgius-Gardner
 1854 Carolus-Russell
 1857 Abramus-Leland
- Lowndes**
 1824 Thomas
- Lummus**
 1786 Porter
- Lunt**
 1737 Josephus
 1823 *Guilielmus-Parsons*
 1824 Georgius
- Luzerne**
 a 1781 Cæsar-Anne
- Lyde**
 1723 Byfield
- Lyell**
 a 1844 Carolus
- Lyman**
 1806 Georgius-Williams
 1810 Theodorus
 1818 Samuel-Fowler
 1819 Carolus
 † 1820 Wyllys
 1830 Josephus
 1833 Johannes-Chester
 1839 David-Hinckley
 1842 Georg.-Theodorus
 1850 Jacobus-Fowler
 1853 Arthur.-Theodorus
 † 1854 Wyllys
 1855 Benjamin-Smith
 1855 Carol.-Fredericus
 1855 Theodorus
- Lynde**
 1686 Benjamin
 1690 Nicolaus
 1718 Benjamin
 1723 Josephus
 1733 Guilielmus
 1778 Cornelius
- m 1852 Jacobus-Porter
- Lyon**
 1805 Lawson
 1821 Samuel-Hall
 1835 Henricus
- McBurney**
 1830 *Samuel*
- McCarthy**
 † 1848 Johan.-Franciscus
- Maccarty**
 1691 Thomas
 1739 *Thaddæus*
- McCeney**
 † 1855 Julius-Cæsar
- McCleary**
 1841 Samuel-Foster
- Maccintock**
 a 1761 *Samuel*
 1775 Nathanael
- McCluer**
 m 1852 Benjamin
- McCormick**
 m 1849 Edvard.-Georg.
- McCredy**
 † 1844 Thomas
- McCulloch**
 † 1855 Antonius
- McCurdy**
 † 1856 Ricardus
- McDonald**
 1849 Carol.-Franciscus
- McDowell**
 1751 *Alexander*
- McDugald**
 † 1847 Johan.-Gillespie
- Mace**
 † 1850 Benjamin-Hale
- Maceuen**
 1855 Malcolm
- McEvoy**
 † 1848 Johannes-Franciscus
- Macfarland**
 † 1849 Jacobus-Edvardus
- McFarland**
 † 1852 *Jacobus-Robertus*
- McGavock**
 † 1847 Johannes-Harding
 † 1849 Randall-Guilielm.
- McGowan**
 m 1847 Dennis
 m 1847 Johan.-Josephus
- McGuire**
 1853 Franciscus
- Machen**
 † 1851 Arthur.-Webster

McIlroy

l 1842 Daniel

McIlwain

l 1844 Robertus

McIntire

1843 *Farrington*

m 1848 Harveius-Graves

McIntosh

l 1845 Antonius-Walke

Mack

1833 Guilielmus

Mackay

1785 Guilielmus

1815 Josephus-Hussey

1855 Guilielmus

McKean

1794 *Josephus*

1819 Josephus-Guilielm.

1828 Henricus-Swasey

1831 Johannes-Georgius

McKeen

m 1820 Jacobus

Mackenzie

1847 Colin

McKenzie

1768 Kenneth

1855 Guilielmus

McKesson

a 1802 Johannes

McKim

1852 Guilielm.-Duncan

Mackintosh

a 1822 Jacobus

McKown

t 1839 Edvardus-Payson

McLaughlin

l 1839 Thomas

McLean

1826 Cornelius

l 1838 Nathanael-Collins

a 1839 Johannes

McLellan

1829 Henricus-Blake

m 1843 Francis-Miller

1855 Georg.-Fredericus

McLemore

1854 Marcus-Cato

McLure

1854 Edvard.-Conradus

Macomber

1799 Carolus

McRae

l 1844 Carolus-Stuart

Magenis

l 1856 Arthur.-Johannes

Maglathlin

1843 Henricus-Bartlett

Main

1729 *Amos*

Maine

1800 Jacob

Malbone

1752 Thomas

Man

1665 *Samuel*

1731 Hezekias

1764 Ensign

1775 *Isaias*

Manchester

m 1828 Carolus-Fenner

Manigault

1821 Josephus

Manley

1825 Hiram

Mann

1776 Jacobus

1800 Elias

m 1840 Benjamin

m 1843 Cyrus-Sweetser

m 1848 Frederic.-Porter

a 1849 Horatius

Manning

1725 Josephus

1730 Josephus

1751 Josephus

1766 Ebenezer

1797 Samuel

1808 Josephus-Bolles

1810 Johannes

1819 Carolus-Bolles

1822 Samuel

1832 Johannes-Heard

Mansfield

1690 Samuel

1742 Isaacus

1767 *Isaacus*

1801 Josephus

m 1832 Georgius

s 1854 Nathanael

Mansur

1831 Josephus-Warren

m 1836 Moody

Mapes

1857 Carolus-Victor

March

1722 *Edmundus*

1772 Clemens

1837 Carolus

Marchant

a 1762 Henricus

m 1845 Josephus

Mariner

s 1855 Georgius-Albertus

Marmette

m 1839 Josephus

Marr

1845 Nicolaus-Lafayette

m 1853 Graham

Marrett

1761 Thomas

1763 *Johannes*

1790 *Daniel*

Marsh

1705 *Josephus*

1705 *Jonathan*

1726 Johannes

1728 Josephus

1731 Thomas

1738 *Eliseus*

1748 Perez

1761 *Christophor.-Bridge*

1761 *Johannes*

1823 Johannes

s 1854 Ebenezer

1855 Christophor.-Bridge

Marshall

1720 *Jostias*

1721 Samuel

1754 Samuel

1755 Nahum

1793 Johannes-Byles

a 1806 Johannes

m 1824 Johannes-G.

1826 Edvard.-Carrington

l 1836 Enoch-Smith

Marsters

1847 *Johannes-Marshall*

Marston

1689 Benjamin

1715 Benjamin

1749 Benjamin

1807 Nymphas

Martin

a 1841 Francis.-Xavier

m 1845 Henr.-Augustus

m 1847 Luther.-Ambros.

m 1851 Alex.-Don.-Guil.

s 1856 Abel-Camp

Martyn

1680 Ricardus

1724 *Johannes*

Marvin

l 1844 Johannes-Gage

Mascarene

1741 Johannes

Mason

1666 Daniel

1728 Thaddæus

1742 Barachias

1771 Johannes-Alford

1779 Benjamin

1780 Nehemias

1787 Guilielmus

1792 *Guilielmus*

1796 *Thomas*

1811 Guilielmus-Powell

1816 Jacobus-Winthrop

a 1817 Jeremias

1822 Johannes

1832 *Carolus*

m 1832 Guilielmus

1834 Carolus

l 1839 Henricus

m 1844 Augustus

1856 Guilielmus-Powell

Matchett

1824 Guilielmus-Perkins

Mather

1643 *Samuel*

1647 *Nathanael*

1656 *Eleazar*

1656 *Crescentius*

1671 *Samuel*

1678 *Cotton*

1685 Warham

1685 Nathanael

1690 *Samuel*

1698 Samuel

1723 *Samuel*

Mathews

l 1839 Guilielmus

Mathewson

m 1854 Thomas

Matthews

1655 Mordecai

1816 Fredericus

l 1841 Thomas-Edvinus

l 1851 Samuel

Mauran

l 1845 P.-Bowen

Maury

l 1853 Guilielmus-Arden

Maxey

a 1801 *Jonathan*

May

1792 Fredericus

1810 Georg.-Washington

1817 *Samuel-Josephus*

1829 *Samuel*

l 1845 Johan.-Ludovicus

1849 Johannes-Pegram

1857 Josephus

Maybin

a 1816 Joseph.-Antonius

Mayhew

a 1720 *Experience*

1730 Josephus

1731 Nathan

1744 *Jonathan*

1767 Guilielmus

m 1826 Julius-Stewart

Maylem

1715 Johannes

Maynard

1775 Jonathan

m 1848 Johannes-Parker

Mayo

1787 Daniel

Meacham

1710 *Josephus*

1853 Georg.-Fredericus

Mead

1787 *Samuel*

- 1850 Samuel-Orlando
Means
 1843 *Jacobus-Howard*
a 1846 *Jacobus*
- Mears**
 1838 Elija-Raymond
- Mellen**
 1741 *Johannes*
 1770 *Johannes*
 1784 Henricus
 1784 Prentiss
 1797 Leonardus
 1814 Johannes-Wendell
 1818 Grenville
- Melville**
a 1773 Thomas
- Melyen**
 1696 *Samuel*
- Menard**
m 1793 Johan.-Baptista
- Meredith**
 1827 Georgius-Augustus
- Meriam**
 1749 Oliver
 1753 *Jonas*
 1829 Horatius-Cook
 1855 Guilielmus-Ward
- Merriam**
a 1765 *Matthæus*
 1856 Josephus-Waite
- Merrick**
 1773 Tilly
 1776 Plinius
 1784 Johannes
 1814 Plinius
- Merrill**
 1732 *Nathanael*
 1759 *Egidius*
 1767 *Nathanael*
 1804 Johannes
 1804 Benjamin
 1807 Jacobus-Cushing
 1807 Samuel
l 1841 Amos-Binney
l 1842 Jacobus-Cushing
l 1842 Abel
 1845 Ayres-Philippus
 1846 Abner-Little
m 1847 Johannes
l 1849 Carolus-Benjamin
 1856 Moses
- Merritt**
 1856 Washington-Hill
- Messer**
a 1820 *Asa*
- Messinger**
 1717 *Henricus*
 1762 *Jacobus*
 1797 *Rosewell*
- Metcalf**
 1703 *Josephus*
 1727 *Guilielmus*
m 1826 Johan.-Georgius
- a* 1848 Theron
t 1854 *Ricardus*
- Meyers**
l 1854 Cyrus
- Middleton**
 1813 Henr.-Augustus
 1814 Arthurus
 1842 Guilielmus
 1844 Cleland-Kinloch
 1849 Henr.-Augustus
- Mighill**
 1663 *Thomas*
 1704 Samuel
- Mignault**
m 1844 Joseph.-Auspice
m 1846 Petrus-Basilæus
m 1857 Deodatus
- Mildmay**
 1647 *Guilielmus*
- Miles**
 1727 Jonathan
 1817 Clough-Rice
 1819 Solomon-Pearson
t 1832 *Henr.-Adolphus*
l 1844 Oscar
 1853 Carolus-Appleton
- Miller**
 1722 *Ebenezer*
 1752 *Johannes*
 1756 Samuel
 1813 Edvardus
 1818 Guil.-Henricus
a 1823 Nathanael
 1825 Guilielmus
 1828 Ephraïmus-Flint
m 1846 Guilielm.-Barton
- Milliken**
 1829 Edvardus-Patrick
- Mills**
 1685 Edvardus
 1723 *Jonathan*
 1792 Lutherus
s 1857 Jacobus-Ellison
- Miltimore**
a 1815 *Guilielmus*
- Miner**
 1847 *Edvardus-Goddard*
- Minns**
 1836 Georg.-Washington
- Minor**
l 1844 Johannes-Smith
- Minot**
 1675 Jacobus
 1718 Timotheus
 1725 Christophorus
 1730 Stephanus
 1747 Timotheus
 1751 Stephanus
 1752 Georgius
 1767 Johannes-Marston
 1778 Georgius-Richards
 1801 Stephanus
 1802 Guilielmus
- 1828 Carolus
 1836 Georgius
 1836 Guilielmus
 1841 Franciscus
- Mitchel**
 1647 *Jonathan*
 1681 Samuel
 1687 Jonathan
 1751 David
a 1851 Ormsby-McKnight
- Mitchell**
 1789 Nahum
 1802 Asa
 1802 Thom.-Rothmahler
 1817 Silvanus-Lazell
 1822 Ric.-Bennet-Gran-
 1846 Gualterus [ger
m 1846 Elbridge-Kenney
l 1849 Carol.-Guilielmus
m 1850 Josephus-Davis
 1851 Carolus-Cushing
 1855 Jacobus-Tyndale
- Mitchelson**
 1665 Edvardus
- Mittermaier**
a 1836 Car.-Jos.-Anton.
- Mix**
 1690 *Stephanus*
- Moale**
 1848 Franciscus-Viets
- Moffatt**
 1758 Samuel
- Monis**
a 1720 Judah
- Monroe**
a 1817 Jacobus
l 1843 Johan.-Augustin.
a 1852 Thomas-Bell
- Moody**
 1653 *Josua*
 1689 Samuel
 1697 *Samuel*
 1707 *Josua*
 1716 *Josua*
 1718 *Josephus*
 1718 Samuel
 1727 *Johannes*
 1746 Samuel
 1759 *Amos*
 1761 *Silas*
 1790 Stephanus
 1821 Georgius-Barrell
 1823 Samuel
m 1830 Georgius
- Moore**
 1761 *Jonathan*
 1767 Guilielmus
 1769 *Thomas*
 1783 Humphæus
 1799 *Humphredus*
 1806 Abrahamus
m 1812 Franciscus
 1826 *Josias*
l 1833 Henricus
 1834 *Georgius*
- 1839 Jacobus-Johnson
l 1843 Jacobus-Addison
m 1847 Marcus-Aurelius
l 1852 Johannes-Burchell
- Moors**
 1842 *Johannes-Farwell*
- Mordecai**
 1854 David-Henricus
- Moreno**
a 1825 Manuel
- Morey**
 1774 Nathan
 1776 *Georgius*
 1811 Georgius
- Morgan**
 1773 Abner
m 1854 Geo.-Alexander
- Moriarty**
m 1831 Johannes-Mosely
m 1834 Josephus
- Morison**
 1831 *Johannes-Hopkins*
 1837 Horatius
 1839 Nathanael-Holmes
 1844 Jacobus
- Morland**
m 1841 Guil.-Wallace
- Morong**
m 1854 Edvardus-Perine
- Morrell**
 1843 Edvardus
 1847 Carolus-Henricus
- Morrill**
 1723 *Nathanael*
 1737 *Isaacus*
 1737 *Moses*
 1755 *Robie*
 1766 Samuel
 1805 Isaacus
 1846 Georgius
m 1846 Carolus
t 1847 Daniel-Follansbee
m 1852 Samuel
- Morris**
 1732 Jacobus
 1836 Edvardus-Joy
l 1839 Th.-Hollingsworth
l 1840 Georgius-Bliss
 1846 Jacobus
m 1849 Guilielm.-Bowen
l 1854 Gerardus-Walton
l 1854 Jacobus
l 1855 Guil.-Gouverneur
 1856 Thomas-Johannes
s 1857 Johan.-Albertus
- Mors**
 1695 *Josephus*
- Morse**
 1692 *Johannes*
 1734 Parker
 1737 *Ebenezer*
 1751 *Johannes*

1767 *Asarelah*
 1791 Johannes
 1791 Samuel-Benjamin
 1796 Leonardus
 1808 Johannes
a 1814 Elija
 1829 Isaacus-Edvardus
 1832 Johannes-Torrey
m 1843 Georgius-Mason
m 1843 Horatius-Gilead
m 1845 Jonathan-Gilman
l 1846 Nathan
a 1852 *Guilielmus*
 1857 Robertus-McNeill

Morss

1800 *Jacobus*

Morton

1686 Nicolaus
 1771 Perez
 1787 Ephraimus
 1804 C.-Ward-Apthorp
 1831 Guilielmus-Saxton
l 1840 Marcus
a 1840 Marcus
l 1843 Nathanael
l 1846 Jacobus-Hodges
 1855 Edwinus

Moseley

1729 *Samuel*
 1836 *Guilielmus-Ocnard*

Moss

1699 *Josephus*
l 1857 Cornel.-Edwards

Motley

1831 Johannes-Lothrop

Motte

1821 *Mellish-Irving*
 1832 Rhett-Jacob

Moulton

1767 Josias
 1853 Raymondus

Mountfort

1702 Ebenezer
 1722 Johannes

Mower

1738 Ricardus
 1810 Thomas-Gardner

Mulliken

1819 Samuel
 1846 Edvardus

Munroe

1751 Johannes
 1800 Israel
 1830 *Nathan-Watson*
 1847 *Carolus-Guilielmus*

Murdoch

1828 Carolus-Tracy

Murdock

a 1819 *Jacobus*

Murray

1771 Daniel
 1772 Samuel
m 1849 Jac.-Walsingham
l 1851 Washington

Mussey

a 1809 Reuben-Dimond
 1835 Johan.-Fitz-Henry

Muzzey

1824 *Artemas-Bowers*
l 1855 Henricus-Ware

Muzzy

1774 Benjamin
 1793 *Guilielmus*

Myers

a 1809 Samuel

Myles

1684 *Samuel*

Myrick

t 1852 *Henr.-Ludovicus*

Nash

1856 Bennett-Hubbard
 1856 Francus-Philippus

Nason

1802 *Reuben*

Navarro

l 1850 Angelus

Neal

a 1720 *Daniel*
 1724 Jonathan
 1755 Moses-Leavitt
 1816 Nathan-Ward
 1846 Georgius-Benjamin
 1852 Edvardus-Horatius
m 1857 Selden-Fletcher

Neely

l 1852 Thomas-Guilielm.

Neil

1847 Guilielmus-Allen

Neilson

m 1848 Ja.-Cunningham
m 1855 Guilielmus

Nelson

1654 Philippus
 1721 Pascal
 1832 Albertus-Hobart
m 1849 David-Batchelder

New

1762 Johannes
l 1854 Johan.-Harrison

Newcomb

1722 Guilielmus
 1768 Daniel
 1803 Daniel
 1804 Sethus
a 1808 Henricus-Stearns

Newell

1727 Nathanael
 1770 *Jonathan*
 1802 Timotheus
 1805 Jonathan
 1807 *Samuel*
 1823 Georgius
 1824 *Guilielmus*
 1835 Carolus-Stark

1838 Jonathan
m 1845 Robert.-Wingate
 1857 Samuel

Newhall

1817 Horatius
 1818 *Ebenezer*
 1846 Benjamin
m 1846 Thomas-Kendall
m 1848 Edvardus

Newman

1687 Henricus
 1740 *Johannes*
 1762 Johannes
 1801 Henricus
 1816 Samuel-Phillips

Newmarch

1690 *Johannes*
 1728 Josephus

Newton

1835 Martinus-Snow
 1839 Levi-Lincoln
l 1849 Johan.-Thompson
m 1854 Georg.-Johnson

Neyle

1821 Henricus-Manly

Nichols

1725 Israel
a 1800 Johannes
 1802 *Ichabod*
 1804 Benjamin-Ropes
 1814 Josephus-Pierce
 1828 *Georgius*
 1833 Georgius-Henricus
 1836 *Joh.-Taylor-Gilman*
m 1841 Josephus-Dean
 1842 Benjamin-White
 1845 Paulus-Ludovicus
m 1847 Ezra-Addison
 1849 Joh.-Smith [Searle
 1849 Frederic.-Spelman

Nickerson

l 1847 Sereno-Dwight

Nightingale

1734 Samuel
t 1838 *Crawford*

Niles

1699 *Samuel*
 1731 Samuel
 1739 Eliseus
a 1772 Nathanael
m 1816 Nathanael
m 1856 Johannes-Nash

Noble

l 1847 Laurentius-Hobbs
 1850 Johannes

Norcross

m 1846 Josias

Norris

1852 Georgius-Walter

North

1826 Edvardus

Norton

1671 *Johannes*

1725 Thomas
a 1756 *Sethus*
 1786 *Jacob*
 1804 Andrews
 1805 Stephanus-Sewall
 1808 Ricardus-Cranch
 1812 Guilielmus-Smith
 1846 Carolus-Eliot

Norwood

1771 Jonathan
 1828 Johannes-Greene

Nourse

1802 *Petrus*
 1812 Amos
 1840 Johannes-Chandler
 1853 Henricus-Stedman

Nowell

1653 Samuel
 1664 Alexander

Noyes

1659 *Jacobus*
 1659 *Moses*
 1667 *Nicolaus*
 1695 Oliver
 1727 Belcher
 1733 Johannes
 1747 *Edmundus*
 1758 Daniel
 1763 Nathanael
 1765 Belcher
 1771 Johannes
 1777 Thomas
 1795 *Thomas*
 1800 Moody
 1818 *Georgius-Rapall*
m 1831 Francis.-Verngies
 1851 Georgius-Dana
 1853 Stephan.-Buttrick
m 1853 Jacobus-Oscar
 1856 Carolus
l 1856 Francus-Gardner
l 1857 Georg.-Freeman

Nuckolls

l 1851 Thomas-Jeremias

Nute

t 1845 *Ephraimus*

Nuttall

a 1826 Thomas

Nutting

1712 Johannes
 1768 Samuel

Nye

1718 Cornelius
 1771 Samuel
l 1847 Guil.-Fessenden

Oakes

1649 *Urianus*
 1662 Thomas
 1678 Urianus
 1679 Edvardus
 1708 *Josias*
 1820 Guilielmus
m 1838 Morrison
m 1852 Thomas-Fletcher

Oakman

1771 Melzar-Turner

O'Connell

1854 Mauritius
1857 Patricius-Aloysius

Odell

m 1855 Joseph.-Warren

Odin

1830 Johannes

Odiorne

a 1827 Jacob.-Croighton

Odlin

1702 *Johannes*
1731 *Eliscus*
1738 *Woodbridge*
1777 Dudley

Olds

1794 *Jesse*
1856 Josephus

Oliphant

1846 Samuel-Duncan
1848 Rob.-Woodruff

Oliver

1645 Johannes
1675 Petrus
1680 Jacobus
1701 Nathanael
1710 Petrus
1719 Thomas
1722 Daniel
1724 Andreas
1730 Petrus
1733 Nathanael
1737 Petrus
1739 Guilielmus
1739 Edvardus-Brattle
1749 Andreas
1753 Thomas
1758 Daniel
1761 Petrus
1762 Daniel
1765 Andreas
1769 Petrus
1774 Brinley-Sylvester
1775 *Thomas-Fitch*
1795 Francis.-Johannot
1806 Daniel
a 1808 Benjamin-Lynde
1809 Nathan'l-Kemble-G.
a 1818 Henricus-Kemble
m 1840 Nathan-Warren
1842 *Andreas*
1842 Petrus
m 1843 Fitz-Edvardus
1847 Alexand.-Lancelot
1849 Jacobus-Edvardus
1849 Edvinus-Smith
1851 G.-Stuart-Johannot
1852 Henricus-Kemble
m 1854 Georg.-Henricus

Olmsted

a 1850 Carolus-Hyde

Olney

1855 G.-Washington

Ordronaux

1852 Johannes

Ordway1764 *Nehemias***Orne**

1733 Josephus
1740 Samuel
1764 Josua
1765 Josephus
1768 Timotheus
1781 Samuel
1804 Samuel
1815 Josephus
1841 Guilielm.-Henricus

Orr

1792 Hector

Osborn

1661 Compensantius
1735 Johannes
1820 Georgius-Barber

Osborne

1739 Woodbury
1818 Georgius

Osgood

1721 Guilielmus
1724 *Jacobus*
1733 *Johannes*
1737 Josephus
1744 Isaacus
1770 Samuel
1771 *David*
1772 Josua-Bailey
1775 Isaacus
1804 Josephus-Otis
1806 Benjamin-Binney
1811 Robertus-Hawkins
1813 David
1814 Isaacus-Peabody
1814 *Petrus*
1815 Gayton-Pickman
1818 Timotheus
a 1820 Daniel
1824 Josephus
1832 *Samuel*
t 1842 *Josephus*
1846 Joseph.-Barlow-Felt
t 1847 *Georgius*
1850 Guilielmus

Otis

1707 Johannes
1717 Solomon
1738 Isaacus
1743 Jacobus
1756 Ephraimus
1759 Samuel-Allyne
1775 Jacobus
1783 Harrison-Gray
1789 Cushing
1811 Harrison-Gray
1815 *Georgius*
1818 Georg.-Washington
1821 Guilielmus-Foster
1821 Georg.-Alexander
1825 Josephus-Russell
1825 Allyne
1841 Ephraimus
1842 Edmundus-Burke
1842 Harrison-Gray

m 1850 Daniel-Green

m 1851 Jenks-Harris

Owen

1723 *Johannes*
t 1830 Johannes
m 1852 Varillas-Linus

Owens

m 1850 Thomas-Robertus

Oxnard

1767 Edvardus

Paca

1855 Johan.-Philaman

Packard

1750 *Elija*
1783 *Asa*
1787 *Hezekias*
1814 Frederic.-Adolphus
t 1842 G.-Washington

Page

1729 Solomon
1761 *Johannes*
1765 Johannes
1804 Phineas
1809 *Guilielmus-Putnam*
1815 Guilielmus
m 1821 Fred.-Benjamin
1825 Nelson
1826 Joh.-Ham-Williams
1832 Carolus-Grafton
1845 *Rolla-Oscar*
1852 Calvinus-Gates
m 1853 Guilielm.-Hussey
1855 Benjamin
m 1856 Alex.-Crawford
1856 Johan.-Augustus

Paige

1810 Elija-Fletcher
a 1850 *Lucius-Robinson*

Paine

1656 Robertus
1717 *Thomas*
1721 Stephanus
1748 Timotheus
1749 Robertus-Treat
1768 Guilielmus
1771 Samuel
1775 Nathanael
1781 Elija
1784 *Josua*
1785 Amasa
1789 Robertus
1792 Robertus-Treat
1793 Carolus
1799 Johannes
1813 Martyn
1814 Elija
a 1819 Fred.-Guilielmus
1820 Carolus
1822 Robertus-Treat
1827 Carolus-Cushing
m 1835 Stephan.-Atkins
1851 Robertus-Troup
1853 Georgius-Sturgis
1853 Carolus-Jackson
1854 Guilielm.-Cushing
1855 Robertus-Treat

Palfray

1835 Carolus-Warwick

Palfrey

1815 *Johannes-Gorham*
1826 *Cazneau*
1851 Francis.-Winthrop
1853 Johannes-Carver

Palmer

1727 Eliakim
1727 *Samuel*
1739 Job
1747 *Josephus*
1761 Thomas
1771 Josephus-Pearse
1779 Josephus
1789 *Stephanus*
1802 Johannes
1820 Josephus
m 1831 Ezra
m 1837 Simeon
m 1842 Edv.-Dorr-Griffin

Palmes

1703 Andreas

Parish

1659 Thomas
1844 Johannes-Harris

Park

1724 *Josephus*
1753 Solomon
1824 Johannes-Cochran
a 1844 *Edwardus-Amasa*
m 1852 Andreas-Jackson

Parke

a 1776 Johannes

Parker

1661 Johannes
1718 *Thomas*
1726 *Jonathan*
1727 *Stephanus*
1729 Job
1733 Enoch
1737 *Benjamin*
1739 Isaacus
1751 Guilielmus
1757 Jeditias
1762 Jonathan
1763 *Nehemias*
1763 Jacobus
a 1763 Guilielmus
1764 *Samuel*
1768 *Samuel*
1773 Daniel
1774 Daniel
1779 Nathanael
1782 Benjamin
1784 *Fredericus*
1784 Benjamin
1786 Isaacus
1797 *Jeroboam*
1797 *Freeman*
1799 Obadian
1799 Samuel-Dunn
1803 *Nathan*
1803 Thomas-Ivers
a 1809 Daniel
1812 Georgius
1812 Georgius-Phillips
1813 Fred.-Augustus

1817 Ricardus-Greene
1819 Jacobus
1819 Carolus-Albertus
1822 *Benj.-Clark-Cutler*
1824 Samuel
1824 *Samuel-Parker*
1826 Willard
m 1829 Ebenezer
m 1830 Matthæus-B.
1831 Benjamin-Franklin
1833 Fredericus
1834 Lucius
1835 Carolus-Henricus
1836 Georgius-Stanley
m 1838 Milton
1839 Henricus-Melville
1840 *Hervey-Isaacus*
a 1840 *Theodorus*
1841 Francis-Edvardus
m 1841 Guil.-Thornton
1842 Henricus-Tuke
1843 Harleston
1845 Franciscus
1846 Jonathan-Mason
l 1847 Johannes-Edvinus
1848 Jac.-Cutler-Dunn
a 1848 Joel
l 1849 Horatius-Samuel
1850 Oscar-Fitzalan
1850 *W-Stevens*
l 1855 Georgius-Alfredus
m 1856 Alex.-McIntosh
m 1856 Francis-Jacobus

Parkhurst

1811 *Johannes*
t 1840 *Daniel-Bigelow*

Parkman

1721 *Ebenezer*
1737 Elias
1780 Elias
1803 Carolus
1807 *Franciscus*
1809 Georgius
1810 Samuel
1813 Daniel
1822 *Johannes*
1834 Carolus-Breck
1834 Samuel
1838 Powell-Mason
1844 Georg.-Franciscus
1844 Franciscus
1846 *Carolus-McDonogh*
1857 Samuel-Breck

Parks

1773 Warham
1813 Gorham
1839 Nathanael-Austin
1843 Lutherus
1854 Gorham

Parmelee

1778 *Eliscæus*

Parmenter

1836 Guilielmus-Ellison
m 1856 Ezra

Parris

1721 *Noyes*
m 1825 Samuel-Bartlett

Parsons

1697 *Josephus*

1705 *David*
1720 *Josephus*
1729 *David*
1730 *Samuel*
1735 *Guilielmus*
1736 *Moses*
1752 *Josephus*
1756 Samuel-Holden
1765 Edvardus
1765 Moses
1768 *Obadias*
1769 Theophilus
1771 *David*
1773 Theodorus
1801 Carolus-Chauncy
1815 Theophilus
1818 Guilielmus
m 1818 Thomas-Guil.
m 1818 Usher
a 1821 Samuel-Holden
1840 Carol.-Guilielmus
1848 Samuel
l 1853 Myron-Curtis
a 1853 Thomas-Guil.
1856 Guilielmus

Partridge

1689 *Guilielmus*
1705 Johannes
1762 Georgius
1841 Jacob.-Rudolphus
m 1856 Ludov.-Emmons

Patch

m 1850 Frankl.-Fletcher

Paterson

a 1806 Guilielmus

Pateshall

1735 Ricardus

Pattee

m 1851 Guil.-Samuel

Patten

1754 *Guilielmus*
1814 Oliver
m 1856 Sumner-Aug.

Patterson

1830 *Albertus-Clarke*
l 1846 Chambers-Young

Paxton

l 1843 Jacobus-Gardiner

Payne

1689 Guilielmus
m 1819 Elisæus-D.
1824 Guilielm.-Edvardus

Payson

1677 *Edvardus*
1716 Samuel
1724 *Phillips*
1754 *Phillips*
1758 *Samuel*
1764 *Johannes*
1777 *Sethus*
1778 Phillips
1782 Samuel
1784 Thomas
1803 *Edvardus*
1817 Johannes-Larkin
1819 Phillips

Peabody

1721 *Oliver*
1745 *Oliver*
1769 *Stephanus*
1773 Oliver
1794 Stephanus
1803 Stephanus
a 1809 Augustus
1816 *Oliver-Guil.-Bourn*
1816 *Guil.-Bourn-Oliver*
1816 Josephus-Augustus
1823 Georgius
1826 *Andreas-Preston*
t 1830 *Ephraïmus*
1837 Augustus-Goddard
1844 Josephus
l 1844 Owen-Glendour
1849 Everett
1852 Georgius-Augustus

Pearce

1786 David
1853 Edvardus

Pearson

1758 Josephus
1773 *Eliphalet*
m 1789 Guilielmus
1816 Henr.-Bromfield
l 1847 Jacobus-Madison
1854 Guilielmus-Gaston

Pearsons

l 1849 G.-Barron-Chapin

Peck

1762 Johannes
1782 Guil.-Dandridge
m 1815 Calvinus
m 1831 Addison-Sumner
1833 Guil.-Dandridge
l 1844 Guilielmus-Ware
a 1852 Johannes-Mason
1853 Guilielm.-Henricus

Pecker

1743 Jacobus
1757 Jeremias

Peele

1792 Willard

Peers

l 1855 Philipp.-Edvard.

Peirce

1775 Nathanael
1801 Benjamin
1808 Henricus
1810 *Cyrus*
a 1811 *Warren*
a 1814 Proctor
1820 Augustus
1820 Daniel-Hall
1829 Benjamin
1833 Carolus-Henricus
l 1836 Thomas-Nelson
1838 Jacobus-Robinson
m 1846 G.-Washington
1851 *Josua-Rindge*
1853 Jacobus-Mills

Peirson

1812 Abel-Lawrence
1840 Edvardus-Brooks

s 1853 Carol.-Laurentius

Pelham

1651 Nathanael
1673 Edvardus

Pell

1730 *Edvardus*

Pemberton

1691 *Ebenezer*
1721 *Ebenezer*
1732 Jacobus
1742 Samuel
a 1787 Ebenezer

Pendleton

1833 Isaacus-Purnell

Penhallow

1723 Benjamin
1777 Johannes

Peniston

l 1845 Antonius-Armand

Penniman

1723 Josephus
1730 Jacobus
1765 *Josephus*
1822 Henricus-Harding
1830 Guilielmus

Pennoyer

l 1854 Sylvester

Pentland

1832 Abner-Lacock

Pepperell

1743 Andreas
1766 Guilielmus

Percy

1825 Robertus-Dow

Perham

1800 Benoni

Perine

1842 Guil.-Buchanan

Perkins

1695 Johannes
1717 *Daniel*
1734 Nathanael
1738 Jonathan
1748 Ricardus
1758 Guilielmus
1779 Thomas
1794 Josephus
1809 Benjamin
1809 Jacobus
1811 Thomas
m 1814 Lafayette
1819 Guilielmus-Foster
a 1823 Cyrus
1824 Henricus-Coit
1827 Guilielmus-Powell
1832 Johannes-Sullivan
1841 Edvardus-Newton
l 1842 Johannes
1843 Carolus-Callahan
l 1843 Guilielmus
m 1844 Georg.-Augustus
m 1845 Johannes-Phelps
m 1850 Daniel-Chute

- m* 1850 Marshall
 1851 Aug.-Thorndike
m 1854 Edv.-Augustus
 1856 Stephan.-Georgius
 1857 Jacobus-Amory
Perley
 1763 *Samuel*
m 1819 Daniel-J.
 1827 David-Mighill
Perrin
m 1836 Nelson
Perry
 1752 *Josephus*
 1811 *Guilielmus*
a 1814 *Gardiner-Braman*
 1816 *Samuel*
 1817 *Baxter*
 1823 *Clark*
m 1830 Marshall-Sears
 1837 *Amos*
 1844 *Horatius-Justus*
 1845 *Sanford-Barnum*
 1846 *Nathanael-Gilman*
 1852 *Johannes-Taylor*
 1854 *Guilielmus-Stevens*
Peters
 1723 *Andreas*
 1793 *Daniel*
 1818 *Henricus-Adams*
 1831 *Johannes*
l 1852 *Benj.-Franklin*
Peterson
 1853 *Ellis*
Petigru
a 1837 *Jacobus-Ludovic.*
Petit
l 1850 *Amadeus*
Pettengill
 1805 *Amos*
Pettes
t 1842 *Samuel*
Pfaff
m 1856 *Carolus*
Phelps
 1762 *Solomon*
 1787 *Johannes*
 1788 *Henricus*
 1791 *Carolus-Porter*
 1837 *Franciscus*
m 1844 *Carolus-Abner*
Philbrick
 1855 *Guilielmus-Dean*
Phillips
 1650 *Samuel*
 1686 *Georgius*
 1708 *Samuel*
 1712 *Samuel*
 1724 *Henricus*
 1734 *Samuel*
 1735 *Johannes*
 1736 *Johannes*
 1745 *Johannes*
 1771 *Samuel*
 1788 *Johannes*
 1795 *Johannes*
 1810 *Willard*
 1814 *Thomas-Walley*
a 1818 *Jonathan*
 1819 *Samuel*
 1819 *Steph.-Clarendon*
 1826 *Johannes-Carolus*
 1828 *Guilielmus*
 1829 *Georg.-Guilielmus*
 1831 *Wendell*
 1836 *Grenville-Tudor*
 1842 *Stephan.-Henricus*
 1845 *Edvard.-Bromfield*
 1847 *Georg.-Guilielmus*
 1855 *Willard-Quincy*
Phinney
 1831 *Elias*
m 1814 *Sturgis*
m 1841 *Erastus-Otis*
Phipps
 1671 *Samuel*
 1695 *Thomas*
 1781 *Danforth*
 1832 *Harrison-Gray-Otis*
t 1845 *Jacobus-Monroe*
l 1848 *Josephus-Hobson*
 1852 *Guilielm.-Henricus*
Phips
 1703 *Spencer*
 1728 *Guilielmus*
 1741 *David*
 1746 *Guilielmus*
 1757 *Thomas*
Phœnix
l 1854 *Phillips*
Pickering
 1719 *Theophilus*
 1759 *Johannes*
 1761 *Johannes*
 1763 *Timotheus*
 1796 *Johannes*
 1797 *Guilielmus*
 1799 *Timotheus*
 1810 *Octavius*
 1819 *Ricardus*
 1823 *Carolus*
 1824 *Edvardus*
 1830 *Johannes*
 1831 *Henricus-White*
Pickman
 1759 *Benjamin*
 1766 *Guilielmus*
 1784 *Benjamin*
 1791 *Thomas*
 1811 *Clarke-Gayton*
 1815 *Hasket-Derby*
Pierce
 1724 *Ricardus*
 1728 *Daniel*
 1735 *Josias*
 1744 *Carolus*
 1793 *Johannes*
 1831 *Johannes-Tappan*
 1849 *Jacobus*
l 1852 *Edvardus-Lillie*
l 1855 *Ludovicus*
Pierpont
 1681 *Jacobus*
 1685 *Jonathan*
 1689 *Benjamin*
 1714 *Jonathan*
 1715 *Ebenezer*
 1721 *Thomas*
 1785 *Robertus*
t 1818 *Johannes*
 1840 *Johannes*
Pierrepont
 1789 *Jacobus-Hervey*
Pierson
 1668 *Abrahamus*
Pigeon
 1818 *Carol.-du-Marisque*
Pike
 1675 *Johannes*
 1725 *Jacobus*
 1757 *Guilielmus*
 1766 *Nicolaus*
 1843 *Robertus-Gordon*
Pillsbury
m 1854 *Enoch-Hilton*
Pilsbury
 1800 *Guilielmus*
Pinckney
a 1803 *Carol.-Cotesworth*
 1808 *Carolus-Cotesworth*
Pinkerton
l 1845 *Johannes-Morison*
Piper
 1778 *Asa*
Pipon
 1792 *Johannes*
Pitcher
 1703 *Nathanael*
Pitt
m 1848 *Guilielmus*
Pitts
 1726 *Thomas*
 1731 *Jacobus*
 1757 *Johannes*
 1830 *Samuel*
Plaisted
 1715 *Samuel*
 1745 *Ichabod*
Plimpton
l 1839 *Silas-Fisher*
Plumer
 1809 *Guilielmus*
m 1843 *Daniel-Thurston*
 1845 *Guilielmus*
Plummer
 1771 *Samuel*
 1773 *Josua*
l 1844 *Sedgwick-Louriot*
Plympton [ottis]
 1780 *Sylvanus*
 1818 *Sylvanus*
m 1824 *Augustus*
 1847 *Carol.-Henr.-Paine*
Pomeroy
a 1756 *Sethus*
 1786 *Thaddæus*
 1853 *Carolus-Coolidge*
Pond
 1745 *Daniel*
 1749 *Timotheus*
m 1853 *Erasm.-Allington*
Pons
t 1844 *Thomas-Hill*
Pool
 1770 *Samuel-Sheldon*
 1799 *Samuel*
Poor
 1775 *Johannes*
 1777 *Daniel-Noyes*
 1819 *Robertus-Brevard*
 1851 *Arthur.-Herbertus*
Pope
 1770 *Josephus*
 1806 *Thomas*
 1821 *Johannes*
 1821 *Guilielmus-H*
 1833 *Thomas-Butler*
 1839 *Augustus-Russell*
Popkin
 1792 *Johannes-Snelling*
 1803 *Guilielmus*
Porter
 1708 *Aaron*
 1730 *Samuel*
 1736 *Johannes*
 1743 *Jabez*
 1745 *Nehemias*
 1761 *Elisæus*
 1761 *Adamus*
 1762 *Asa*
 1763 *Samuel*
 1764 *Samuel*
 1767 *Johannes*
 1768 *Nathanael*
 1777 *Huntington*
 1777 *Jonathan*
 1777 *Eliphælet*
a 1777 *Johannes*
 1786 *Jonathan-Edwards*
 1799 *Moses*
 1814 *Jonathan*
 1819 *Johannes*
 1833 *Huntington*
 1838 *Emery-Moulton*
l 1838 *Rob.-Massengill*
 1845 *Petrus-Augustus*
m 1845 *Benjamin-Bliss*
 1851 *Georgius-Doane*
 1852 *Josias*
Post
l 1849 *Wright-Eli*
Potter
a 1758 *Nathanael*
 1766 *Ebenezer*
 1820 *Guilielmus-Taylor*
a 1825 *Nathanael*
 1830 *Elisæus-Reynolds*
l 1838 *Zabdiel-Webb*
a 1843 *Alphonsus*

m 1846 Merritt-Franklin
1854 Guilielm.-Jacobus
m 1855 Albertus

Powell

l 1843 Johannes-Dale

Powers

1754 *Petrus*
s 1856 Carolus-Edvardus

Poyntell

l 1842 Guilielmus

Pratt

1737 Benjamin
1785 Sethus
1785 *Allen*
1815 Thomas
1821 Georgius-Williams
1824 Guilielmus
m 1832 Sethus
m 1847 Henricus-Preston
1852 Edvardus-Ellerton

Pray

1841 *Edvardus-Willard*
m 1848 Th.-J.-Worcester

Preble

1806 Guilielmus-Pitt
l 1843 Guilielmus-Pitt

Prentice

1700 *Johannes*
1715 *Nathanael*
1726 *Thomas*
1727 *Solomon*
1738 *Josua*
1756 Nathan
1761 Jacobus
1765 *Caleb*
1768 Johannes
1771 Samuel

Prentiss

1766 *Thomas*
1781 Appleton
1787 Nathan.-Shepherd
m 1791 Jacobus-Otis
1795 Carolus
1811 *Thomas*
1815 Jacobus
1817 Henricus
1818 Johannes
1825 Guilielmus
1854 Henricus-Conant

Presbury

t 1825 *Samuel*

Prescott

1709 *Benjamin*
1727 Johannes
1730 Petrus
1736 Benjamin
1750 Oliver
1783 Oliver
1783 Guilielmus
1788 Jacobus
1795 Samuel-Jackson
1799 Samuel
1807 Josua
1809 Josephus
1814 Aaron
1814 Guilielm.-Hickling

1824 Benjamin-Jacobus
1825 *Edw.-Goldsborough*
1827 Avery
1828 Oliver
1844 Guilielm.-Gardiner

Preston

1823 Johannes
m 1827 Hervey-Newton
l 1838 Guilielmus
l 1842 Gualterus
1846 Georgius-Henricus
a 1846 Guil.-Campbell
m 1850 Joseph.-Guilielm.
1854 Alfredus-Hampton
1854 Guilielm.-Arthurus

Prewitt

m 1849 Buford-Allen

Price

1695 Gualterus
l 1846 Johan.-Guilielmus
l 1853 Thomas-Henricus

Prichard

1833 Guilielm.-Mackay

Prime

l 1853 Temple

Prince

1707 *Thomas*
1718 *Nathan*
1740 Thomas
1773 Thomas
1776 *Johannes*
1780 Josephus
1793 Josephus
1800 Johannes
1810 Jacobus
1819 Josephus-Hardy
1823 Guilielmus-Gordon
1836 Frederic.-Octavius
1838 Guilielm.-Henricus

Pringle

1813 Robertus
1845 Edvardus-J

Prioleau

1824 Samuel-Cordes

Procter

m 1824 Leonardus

Proctor

1789 Jonathan
1813 Johannes
1816 Johannes-Waters
1828 Carolus
m 1846 Carolus-Alfredus
1854 Thomas-Parker
l 1856 David-Cogswell

Prout

1741 Timotheus

Prudden

1668 *Johannes*

Puffer

1778 *Reuben*

Pugh

l 1842 Alex.-Franklin

Pulling

1775 Edvardus

Putnam

1717 *Daniel*
1739 Ebenezer
1746 Jacobus
1752 *Aaron*
1759 Moses
1763 Archelaus
1763 Tarrant
1766 Elija
1771 Ebenezer
1774 Benjamin
1774 Jacobus
1775 Jesse
1785 Ebenezer
1787 Samuel
1800 Aaron-Hall
1802 Henricus
1808 Jacobus
1811 Simeon
1814 Carolus-Samuel
1815 Samuel-R
1815 Ebenezer
1822 *Rufus-Austin*
1823 Benj.-Alexander
1824 Carolus-Gideon
1825 *Allen*
1826 *Georgius*
l 1839 Johannes-Phelps
t 1848 Israel-Alden
1854 Georgius
t 1855 *Alfredus-Porter*

Pyncheon

1664 Josephus
1726 Josephus
1743 Guilielmus
1778 Henricus

Quash

1814 Franciscus-Dallas

Quincy

1699 Edmundus
1708 Johannes
1722 Edmundus
1728 Josias
1736 Norton
1752 Edmundus
1753 Jacob
1754 Samuel
1763 Josias
1782 Samuel
1790 Josias
1821 Josias
1827 Edmundus
1850 Josias-Phillips
1852 Samuel-Miller
s 1856 Edmundus

Quitman

a 1814 *Henr.-Fredericus*

Ragland

l 1855 Eldred-Beverley
l 1855 Fenelon-Wash'n

Rand

1721 *Guilielmus*
1732 *Thomas*
1734 Ricardus
1742 Guilielmus

1748 *Johannes*
1761 Isaacus
1786 Isaacus
1787 Isaacus
1808 Benjamin
1828 Edvardus-Sprague
1855 Edvardus-Sprague
s 1855 Johan.-Brainard

Randall

1792 Phineas
1798 *Abrahamus*
1802 Johannes
1834 Johannes-Witt
m 1844 Benj.-Prince-F.
m 1852 Guil.-A.-Chipman

Randolph

1815 Theodoricus-Tudor
a 1840 Ricardus-Kidder

Ranlett

1857 David-Dodge

Ransom

a 1827 Royall-Makepeace

Rantoul

1826 Robertus
1853 Robertus-Samuel

Rawlins

1705 *Gershom*

Rawson

1653 *Edvardus*
1678 *Grindall*
1703 Guilielmus
1728 *Grindall*
1741 *Grindall*

Ray

1842 Fredericus

Raymond

l 1845 Henricus-Hunter
1851 Edvardus-Franklin

Rayner

1663 *Johannes*

Read

1697 Johannes
1781 Nathan
a 1781 Sethus
a 1785 Josias
1820 Guilielm.-Georgius
1836 Johannes-Harleston
m 1842 Guilielmus

Reade

l 1843 Robertus

Redman

s 1857 Wallace-St.-Croix

Reed

1739 *Solomon*
1780 Isaacus
1782 *Guilielmus*
1803 Isaacus-Gardner
1811 Guilielmus
1816 Jason
1817 Caleb
1818 Sampson
a 1818 David
1821 Benjamin-Tyler

- † 1831 Guilielmus
 † 1839 Carolus
 m 1845 Samuel
 1855 Jacobus
- Rees**
 m 1847 Robert.-Cleghorn
- Relf**
 1824 Daniel.-Clark
- Remington**
 1696 Jonathan
 1736 Jonathan
 1776 Johannes
 1782 Jonathan
 1784 Jesse
 m 1845 Stephanus
- Renouf**
 1838 Edward.-Augustus
- Renshaw**
 1854 Robertus-Aloysius
- Rensselaer**
 1782 Joh.-Jeremias-Van
 1782 Stephanus-Van
- Renton**
 m 1852 Georgius
- Revere**
 1807 Johannes
 1841 Johannes
 m 1849 Edv.-H.-Robbins
 1852 Paulus-Josephus
- Reynolds**
 1720 Petrus
 1811 Edvardus
 m 1827 Josephus
 t 1845 Johannes-Phillips
 t 1847 Grindall
- Rhett**
 1849 Robertus-Barnwell
 1851 Alfredus-Moore
 1854 Edmundus
- Rhoads**
 a 1851 Jacobus
- Rhodes**
 † 1846 Guil.-Henricus
- Ribeiro**
 m 1853 Joach.-A.-Alves
- Rice**
 1730 Caleb
 1752 Asaphus
 1756 Thomas
 1760 Ebenezer
 1764 Caleb
 1765 Jacob
 1772 Jesse
 1773 Benjamin
 1773 Nathan
 1774 Johannes
 1777 Noah
 1785 Merriek
 1791 Thomas
 1796 Benjamin
 1802 Henricus-Gardner
 1803 Caleb
- 1816 Sam'l-Buckminster
 † 1835 Georg.-Matthias
 1836 Georg.-Guilielmus
 1837 Carolus-Wyatt
 1841 Alexander-Johan.
 1842 Georgius-Edvardus
 1843 Guilielm.-Bordman
 1847 Thomas-Gardner
 † 1847 Alexander-Glenn
 1849 Nathan-Payson
 m 1853 Pitkin-Boltwood
 1856 Franciscus-Blake
 1856 Johannes-Henricus
- Rich**
 1822 Benjamin
 1849 Guilielm.-Alexander
- Richards**
 1721 Josephus
 1822 Johannes-Holbrook
 1853 Francis-Gardiner
 1855 Guilielm.-Whiting
 a 1856 Jacob.-Bardwell
 1857 Eben
- Richardson**
 1666 Johannes
 1726 Isaacus
 1730 Adamus
 1730 Jabez
 1749 Gideon
 1797 Jacobus
 1797 Guilielm.-Merchant
 1799 Lutherus
 1804 Wyman
 1813 Johannes
 m 1813 Guilielmus
 1825 Johannes-Hancock
 1829 Georg.-Washington
 1832 Guilielmus
 1834 Guilielm.-Putnam
 1836 Daniel-Samuel
 1837 Jacobus
 m 1839 Aaron-Parker
 m 1842 Eben.-Coolidge
 1843 Guilielmus-Adams
 1850 Georg.-Franciscus
 1852 Horatius
 † 1854 Thomas-Francis.
 s 1854 Johannes-Manley
 † 1855 Jacobus-Prentiss
 m 1857 Leon.-Edmund.
 † 1857 Guilielmus-Tait
- Richmond**
 1764 Nathanael
 1828 Jacobus-Cook
- Ricker**
 m 1849 Johan.-Howard
- Ricketson**
 1835 Josephus
- Ricks**
 † 1842 Ricard.-Henricus
- Riddle**
 1855 Guilielmus-Quincy
- Rider**
 † 1849 Thomas-Benjamin
- Ridgely**
 1850 Carolus
- Rindge**
 1709 Daniel
- Rinfret**
 m 1845 Remi-Ferdinand.
- Ripley**
 a 1754 David
 1776 Ezra
 1804 Samuel
 1805 Daniel-Bliss
 1816 Henricus-Jones
 1823 Georgius
 1841 Christophorus-Gore
 1846 Ezra
 1856 Petrus
- Ritchie**
 1802 Andreas
 1827 Carolus
 1829 Andreas
 1835 Jacobus
 1845 Harrison
 1846 Montgomery
- Rivers**
 † 1836 Georgius
- Rives**
 † 1847 Guilielmus-Cabell
- Robbins**
 1729 Philemon
 1747 Nathanael
 a 1760 Chandler
 1775 Edward.-Hutchins.
 1782 Chandler
 1784 Nathanael-Johnson
 1798 Samuel-Prince
 1812 Edv.-Hutchinson
 m 1818 Chandler
 1829 Chandler
 m 1832 Augustus
 † 1833 Samuel-Dowse.
 a 1838 Thomas
- Roberts**
 1741 Josephus
 1771 Robertus
 1824 David
- Robertson**
 † 1845 Johannes-Carolus
 1850 Carolus-Archibald
 † 1857 Albertus
- Robeson**
 1835 Guilielmus-Rotch
- Robie**
 1708 Thomas
 1719 Ebenezer
 1742 Josephus
- Robin**
 † 1851 Theodosius-Simon
- Robins**
 1826 Ricardus
- Robinson**
 1695 Johannes
 1725 Jacobus
 1738 David
 a 1789 Johannes
- 1818 Carolus
 1822 Horatius
 1823 Johannes-Paulus
 1832 Guilielmus-O'Hara
 † 1840 Georg.-Henricus
 † 1846 Georgius-Mosher
 1847 Reuben-Totman
 1850 Josephus-Hidden
 1851 Josua-Danforth
 m 1852 Nath'l-Stillman
 † 1852 Fred.-Guilielm.
 1856 Edmund.-Randolph
 1856 Georgius-Dexter
 s 1856 Johan.-Moncure
- Robitaille**
 m 1838 Oliver
- Roby**
 1779 Thomas
 m 1831 Josephus
 1840 Ephraim-Curtis
- Rockwood**
 1773 Ebenezer
 1802 Ebenezer
 m 1855 Henricus
- Rodgers**
 1852 Edvinus-Aldrich
- Rodman**
 1834 Samuel-Guilielmus
 1842 Guilielmus-Logan
 1846 Thomas-R
 m 1848 Thomas-Scott
- Rogers**
 1649 Johannes
 1659 Ezekiel
 1684 Johannes
 1686 Daniel
 1687 Nathanael
 1705 Johannes
 1711 Johannes
 1717 Nathanael
 1721 Nathanael
 1725 Daniel
 1725 Daniel
 1725 Samuel
 1728 Johannes
 1732 Johannes
 1738 Nathanael
 1739 Johannes
 1762 Jeremias-Dummer
 a 1762 Nathanael
 1765 Samuel
 1767 Johannes
 1771 Daniel
 1774 Thomas-Rindge
 1776 Johannes
 1782 Nathanael
 1798 Daniel
 1800 Abner
 1802 Robertus
 1802 Timothy-Foster
 1808 Lloyd-Nicolaus
 1809 Artemas
 1811 Guil.-Augustus
 1814 Johannes-Gray
 1817 Micajah
 1820 Johannes
 1822 Henricus-Bromfield
 a 1824 Jeremi.-Dummer
 1827 Guilielm.-Matticks

a 1827 Johannes-Smyth
1828 Samuel
1839 Edmundus-Law
l 1848 Robertus-Lyon
t 1849 Robertus-Possac
l 1851 Guilielmus-King
l 1852 Johan.-Hodgkins

Rogerson

a 1765 Robertus

Rolfe

1684 Benjamin
1727 Benjamin
1777 Benjamin
1792 Paulus

Rölker

l 1840 Bernardus

Rollins

1841 Guilielm.-Henricus
1841 Eben-Guilielmus
1847 Carolus-Mertens

Roosevelt

l 1851 Jacobus

Root

m 1852 Martinus-Nelson
m 1854 Oliver-Dean

Ropes

1745 Nathanael
1832 Archer
1846 Guilielmus-Ladd
1846 Henricus-Samuel
1855 Nathanael
1857 Francis.-Codman
1857 Johannes-Codman

Rose

1813 Jacobus

Ross

l 1854 Guilielm.-Baldwin

Roszelle

l 1857 Car.-Addis.-Loyal

Rotch

1838 Benjamin-Smith
1838 Guilielm.-Jacobus
1841 Franciscus-Morgan

Routh

l 1856 Horatius-Sprigg

Rowan

1845 Alfred.-Guilielmus

Rowe

1783 Jonathan
1853 Guilielm.-Henricus

Rowland

a 1761 Andreas

Rowlandson

1652 Josephus

Royal

1730 Guilielmus

Ruck

1685 Petrus

Ruddock

1772 Samuel

Rugg

1805 Amos-Willard

Ruggles

1690 Thomas
1693 Benjamin
1702 Samuel
1707 Timotheus
a 1724 Benjamin
1732 Timotheus
1781 Nathanael
1790 Nathanael
1836 Johannes
l 1846 Johan.-Rathbun

Rundlet

1825 Edvardus

Runk

l 1847 Carolus-Miner

Runkle

s 1851 Johannes-Daniel
l 1855 Cornelius-A
1857 Jacob-Gebhard

Ruppanner

1855 Antonius

Russell

1645 Johannes
1669 Daniel
1675 Jonathan
1681 Noadias
1681 Samuel
1704 Johannes
1711 Josephus
1731 Chambers
1735 Daniel
1735 Guilielmus
1743 Lothrop
1751 Johannes
1757 Carolus
1758 Guilielmus
1758 Petrus
1759 Edvardus
1780 Thomas-Walley
1785 Johannes-Miller
1792 Samuel-Phillips
1803 Edvardus
1811 Jacobus
1818 Bradford
1820 Nathanael
m 1820 Georgius
1826 Guilielm.-Lambert
1827 Andreas-Leach
1828 Johannes-Lewis
1829 Jacobus-Dutton
1831 Francis.-Jacobus
1832 Le-Baron
1837 Carol.-Theodorus
1840 Guilielm.-Goodwin
1843 Thomas-Hastings
1843 Johannes-Jackson
1845 Thomas
1846 Jonathan
1848 Elliott
1849 Nathanael-Pope
l 1852 Alfredus
1853 Francis.-Henricus
1855 Edvardus-Grenville
m 1855 Leon.-Franklin
1856 Georgius-Peabody

Rust

1707 Henricus
1738 Nathanael

Rutledge

1811 Johannes
1835 Thomas-Pinckney

Rutter

1833 Josias

Ryder

1828 Thomas-Philander

Sabine

a 1848 Laurentius

Safford

l 1850 Daniel-Ephraimus
1854 Trumannus-Henr.

Sale

l 1855 Johan.-Simmons

Sales

a 1835 Franciscus

Salisbury

1795 Guilielmus
1798 Josias
1817 Stephanus
m 1828 Samuel
1832 Stephanus
1856 Stephanus

Salter

1739 Ricardus

Saltonstall

1642 Henricus
1659 Nathanael
1684 Gurdonus
1695 Ricardus
1695 Nathanael
1720 Rosewell
1722 Ricardus
1727 Nathanael
1751 Ricardus
1766 Nathanael
1770 Gilbertus
1802 Leverett
1813 Ricardus
1844 Leverett
1848 Henricus

Sampson

1771 Crocker
1816 Ezra-Weston
m 1841 Ira

Sanborn

m 1850 Johan.-Eastman
1855 Franklin-Benjamin
m 1856 Carolus-Henricus

Sanborne

m 1846 Jos.-Chadwick

Sanders

1748 Thomas
1772 Thomas
1788 Daniel-Clarke
1802 Carolus
1824 Georgius-Thomas

Sanford

1711 Guilielmus

1800 Moses
1827 Guilielmus-Howe
l 1851 Joh.-Guil.-Augustus
m 1852 Edvardus [tinus]

Sanger

1771 Zedekias
1800 Ricardus
1808 Radulphus
1840 Georgius-Partridge
1848 Simon-Greenleaf
1855 Carolus-Fredericus

Sargeant

1674 Thomas
1725 Christophorus
1750 Nathanael-Peaslee
1769 Christophorus
1780 Daniel

Sargent

1707 Nathanael
1766 Epes
1771 Winthrop
1803 Winthrop
1817 G.-Fitz.-Winthrop
1820 Georg.-Washington
a 1826 Henricus
1827 Johannes-Turner
1829 Howard
1830 Henr.-Winthrop
1830 Johannes-Osborne
1834 Josephus
1834 Joh.-Turner-Welles
a 1842 Lucius-Manlius
1843 Horatius-Binney
m 1847 Henricus
l 1847 Winthrop
l 1849 Henricus
m 1857 Lucius-Manlius

Saunders

1781 Johannes

Saunderson

1828 Jonathan

Savage

1659 Abija
1662 Ephraimus
1694 Johannes
1695 Abija
1723 Abija
1766 Samuel
1778 Ezekiel
1803 Jacobus
1810 Johannes
1812 Jacobus-Rodon
1813 Thomas
m 1829 Jacobus-Osgood
1847 Jacobus-Woodruff
1854 Jacobus

Savery

m 1827 Phineas

Savner

l 1837 Guilielmus

Savil

1743 Elisæus

Sawyer

1756 Micajah
1765 Amos
1788 Guilielmus

- 1798 Artemas
1800 Guilielmus
1826 Samuel
1828 Guilielmus
1830 Franklin
1844 Frederic.-Adolphus
1849 Albertus-Franklin
a 1850 *Thomas-Jefferson*
1855 Georgius-Carleton
m 1856 Fred.-Augustus
- Saxton**
1813 Jonathan-Ashley
- Sayer**
1768 Ebenezer
- Sayles**
1844 Franciscus-Willard
- Sayre**
a 1766 Stephanus
- Scaife**
l 1857 Moses-Greenberry
- Scales**
1733 *Jacobus*
1763 Stephanus
1771 Guilielmus
1800 Abrahamus
- Scammell**
1769 Alexander
m 1842 Lucius-Leslie
- Scates**
1838 Carolus-Woodman
- Schley**
1855 Samuel-Ringgold
- Schrage**
m 1844 Johan.-Josephus
- Schuyler**
1817 Robertus
1820 *Stephanus*
- Scollay**
1764 Johannes
1804 Guilielmus
1808 Samuel
1810 Johannes
- Scott**
1771 Guilielmus
1802 Jonathan-Edwards
- Scottow**
1677 Thomas
- Seabrook**
1845 Edvardus-Whaley
- Seabury**
1724 *Samuel*
m 1830 Benj.-Franklin
- Searle**
1764 *Jonathan*
1765 *Jonathan*
a 1818 *Addison*
1856 Arthurus
1857 Georgius
- Sears**
1807 David
- l* 1837 *Edmund.-Hamilton*
a 1841 *Barnas*
1842 David
1843 Frederic.-Ricardus
1844 Philippus-Howes
1852 Knyvett-Winthrop
l 1854 Guil.-Henricus
- Seaton**
1837 Josephus-Gales
- Seaver**
1784 Ebenezer
1822 Norman
m 1822 Freedom
- Seaverns**
1850 Joel
- Seawell**
1855 Jacobus-Many
- Seccombe**
1728 *Johannes*
1731 *Josephus*
- Sedgwick**
a 1810 Theodorus
1843 Henricus-Dwight
1846 Guilielmus-Ellery
1851 Guilielmus-Dwight
- See**
l 1846 Abra'm.-Hillyard
- Selfridge**
1797 Thomas-Oliver
- Selleck**
1690 Johannes
- Semmes**
l 1845 Thomas-Jenkins
- Simple**
l 1845 Henr.-Churchill
- Senter**
a 1793 Isaacus
- Sergeant**
a 1811 Erastus
a 1844 Johannes
- Serra**
a 1819 Joseph.-Correa de
- Sever**
1701 *Nicolaus*
1745 Guilielmus
1749 Johannes
1778 Guilielmus
1781 Jacobus
1787 Johannes
1811 Guilielmus-R
1817 Jacobus-Warren
1818 Winslow-Warren
1853 *Winslow-Warren*
- Sewall**
1671 Samuel
1707 *Josephus*
1718 Mitchel
1721 Stephanus
1731 Stephanus
1733 Samuel
1738 Henricus
- 1748 Jonathan
1755 David
1761 Hull
1761 Samuel
1761 Stephanus
1768 Henricus
1776 Samuel
1803 Guilielmus-Bartlett
1804 *Samuel*
m 1812 Thomas
1815 *Edmundus-Quincy*
1817 Samuel-Edmundus
a 1832 *Carolus-Chauncy*
1843 Johannes-Gallison
m 1843 Stephanus-Bailey
1844 Edmundus-Quincy
1847 Edmundus-Quincy
1849 *Guilielmus*
1854 Georgius-Ward
- Sewell**
a 1832 Jonathan
- Shackford**
1835 Guilielm.-Henricus
1835 *Carolus-Chauncy*
m 1845 Rufus
m 1849 Carolus-Harrison
- Shaler**
m 1829 Nathan'l-Burger
- Shannon**
1795 Ricardus-Cutts
- Shapleigh**
1789 Samuel
- Sharkey**
m 1849 Jacobus-Michael
- Sharp**
a 1788 Granville
a 1843 *Daniel*
m 1849 Johan.-Cauldwell
- Shattuck**
1709 *Benjamin*
1756 Stephanus
1765 Benjamin
1797 Benjamin
a 1807 Georgius-Cheyne
1831 Georgius-Cheyne
1851 Georgius-Otis
- Shaw**
1729 *Johannes*
1758 *Oakes*
1762 *Bezaleel*
1762 *Guilielmus*
1767 *Jeremias*
1772 *Johannes*
1789 *Josias-Crocker*
a 1790 Samuel
1792 *Philander*
1798 Guilielmus-Smith
1800 Lemuel
1805 Carolus
1811 Johannes-Angier
1815 Zebulon-Leonard
m 1826 Samuel
m 1827 Guilielmus-A.
1832 Samuel-Parkman
t 1833 *Linus-Hall*
1840 *Josephus-Coolidge*
1845 Quincy-Adams
- 1847 Benjamin-Shurtleff
1849 Lemuel
1849 Georgius-Shattuck
1853 Samuel-Savage
m 1854 Henricus
1856 Rolandus-Crocker
- Sheafe**
1702 Samson
1723 Guilielmus
1735 Samson
1774 Jacobus
1800 Georgius-Meserve
1808 Jacobus
1810 Johannes-Lane
1817 Oliver
1825 Georgius
1839 Carolus-Cushing
- Shearer**
l 1855 Ludovicus
- Shearon**
l 1855 Thomas-Rogers
- Sheets**
l 1840 Georgius-Sullivan
- Sheldon**
1842 Fredericus
- Shelton**
l 1850 Josephus-Thomas
- Shepard**
1653 *Thomas*
1658 *Samuel*
1669 *Jeremias*
1676 *Thomas*
1685 Samuel
m 1840 Thomas-Perkins
1842 Isaacus-Fitzgerald
- Sheppard**
m 1849 Johan.-Hannibal
- Sherburn**
1719 Samuel
- Sherburne**
1728 Henricus
1765 Samuel
a 1776 Johannes-Samuel
- Sherman**
1661 Bezaleel
a 1758 *Josias*
1819 Ephraimus
1854 Edvardus-Lowell
- Sherwin**
1825 Thomas
- Shimmin**
1842 Carolus-Franklin
- Shipley**
1828 Horatius
- Shippen**
l 1843 Henricus
- Shissler**
l 1854 Ludovicus
- Short**
1707 *Matthæus*
1846 Carolus

Shove1687 *Sethus***Shreve**

1 1838 Lutherus-Martin
1 1850 Samuel-Henricus
1853 Guilielmus-Inskeep

Shurtleff

1707 *Guilielmus*
a 1802 Benjamin
1831 Nathan'l-Bradstreet
m 1848 Benjamin
m 1849 Augustinus

Shute

1743 *Daniel*
1775 Daniel
1812 Daniel

Shuttlesworth1777 *Samuel***Sibley**1825 *Johannes-Langdon***Sigourney**

1809 Guilielmus-Parsons
1819 Johannes-Cathcart
1851 Henricus

Silsbee

1824 Nathanael
1831 Francis.-Henricus
1831 Benjamin-Hodges
1832 Johan.-Boardman
1832 *Guilielmus*
1832 Johannes-Henricus
1852 Nathan'l-Devereux

Simmons

1804 Guilielmus
1831 Guilielm.-Hammat
1832 *Georg.-Fredericus*
1841 Carolus-Franciscus
m 1856 Gustav.-Lincoln

Simon

1 1846 Edvardus

Simonds

1831 Henricus-Cheever

Simons

m 1853 Ludovic.-Edvard.

Simpkins1756 *Johannes***Simpson**

1772 Jonathan
m 1831 Paulus
1 1846 Johannes-Wistar

Sinclair

1 1842 Guil.-Johnston
m 1857 Alexand.-Doull

Sivret

1818 Jacobus-Guilielmus

Skelton1806 *Thomas***Skiles**

1 1855 Henr.-Hamilton

Skinner

1724 Jacobus
1731 Guilielmus
1732 *Thomas*
1846 Henricus
a 1853 *Otis-Ainsworth*
m 1856 Johannes

Slack

1854 Guilielmus-Dudley

Slade

1844 Daniel-Denison

Slater

1854 Guilielmus-Strutt

Sluman

1756 Josephus

Smiley

1796 David

Smith

1695 *Josephus*
1720 *Thomas*
1722 Johannes
1725 *Guilielmus*
1725 *Josias*
1725 *Thomas*
1735 *Aaron*
1736 Zoheth
1745 Johannes
1753 *Petrus-Thacher*
1753 *Elias*
1761 Theophilus
1764 Abiel
1767 *Isaacus*
1768 *Jonathan*
1770 *Abner*
1772 Samuel
1773 Manasses
1774 *Josias*
1775 Guilielmus
1777 Ephraimus
1777 Aaron
a 1780 *Johannes*
1790 *David*
m 1790 Nathan
1800 Manasses
1804 Josephus-Emerson
1805 Jacob-Sheafe
1805 Robertus
1807 Guilielmus
a 1807 Jeremias
a 1807 Johannes-Adams
1808 Samuel-Emerson
a 1808 Carolus
a 1808 Nathan'l-Ruggles
1809 Henricus-Barney
a 1810 *Samuel-Stanhope*
1811 Edwinus
1811 Guilielmus
1817 Guilielmus
1819 Jonathan
m 1819 Jesse
1820 Guilielmus-Rufus
1824 Calvin.-Stephanus
m 1826 Georgius-M.
m 1826 Isacrus-Proctor
1828 Ludovicus
1829 *Samuel-Franciscus*
m 1835 Alb'rt.-Thorndike
1 1836 Buckingham

m 1837 Alvan

1838 *Amos*
1840 Sabin
1841 T.-Church-Haskell
1 1842 Georg.-Alexander
1843 Guilielm.-Addison
1 1843 Jacobus
1844 Lafayette
1844 Josephus-Brown
1846 *Davis*
1847 Carolus-Gilman
1 1848 Gu.-Hen.-Leland
1849 *Samuel-Abbot*
1 1849 Ypsilanti-Alexan.
m 1850 David-Onslow
1 1850 Henricus-Farnam
1851 Justus
m 1852 Joh.-Manchester
1853 Edvardus-Sutton
1853 Georgius
1854 Samuel-Emerson
s 1855 Simeon-Blood
1856 Jeremias
1857 Robertus-Dickson

Smyth

a 1843 Guilielmus

Snaith

1 1834 Georgius

Snead

1839 Thomas

Snell

1735 Josephus
1740 Nathanael
1789 *Bezer*
1797 Issachar

Snelling

1813 Samuel
1819 Georgius-Henricus

Snow

1830 *Theodor.-Guilielm.*
1 1843 *Hermannus*
1844 Car.-Henr.-Boylston

Sohier

1781 Edvardus
1805 Guilielmus-Davies
1829 Edvardus-Dexter
1840 Guilielmus
1852 Georgius-Brimmer

Soley

1828 Edvardus

Sophocles

a 1847 Evangel.-Apostolides

Soren

1854 Georgius-Wales

Soule

1832 Ricardus
1845 Nicolaus-Emery
1846 Augustus-Lord
a 1856 Gideon-Lane

Southard

1 1830 David

Southern

1 1847 Guilielm.-Sharples

Southmayd

1697 *Johannes*
a 1768 Guilielmus

Southworth

1826 Edvardus

Sowdon

1857 Arthur.-Joh.-Clark

Spady

1 1850 Edgardus-Jacobus

Spalding

1732 *Sampson*
a 1791 Asa
m 1797 Lyman
1798 Matthias
m 1836 Reuben
m 1837 Edvardus

Spare

m 1842 Johannes

Sparhawk

1689 *Johannes*
1715 *Nathanael*
1723 Johannes
1731 *Johannes*
1753 Edvardus-Perkins
1755 Thomas
1756 *Ebenezer*
1765 Nathanael
1771 Samuel-Hirst
1777 Georgius
1789 Guilielm.-Pepperell
m 1833 Thomas
1 1836 Georgius

Sparks

1815 *Jared*
1849 Thomas-Garton

Spaulding

1840 Benjamin-Adams
1 1850 Johannes

Spear

1715 *Samuel*
1817 Samuel-Perkins

Spelman

1836 Israel-Munson

Spence

m 1843 Johannes

Spencer

1783 Philippus
1783 Ambrosius
1852 Almon

Spofford

m 1816 Ricardus-Smith

Spooner

1775 *Johannes-Jones*
1778 Guilielmus
1813 Guilielmus-Jones
1817 Johannes-Phillips
1835 Allen-Crocker

Spragins

1 1843 Thomas-Mel

Sprague

1730 Johannes
1737 Johannes
1765 Johannes

- 1768 Laurentius
1770 *Edvardus*
1772 Johannes
1792 Josephus
a 1796 Peleg
1799 Samuel-Johannes
1804 Josephus-E
1812 Peleg
a 1829 Carolus
1841 Sethus-Edvardus
1843 Eben-Carleton
a 1848 *Guilielmus-Buell*
m 1850 Sethus-Loring
1851 Josephus-Hussey
1852 Josephus-White
m 1857 Franciscus-Peleg
- Spring**
1728 Ephraimus
1762 Marshall
1812 Marshall-Binney
m 1856 Johannes
- Sproat**
1856 Carolus-Warren
- Sproston**
m 1817 Georgius-S.
- Stacey**
1719 *Josephus*
1784 Georgius
- Stackpole**
1798 Guilielmus
1824 Joseph.-Ludovicus
1857 Joseph.-Ludovicus
- Stacy**
1725 Edvardus
1731 Samuel
1765 Philemon
- Stafford**
l 1838 Guilielm.-Mainer
- Staniford**
1738 Daniel
1772 *Daniel*
1790 Daniel
- Stanton**
1712 *Robertus*
l 1845 Guilielmus
- Staples**
m 1855 Georg.-McLellan
- Star**
1647 *Consolantius*
- Stark**
1823 Caleb
1832 Johannes
- Starr**
1768 Ebenezer
1789 Ebenezer
1804 Johannes
1857 Jacobus
- Stearns**
1728 *David*
1751 *Josias*
1770 Jonathan
1770 Guilielmus
1773 *Carolus*
- 1776 Guilielmus
1791 Lutherus
1794 *Samuel*
1797 Asahel
1807 Asa
1808 Oliver
m 1812 Thomas
1820 *Guilielm.-Lawrence*
1823 *Samuel-Horatius*
1824 Guilielmus-Gordon
1826 *Oliver*
1827 *Guilielm.-Augustus*
m 1827 Georgius
1830 *Jonathan-French*
1833 *Edvardus-Josias*
1838 Elija-Wyman
1841 Eben-Sperry
1841 Guil.-Saint-Agnan
1846 Johannes
a 1854 Josias-Atherton
- Stebbins**
1771 Gad
m 1827 Johannes-Bliss
t 1837 *Rufus-Phineas*
1846 Ricardus
1848 *Horatius*
- Stedman**
1712 Johannes
1726 Jonathan
1765 Johannes
1765 Ebenezer
1784 Guilielmus
m 1828 Carolus-Harrison
1852 Carolus-Ellery
- Steel**
1730 Thomas
a 1743 Samuel
- Steell**
1819 Johannes-Falcon
- Stephens**
1810 Thomas
1835 Lemuel
- Stephenson**
1819 Thomas
m 1832 Ezra
l 1854 Kenner-Boreman
- Stetson**
1822 *Caleb*
m 1832 Jacobus-Aaron
1849 Thomas-Meriam
m 1849 Albertus-Everett
1854 Carolus-Edvardus
- Steuart**
1734 Johannes
- Stevens**
1687 *Timotheus*
1703 *Josephus*
1727 Johannes
1734 *Phineas*
1740 *Benjamin*
1766 Johannes
1809 Samuel
1810 Josephus-Low
1819 Guilielmus
l 1842 Alanson-J
m 1844 Justin.-Edwards
m 1845 Calvinus
- 1846 *Daniel-Waldo*
1846 Johannes-Austin
1848 Guilielmus-Oliver
1857 Henricus-Jacobus
- Stevenson**
1815 Guilielmus-Thomas
1816 Jonathan-Greely
1826 Josua-Thomas
- Steward**
1760 *Antipas*
- Stewart**
1820 Enos
l 1851 Thomas-McIntosh
m 1852 Jacobus
l 1853 Andreas
l 1853 Guilielm.-Jacobus
l 1854 Guilielm.-Calhoun
- Stickney**
1804 Johannes
1824 Jeremias-Chaplin
1852 Austin
- Stiles**
a 1754 *Ezra*
1778 Ezra
- Stillman**
a 1761 *Samuel*
- Stilwell**
1839 Cleveland-Shaler
- Stimpson**
1720 *Josephus*
1759 *Daniel*
s 1857 Fredericus-Eaton
- Stimson**
1804 Jeremias
1824 Caleb-Morton
1843 Edvardus
- Stirk**
1646 Georgius
- Stockbridge**
1755 Josephus
a 1793 Carolus
- Stocker**
m 1853 Alfred.-Augustus
- Stoddard**
1662 *Solomon*
1697 *Antonius*
1697 Antonius
1701 Johannes
1701 *Samson*
1726 Simeon
1730 Samson
1763 Samson
1765 Vryling
- Stone**
1653 Johannes
1690 *Nathanael*
1724 *Jacobus*
1726 *Nathan*
1758 *Eliab*
1762 *Nathan*
1770 *Isaacus*
1776 Benjamin
1790 *Micah*
1791 *Daniel*
- 1795 *Nathanael*
1797 Daniel
m 1824 Ebenezer
m 1826 Aegidius-M.
1833 Johannes-Osgood
1838 Henricus-Orne
1838 Thomas-West
m 1838 Jacobus
l 1839 Robertus-Rodes
t 1839 *Edvardus*
1841 Henricus-Osgood
l 1841 Ludov.-Maxwell
1843 Eben-Francis
1843 Henricus-Nathan
1843 Jacobus-Winchell
1844 Josua-Clapp
1848 Jonathan-Coolidge
1850 Guilielmus-Lowell
m 1854 Lincoln-Ripley
1855 Carol.-Franciscus
1857 Livingston
- Storer**
1720 *Sethus*
1745 Josephus
1745 Johannes
1747 Ebenezer
1779 Carolus
1783 Georgius
a 1817 *Joh.-Parker-Boyd*
m 1825 D.-Humphreys
1850 Horatius-Robinson
s 1855 Fr.-Humphreys
- Storey**
1835 Carolus-Guilielmus
- Storrow**
1829 Carolus-Storer
1837 Jacobus-Jackson
- Storrs**
a 1765 *Andreas*
- Story**
1793 Isaacus
1798 Josephus
1811 Horatius-Cullen
1832 Augustus
1838 Guilielm.-Wetmore
1845 Franklin-Howard
l 1846 Jacob
- Stoughton**
1650 Guilielmus
- Stow**
1645 Samuel
1716 Samuel
a 1855 *Baron*
- Stowers**
1793 Josephus
- Strean**
l 1854 Robertus-Fulton
- Street**
1664 *Samuel*
m 1853 Hieronym.-Carol.
- Streeter**
1831 Sebastianus-Ferris
- Strong**
1764 Caleb

1803 Ludovicus <i>a</i> 1805 Simeon 1810 Edvardus <i>m</i> 1838 Edvardus	Sweat <i>a</i> 1790 <i>Moses</i>	1788 Amos 1790 <i>Johannes</i> 1801 Enoch-Sawyer 1804 David 1805 <i>Benjamin</i> <i>m</i> 1845 Mortimer-Brock-	1738 Oxenbridge 1769 <i>Petrus</i> 1775 <i>Thomas</i> 1776 Georgius 1790 <i>Thomas-Cushing</i> 1796 Petrus-Oxenbridge 1804 <i>Samuel-Cooper</i> <i>a</i> 1808 Jacobus 1812 Georgius 1832 Jos.-Stev.-Buckmin- 1834 <i>Guil.-Vincent</i> [ster 1834 Carolus
Stuart 1801 <i>Georgius-Okill</i> 1830 Carolus 1849 <i>Julius-Walker</i>	Sweet <i>t</i> 1832 <i>Johannes-Davis</i>	Tarbell <i>a</i> 1810 Grosvenor 1820 <i>Johannes-Grosvenor</i> 1828 Johannes-Parker 1832 Johannes-Adams	
Sturges 1723 Johannes 1795 Josias	Sweetman 1677 Samuel		
Sturgis 1725 Samuel 1750 Johannes 1823 Russell	Sweetser 1722 Sethus 1815 Guilielmus 1827 <i>Sethus</i>		
Sullivan <i>a</i> 1780 Jacobus <i>a</i> 1780 Johannes 1786 Jacobus 1790 Johannes 1790 Jacobus 1790 Georgius 1792 Guilielmus 1798 Ricardus 1801 Guilielmus-Bant 1801 Georgius <i>a</i> 1807 Johan.-Langdon 1817 <i>Thomas-Russell</i> <i>m</i> 1832 Jacobus-Swan [1844 Johannes-Holmes <i>m</i> 1849 Johan.-Langdon 1853 Johannes-Henricus	Swett 1771 Johannes-Barnard 1800 Samuel 1814 Edvardus-Sprague 1823 Benjamin 1828 <i>Guilielmus-Gray</i> 1828 Johannes-Appleton	Tayloe 1815 Benjamin-Ogle 1823 Edvard.-Thornton	Thatcher 1793 Samuel 1798 Ebenezer
Sumner 1723 Johannes 1739 Nathanael 1767 Crescentius 1778 Job <i>a</i> 1792 <i>Samuel</i> 1793 Fred.-Augustus 1796 Carolus-Pinckney 1799 Guilielmus-Hyslop 1803 Fred.-Haldimand <i>a</i> 1814 <i>Josephus</i> 1823 Fred.-Augustus 1826 Thomas-Hubbard 1830 Carolus	Swetting <i>m</i> 1849 Georg.-Rodney	Taylor 1669 <i>Josephus</i> 1671 <i>Edvardus</i> 1699 Johannes 1721 <i>Johannes</i> 1721 <i>Barnabas</i> 1759 Ebenezer 1765 Josephus 1770 <i>Hezekias</i> 1786 Johannes 1803 Johannes-Man 1828 Carolus-Josephus 1829 Johannes-Jacobus 1829 Georg.-Augustus <i>m</i> 1842 Oliver-Brewster [1846 Guilielm.-Arthurus <i>m</i> 1847 Gustavus <i>m</i> 1847 Johannes 1849 Johannes-Doe <i>m</i> 1857 Johan.-Davidson	Thaxter 1714 Samuel 1741 Johannes 1743 Samuel 1768 <i>Josephus</i> 1774 Johannes 1798 Robertus 1812 Ezekiel 1814 Johannes 1838 Jonas-White 1843 Levi-Lincoln 1847 Duncan-McBeane 1852 Adamus-Wallace 1856 Thomas
Suton <i>m</i> 1848 Johannes	Swift 1697 <i>Johannes</i> 1733 <i>Johannes</i> 1735 Samuel 1782 Johannes 1807 <i>Sethus-Freeman</i> 1809 Guilielmus <i>a</i> 1812 Joseph.-Gardner <i>m</i> 1830 Georgius-Baker 1852 Elija <i>a</i> 1853 Guil.-Henricus 1854 Foster		Thayer 1708 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1753 <i>Ebenezer</i> 1754 <i>Ezra</i> 1767 Eliseus 1789 <i>Nathanael</i> 1795 Eben.-Coddington 1798 Gideon-Latimer 1803 Andreas-Eliot 1810 Amasa 1824 <i>Christoph.-Toppan</i> <i>a</i> 1825 Sylvanus 1826 Johannes-Holbrook 1828 Norton <i>m</i> 1831 Henricus-White 1840 <i>Frederic.-Fessenden</i> 1842 Andreas-Eliot 1843 Alex.-Wheelock <i>m</i> 1844 Guil.-Henricus 1846 Carolus-French 1850 Josephus-Henricus 1850 Guilielmus-Sydney [1851 Clarentius-Cordes 1852 Jacobus-Bradley <i>m</i> 1853 Tyler <i>a</i> 1855 Gideon-French
Swain 1744 <i>Josephus</i>	Sylvester 1733 Josephus	Tebbets 1799 Samuel <i>m</i> 1837 Hiram-Bradbury 1851 <i>Theodorus</i>	
Suter 1850 Hales-Wallace	Symmes 1657 <i>Zecharias</i> 1698 <i>Thomas</i> 1733 <i>Timotheus</i> 1750 <i>Guilielmus</i> 1780 Guilielmus	Teel 1848 Edwinus	
Sutton <i>m</i> 1848 Johannes	Symonds 1663 Samuel	Tennent <i>a</i> 1763 <i>Guilielmus</i>	
Swan 1689 Thomas 1698 Henricus 1733 <i>Josias</i> 1739 Caleb 1781 Timotheus 1799 Samuel 1802 Jacobus-Keadie 1803 Daniel 1814 Caleb 1818 Jacobus 1842 Ricardus-Wenman 1846 <i>Josua-Augustus</i> [1846 Edvard.-Henricus [1850 Otis-Dwight	Taft 1751 <i>Moses</i> 1774 <i>Moses</i> 1783 Eleazar 1783 Josephus 1789 Phineas 1804 Bezaleel	Tenney 1772 Samuel 1838 <i>Guilielmus-Cutter</i> 1853 Edvardus-Jarvis <i>t</i> 1853 <i>Fred.-Augustus</i>	
	Tailer 1735 Gillam	Tenny 1768 <i>David</i> 1815 <i>David</i>	
	Talbot <i>m</i> 1835 Carolus <i>m</i> 1854 Israel-Tisdale	Terriere (Vide Laterriere)	
	Talcot 1658 Samuel	Terry 1710 <i>Samuel</i>	
	Talley 1708 Ricardus	Tevis [1856 Johannes	
	Tallman [1857 Peleg	Thacher 1671 <i>Petrus</i> 1696 <i>Petrus</i> 1698 Oxenbridge 1706 <i>Petrus</i> 1733 <i>Rolandus</i> 1737 <i>Petrus</i>	Thomas 1715 Johannes 1751 Nathanael-Ray 1765 Johannes 1772 Josua 1774 Nathanael 1778 Jacobus 1780 Jesse 1786 Josephus 1789 <i>Nehemias</i> 1790 Thomas-Ap 1806 Johannes-Boies 1807 Guilielmus <i>m</i> 1810 Josua 1822 Alexander <i>a</i> 1824 Calvinus
	Tappan 1771 <i>David</i>		

- 1825 Samuel-Peyre
1825 Isaias
1828 Thomas-Kemble
t 1828 *Moses-Georgius*
1829 Franciscus
1838 Carolus-Grandison
l 1843 Ludov.-Sandford
m 1846 Samuel-Perkins
1852 Gorham
a 1854 Benj.-Franklin
t 1855 *Carolus-Briggs*
- Thompson**
1752 Ebenezer
1756 Ezra
1765 *Johannes*
1786 Thomas-W.
1803 Jonathan
1813 Henricus
1816 Ebenezer-Rumford
1817 Thomas
1822 Johannes
m 1826 Absalom
m 1826 Thomas-Hunt
a 1826 Abrahamus-Rand
t 1831 *Jacobus-Guilielmus*
a 1835 Smith
a 1841 *Jacobus*
1854 Augustinus-White
l 1856 *Guilielm.-Carolus*
a 1856 *Josephus-Parish*
- Thomson**
m 1857 Guil.-Abrams
- Thoreau**
1837 David-Henricus
- Thorndike**
1782 Larkin
a 1807 Georgius
1813 Guilielmus
1816 Augustus
1835 Israel-Augustus
1845 Guilielm.-Henricus
1847 Georg.-Quincy
1848 Jacobus-Steuart
1849 Carolus-Jackson
1852 Samuel-Lothrop
1854 Carolus
1854 Guilielmus
m 1857 Jacobus-Joy
- Thornton**
l 1840 Johan.-Wingate
- Thrift**
l 1856 Robert.-Georgius
- Throop**
1721 *Amos*
- Thurber**
a 1826 Daniel
- Thurston**
1749 Abija
1774 *Benjamin*
1807 Johannes
1829 *Jacobus*
1829 Johannes-Rogers
m 1844 Horatius
- Thwing**
1855 Edvardus-Payson
- Ticknor**
a 1814 Georgius
1856 Howardus-Malcom
- Tidmarsh**
1749 Guilielmus
- Tiffany**
l 1838 Pardon-Dexter
1845 Guilielmus-Shaw
1847 *Franciscus*
1848 Georgius-Peabody
- Tilden**
1799 Jacobus
a 1837 Josephus
- Tileston**
1774 Onesiphorus
1855 Johannes-Boies
- Tilghman**
1805 Tench
a 1814 Guilielmus
1831 Carolus-Henricus
- Tillinghast**
a 1807 Nicolaus
- Tillman**
1848 Gualter.-Patterson
- Tillotson**
l 1855 Obadiah-Horsford
- Tilton**
1790 Daniel
1796 *Nathan*
1797 Josephus
1821 Johannes-Furness
1844 Warren
- Timmins**
1847 Georgius-Henricus
- Tisdale**
1749 Nathan
- Tison**
1847 Johannes-Allen
1847 Guil.-Mackenzie
- Titcomb**
1801 Guilielm.-Starkey
l 1843 Samuel
- Tjader**
m 1857 Anton.-Guilielm.
- Tobey**
1733 *Samuel*
1743 Elisæus
- Tobie**
m 1847 Ira-Wadleigh
- Tocqueville**
a 1852 Alexis de
- Todd**
1840 Samuel
l 1842 Johannes
l 1851 Everardus-Moore
- Tolman**
a 1822 Thomas
- Tompkins**
m 1828 Silas
- l* 1849 Daniel-Freeman
- Tompson**
1653 Guilielmus
1662 Benjamin
1684 *Edvardus*
1710 *Samuel*
1718 *Guilielmus*
- Topliff**
1795 Samuel
- Toppan**
1691 *Christophorus*
1720 Edmundus
1722 Bezaleel
1742 *Benjamin*
1757 Thomas
1758 *Amos*
1796 Edmundus
- Torrey**
1698 *Josias*
1741 Josias
1806 *Guilielmus-Turner*
1808 Johannes
1814 Carolus
1822 Ebenezer
1824 Augustus
1833 Rufus-Campbell
1833 Henricus-Warren
a 1850 *Josephus*
- Torry**
l 1728 *Josephus*
- Toulmin**
a 1794 *Josua*
- Tower**
1806 Benjamin-Hatch
1830 Carolus-Magnus
m 1840 Georgius
1842 De-Witt-Clinton
1847 Franciscus-Marion
1856 Carolus-Carroll
- Towle**
1851 Josephus-Warren
s 1855 Hamilton-Ela
- Towner**
l 1843 Thomas-Harris
- Townsend**
1692 Jacobus
1693 Penn
1716 *Jonathan*
1727 Nathan
1735 *Solomon*
1741 *Jonathan*
1741 Guilielmus-Blair
1770 David
1783 Horatius
1799 David
1802 Alexander
1809 David-S
1810 Carolus
1811 Solomon-Davis
1820 Horatius
1829 Samuel-Ripley
1839 Guilielm.-Edvardus
1842 Georgius-Jacobus
m 1845 Guil.-Prescott
1848 Samuel
- Tracy**
1769 Nathanael
1771 Johannes
1806 *Thomas*
1843 Elisæus-Winslow
- Trail**
1777 Guilielmus
- Train**
1805 *Carolus*
m 1846 Horatius-Dwight
- Trapier**
1790 Paulus
1825 *Paulus*
- Trask**
1742 *Nathanael*
a 1814 Israel-Eliot
1843 Jacobus-Henricus
- Treadwell**
1754 Daniel
1758 *Johannes*
1788 Johannes-Dexter
1825 Johannes-Goodhue
a 1829 Daniel
1841 Robertus-Odiome
1844 Jacobus-Parker
- Treat**
1669 *Samuel*
1694 *Salmon*
1832 Jacobus-Augustus
1837 Samuel
- Trecothick**
1773 Jacobus
- Tredick**
1854 Titus-Salter
- Tremaine**
m 1834 Edvard.-Thomas
- Trevett**
1804 Samuel-Russell
1808 Robert.-Wormsted
- Trible**
l 1855 Johannes
- Trimble**
1852 David-Churchman
- Trott**
1730 Lemuel
- Trowbridge**
1710 *Caleb*
1728 Edmundus
m 1835 Johannes-Howe
- True**
1750 *Henricus*
1780 Jacobus
1832 *Carolus-Kitttridge*
m 1856 Guil.-Henricus
- Trull**
1837 Samuel
- Trumball**
1774 Timotheus
- Trumbull**
1727 Jonathan

1756 Josephus
1759 Jonathan
1773 Johannes

Tuck

m 1834 Henricus

Tucke

1723 *Johannes*
1758 *Johannes*

Tucker

1741 *Johannes*
1744 *Nathanael*
1774 Johannes
1778 Jesse
1779 Barnard
1782 *Jedidias*
1783 *Ebenezer*
1791 Ichabod
1820 Gideon
1821 Benjamin
1824 C.-Church-Chand-
m 1825 Simeon [ler
1832 Alanson
1833 Nathanael-Saville
m 1852 Dexter-Mills
1854 Payson-Elliott
m 1855 Georg.-Grenville

Tuckerman

1798 *Josephus*
1837 Johan.-Franciscus
1842 Fred.-Goddard
1847 Edvardus
a 1850 Henr.-Theodorus

Tudor

1769 Guilielmus
1796 Guilielmus
1800 Johan.-Henricus
1810 Henricus-Jacobus
1824 Henricus-Samuel

Tufts

1701 Thomas
1708 *Johannes*
1724 Simon
1732 Thomas
1736 *Josua*
1744 Simon
1749 Cotton
1767 Simon
1777 Cotton
1789 Cotton
1790 Abija
1794 Hall
1807 Josephus
1818 Georgius-Aaron
1827 Marshall
1849 Josephus-Binford
1849 Franciscus

Tukey

1843 Franciscus

Turell

1721 *Ebenezer*
1745 Samuel

Turnbull

1797 Robertus
1821 Andreas
1857 J.-Ludov.-Gervais

Turner

1718 *David*

1752 *Carolus*
1767 Guilielmus
1771 Edvardus-Kitchen
1788 Carolus
1791 Benjamin
1813 Royal
1826 Georgius-Franklin
m 1854 Michael-Guilielm.

Tuttle

1743 Jacob
1757 Samuel
1757 Samson
1796 Johannes-Leighton
m 1842 Thomas
m 1851 Franciscus
a 1854 Carolus-Wesley
s 1855 David-Kichell

Tweed

a 1853 Benj.-Franklin

Twiss

1852 Stephanus-Prince

Tyler

1730 Thomas
1738 Guilielmus
1738 *Andreas*
1743 Royall
1771 Daniel
1776 Dean
1776 Royal
1779 Nathan
1786 Johannes-Eugenius
1834 Royall
1857 G.-Washington

Tyley

1733 Samuel

Tyndale

s 1854 Sharon

Tyng

1691 Johannes
1712 Eleazar
1725 Johannes
1781 Dudley-Atkins
1817 *Stephan.-Hgginson*
1822 Georgius

Underhill

1849 Gualter.-Mitchell
1850 Georg.-Ricardus
1852 Reuben-Howes

Underwood

1735 Josephus
1788 *Nathan*
1815 Jonas
m 1847 Josephus
m 1849 Jacobus-Munroe

Upham

1734 *Edvardus*
1744 *Caleb*
1763 Josua
1768 *Timotheus*
1776 Benjamin-Allen
1785 Jabez
1789 Georgius-Baxter
1819 Henricus
1821 *Carolus-Wentworth*
1845 Georgius-Phineas

m 1847 Jabez-Baxter
1852 Carolus-Wentworth
1856 Guilielmus-Phineas

Upton

1797 Daniel-Putnam
1802 Elias
1832 Wheelock-Samuel
1835 Francis.-Henricus
1849 Georgius-Bruce

Usher

1719 *Johannes*
1743 *Johannes*

Valentine

m 1832 Johan.-Guilielm.

Valnais

a 1779 Josephus de

Van Brunt

1854 Henricus

Vance

m 1819 Guilielmus

Van der Kemp

a 1820 Francis.-Adrian

Vandor

1857 Josephus

Vanhorne

1744 Johannes

Vanier

m 1856 Simeon-Carolus

Vanmeter

1853 Josephus
1854 Joseph.-Harness
1857 John.-Marshall

Van Rensselaer

(Vide Rensselaer)

Varner

1855 Guilielm.-Douglas

Varney

1725 *Jacobus*

Varnum

1798 Johannes

Vassall

1695 Samuel
1728 Ludovicus
1732 Johannes
1733 Guilielmus
1757 Johannes
1760 Ludovicus
1771 Guilielmus

Vaughan

1696 Georgius
1722 Guilielmus
a 1807 Benjamin
1853 Franciscus-Wales
1856 Carolus-Everett

Vaughn

1850 Michael

Veazie

1693 *Guilielmus*

1700 Johannes
1736 *Samuel*
1800 *Samuel*

Ventres

1855 Guil.-Hosm.-Shailer

Vernies

a 1817 Franciscus

Vernon

1780 Fortescue
1856 Thomas

Very

1836 Jones
1843 Washington

Vila

1843 Jacobus

Vinal

1739 *Guilielmus*
1751 Jonathan
1771 Guilielmus
1852 *Carolus-Carroll*

Vinson

1839 Cornel.-Marchant

Vinton

1795 Benjamin
a 1853 *Alex.-Hamilton*

Von Deutsch

(Vide Deutsch)

Vose

1787 Solomon
1790 Rogerus
1822 Fredericus
1837 Henricus

Wade

1693 *Johannes*
1822 Henr.-Stockbridge
1834 Johannes
1849 Henricus-Adams

Wadleigh

m 1847 Johannes-Burgin
1854 Albra

Wadsworth

1690 *Benjamin*
1708 Compensantius
1723 *Johannes*
1762 Johannes
1769 *Benjamin*
1769 Peleg
1800 Johannes
1848 Alexand.-Scammel

Waight

1818 Robertus

Wainwright

1686 Franciscus
1707 Franciscus
1709 Johannes
1711 Johannes
1734 Johannes
1742 Johannes
1812 *Jonathan-Mayhew*
1855 Isaacus-Parker

Waite1829 *Josias-Kendall***Wakefield***m* 1855 Adoniram-Judson**Wakeman**1697 *Jabez***Walcott**1819 Samuel-Baker
1857 Carolus-Folsom**Waldo**1741 Josephus
1743 Samuel
1747 Franciscus
1787 Johannes-Jones
1818 Johannes-Milton**Waldock**

1845 Jacobus

Waldron1712 Ricardus
1717 *Guilielmus*
1738 Ricardus**Wales**1726 *Atherton*
1728 *Johannes*
1768 Ephraimus
1795 Thomas-Beale
m 1828 Bradford-Leonard
1838 Henricus-Ware
m 1844 Ephraimus
m 1847 Thomas-Beale
l 1849 Arvinus-Chaffee**Walker**1725 *Timotheus*
1756 Timotheus
1757 Edvardus
1759 Carolus
1790 Samuel
1810 Guilielm.-Johnson
1814 Julius-Henricus
1814 *Jacobus*
1818 Carolus
1825 Geo.-Aug.-Beverly
1825 Sears-Cook
1826 Timotheus
m 1826 Carolus
1830 Henr.-Augustus
1832 Josephus-Brewster
1839 Johannes-Brooks
1843 Josephus-Hurd
1844 Georgius
l 1845 Georgius
m 1847 Josephus-Brown
m 1850 Clemens-Adams
l 1851 Carolus-Henricus
1855 Henricus
m 1856 Jacobus-Parker**Wallace**1852 *Johannes-Singer***Wallack**

1807 Ricardus

Wallcut1817 *Robertus-Folger***Walley**1734 *Johannes*
1826 Samuel-Hurd**Wallingford**

1795 Georg.-Washington

Walsh*a* 1803 Michael
1814 Johannes
a 1819 Robertus
m 1853 Johannes-Danvir**Walter**1684 *Nehemias*
1711 Crescentius
1713 *Thomas*
1729 *Nathanael*
1756 *Guilielmus*
1817 Lynde-Minshull**Walshall***l* 1843 Johan.-Nathanael**Walton**1729 Benjamin
1791 Johannes**Walver**1647 *Abrahamus***Walworth***a* 1848 Reuben-Hyde**Wanton**

1751 Josephus

Ward1645 Jacobus
1719 *Robertus*
1733 Thomas
1736 Enoch
1748 Artemas
1763 *Ephraimus*
1765 Nathanael
1783 Artemas
1791 Henricus-Dana
1808 Andreas-Henshaw
1816 Henricus-Artemas
1816 *Henricus-Dana*
1816 Guilielmus
1829 Josua-Holyoke
1836 Samuel-Gray
a 1843 Thomas-Wren
a 1845 Georg.-Atkinson
m 1848 Eliab
1853 David-Henshaw**Wardwell**

1853 Georgius-Smith

Ware1785 *Henricus*
1790 Jonathan
1804 Ashurus
1812 *Henricus*
1813 Johannes
1816 *Guilielmus*
1834 Carolus-Eliot
1838 *Joh.-F.-Waterhouse*
1838 Georg.-Fredericus
1842 Thornton-Kirkland
1843 Henricus
1850 Loamm.-Goodenow
1850 Johannes
1852 Darwin-Erastus
1852 Guilielm.-Robertus
1852 Robertus**Waring**

1852 Guilielm.-Henricus

Warland1770 Owen
1786 Johannes
1804 Owen1827 Johannes-Henricus
1832 *Guilielmus*
1832 Theodorus**Warner**1754 Guilielmus
1815 Guilielm.-Augustus
1850 Herman.-Jackson**Warren**1725 *Johannes*
1745 Jacobus
1759 Josephus
1760 Johannes
1771 Johannes
1776 Jacobus
1782 Carolus
1784 *Moses*
1786 Josephus
1790 *Josephus*
1795 *Silas*
1797 Johannes-Collins
1800 Ebenezer-Tucker
1805 Isaacus
1813 Winslow
1813 Henricus
1815 Pelham-Winslow
1817 Georgius-Gilbert
1817 Carolus-Henricus
1826 Edvardus
m 1829 Samuel
1830 Georg.-Washington
1832 Jacobus-Sullivan
m 1832 Jonathan-Mason
1834 Carolus-Newell
m 1836 Johannes-Wright
1841 Carolus
m 1846 Royal-Sibley
1854 Guilielmus-Wirt
s 1855 Cyrus-Mason**Washburn**1789 Jacobus
1816 Guil.-Rounsville-
a 1816 Reuben [Pierce
m 1817 Sethus
m 1837 Lemuel-Williams
1838 *Edvardus-Abiel*
1839 Alexander-Calvin
m 1842 Nahum
l 1847 Fred.-Lockwood
1852 Andreas
1853 Johannes-Davis
a 1854 Emory**Washington***a* 1776 Georgius
a 1827 Bushrod**Wasson***l* 1846 Avander-Strain
l 1846 Hiram**Washington***a* 1786 Benjamin
1810 Andreas-Oliver
1811 Johannes-Fothergill
1817 *Benjamin*
1853 Sylvester**Waterman**1763 Samuel
1789 Foster
1799 *Jotham***Waters***a* 1788 *Cornelius*
1790 Josias1816 Josephus-Gilbert
1847 Georgius-Edvardus
1855 Henr.-FitzGilbert**Waterston***a* 1844 *Robertus-Cassie***Watkins***s* 1856 Jacobus-Thomas**Watson**1661 Caleb
1735 Johannes
1751 Guilielmus
1766 Johannes
1771 Abrahamus
1800 Benjamin-Marston
1805 Guilielmus
1815 *Johannes-Lee*
1820 Adolphus-Eugenius
1823 Abrahamus-Andros
m 1825 Hiram
a 1828 Henricus
1833 Winslow-Marston
1839 Benjamin-Marston
1845 Thomas-Andreas
s 1857 Guilielmus**Watts**1738 Samuel
1739 Ricardus
1822 Franciscus-Osborn**Wayland***a* 1829 *Franciscus***Weare**1735 Meshech
1778 Nathanael**Webb**1684 *Josephus*
1708 *Johannes*
1715 *Benjamin*
1725 *Nathan*
1743 Benjamin
1754 Jonathan
1754 Nathan
1823 Stephanus
1824 Stephanus-Palfrey
m 1825 Thomas-Hopkins
1843 Sethus
1846 Nathan**Webber**1784 *Samuel*
1815 Samuel
m 1849 Alphonsus-Carter**Webster**1695 Nicolaus
1736 Grant
1737 *Samuel*
1762 *Samuel*
1769 *Nathanael*
1792 Stephan.-Peabody
1804 Moses
a 1804 Daniel
1811 Johannes-White
1812 Ezekiel
1833 Fletcher
l 1847 Isaacus-Warren
l 1850 Sidney
l 1851 Horatius
1854 Josephus-Rowe
l 1854 Franklin**Weed**

1800 Samuel

- 1807 Jared
l 1857 Smith-Mead
Weeks
 1758 *Josua-Wingate*
 1772 Clemens
 1775 Guilielmus
m 1850 Albertus-Gallatin
Weiss
 1837 *Johannes*
Weissinger
 1856 Georg.-Washington
Welch
 1687 Nathanael
 1787 *Franciscus*
a 1803 *Jacobus*
 1833 Carolus-Alfredus
 1835 Johannes-Hunt
 1839 Wilson-Jarvis
 1840 *Edvardus-Holker*
Weld
 1650 *Edmundus*
 1661 Daniel
 1671 *Thomas*
 1701 Thomas
 1723 *Abija*
 1723 *Thomas*
 1738 Thomas
 1756 Eleazar
 1789 *Ludovicus*
 1811 Benjamin-Lincoln
 1816 Carolus
 1823 Daniel
 1826 Stephanus-Minot
 1833 Christophor.-Minot
 1838 Samuel
 1840 Moses-Williams
 1853 Aaron-Davis
 1856 Ricardus-Harding
Welles
 1744 Samuel
 1745 Arnold
 1780 Arnold
 1782 Johannes
 1790 Samuel
 1796 Samuel
 1800 Benjamin
 1827 Arnold-Franciscus
 1830 Benjamin-Pratt
 1857 Henricus-Coit
Wellford
 1828 Guilielmus-Nelson
Wellington
 1727 Ebenezer
 1770 Palsgrave
 1802 *Carolus*
 1806 Timotheus
 1832 Guil.-Williamson
 1834 Hiram
 1838 Jacobus-Lloyd
 1841 Ambrosius
 1846 Carolus-W.-Wilder
Wells
a 1703 *Thomas*
a 1756 Jonathan
 1760 Nathanael
 1764 *Rufus*
 1796 Guilielmus
 1817 Johannes-Doane
a 1818 *Guilielmus*
 1823 *Georg.-Wadsworth*
m 1834 Guil.-Randall
 1835 Franciscus-Boott
m 1845 Eleazar-Porter
l 1848 Georgius-Duncan
s 1851 David-Ames
 1854 Johannes-Doane
l 1854 Guilielm.-Palmer
 1857 Samuel
Welman
 1744 *Jacobus*
Welsh
 1772 Thomas
 1774 Jacob
 1798 Thomas
 1839 Thomas
Welsteed
 1716 *Guilielmus*
 1729 Henricus
Wendell
 1733 Jacob
 1747 Johannes-Mico
 1750 Johannes
 1753 Oliver
 1781 Edvardus
Wensley
 1684 Ricardus
Wentworth
 1715 Benning
 1723 Johannes
 1728 Samuel
 1755 Johannes
 1758 Thomas
 1768 Johannes
a 1801 Carolus-Maria
Wenzell
l 1856 Henricus
Wesselhoeft
m 1856 Conradus
West
 1730 *Thomas*
 1754 *Samuel*
 1761 *Samuel*
 1768 Benjamin
a 1770 Benjamin
 1788 Samuel
 1792 Nathan-Plimpton
 1807 Nathanael
 1813 *Johannes*
 1814 Edvardus
m 1831 Samuel
 1832 Guilielm.-Henricus
 1834 Nathanael
 1835 Benjamin-Hussey
 1836 Thomas-Barnard
l 1836 Benjamin
m 1848 Jos.-Th.-Odiorno
l 1849 Samuel-Cunard
Western
l 1855 Guilielm.-Wallace
Weston
 1795 *Daniel*
 1802 Jona.-Delesdernier
 1811 Hiram
 1829 Ezra
m 1844 Harveius-Eliphaz
 1845 Moultrie
 1846 Johannes-Allyne
Wetherell
l 1846 Johannes-Walcott
Wetmore
 1770 Guilielmus
 1797 Guilielmus
 1814 Thomas
l 1849 Guilielm.-Shepard
Weyman
 1848 Carolus-Smith
Whaley
l 1845 Benj.-Josephus
Whately
a 1831 *Ricardus*
Wheatland
 1816 Stephanus
 1818 Ricardus-Goodhue
 1819 Benjamin
 1824 Georgius
 1832 Henricus
 1844 Stephan.-Goodhue
 1850 Ricardus-Henricus
Wheaton
 1769 *Georgius*
 1774 Laban
 1791 Daniel
 1814 Georgius
 1820 Henricus-Goodwin
a 1825 Henricus
l 1849 Robertus
Wheeler
 1755 *Guilielmus-Willard*
 1757 *Josephus*
 1771 Samuel
 1810 Jonas
 1826 Crescent.-Sumner
 1831 Abnerus-Bennett
 1837 Carolus-Stearns
l 1842 Guilielm.-Plumer
 1852 Guilielmus-Fiske
 1854 Fredericus
t 1854 *Carolus-Henricus*
Wheelock
 1836 Georg.-Alexander
m 1838 Albert.-Thompson
l 1853 *Edvinus-Miller*
 1856 Henricus-Gassett
Wheelwright
 1736 Jeremias
 1745 Johannes
 1811 Josephus
 1824 Guilielmus-Wilson
m 1837 Carol.-Henricus
 1843 Josias
 1844 Edvardus
 1844 Henr.-Blatchford
 1847 Andr.-Cunningham
 1851 Guilielm.-Coombs
Whipple
 1720 *Josephus*
 1749 Guilielmus
 1766 Oliver
 1774 Bela
 1779 *Enoch*
 1805 Guilielm.-Jennison
a 1848 Edvinus-Percy
 1849 Augustus-Warren
m 1852 Johannes
Whitaker
 1730 *Nathanael*
 1797 *Jonathan*
 1820 Daniel-Kimball
Whitcomb
 1793 *Elihu*
 1844 Carolus-Adams
 1847 Adolphus-Carter
m 1847 Car.-Wadsworth
White
 1646 *Nathanael*
 1685 Johannes
 1692 *Ebenezer*
 1698 *Johannes*
 1704 *Ebenezer*
 1712 Edvardus
 1720 Timotheus
 1722 *Silvanus*
 1722 Daniel
 1725 Nathanael
 1731 Samuel
 1733 *Ebenezer*
 1738 Benjamin
 1740 Samuel
 1741 Samuel
 1744 Benjamin
 1751 Johannes
 1759 Thomas-Wells
 1763 Jonathan
 1765 Johannes
 1771 Johannes
 1772 Phillips
 1780 Jacob
 1787 Leonardus
 1797 Daniel-Appleton
m 1798 Jonathan
 1805 Johannes
 1811 Benj.-Aspinwall
 1812 Nathan.-Whitworth
 1817 Aaron
t 1827 *Guilielmus-Hunt*
 1833 Josephus
 1835 Naaman-Loud
 1835 *Ferdinandus-Elliott*
 1836 Johan.-Innocentius
 1838 Guilielmus-Abija
 1840 Josephus-Addison
 1840 *Guilielmus-Orne*
 1843 Henricus-Orne
l 1846 Thomas-Guilielm.
l 1850 Georgius
 1853 Jacobus-Clarke
 1854 Eugen.-Llewellyn
m 1854 Johannes-Lane
Whiting
 1653 *Johannes*
 1653 *Samuel*
 1657 *Johannes*
 1661 *Josephus*
 1685 *Johannes*
 1690 Josephus
 1700 *Johannes*
 1769 *Samuel*
 1775 Thomas
 1791 Calvinus
 1814 Martinus
 1816 Augustus
 1833 Guilielmus
 1842 Henricus
 1850 Johannes-Samuel
Whitman
 1668 *Zecharias*
 1696 *Samuel*

1775 *Samuel*
 1779 *Levi*
 1785 *Kilborn*
 1805 Johannes
 1807 Zecharias-Gardner
 1808 Levi
 1808 Isaacus-Winslow
 1809 *Nathanael*
m 1816 Josias
 1825 *Jason*
 1827 Georgius-Henricus
m 1831 Caleb-Strong
 1838 Edmundus-Burke
 1846 Bernardus-Crosby
m 1851 Laurent-Locke
 1857 Allen
 1857 Georgius-Lutherus

Whitmarsh

1723 Ezra

Whitmore

1744 Guilielmus

Whitney

1737 *Aaron*
 1758 Job
 1759 *Phineas*
 1762 *Petrus*
 1766 Elisæus
 1772 Paulus
 1773 Abel
 1787 Ricardus
 1791 *Petrus*
 1793 *Nicolaus-Bowes*
a 1802 Josias
 1818 Simon
 1824 *Georgius*
 1827 Josias-Quincy
 1828 Benjamin-Duick
 1831 Alexander
 1831 Warren-Jacob
 1833 *Frederic.-Augustus*
 1837 Ægidius-Henricus
 1838 Benjamin-White
 1838 Asa-Hammond
m 1838 Samuel-Stillman
 1845 Thomas-Edvinus
 1846 Henricus-Austin
m 1847 Ludov.-Edvardus
 1848 David-Rice
m 1852 Allston-Waldo

Whitridge

m 1815 Josua-Barker
m 1819 Johannes
a 1823 Guilielmus
a 1847 Guil.-Cushing

Whittemore

1734 *Aaron*
 1751 Samuel
 1755 Guilielmus
m 1822 Jacobus-Madison
 1832 Jos.-Jacobus-Lloyd
 1839 Bernardus-Bemus
 1852 Horat.-Hanc.-Fiske
 1853 Horatius-Oscar
 1853 Guilielm.-Henricus
l 1855 Ebenezer-Stowell
 1857 Georgius

Whittier

1759 Johannes

Whittingham

1660 Guilielmus
 1689 Ricardus

Whittlesey

a 1732 *Samuel*

Whittedge

1818 Thomas-Cook

Whitwell

a 1762 *Guilielmus*
 1790 Benjamin
 1815 Johannes-Sprague
 1824 *Guilielm.-Augustus*
m 1848 Benjamin

Whitworth

1772 Miles

Wibird

1722 Ricardus
 1728 Thomas
 1747 *Antonius*

Wickham

1822 Jacobus-McClurg
a 1825 Johannes

Wier

1788 Robertus

Wigand

m 1846 Henricus

Wigglesworth

1651 *Michael*
 1707 *Samuel*
 1710 *Edvardus*
 1749 *Edvardus*
 1752 Samuel
 1761 Edvardus
 1789 Edvard.-Stephanus
 1793 Thomas
 1822 Edvardus
 1831 Samuel
 1833 Thomas

Wight

1721 *Jabez*
 1721 *Johannes*
 1776 *Ebenezer*
 1782 *Henricus*
 1784 Job
 1815 Danforth-Phipps
a 1816 *Johannes-Burt*
 1837 *Daniel*
l 1844 Calmes-Lafayette
 1856 Rezin-Augustus

Wikoff

1822 Daniel

Wilbur

m 1854 Leonid.-Franklin

Wild

1804 Jonathan
 1809 Abrahamus
 1814 Carolus
 1844 Edvard.-Augustus

Wilde

a 1810 Samuel-Sumner
 1832 Jacobus

Wilder

1825 Fredericus
 1829 Jac.-Humphredus
 1851 David-Parsons
 1856 Daniel-Webster

Wildes

1777 Scivanus
a 1854 *Georgius-Dudley*

Wiley

m 1836 Henr.-Gustavus
 1848 Adams
 1848 Jefferson

Wilkins

1736 *Daniel*
 1764 Johannes
 1818 Johannes-Hubbard

Wilkinson

1837 Jacobus-Withers

Willard

1659 *Samuel*
 1690 Johannes
 1695 Simon
 1698 Josias
 1723 *Samuel*
a 1723 *Josephus*
 1751 *Johannes*
 1752 Abel
 1765 *Josephus*
 1765 *Josephus*
 1767 Samuel
 1773 Solomon
 1774 Thomas-Rice
 1775 Levi

1776 Jonathan
 1784 *Josephus*
 1787 Samuel
 1793 *Josephus*
 1793 Augustus
 1798 Sidney
 1803 *Samuel*
 1809 Benjamin
 1816 Josephus
 1817 Paulus
m 1832 Francis-Alexan.
 1835 Samuel
 1841 Augustus
 1845 Paulus
 1852 Sidney
 1855 Josephus
 1857 Josias-Newell

Willes

l 1847 Carolus-Luther

Williams

1683 *Johannes*
 1683 *Guilielmus*
 1693 *Nathanael*
 1705 *Guilielmus*
 1708 *Eleazar*
 1709 *Ebenezer*
 1711 *Elisæus*
 1713 *Stephanus*
 1719 *Warham*
 1719 *Solomon*
 1725 Johannes
 1727 Israel
 1729 Guilielmus
 1732 Eliza
 1744 *Abrahamus*
 1747 Solomon
 1751 Guilielmus
 1751 Johannes
 1757 Thomas
 1758 Leonardus
 1760 *Ebenezer*
 1761 *Samuel*
 1764 Eliza
 1765 Lemuel
 1765 Sethus
 1769 Johannes

1769 *Nehemias*
a 1769 Johannes-Chester
a 1769 *Simeon*
a 1771 *Eliphalet*
 1772 Jonathan
 1773 Robertus
 1776 Johannes
 1777 Johannes-Chandler
 1780 Samuel

1783 Ebenezer-Hinsdale
 1784 Thomas
 1784 Timotheus
a 1785 Johannes
 1787 Samuel
a 1787 Jonathan
 1792 Johannes
 1796 Francisus
 1797 Johannes-Shirley
 1798 Guilielmus
 1801 Nathanael
 1811 David-Pearce
a 1815 Reuel
 1818 Rob.-Breck-Garven
 1820 *Johannes-Adams*
 1820 Francis-Henricus
 1822 Eliza
a 1822 Elias-Guilielmus
a 1822 *Elisæus-Scott*
 1824 *Samuel*

m 1828 Jacobus-Barton
 1830 Josephus-Barney
 1831 Joseph.-Ricketson
 1834 Josephus-Hartwell
 1835 Eliza-Dwight
l 1836 Lemuel-Smith
 1837 Henricus
 1837 Guilielm.-Pinkney
 1837 Francis-Stanton
 1837 Edvardus-Pinkney
 1839 Georgius
 1839 Josua-Barney
 1840 Josephus-Otis
m 1842 Ludovicus
 1843 *Franciscus-Carolus*
l 1843 Thomas-Hale
a 1845 Johannes-Mason
 1848 Georgius-Gorham
l 1848 Guilielm.-Austin
m 1848 Jacob.-Lafayette
 1849 Jacobus-Otis
m 1849 Henricus-Willard
 1850 Benjamin-Payson
 1850 Fred.-Dickinson
 1850 Langdon
 1852 Russell-Mortimer
 1853 *Pelham*
t 1855 Asa-Messer
 1856 Dalrymple

Williamson

a 1820 Guilielm.-Durkee
 1852 Guilielmus-Cross

Willing

1825 Carolus

Willis

1735 *Eliaxim*
 1740 Benjamin
 1778 *Zepharias*
 1813 Guilielmus
t 1843 *Martinus-Wyman*
l 1854 Henricus

Williston

1799 Josephus

Willoughby

1726 Guilielmus

Wills

l 1840 Johan.-Alexander

Willsont 1843 *Edmundus-Burke***Wilson**1642 *Johannes*1705 *Johannes*1733 *Johannes*1741 *Johannes*1749 *Josephus*1789 *Jacobus*1799 *Johannes*1814 *Alexander-Baron*1815 *Georgius*1816 *Azarias*t 1838 *Guilielmus-Dexter*l 1849 *David-Shields*l 1849 *Eliel-Soper*1853 *Davies*l 1853 *Alexander*l 1854 *Guilielm.-Cutting*l 1857 *Carolus-Augustus***Winchell**1818 *Abrahamus***Winchester**1737 *Jonathan*1744 *Ebenezer*1764 *Isaacus***Windship**1771 *Amos*1793 *Carolus-Williams*1809 *Joh.-Cravath-May*m 1829 *Carolus-May*1854 *Georgius-Barker***Wingate**1723 *Paine*1744 *Johannes*1759 *Paine*1795 *Josua*1796 *Georgius***Winkley**t 1846 *Samuel-Hobart***Winn**1795 *Timotheus***Winship**1762 *Josias***Winslow**1721 *Josias*1727 *Isaacus*1736 *Edvardus*1741 *Edvardus*1753 *Pelham*1762 *Isaacus*1765 *Edvardus*1776 *Samuel*1829 *Benjamin-Pollard*m 1834 *Carol.-Fredericus*1835 *Benjamin-Davis*l 1852 *Johannes***Winsor**1851 *Fredericus***Winston**l 1853 *Frederic.-Hamden***Winter**1765 *Franciscus*1839 *Guilielmus-Drew*l 1857 *Guilielmus***Winthrop**1668 *Adamus*1694 *Adamus*1700 *Johannes*1724 *Adamus*1732 *Johannes*1765 *Johannes*1767 *Adamus*1769 *Jacobus*1770 *Guilielmus*1770 *Johannes*1780 *Thomas-Lindall*1796 *Johannes*1800 *Adamus*1807 *Thomas-Lindall*1817 *Francis.-Guilielm.*1825 *Georgius-Edvardus*a 1827 *Grenville-Temple*1828 *Robertus-Carolus*1854 *Robertus-Carolus***Wirt**a 1824 *Guilielmus***Wise**1673 *Johannes*1700 *Jeremias*1717 *Henricus*1728 *Josephus*m 1816 *Johannes***Wisner**m 1831 *Barnet-Norton*l 1843 *Oscar-Fitzallan***Wiswall**1701 *Samuel*1702 *Peleg*1725 *Ichabod*1749 *Johannes*1816 *Guilielmus-Daniels***Witham**1718 *Daniel***Withers**1790 *Franciscus***Withington**1732 *Mather*1821 *Guilielmus*a 1828 *Georg.-R.-Minot*a 1829 *Oliver-Wendell*t 1844 *Hiram***Woart**1828 *Jonathan-Loring***Wolcott**1698 *Samuel*1721 *Johannes*m 1850 *Samuel-Gardner***Wollaston**l 1845 *Geo.-Washington***Wood**1727 *Josua*1731 *Johannes*1745 *Samuel*1767 *Abrahamus*1797 *Benjamin*1814 *David*1821 *Nathanael*1827 *Horatius*m 1829 *Jacobus*1850 *Cornelius-Eliot*l 1853 *Guilielmus-Irvin*m 1855 *Franklin-Aug.*1857 *Horatius***Woodbridge**1642 *Benjamin*1664 *Johannes*1675 *Timotheus*1694 *Johannes*1694 *Dudley*1696 *Dudley*1701 *Samuel*1701 *Ephraimus*1710 *Johannes*1724 *Dudley*1731 *Benjamin*a 1789 *Guilielmus*1816 *Thomas-March***Woodbury**1735 *Guilielmus*1823 *Jacobus-Trask*t 1849 *Augustus*m 1855 *Elwell***Woodman**m 1849 *Georg.-Sullivan***Woodruff**l 1853 *Henricus***Woods**1739 *Benjamin*1795 *Daniel*1796 *Leonardus*1817 *Alva*a 1846 *Leonardus*l 1855 *Georg.-Henricus***Woodward**1693 *Johannes*1748 *Samuel*1776 *Petrus*1776 *Samuel*a 1821 *Theodorus*m 1823 *Ebenezer*t 1834 *Georg.-Wheclock*1841 *Rufus*l 1841 *Guilielm.-Ryland***Woolsey**a 1847 *Theodor.-Dwight***Woolson**1760 *Ephraimus***Worcester**1818 *Thomas*a 1818 *Noah*a 1820 *Joseph.-Emerson*1822 *Samuel-Melancthon*1823 *Taylor-Gilman*1830 *Samuel-Thomas*1831 *Frederic.-Augustus*1832 *David*1832 *Noah*m 1832 *Jonathan-Fox***Workman**m 1825 *Guilielmus***Worthen**1838 *Guilielmus-Ezra***Worthington**1840 *Franciscus-Asbury*l 1843 *Francis.-Guilielm.*l 1853 *Erastus***Wragg**1790 *Samuel***Wright**1772 *Phineas*1796 *Lutherus*1808 *Nathanael*1817 *Jothamus-Bruce*1823 *Johannes*1826 *Winslow-Warren*1831 *Fredericus*1831 *Hartley-Hezekias*1838 *Ebenezer*1838 *Nathanael*m 1838 *Johannes-Harvey*1842 *Thomas*l 1850 *Daniel-Thew*1852 *Chauncey*1853 *Guilielm.-Prescott*1855 *Smith***Wyatt**l 1856 *Thomas-Moody***Wyborne**t 1849 *Howard***Wyer**1758 *David***Wyeth**1760 *Johannes*1786 *Tapley*1792 *Jacob*1820 *Jacob*1850 *Nathanael-Jarvis*1854 *Leonardus-Jarvis***Wyllis**1653 *Samuel***Wyman**1721 *Johannes*1731 *Ebenezer*1799 *Rufus*1814 *Samuel-Wheeler*1825 *Zacchaeus-Brooks*1833 *Morrill*1833 *Jeffries*1842 *Johannes-Palmer*l 1847 *Henr.-Nehemias*m 1849 *Carol.-Fessenden*l 1850 *Isaac.-Chauncey*1856 *Samuel-Brooks***Yale**m 1829 *Leroy-Miltonus***Yandes**l 1839 *Simon***Yates**1822 *Guilielmus*l 1852 *Alexander***Yongue**1855 *Andreas-Lammey***York**m 1843 *Jasper-Hazen*m 1853 *Johannes-Colby***Young**1798 *Jonathan*1810 *Guilielmus*1820 *Alexander*1829 *Guilielmus*1833 *Ricardus-Sharpe*l 1844 *Edvardus*1848 *Ephraimus-Wood*1848 *Edvardus-James*t 1848 *Josua*m 1852 *Samuel-Lane*

